

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

MARRIAGE and DEATH NOTICES

IN

RALEIGH REGISTER AND NORTH CAROLINA
STATE GAZETTE
1826-1845



COMPILED BY

CARRIE L. BROUGHTON, STATE LIBRARIAN

N
929.8
B 796

TRUSTEES

HON. R. GREGG CHERRY.....Governor
MR. THADDEUS EURE.....Secretary of State
MR. CLYDE A. ERWIN.....Supt. of Public Instruction

PREFACE

This index was prepared by Carrie L. Broughton, State Librarian. The information was compiled from a weekly paper founded October 22, 1799 by Joseph Gales, Sr., which was issued first as the Raleigh Register and North Carolina Weekly Advertiser, and later changed to the Raleigh Register and North Carolina Gazette.

The years 1799-1825 were embodied in the Biennial report of 1942-1944, but with this issue and in the future, the information will be published as a separate bulletin under the title Marriages and Death Notices Appearing in the Raleigh Register and North Carolina Gazette. It is the desire of the librarian to continue this publication until the entire file has been completed. On account of a small staff in the library, this work has been greatly retarded.

The material has been arranged in two parts: Part 1, Marriages; Part 2, Deaths. The entries have been made as brief as possible, listing each name alphabetically, giving date of marriage or death, the place of residence which the person resided, the paper and date of publication. The only abbreviations used is R.R. which stands for Raleigh Register and North Carolina Gazette.

The files possessed by the library is not entirely complete, and there are missing issues now and then, therefore this will explain occasional omissions.

CARRIE L. BROUGHTON.

1946.



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012 with funding from
LYRASIS members and Sloan Foundation

PART I

MARRIAGES

1826

- Adams, Allen to Elizabeth White, Mar. 29, Wake county. R. R. Apr. 21, 1826.
- Adams, Capt. Andrew M. to Phoebe Rounsaville, Apr. 2, Iredell county, R. R. Apr. 14, 1826.
- Adams, Meredith to Jane Clancey, Dec., Hillsboro. R. R. Dec. 15, 1826.
- Alexander, Enoch to Frances Rew, Feb. 1, Newbern. R. R. Feb. 17, 1826.
- Alexander, Capt. Isaac F. to Mary King, Apr. 2, Iredell county. R. R. Apr. 14, 1826.
- Alexander, Oswald to Mary Moore, Oct. 26, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Nov. 3, 1826.
- Allen, Sarah to Dr. George W. B. Robertson, Aug. 3, Milton. R. R. Aug. 18, 1826.
- Alsobrooke, Lunsford L. of Alabama to Temperance B. Eaton, Jr. 7, Warren county. R. R. Je. 23, 1826.
- Armsted, Robert of Chatham county to Louisa Olive, Nov. Wake county. R. R. Nov. 10, 1826.
- Arrington, Elizabeth to James R. Batrle of Nash county, Nov. 14, Halifax. R. R. Dec. 1, 1826.
- Askin, Thos. of Maryland to Isabella Ingram, Mar., Fayetteville. R. R. Mar. 24, 1826.
- Badger, Geo. E. to Mary Polk, Nov. 9, Raleigh. R. R. Nov. 17, 1826.
- Baily, Miss to Henry Delamoth, Aug. 1, Montgomery county. R. R. Aug. 25, 1826.
- Barber, Helen to Thos. B. Ives of Davidson county, Mar. 2, Onslow county. R. R. Mar. 24, 1826.
- Bartlett, Elizabeth B. to Major Anthony G. Glynn of Raleigh, Jly. 24, Washington, D. C. R. R. Aug. 4, 1826.
- Battle, Brice to Nancy Dudley, Aug., Newbern. R. R. Aug. 25, 1826.
- Battle, Elizabeth H. to Wm. Drake of Chatham county, Jan. 12, Raleigh. R. R. Jan. 20, 1826.
- Battle, James R. of Nash county to Elizabeth Arrington, Nov. 14, Halifax. R. R. Dec. 1, 1826.
- Beall, Dr. Aza of Iredell county to Susan Ann Harriet Remson, Sept. 12, Lincolnton, Ga. R. R. Sept. 29, 1826.
- Beaman, Parkes to Catharine M'Rae, Aug. 10, Anson county. R. R. Sept. 8, 1826.
- Beamon, Mary to Isaac Lane, Aug. 17, Sampson county. R. R. Sept. 1, 1826.
- Bears, Mrs. Maria E. to Salmon Hall, Jan., Newbern. R. R. Jan. 13, 1826.
- Beasley, Isaac to Clarinda Price, Apr. 29, Wake county. R. R. My. 5, 1826.
- Bell, Drusilla to William Sanders, Jan., Newbern. R. R. Jan. 13, 1826.
- Bellamy, John to Mrs. Ann Patillo, Aug., Warrenton. R. R. Aug. 18, 1826.
- Bennett, Elizabeth to Gideon B. Smith of Raleigh, Jan 22, Baltimore. R. R. Feb. 3, 1826.

- Benton, Sarah to David B. Raymond, Apr. 30, Anson county. R. R. Je. 16, 1826.
- Bishop, Mary to J. G. M'Kenzie of Scotland Neck, Aug. 17, Edgecombe county. R. R. Sept. 8, 1826.
- Blackwell, Wealthy to Geo. Robinson, Feb. 2, Rowan county. R. R. Feb. 17, 1826.
- Blair, Elizabeth to Joshua Skinner, Feb., Edenton. R. R. Feb. 24, 1826.
- Bonner, Hannah N. to Matthew Shaw of Washington, Feb. 15, Beaufort county. R. R. March 3, 1826.
- Booe, Mary to Isaac D. Jones, Apr. 30, Rowan county. R. R. Je. 16, 1826.
- Boushall, Penelope to Dr. John D. Toy, Aug., Camden county. R. R. Sept. 1, 1826.
- Boykin, Sarah to William Stevens, Feb. 28, Sampson county. R. R. Mar. 17, 1826.
- Bozman, Harriet to William L. Chesson, Feb., Plymouth. R. R. Feb. 24, 1826.
- Bradley, Priscilla to M. West, Je., Halifax. R. R. Je. 9, 1826.
- Brady, Mary to Allen Hodge of Kentucky, Nov. Edgecombe county. R. R. Nov. 24, 1826.
- Bragg, Sarah to Thomas Rowe of Craven county, Jly., Newberne. R. R. Jly. 28, 1826.
- Branton, Eliza S. to Chapel M'Churchill, Apr. 20, Greene county. R. R. My. 5, 1826.
- Britton, Elizabeth Ann to Dr. Lewis M. Jiggats of Hertford, Sept., Bertie county. R. R. Sept. 22, 1826.
- Brown, Moses L. to Letitia Hartman, Aug. 3, Rowan county. R. R. Aug. 25, 1826.
- Bryan, Christopher to Rebecca Conner, Aug. 1, Trenton, Jones County. R. R. Aug. 4, 1826.
- Bryan, Mary to William Hellen, Nov., Jones county. R. R. Dec. 1, 1826.
- Bumgarner, Catharine to Alfred Martin, Oct. 5, Lincoln county. R. R. Nov. 3, 1826.
- Burnett, John of Virginia to Susan Cardwell, Jan. 19; Granville county. R. R. Feb. 3, 1826.
- Byrd, Elizabeth to Reuben Wallace, Jan., Lenoir county. R. R. Jan. 27, 1826.
- Caldwell, Daniel to Isabella Shields, Jan. 19, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Feb. 3, 1826.
- Caldwell, David T. to Harriet Davidson, Apr., Charlotte. R. R. Apr. 14, 1826.
- Calloway, Nancy to James M. Nye, Aug. 7, Ashe county. R. R. Sept. 22, 1826.
- Camp, Sophia Weston to John S. Ford, Aug. 24, Rutherford county. R. R. Oct. 6, 1826.
- Campbell, Miss E. to Elane Moore, Jan. 19, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Feb. 3, 1826.
- Campbell, John Jr. to Emily Pope, Je. 27, Halifax county. R. R. Jly. 21, 1826.
- Campbell, Mary Elizabeth Ann to Robert Lanier, Jr., Feb. 16, Pitt county. R. R. Mar. 17, 1826.
- Caraway, Edward of Craven county to Abigail Ward, Aug. 15, Beaufort. R. R. Sept. 1, 1826.

- Cardwell, Susan to John Burnett of Virginia, Jan. 19, Granville county. R. R. Feb. 3, 1826.
- Carmott, Ann to Capt. Timothy Hunter, Nov., Newberne. R. R. Dec. 1, 1826.
- Carter, Martha M. to William Collins, Nov. 28, Halifax county. R. R. Dec. 15, 1826.
- Carter, Nancy to Philip Gatling, Aug. 10, Anson county. R. R. Sept. 1, 1826.
- Carter, Susan of Caswell county to Robert Galloway, Apr. 30, Rockingham. R. R. Je. 16, 1826.
- Carter, Turner to Sarah Watson, Aug. 6, Bertie county. R. R. Aug. 8, 1826.
- Cartwright, Duke to Nancy Scott, Mar. 30, Elizabeth City. R. R. Apr. 14, 1826.
- Chambers, Jas. to Carolina Fillyaw, Aug., New Hanover county. R. R. Aug. 25, 1826.
- Chapman, Carolina to Henry Waring, Jr. of New York, Je. 17, Newbern. R. R. Je. 30, 1826.
- Chapman, Marinda to Peter Kestler, Apr. 15, Rowan county. R. R. Je. 9, 1826.
- Chesson, William L. to Harriet Bozman, Feb., Plymouth. R. R. Feb. 24, 1826.
- Christian, Wm. to Sarah Terrel, Apr. 30, Montgomery county. R. R. Je. 9, 1826.
- Clairborn, John H. to Sarah Hall, Aug. 2, Milton. R. R. Aug. 18, 1826.
- Clancey, Jane to Meredith Adams, Dec., Hillsboro. R. R. Dec. 15, 1826.
- Clifton, Henry Jr. to Miss Fort, Dec. 12, Wake county. R. R. Dec. 15, 1826.
- Cobb, Hannah to David Wilson, Aug. 17, Guilford county. R. R. Sept. 1, 1826.
- Collins, William to Martha M. Carter, Nov. 28, Halifax county. R. R. Dec. 15, 1826.
- Colman, Sabria to Edward W. Tweford, Aug. 17, Guilford county. R. R. Sept. 1, 1826.
- Connelly, Margaret C. to Smith Patterson, Je. Louisburg. R. R. Je. 9, 1826.
- Conner, Eliza M. to W. S. Simonton, Jly. 27, Lincoln county. R. R. Aug. 18, 1826.
- Conner, Rebecca to Christopher Bryan, Aug. 1, Trenton, New Jersey. R. R. Aug. 4, 1826.
- Cook, Dr. Alfred to Sally Turrentine, Apr. 30, Rowan county. R. R. Je. 23, 1826.
- Copes, Rebecca to John Smith, Mar. Smithville. R. R. Mar. 17, 1826.
- Cornell, Paul to Catharine Mackey, Feb. 26, Plymouth. R. R. Mar. 17, 1826.
- Cowan, Capt. Abel to Maria M'Kinsey, Feb. 2, Rowan county. R. R. Feb. 17, 1826.
- Cowan, Joseph, Jr. to Sarah Young, Sept. 5, Rowan county. R. R. Sept. 22, 1826.
- Crawford, Ann to Joseph Hodge, Feb. 23, Fayetteville. R. R. Feb. 24, 1826.
- Crawford, Ann Maria to Raiford Hooks, Sept. 7, Wayne county. R. R. Oct. 15, 1826.

- Crawford, John C. to Eliza Sasser, Sept. 7, Wayne county. R. R. Oct. 15, 1826.
- Creedy, Robert to Parthenia Weston, Nov. 20, Edenton. R. R. Dec. 8, 1826.
- Crowder, Robert A. of Mecklenburg county, Va. to Eleanor Robertson, Jly. 20, Caswell county. R. R. Aug. 4, 1826.
- Curtis, David W. to Elizabeth B. Hart, Je. 29, Kinston. R. R. Jly. 28, 1826.
- Curtis, Thomas J. to Martha J. Yarbrough of Franklin county, Jan. 11, Fayetteville. R. R. Jan. 13, 1826.
- Cutlar, Frederick J. to Louisa Dubrutz, Je. 27, Fayetteville. R. R. Je. 30, 1826.
- Cutler, Henry G. to Eliza Thorp, Jly. 27, Northampton county. R. R. Aug. 4, 1826.
- Dancy, Hannah to Paul Turner, Aug. 24, Rowan county. R. R. Sept. 8, 1826.
- Daniel, Chisley to Lucy Noblin, Jly. 6, Granville county. R. R. Jly. 14, 1826.
- Darden, Alfred to Sarah Moore, Jly. 5, Camden county. R. R. Jly. 7, 1826.
- Davidson, Harriet to David T. Caldwell, Apr. Charlotte. R. R. Apr. 14, 1826.
- Davidson, Dr. John M. to Mary J. Silvester, Apr. 5, Mecklenburg county. R. R. My. 5, 1826.
- Davidson, Margaret Eliza to John E. Patton, Oct. 17, Buncombe county. R. R. Dec. 8, 1826.
- Davis, Eliza to Robert M'Lure, Nov. 30, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Dec. 15, 1826.
- Davis, Michael to Sally Trexler, Aug. 31, Salisbury. R. R. Sept. 15, 1826.
- Davis, Thomas F. Jr. of Wilmington to Elizabeth Fleming, Nov. 16, Hillsboro. R. R. Nov. 17, 1826.
- Dellamoth, Henry to Miss Bailly, Aug. 1, Montgomery county. R. R. Aug. 25, 1826.
- Delony, Dr. W. to Susan Sledge, Nov. 8, Warren county. R. R. Nov. 24, 1826.
- DeRossett, Dr. M. J. of Wilmington to Sarah Waddell, Jan. 22, Brunswick county. R. R. Mar. 3, 1826.
- Derring, Sallie to Holoman Gardner, Nov. Nash county. R. R. Dec. 1, 1826.
- Dever, Eunice to Joseph Miller, Apr. 21, Rowan county. R. R. Je. 23, 1826.
- Dinkins, Sarah C. C. to Nathaniel Greene of Warren county. Apr. Mecklenburg county. R. R. Apr. 28, 1826.
- Dodge, Jas. R. of Lexington to Susan Williams of Surry county, Apr. 24, Surry county. R. R. Je. 9, 1826.
- Dodson, Permelia T. to Gideon B. Turner, Mar. 9, Milton. R. R. Mar. 31, 1826.
- Doughtery, Dr. Middleton to Davy A. Wilson, Aug. 18, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Sept. 1, 1826.
- Drake, Wm. of Chatham county to Elizabeth H. Battle, Jan. 12, Raleigh. R. R. Jan. 20, 1826.
- Drew, Lucy to Gabriel L. Holmes, Nov. 6, Halifax county. R. R. Nov. 17, 1826.
- Dubrutz, Louisa to Frederick J. Cutlar, Je. 27, Fayetteville. R. R. Je. 30, 1826.
- Dudley, Mary to Spence Harris, Feb. Craven county. R. R. Feb. 24, 1826.
- Dudley, Nancy to Brice Battle, Aug., Newbern. R. R. Aug. 25, 1826.

- Dunn, Thos. C. to Edy Hearne, Sept. 28, Montgomery county. R. R. Oct. 20, 1826.
- Eaton, Temperance B. to Lunsford L. Alsobrooke of Alabama, Je. 7, Warren county. R. R. Je. 23, 1826.
- Eccles, Janet to Williamson Whitehead, Jly. 31, Fayetteville. R. R. Aug. 4, 1826.
- Elliott, Martin to Eliza M'Combs, Sept. 14, Rutherford county. R. R. Nov. 3, 1826.
- Elliott, Safrona to Wm. Gray, Jan. 18, Burke county. R. R. Feb. 17, 1826.
- Evans, David to Martha G. Jordan, Mar. 2, Person county. R. R. Mar. 31, 1826.
- Fillyaw, Caroline to Jas. Chambers, Aug., New Hanover county. R. R. Aug. 25, 1826.
- Fisher, Elizabeth to Levi Rowe, Je. Newbern. R. R. Je. 9, 1826.
- Fisher, Samuel C. to Elizabeth Webber of Newbern, Feb. 6. R. R. Feb. 17, 1826.
- Fleming, Elizabeth to Thomas F. Davis, Jr. of Wilmington. Nov. 16, Hillsboro. R. R. Nov. 17, 1826.
- Fleming, Mary to Haynes Waddel, Jan. 4, Wilmington. R. R. Jan. 27, 1826.
- Fletcher, Ann J. to Shadrack H. Sedbury, Nov. 16, Fayetteville. R. R. Dec. 8, 1826.
- Fletcher, Pamela to Russel H. Jones of Georgia, Sept. 21, Wilkes county. R. R. Oct. 20, 1826.
- Ford, John S. to Sophia Weston Camp, Aug. 24, Rutherford county. R. R. Oct. 6, 1826.
- Fort, Miss to Henry Clifton, Jr. Dec. 12, Wake county. R. R. Dec. 15, 1826.
- Foster, Polly to Jeremiah Potts, Mar. 23, Rowan county. R. R. Apr. 14, 1826.
- Fulenwider, Wm. to Martha E. Hayes, Oct. 26, Lincoln county. R. R. Nov. 3, 1826.
- Gaines, Jas. L. of Moore county to Sarah Shaw, Sept. 13, Fayetteville. R. R. Sept. 15, 1826.
- Gainey, Edsey to Lloyd West, Je. Fayetteville. R. R. Je. 30, 1826.
- Galloway, Robert to Susan Carter of Caswell county, Apr. 30, Rockingham. R. R. Je. 16, 1826.
- Gant, Jeremiah to Harriet Harden, Oct. 26, Hillsborough. R. R. Nov. 10, 1826.
- Gardner, Holman to Sallie Derring, Nov. Nash county. R. R. Dec. 1, 1826.
- Gardner, Martha to Guilford Tally, Jan. Warren county. R. R. Feb. 3, 1826.
- Garrett, Henry W. to Sarah Sasnett, Oct. 26, Edgecombe county. R. R. Nov. 17, 1826.
- Gatling, Philip to Nancy Carter, Aug. 10, Anson county. R. R. Sept. 1, 1826.
- Giles, Arabella to John W. Norwood, Jan. 30, Hillsboro. R. R. Feb. 3, 1826.
- Gillett, Dr. Bezaleel to Jane Henderson, Apr. 18, Raleigh. R. R. Apr. 21, 1826.
- Glenn, Dr. James of Louisburg to Emily Yarbrough of Franklin county, Jan. 26. R. R. Jan. 27, 1826

- Glynn, Major Anthong G. of Raleigh to Elizabeth B. Bartlett, Jly 24, Washington. R. R. Aug. 4, 1826.
- Goldston, Jno. H. to Mary Smith, Je. 15, Newbern. R. R. Je. 30, 1826.
- Graham, Dr. Geo. F. of Memphis, Tenn. to Martha Ann Harris, Mar. 28, Lincoln county. R. R. Apr. 14, 1826.
- Graham, Jane of Newbern to William H. Haywood, Jr., of Raleigh, Feb. 1, Newbern. R. R. Feb. 10, 1826.
- Granberry, Josiah T. to Sarah Ann Sawyer, Jan. Chowan county. R. R. Feb. 3, 1826.
- Gray, Mrs. Deborah to Thomas Tillett, Je. 6, Camden county. R. R. Jly. 7, 1820.
- Gray, Wm. to Safrona Elliott, Jan. 18, Burke county. R. R. Feb. 17, 1826.
- Green, Capt. Samuel of Lexington to Mrs. Mary Owen of Jersey settlement, Aug. 15, Davidson county. R. R. Sept. 1, 1826.
- Green, Nathaniel of Warren county to Sarah C. C. Dinkins, Apr., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Apr. 28, 1826.
- Gregory, Claudia G. M. Hamilton to Rev. Philip Bruce Wiley, Nov. Elizabeth City. R. R. Nov. 10, 1826.
- Gregory, Felix of Newport, R. I. to Sarah King, Mar. Elizabeth City. R. R. Mar. 31, 1826.
- Guthrie, Caroline J. to Wm. T. Yeomans, Nov. 28, Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Dec. 22, 1845.
- Hall, Mrs. Mary to Seymour Penyear, Jan. Chatham county. R. R. Feb. 3, 1843.
- Hall, Mary E. to Wm. S. Webb, Jan. Newbern. R. R. Feb. 3, 1826.
- Hall, Salmon to Mrs. Maria E. Bears, Jan., Newbern. R. R. Jan. 13, 1826.
- Hanes, Anna of Davidson county to Emanuel Shober of Stokes county, Mar. 30. R. R. Apr. 21, 1826.
- Harden, Harriet to Zeremiah Gant, Oct. 26, Hillsborough. R. R. Nov. 10, 1826.
- Harris, Rev. Eleazer of South Carolina to Jane Agnew Kirkpatrick of Mecklenburg county, Nov. 28. R. R. Dec. 15, 1826.
- Harris, John T. to Mrs. Patience Lee, Mar 7, Wilmington. R. R. Mar. 17, 1826.
- Harris, Martha Ann to Dr. Geo. F. Graham of Memphis Tenn. Mar. 28, Lincoln county. R. R. Apr. 14, 1826.
- Harris, Spence to Mary Dudley, Feb. Craven county. R. R. Feb. 24, 1826.
- Harrison, Mrs. to Col. Joseph Hawkins, Aug. 14, Northampton county. R. R. Aug. 25, 1826.
- Hart, Elizabeth B. to David W. Curtis, Je. 29, Kinston. R. R. Jly. 28, 1826.
- Hartman, Letitia to Moses L. Brown, Aug. 3, Rowan county. R. R. Aug. 25, 1826.
- Hartman, Nancy to Alex Smith, Feb. 2, Rowan county. R. R. Feb. 17, 1826.
- Hatch, Mrs. Alicia to Col. Edmund Hatch, Je. Jones county. R. R. Je. 9, 1826.
- Hatley, Alfred to Barbara Rodgers, Jly. 30, Montgomery county. R. R. Sept. 1, 1826.
- Haughton, Jonathan, Jr. to Mary Popelston, Mar. 2, Edenton. R. R. Mar. 17, 1826.

- Hawkins, Col. Joseph to Fanny Minter, Sept. Chatham county. R. R. Sept. 15, 1826.
- Hawkins, Col. Joseph to Mrs. Harrison, Aug. 14, Northampton county. R. R. Aug. 25, 1826.
- Hawkins, Philemon to Miss J. B. Sherrod, Je. Louisburg. R. R. Je. 9, 1826.
- Hawley, Francis of Hartford, Connecticut to Mary M'Leod of Richmond county, Jan. 19, Laurel Hill. R. R. Feb. 3, 1826.
- Hayes, Martha E. to Wm. Fulenwider, Oct. 26, Lincoln county. R. R. Nov. 3, 1826.
- Haywood, Delia H. to General William Williams of Warren county, My. 9, Raleigh. R. R. My. 12, 1826.
- Haywood, William H. Jr. of Raleigh to Jane Graham of Newbern, Feb. 1, Newbern. R. R. Feb. 10, 1826.
- Hearne, Edy to Thos. C. Dunn, Sept. 28, Montgomery county. R. R. Oct. 20, 1826.
- Hearitt, Mary to Thomas Lyon, Nov. Edgecombe county. R. R. Nov. 24, 1826.
- Heerman, John to Ferma Mitchell, Aug. 28, Elizabeth City. R. R. Sept. 1, 1826.
- Hellen, William to Mary Bryan, Nov. Jones county. R. R. Dec. 1, 1826.
- Henderson, Jane to Dr. Bezaleel Gillett, Apr. 18, Raleigh. R. R. Apr. 21, 1826.
- Hicks, Christiana to Christopher Hill, Aug. 17, Guilford county. R. R. Sept. 1, 1826.
- Hill, Christopher to Christiana Hicks, Aug. 17, Guilford county. R. R. Sept. 1, 1826.
- Hinton, Isabella W. of Granville county to Henry M. Miller, Feb. 21, Granville county. R. R. Mar. 14, 1826.
- Hodge, Allen of Kentucky to Mary Brady, Nov., Edgecombe county. R. R. Nov. 24, 1826.
- Hodge, Joseph to Ann Crawford, Feb. 23, Fayetteville. R. R. Feb. 24, 1826.
- Holmes, Gabriel L. of Sampson county to Lucy Drew, Nov. 6, Halifax county. R. R. Nov. 17, 1845.
- Hooks, Raiford to Ann Maria Crawford, Sept. 7, Wayne county. R. R. Oct. 15, 1826.
- Hoskins, Lemuel to Elizabeth Norcom, Jan., Chowan county. R. R. Feb. 3, 1826.
- Hovey, Capt. Darius of Massachusetts to Sally Sawyer, Nov., Elizabeth City. R. R. Nov. 10, 1826.
- Howell, Sarah to Samuel M'Longue, Aug. 17, Guilford county. R. R. Sept. 1, 1826.
- Hunter, Capt. Timothy to Ann Carmott, Nov. Newbern. R. R. Dec. 1, 1826.
- Ingram, Isabella to Thos. Askin of Maryland, Mar. Fayetteville. R. R. Mar. 24, 1826.
- Irwin, Mary to Ezekiel M'Knight, My. 11, Rowan county. R. R. Je. 9, 1826.
- Ives, Thos. B. of Davidson county to Helen Barber, Mar. 2, Onslow county. R. R. Mar. 24, 1826.

- Jiggats, Dr. Lewis M. of Hertford to Elizabeth Ann Britton, Sept. Bertie county. R. R. Sept. 22, 1826.
- Johnson, Gen'l. Robert R. to Mrs. Ann Russell, Je. 10, Warren county. R. R. Je. 23, 1826.
- Johnson, Philip to Elizabeth Penny, Nov. 25, Wake county. R. R. Dec. 1, 1826.
- Jones, E. to Elizabeth Stanly, Aug. Lenoir county. R. R. Sept. 15, 1826.
- Jones, Isaac D. to Mary Booe, Apr. 30, Rowan county. R. R. Je. 16, 1826.
- Jones, Russell H. of Georgia to Pamela Fletcher, Sept. 21, Wilkes county. R. R. Oct. 20, 1826.
- Jones, Miss to Willey Pope, Je. 9, Wake county. R. R. Je. 16, 1826.
- Jordan, Martha G. to David Evans, Mar. 2, Person county. R. R. Mar. 31, 1826.
- Jordan, Mary Eliza to George B. Outlaw, Je. 13, Bertie county. R. R. Je. 23, 1826.
- Jordan, Rev. Wm. H. to Elizabeth Watson, Feb. 9, Windsor. R. R. Feb. 24, 1826.
- Joyner, Alice B. of Martin county to Joshua Watson of Martin county. Sept. 19. R. R. Sept. 29, 1826.
- Kestler, Peter to Marinda Chapman, Apr. 15, Rowan county. R. R. Je. 9, 1826.
- Kilpatrick, John L. of Green county to Sarah Tucker, Aug. 8, Lenoir county. R. R. Sept. 29, 1826.
- Kimball, Short to Elizabeth Taylor, Nov. 22, Warren county. R. R. Dec. 1, 1826.
- Kinchclow, Charles of Tennessee to Narcissa Stout of Randolph county, Mar. 5, Randolph county. R. R. Mar. 17, 1826.
- King, John to Jane M. Philips, Aug. 14, Rowan county. R. R. Sept. 1, 1826.
- King, Mary to Capt. Isaac F. Alexander, Apr. 2, Iredell county. R. R. Apr. 14, 1826.
- King, Sarah to Felix Gregory of Newport, R. I. Mar., Elizabeth City. R. R. Mar. 31, 1826.
- Kirkpatrick, Jane Agnew of Mecklenburg county to Rev. Eleazer Harris of South Carolina. Nov. 28. R. R. Dec. 15, 1826.
- Knight, Nancy to Kinchen Mayo, Aug. 24, Edgecombe county. R. R. Sept. 8, 1826.
- Knox, John to Hannah Nealey, Je., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Je. 9, 1826.
- Kornegay, Jane to Dr. Levin B. Lane, Jan., Trenton. R. R. Jan. 27, 1826.
- Krider, Catharine to James Dunn Smith, Feb. 2, Rowan county. R. R. Feb. 17, 1826.
- Lane, Isaac to Mary Beamon, Aug. 17, Sampson county. R. R. Sept. 1, 1826.
- Lane, Dr. Levin B. to Jane Kornegay, Jan. Trenton. R. R. Jan. 27, 1826.
- Lanier, Robert Jr. to Mary Elizabeth Ann Campbell, Feb. 16, Pitt county. R. R. Mar. 17, 1826.
- Lapsley, Lavinia Isabella to Nathaniel J. Palmer, Jly. 20, Orange county. R. R. Jly. 28, 1826.
- Lee, Mrs. Patience to John T. Harris, Mar. 7, Wilmington. R. R. Mar. 17, 1826.
- LeGrand, James of Montgomery county to Frances G. Marshall, Oct. Halifax. R. R. Oct. 20, 1826.
- Long, Richard to Mary Yarbrough, Dec. Salisbury. R. R. Dec. 8, 1826.

- Lourance, Lawson to Emeline Witherspoon, Jan. 5, Lincoln county. R. R. Feb. 3, 1826.
- Lowe, Quinton to Elizabeth Williams, Aug. 24, Randolph county. R. R. Sept. 1, 1826.
- Lynch, Daniel to Margam D. Morgan of Orange county, Aug. 17. R. R. Sept. 1, 1826.
- Lyon, Thomas to Mary Heartt, Nov. Edgecombe county. R. R. Nov. 24, 1826.
- M'Alister, John of Bladen county to Ferebe Williams, Nov. 8, Cumberland county. R. R. Nov. 17, 1826.
- M'Churchill, Chapel to Eliza S. Branton, Apr. 20, Greene county. R. R. My. 12, 1826.
- M'Combs, Eliza to Martin Elliott, Sept. 14, Rutherford county. R. R. Nov. 3, 1826.
- M'Connaughey, Geo. to Elizabeth Partee, Je. 22, Rowan county. R. R. Jly. 7, 1826.
- M'Ilwain, Sarah G. M. to Major Benjamin S. Tilman, Je., Craven county. R. R. Jly. 7, 1826.
- M'Innis, Mrs. Ann to Kenneth M'Leod, Jly. 18, Bladen county. R. R. Aug. 4, 1826.
- M'Innis, Sarah to Neil M'Kellar, Jan. 5, Richmond county. R. R. Feb. 3, 1826.
- M'Kellar, Neil to Sarah M'Innis, Jan. 5, Richmond county. R. R. Feb. 3, 1826.
- M'Kenzie, Ann to John Wilkinson, Jly. 20, Fayetteville. R. R. Jly. 21, 1826.
- M'Kenzie, J. G. of Scotland Neck to Mary Bishop, Aug. 17, Edgecombe county. R. R. Sept. 8, 1826.
- M'Kinsey, Maria to Capt. Abel Cowan, Feb. 2, Rowan county. R. R. Feb. 17, 1826.
- M'Knight, Ezekiel to Mary Irwin, My. 11, Rowan county. R. R. Je. 9, 1826.
- M'Knight, William to Carolina Taylor, Nov. 30, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Dec. 15, 1826.
- M'Lean, L. H. to Mrs. Elizabeth Taylor, Sept. 7, Halifax county. R. R. Sept. 22, 1826.
- M'Lean, Malcom to Ann Tailor Snow, Sept. 14, Fayetteville. R. R. Sept. 29, 1826.
- M'Lennan, Alexander to Mary St. George, Mar. 4, Wilmington. R. R. Mar. 17, 1826.
- M'Leod, Kenneth to Mrs. Ann M'Innis, Jly. 18, Bladen county. R. R. Aug. 4, 1826.
- M'Leod, Mary of Richmond county to Francis Hawley of Hartford, Conn. Jan. 19, Laurel Hill. R. R. Feb. 3, 1826.
- M'Longue, Samuel to Sarah Howell, Aug. 17, Guilford county. R. R. Sept. 1, 1826.
- M'Lure, Robert to Eliza Davis, Nov. 30, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Dec. 15, 1826.
- M'Master, Polly to John Truit, Mar. 5, Randolph county. R. R. Mar. 17, 1826.
- M'Phail, Dougald to Catharine Taylor, Feb. 16, Cumberland county. R. R. Feb. 17, 1826.

- M'Rae, Catharine to Parkes Beaman, Aug. 10, Anson county. R. R. Sept. 9, 1826.
- M'Rae, John of Fayetteville to Mary Ann Shackelford, Jan. 18, South Carolina. R. R. Feb. 3, 1826.
- Machen, Henry D. to Penelope Spearman, Dec. Newbern. R. R. Dec. 22, 1826.
- Mackey, Catharine to Paul Cornell, Feb. 26, Plymouth. R. R. Mar. 17, 1826.
- Mallett, Lallerstedt of Bladen county to Jane Smith, Aug. 2, Cumberland county. R. R. Aug. 4, 1826.
- Mabry, Chas to Frances Staton, Nov. Edgecombe county. R. R. Nov. 24, 1826.
- Marshall, Frances G. to James LeGrand of Montgomery county. Oct., Halifax. R. R. Oct. 20, 1826.
- Marshall, Penelope to John Whitaker of Halifax, Nov. 28, Edgecombe county. R. R. Dec. 15, 1826.
- Martin, Alfred to Catharine Bumgarner, Oct. 5, Lincoln county. R. R. Nov. 3, 1826.
- Mayo, Kinchen to Nancy Knight, Aug. 24, Edgecombe county. R. R. Sept. 8, 1826.
- Mikel, Nicholas to Mrs. Margaret Wethers, Aug. 17, Davidson county. R. R. Sept. 15, 1826.
- Miles, Nancy of Guilford county to Absalom B. Paine of Davidson county, Aug. 31, R. R. Sept. 15, 1826.
- Miller, Elizabeth to Joshua Riley, Apr. 21, Rowan county. R. R. Je. 23, 1826.
- Miller, Henry M. of Raleigh to Isabella W. Hinton of Granville county. Feb. 21, R. R. Mar. 14, 1826.
- Miller, Joseph to Eunice Dever, Apr. 21, Rowan county. R. R. Je. 23, 1826.
- Minter, Fanny to Dr. Joseph Hawkins, Sept., Chatham county. R. R. Sept. 15, 1826.
- Mitchell, Ferma to John Mitchell, Aug. 28, Elizabeth City. R. R. Sept. 1, 1826.
- Mitchell, John to Rutha Ann Tunstall, Mar. 9, Nash county. R. R. Mar. 31, 1826.
- Moore, Ann Hester to Jesse H. Powell, Nov. 28, Halifax. R. R. Dec. 15, 1826.
- Moore, Elam to Miss E. Campbell, Jan. 19, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Feb. 3, 1826.
- Moore, Mary to Oswald Alexander, Oct. 26, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Nov. 3, 1826.
- Moore, Sarah to Alfred Darden, Jly. 5, Camden county. R. R. Jly. 7, 1826.
- Morgan, Margam of Orange county to Daniel Lynch, Aug. 17. R. R. Sept. 1, 1826.
- Morton, Jane A. to Alexander Watson of Nashville, Sept., New York. R. R. Sept. 29, 1826.
- Nealey, Hannah to John Knox, Je. Mecklenburg county. R. R. Je. 9, 1826.
- Noblin, Lucy to Chisley Daniel, Jly. 6, Granville county. R. R. Jly. 14, 1826.
- Norcom, Elizabeth to Lemuel Hoskins, Jan., Chowan county. R. R. Feb. 3, 1826.
- Norwood, John W. to Arabella Giles, Jan. 30, Hillsboro. R. R. Feb. 3, 1826.

- Nye, James M. to Nancy Calloway, Aug. 7, Ashe county. R. R. Sept. 22, 1826.
- Olivia, Louisa to Robert Armsted of Chatham county, Nov. Wake county. R. R. Nov. 10, 1826.
- Osgood, Capt. John to Henrietta Prentiss, Nov., Newbern. R. R. Dec. 1, 1826.
- Outlaw, George B. to Mary Eliza Jordan, Je. 13, Bertie county. R. R. Je. 23, 1826.
- Owen, Mary of Jersey settlement to Capt. Samuel Green of Lexington, Aug. 15, Davidson county. R. R. Sept. 1, 1826.
- Paine, Absalom B. of Davidson county to Nancy Miles of Guilford county, Aug. 31, R. R. Sept. 15, 1826.
- Palmer, Nathaniel J. to Lavinia Isabella Lapsley, Jly. 20, Orange county. R. R. Jly. 28, 1826.
- Parish, Catharine to D. L. Smith of Tennessee, Jan. Warren county. R. R. Feb. 3, 1826.
- Parsons, James Jr. to Polly Thrift, Jly. 20, Guilford county. R. R. Aug. 10, 1826.
- Partee, Elizabeth to Geo. M'Connaughey, Je. 22, Rowan county. R. R. Jly. 7, 1826.
- Pasteur, Edward G. to Sarah Ann Torrance, My., Newbern. R. R. My. 5, 1826.
- Patillo, Mrs. Ann to John L. Bellamy, Aug., Warrenton. R. R. Aug. 18, 1826.
- Patrick, John Menan to Louisa Patrick, Apr. 18, Greene county. R. R. Apr. 28, 1826.
- Patrick, Louisa to John Menan Patrick, Apr. 18, Greene county. R. R. Apr. 28, 1826.
- Patterson, Smith to Margaret C. Connelly, Je., Louisburg. R. R. Je. 9, 1826.
- Patton, John E. to Margaret Eliza Davidson, Oct. 17, Buncombe county. R. R. Dec. 8, 1826.
- Pendleton, Mrs. Lovey to E. Weaver, Aug. 29, Lenoir county. R. R. Sept. 15, 1826.
- Penny, Elizabeth to Philip Johnson, Nov. 25, Wake county. R. R. Dec. 1, 1826.
- Penyear, Seymour to Mrs. Mary Hall, Jan. Chatham county. R. R. Feb. 3, 1826.
- Peter, Susan E. to Neman Van Zevely, Aug. 20, Salem. R. R. Sept. 22, 1826.
- Philips, Jane M. to John King, Aug. 14, Rowan county. R. R. Sept. 1, 1826.
- Polk, Mary to Geo. E. Badger, Nov. 9, Raleigh. R. R. Nov. 17, 1826.
- Pope, Emily to John Campbell, Jr., Je. 27, Halifax county. R. R. Jly. 21, 1826.
- Pope, Wiley to Miss Jones, Je. 9, Wake county. R. R. Je. 16, 1826.
- Popelston, Mary to Jonathan Haughton, Jr. Mar. 2, Edenton. R. R. Mar. 17, 1826.
- Potts, Jeremiah to Polly Foster, Mar. 23, Rowan county. R. R. April 14, 1826.
- Powell, Bridget to Benton Williams, Nov. 26, Wake county. R. R. Dec. 1, 1826.

- Powell, G. W. to Mary Ramsay, Sept. 16, Northampton county. R. R. Sept. 22, 1826.
- Powell, Jesse H. to Hester Ann Moore, Nov. 28, Halifax county. R. R. Dec. 15, 1826.
- Prentiss, Henrietta to Capt. John Osgood, Nov. Newbern. R. R. Dec. 1, 1826.
- Price, Clarinda to Isaac Beasley, Apr. 29, Wake county. R. R. My. 5, 1826.
- Ramsay, Mary to G. W. Powell, Sept. 16, Northampton county. R. R. Sept. 22, 1826.
- Raymond, David B. to Sarah Benton, Apr. 30, Anson county. R. R. Je. 16, 1826.
- Reed, Lucy Ann to John Wiseman, Oct. Davidson county. R. R. Oct. 6, 1826.
- Remson, Susan Ann Harriet to Dr. Aza Beall of Iredell county, Sept. 12, Lincolnton, Ga. R. R. Sept. 29, 1826.
- Rew, Frances to Enoch Alexander, Feb. 1, Newbern. R. R. Feb. 17, 1826.
- Riley, Joshua to Elizabeth Miller, Apr. 21, Rowan county. R. R. Je. 23, 1826.
- Rish, Annie to Lewis Van Dyke, Aug. 8, Haywood county. R. R. Sept. 16, 1826.
- Robertson, Eleanor to Robert A. Crowder of Mecklenburg county, Va. Jly. 20, Caswell county. R. R. Aug. 4, 1826.
- Robertson, Dr. George W. B. to Sarah Allen. Aug. 3, Milton. R. R. Aug. 18, 1826.
- Robinson, Geo. to Wealthy Blackwell, Feb. 2, Rowan county. R. R. Feb. 17, 1826.
- Rodgers, Barbara to Alfred Hatley, Jly. 30, Montgomery county. R. R. Sept. 1, 1826.
- Rogers, Matilda P. to Stephen M. Rum, Apr., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Apr. 28, 1826.
- Rounsaville, Phoebe to Capt. Andrew M. Adams, Apr. 2, Iredell county. R. R. Apr. 14, 1826.
- Rowe, Levi to Elizabeth Fisher, Je., Newbern. R. R. Je. 9, 1826.
- Rowe, Thomas of Craven county to Sarah Bragg, Jly. Newbern. R. R. Jly. 28, 1826.
- Rowzee, Paschall of Rowan county to Matilda Williams, Mar. Surry county. R. R. Apr. 14, 1826.
- Ruffin, James H. to Susan A. Williamson, Jan. 24, Person county. R. R. Feb. 17, 1826.
- Rum, Stephen to Matilda P. Rogers, Apr. Mecklenburg county. R. R. Apr. 28, 1826.
- Russell, Mrs. Ann to Gen'l. Robert R. Johnson, Je. 10, Warren county. R. R. Je. 23, 1826.
- St. George, Mary to Alexander M'Lennan, Mar. 4, Wilmington. R. R. Mar. 17, 1826.
- Sanders, William to Drusilla Bell, Jan. Newbern. R. R. Jan. 13, 1826.
- Sasnett, Sarah to Henry W. Garrett, Oct. 26, Edgecombe county. R. R. Nov. 17, 1826.
- Sasser, Eliza to John G. Crawford, Sept. 7, Wayne county. R. R. Oct. 15, 1826.
- Sawyer, Sally to Capt. Darius Hovey of Massachusetts, Nov. Elizabeth City. R. R. Nov. 10, 1826.

- Sawyer, Sarah Ann to Josiah T. Granberry, Jan. Chowan county. R. R. Feb. 3, 1826.
- Sawyer, William G. of Camden county to Eleanor L. Shannonhouse, Dec. Elizabeth City. R. R. Dec. 15, 1826.
- Saxton, G. D. Parthenia to Capt. Joseph Wilburn, Je. 22, Randolph county. R. R. Jly. 7, 1826.
- Scott, Nancy, to Duke Cartwright, Mar. 30, Elizabeth City. R. R. Apr. 14, 1826.
- Sedbury, Shadrack, H. to Ann J. Fletcher, Nov. 16, Fayetteville. R. R. Dec. 8, 1826.
- Shackelford, Eldah to Col. Eli W. Ward of Onslow county, Aug., Newbern. R. R. Aug. 25, 1826.
- Shakelford, Mary Ann to John M'Rae of Fayetteville, Jan. 18, S. C. R. R. Feb. 3, 1826.
- Shannonhouse, Eleanor L. to William G. Sawyer of Camden county, Dec., Elizabeth City. R. R. Dec. 15, 1826.
- Shaw, Matthew of Washington to Hannah N. Bonner, Feb. 15, Beaufort county. R. R. Mar. 3, 1826.
- Shaw, Sarah to Jas. L. Gaines of Moore county, Sept. 13, Fayetteville. R. R. Sept. 15, 1826.
- Shelton, Ann W. to Dr. W. P. Young of Rockingham, Sept., Guilford county. R. R. Oct. 6, 1826.
- Sherrod, Miss J. B. to Philemon Hawkins, Je., Louisburg. R. R. Je. 9, 1826.
- Shields, Isabella to Daniel Caldwell, Jan. 19, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Feb. 3, 1826.
- Shooer, Emanuel of Stokes county to Anna Hanes of Davidson county. Mar. 30. R. R. Apr. 21, 1826.
- Shuford, Catharine to Peter Warlick, Jan. 12, Lincoln county. R. R. Feb. 17, 1826.
- Sill, Rebecca to William Tolbert, Jan. 17, Montgomery county. R. R. Feb. 3, 1826.
- Silvester, Mary J. to Dr. John M. Davidson, Apr. 5, Mecklenburg county. R. R. My. 5, 1826.
- Simonton, W. S. to Eliza M. Conner, Jly. 27, Lincoln county. R. R. Aug. 18, 1826.
- Simpson, Mary to Ebbin Willis, Aug. 12, Beaufort. R. R. Sept. 1, 1826.
- Simpson, Polly to Vincent Willis, Oct. 3, Rowan county. R. R. Oct. 6, 1826.
- Skinner, Joshua to Elizabeth Blair, Feb. Edenton., R. R. Feb. 24, 1826.
- Slade, Elizabeth to Mason L. Wiggins of Halifax county, Je. 1, Martin county. R. R. Je. 9, 1826.
- Slater, Fielding to Alice Smith, Oct. 5, Rowan county. R. R. Nov. 3, 1826.
- Sledge, Susan to Dr. W. Delony, Nav. 8, Warren county. R. R. Nov. 24, 1826.
- Smith, Alex, to Nancy Hartman, Feb. 2, Rowan county. R. R. Feb. 17, 1826.
- Smith, Alice to Fielding Slater, Oct. 5, Rowan county. R. R. Nov. 3, 1826.
- Smith, D. L. of Tennessee to Catharine Parish, Jan., Warren county. R. R. Feb. 3, 1826.
- Smith, Gideon B. of Raleigh to Elizabeth Bennett, Jan. 22, Baltimore. R. R. Feb. 3, 1826.

- Smith, Henry O. of South Carolina to Temperance Waddill, Sept. 7, Moore county. R. R. Sept. 22, 1826.
- Smith, James Dunn to Catharine Krider, Feb. 2, Rowan county. R. R. Feb. 17, 1826.
- Smith, Jane to Lallerstedt Mallett of Bladen county, Aug. 2, Cumberland county. R. R. Aug. 4, 1826.
- Smith, John to Rebecca Copes, Mar. Smithville. R. R. Mar. 17, 1826.
- Smith, Mary to Jno. H. Goldston, Je. 15, Newbern. R. R. Je. 30, 1826.
- Smith, Mrs. Rebecca to Rev. Thos. Worrell, Apr. 13, Granville county. R. R. My. 5, 1826.
- Smith, Samuel to Mrs. Catharine Swink, Oct. 5, Rowan county. R. R. Oct. 31, 1826.
- Smith, Rev. Zion to Sarah Page, Jan. 10, Wake county. R. R. Jan. 13, 1826.
- Snow, Ann Tailor to Malcom M'Lean, Sept. 14, Fayetteville. R. R. Sept. 29, 1826.
- Spearman, Penelope to Henry D. Machen, Dec., Newbern. R. R. Dec. 22, 1826.
- Stanly, Elizabeth to E. Jones, Aug., Lenoir county. R. R. Sept. 15, 1826.
- Steel, John to Nancy Woody, Dec., Orange county. R. R. Dec. 15, 1826.
- Stevens, William to Sarah Boykin, Feb. 28, Sampson county. R. R. Mar. 17, 1826.
- Stout, Narcissa of Randolph county to Charles Kinchelow of Tennessee, Mar. 5, Randolph county. R. R. Mar. 17, 1826.
- Swain, David L. of Buncombe county to Eleanor H. White, Jan. 12, Raleigh. R. R. Jan. 20, 1826.
- Swink, Mrs. Catharine to Samuel Smith, Oct. 5, Rowan county. R. R. Oct. 31, 1826.
- Tally, Guilford to Martha Gardner, Jan. Warren county. R. R. Feb. 3, 1826.
- Tate, Col. John B. of Burke county to Mary I. Webster of Maury county, Tenn. Jan. 17, R. R. Feb. 17, 1826.
- Taylor, Catharine to Dougald M'Phail, Feb. 16, Cumberland county. R. R. Feb. 17, 1826.
- Taylor, Caroline to William M'Knight, Nov. 30, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Dec. 15, 1826.
- Taylor, Mrs. Elizabeth to L. H. M'Lean, Sept. 7, Halifax county. R. R. Sept. 22, 1826.
- Taylor, Elizabeth to Short Kimball, Nov. 22, Warren county. R. R. Dec. 1, 1826.
- Terrel, Sarah to Wm. Christian, Apr. 30, Montgomery county. R. R. Je. 9, 1826.
- Terrence, Margaret to Wm. Wynans, Sept. 14, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Oct. 20, 1826.
- Thorp, Eliza to Henry G. Cutler, Jly. 27, Northampton county. R. R. Aug. 4, 1826.
- Thrift, Polly to James Parsons, Jr. Jly. 20, Guilford county. R. R. Aug. 18, 1826.
- Tillett, Thomas to Mrs. Deborah Gray, Je. 6, Camden county. R. R. Jly. 7, 1826.

- Tilman, Major Benjamin S. to Sarah G. M'Ilwaine, Je., Craven county. R. R. Jly. 7, 1826.
- Tolbert, William to Rebecca Sill, Jan. 17, Montgomery county. R. R. Feb. 3, 1826.
- Torrance, Sarah Ann to Edward G. Pasteur, My. Newbern. R. R. My. 5, 1826.
- Toy, Dr. John D. to Penelope Boushall, Aug. Camden county. R. R. Sept. 1, 1826.
- Trexler, Sally to Michael Davis, Aug. 31, Salisbury. R. R. Sept. 15, 1826.
- Trotter, Ellen to Rev. James Weatherly, Je. 19, Beaufort county. R. R. Je. 30, 1826.
- Trotter, William to Lavinia Williams, Aug. 30, Person county. R. R. Sept. 29, 1826.
- Truit, John to Polly M'Master, Mar. 5, Randolph county. R. R. Mar. 17, 1826.
- Tryon, Sarah Ann of Connecticut to Asa Hubbard of Wadesborough., Nov. R. R. Dec. 1, 1826.
- Tucker, Sarah to John J. Kilpatrick of Greene county, Aug. 8, Lenoir county. R. R. Sept. 29, 1826.
- Tunstall, Rutha Ann to John Mitchell, Mar. 9, Nash county. R. R. Mar. 31, 1826.
- Turner, Gideon B. to Permelia T. Dodson, Mar. 9, Milton. R. R. Mar. 31, 1826.
- Turner, Paul to Hannah Dancy, Aug. 24, Rowan county. R. R. Sept. 8, 1826.
- Turrentine, Sally to Dr. Alfred Cook, Apr. 30, Rowan county. R. R. Je. 23, 1826.
- Twiford, Edward W. to Sabria Colman, Aug. 17, Guilford county. R. R. Sept. 1, 1826.
- Van Dyke, Lewis to Annie Rish, Aug. 8, Haywood county. R. R. Sept. 15, 1826.
- Waddel, Haynes to Mary Fleming, Jan. 4, Wilmington. R. R. Jan. 27, 1826.
- Waddell, Sarah to Dr. M. J. DeRossett of Wilmington, Jan. 22, Brunswick county. R. R. Sept. 22, 1826.
- Waddill, Temperance to Henry O. Smith of South Carolina, Sept. 7, Moore county. R. R. Sept. 22, 1826.
- Wallace, Reuben to Elizabeth Byrd, Jan., Lenoir county. R. R. Jan. 27, 1826.
- Wallack, Peter to Catharine Shuford, Jan. 12, Lincoln county. R. R. Feb. 3, 1826.
- Ward, Abigail to Edward Caraway, Aug. 15, Beaufort. R. R. Sept. 1, 1826.
- Ward, Col. Eli. W. of Onslow county to Mrs. Eldah Shackelford, Aug. 22, Newbern. R. R. Aug. 25, 1826.
- Waring, Henry Jr. of New York to Carolina Chapman, Je. 7, Newbern. R. R. Je. 30, 1826.
- Warlick, Peter to Catharine Shuford, Jan. 12, Lincoln county. R. R. Feb. 17, 1826.
- Watson, Alexander of Nashville to Jane A. Morton, Sept., New York. R. R. Sept. 29, 1826.

- Watson, Elizabeth to Rev. Wm. H. Jordan, Feb. 9, Windsor. R. R. Feb. 24, 1826.
- Watson, Joshua of Martin county to Alice B. Joyner, Martin county, Sept. 19. R. R. Sept. 29, 1826.
- Watson, Sarah to Turner Carter, Aug. 6, Bertie county. R. R. Aug. 8, 1826.
- Weatherly, Rev. James to Ellen Trotter, Je. 19, Beaufort county. R. R. Je. 30, 1826.
- Weaver, E. to Mrs. Lovey Pendleton, Aug. 29, Lenoir county. R. R. Sept. 15, 1826.
- Webb, Wm. S. to Mary E. Hall, Jan. Newbern. R. R. Feb. 3, 1826.
- Webber, Elizabeth to Samuel C. Fisher of Newbern. Feb. 6. R. R. Feb. 17, 1826.
- Webster, Mary I of Maury county, Tenn. to Col. John B. Tate of Burke county, Jan. 17. R. R. Feb. 17, 1826.
- West, M. to Priscilla Bradley, Je., Halifax. R. R. Je. 9, 1826.
- West, Lloyd to Edsey Gainey, Je., Fayetteville. R. R. Je. 30, 1826.
- Weston, Parthena to Robert Creecy, Nov. 20, Edenton. R. R. Dec. 8, 1826.
- Wethers, Mrs. Margaret to Nicholas Mikel, Aug. 17, Davidson county. R. R. Sept. 15, 1826.
- Whitaker, John of Halifax to Penelope Marshall, Nov. 28, Edgecombe county. R. R. Dec. 15, 1826.
- White, Eleanor H. to David L. Swain of Buncombe county, Jan. 12, Raleigh. R. R. Jan. 20, 1826.
- White, Elizabeth to Allen Adams, Mar. 29, Wake county. R. R. Apr. 21, 1826.
- Whitehead, Williamson to Janet Eccles, Jly. 31, Fayetteville. R. R. Aug. 4, 1826.
- Wiggins, Mason L. of Halifax county to Elizabeth Slade, Je. 1, Martin county. R. R. Je. 9, 1826.
- Wilburn, Capt. Joseph to Parthenia G. D. Saxton, Je. 22, Randolph county. R. R. Jly. 7, 1826.
- Wiley, Rev. Philip Bruce to Claudia G. M. Hamilton Gregory, Nov. Elizabeth City. R. R. Nov. 10, 1826.
- Wilkinson, John to Ann M'Kenzie, Jly. 20, Fayetteville. R. R. Jly. 21, 1826.
- Williams, Benton to Bridget Powell, Nov. 26, Wake county. R. R. Dec. 1, 1826.
- Williams, Elizabeth to Quinton Love, Aug. 24, Randolph county. R. R. Sept. 1, 1826.
- Williams, Ferebe to John M'Alister of Bladen county, Nov. 8, Cumberland county. R. R. Nov. 17, 1826.
- Williams, Lavinia to William Trotter, Aug. 30, Person county. R. R. Sept. 29, 1826.
- Williams, Matilda, to Paschall Rouzee of Rowan county, Mar., Surry county. R. R. Apr. 14, 1826.
- Williams, Susan of Surry county to Jas. R. Dodge of Lexington, Apr. 24, Surry county. R. R. Je. 9, 1826.
- Williams, General William of Warren county to Delia H. Haywood, My. 9, Raleigh. R. R. My. 12, 1826.

- Williamson, Susan A. to James H. Ruffin, Jan. 24, Person county. R. R. Feb. 17, 1826.
- Willis, Vincent to Polly Simpson, Oct. 3, Rowan county. R. R. Oct. 6, 1826.
- Wills, Elbin to Mary Simpson, Aug. 12, Beaufort. R. R. Sept. 1, 1826.
- Wilson, David to Hannah Cobb, Aug. 17, Guilford county. R. R. Sept. 1,
- Wilson, Davy A. to Dr. Middleton Dougherty, Aug. 18, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Sept. 1, 1826.
- Witherspoon, Emeline to Lawson Lourance, Jan. 5, Lincoln county. R. R. Feb. 3, 1826.
- Wiseman, John to Lucy Ann Reed, Oct. Davidson county. R. R. Oct. 6, 1826.
- Woody, Nancy to John Steel, Dec., Orange county. R. R. Dec. 15, 1826.
- Worrell, Rev. Thos. to Mrs. Rebecca Smith, Apr. 13, Granville county. R. R. My. 5, 1826.
- Wynans, Wm. to Margaret Terrence, Sept. 14, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Oct. 20, 1826.
- Yarbrough, Emily of Franklin county to Dr. James Glenn of Louisburg, Jan. 26. R. R. Jan. 27, 1826.
- Yarbrough, Martha J. to Thomas J. Curtis of Franklin county, Jan. 11, Fayetteville. R. R. Jan. 13, 1826.
- Yarborough, Mary to Richard Long, Dec., Salisbury. R. R. Dec. 8, 1826.
- Yeomans, Wm. T. to Caroline J. Guthrie, Nov. 28, Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Dec. 22, 1826.
- Young, Caleb to Maria Freeman, Sept., Granville county. R. R. Sept. 15, 1826.
- Young, Sarah to Joseph Cowan, Jr. Sept. 5, Rowan county. R. R. Sept. 22, 1826.
- Young, Dr. W. P. of Rockingham to Ann W. Shelton, Sept. Guilford county. R. R. Oct. 6, 1826.
- Zevely, Van Neman to Susan E. Peter, Aug. 20, Salem. R. R. Sept. 22, 1826.

1827

- Adams, Harriet D. to Dr. John Malloy of Richmond county, Jan. 19, Adamsville, S. C. R. R. Jan. 30, 1827.
- Adams, Jane to Gen. Richard D. S. McLean of Lincoln county, Apr. 17, York District, S. C. R. R. My. 8, 1827.
- Alexander, Eliza to James Coffee, My. 26, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Je. 19, 1827.
- Allemong, Ezra of Salisbury to Mary Teresa M'Donald, My. 27, Charleston, S. C. R. R. Je. 15, 1827.
- Allen, Rev. Darius C. of Rhode Island to Eliza A. Slover, My., Newbern. R. R. My. 15, 1827.
- Allen, Moses H. to Lucy W. Rhodes, Apr. 5, Wake county. R. R. Apr. 10, 1827.
- Anderson, Elizabeth to John Richmond, Oct. 17, Caswell county. R. R. Nov. 6, 1827.
- Anthony, Sally to Ludwick Sharp, Sept. 27, Orange county. R. R. Oct. 16, 1827.

- Armstead, Eliza to Wm. Plummer of Franklin county, Je. 19, Bertie county.
R. R. Jly. 6, 1827.
- Armstrong, Miss to Charles Clendenin, Sept. 27, Orange county. R. R.
Oct. 16, 1827.
- Arrington, Richard to Mrs. Temperance Whitehead, My. 29, Nash county.
R. R. Je. 5, 1827.
- Avera, William to Nancy Hayes, Jan. 25, Wake county. R. R. Jan. 30,
1827.
- Avery, Rev. John of Edenton to Ann Paine, Nov., Edenton. R. R. Dec. 4,
1827.
- Baber, Mrs. Elizabeth to David Thally, Feb. 5, Wilmington. R. R. My. 1,
1827.
- Badham, Wm. to Mary Britt, Oct. 11, Edenton. R. R. Nov. 6, 1827.
- Bailey, Robert to Elizabeth Chauncey, Aug., Pasquotank county. R. R.
Aug. 7, 1827.
- Bartley, Henry to Maria E. W. Harris, Oct. 4, Northampton county. R. R.
Oct. 19, 1827.
- Bass, Turner to Mrs. Susan Dicken, Jan., Tarborough. R. R. Feb. 2, 1827.
- Beal, Mary of Southampton county, Va. to Burwell Griffith, Je. 14. R. R.
Je. 22, 1827.
- Bedford, Dr. Robert to Nancy M. J. P. Turner of Raleigh, My. 22, Haywood
county. R. R. Jly. 3, 1827.
- Bell, Evelina, S. M. to Spyers Singleton Smith of Newbern, Je. 14, Hyde
county. R. R. Je. 29, 1827.
- Benbury, Richard W. to Martha Hoskins, Je. 26, Chowan county. R. R.
Jly. 13, 1827.
- Benson, Grace to Daniel F. Wheaton of Raleigh, Oct. 10, Greenville, S. C.
R. R. Nov. 6, 1827.
- Bigham, John to Nancy M'Dill of Mecklenburg county, Apr. 17, Chester
District, S. C. R. R. My. 8, 1827.
- Bingham, Mary S. to Rev. Thomas Lynch, My., Orange county. R. R.
My. 8, 1827.
- Bitting, Mary to Reuben D. Golding, Germantown, Stokes co., Aug. 5,
R. R. Aug. 7, 1827.
- Bittle, Ann to Dr. Henry Martin, Nov. 23, Wake Forest. R. R. Dec. 4,
1827.
- Bland, Blany to Winifred S. Pope, Je. 14, Snowhill, Greene county. R. R.
Je. 29, 1827.
- Blount, Elizabeth Mutter to Harvey Blount of Washington, My. 31, Eden-
ton. R. R. Je. 19, 1827.
- Blount, Harvey of Washington to Elizabeth Mutter Blount, My. 31, Eden-
ton.. R. R. Je. 19, 1827.
- Blount, Mary to James Treadwell, Apr., Edenton. R. R. Apr. 24, 1827.
- Blue, Margaret to Dugall Ray, Feb. 22, Bladen county. R. R. My. 1,
1827.
- Blume, Benjamin H. of Northampton county to Mrs. Elizabeth Godwin,
Apr. 5, Bertie county. R. R. Apr. 20, 1827.
- Boatright, Jno. to Abigail Manson, Sept. 25, Mecklenburg county. R. R.
Oct. 16, 1827.
- Bond, Mary A. to John Washington of Kinston, Feb. 28, Raleigh. R. R.
Mar. 2, 1827.

- Boswell, Mrs. to William Cox, Apr. 24, Mecklenburg county. R. R. My. 15, 1827.
- Boxwell, Wilmouth to Capt. William Dixon, Jan., Tarborough. R. R. Feb. 2, 1827.
- Bradley, James to Nancy King, Jly. 25, Raleigh. R. R. Jly. 27, 1827.
- Brazier, Mrs. Rebecca to John Woodall of Cumberland county, Jan. R. R. Feb. 9, 1827.
- Brevard, Sarah to H. L. Sloan, Oct. 22, Iredell county. R. R. Nov. 6, 1827.
- Briggs, Edmund to Priscilla Dobbins, Mar. 1, Rowan county. R. R. Mar. 20, 1827.
- Brinkley, Capt. William to Elizabeth Moore, My. 1, Halifax county. R. R. Je. 1, 1827.
- Britt, Mary to Wm. Badham, Oct. 11, Edenton. R. R. Nov. 6, 1827.
- Brown, John E. to Elizabeth E. Carter, Feb. 24, Caswell county. R. R. My. 4, 1827.
- Brown, John to Magdalen Troutman, Mar. 20, Rowan county. R. R. Apr. 3, 1827.
- Brownrigg, Richard T. of Chowan county to Mary W. Hoskins of Edenton. R. R. Jly. 24, 1827.
- Bryan, Sarah B. of Duplin county to Col. Joshua Moseley of Lenoir county, Je. 24, Duplin county. R. R. Jly. 13, 1827.
- Bryant, Thos. to Ann Fry, Mar. 1, Moore county. R. R. Mar. 20, 1827.
- Buie, Lydia to Daniel Smith, Feb. 29, Richmond county. R. R. My. 1, 1827.
- Buie, Margaret D. to Tryam M'Farland of Richmond county, Aug. 14, Cumberland county. R. R. Aug. 28, 1827.
- Bullock, Col. William of Chowan county to Lucy Ann King of Wake county, Feb. 9, Raleigh. R. R. Feb. 16, 1827.
- Bunch, Margaret to Ebenezer Sampson, Apr., Raleigh. R. R. Apr. 20, 1827.
- Burwell, Sarah T. to John S. Eaton, Aug. 15, Granville county. R. R. Aug. 28, 1827.
- Bustion, William to Goff Ann Whitaker, Nov., Halifax. R. R. Nov. 16, 1827.
- Butts, Elizabeth to Thomas Shuford, My. 31, Lincolnton. R. R. Je. 19, 1827.
- Byrum, Robert of Petersburg, Va. to Caroline Ellis, Oct. 4, Northampton county. R. R. Oct. 19, 1827.
- Cade, William to American W. Legrand, My. 3, Montgomery county. R. R. My. 8, 1827.
- Caldwell, Catharine to Thomas W. Wilson of Wilkesborough, Oct. 23, Iredell county. R. R. Nov. 20, 1827.
- Campbell, Fanny to Milas Dobbins, Aug. 23, Iredell county. R. R. Oct. 2, 1827.
- Capps, Thomas to Rebecca Langford, Sept. 8, Warren county. R. R. Oct. 2, 1827.
- Carleton, David of Fayetteville to Sarah P. Norcross, Oct., Boston. R. R. Oct. 9, 1827.
- Carmichael, Janet to Archibald Ray, Mar., Cumberland county. R. R. Mar. 20, 1827.
- Carr, Maj. Wm. of Columbia, Tenn. to Margaret M'Craig, Mar. 8, Orange county. R. R. Mar. 16, 1827.

- Carrigan, William G. to Nancy M. Holt, My. 7, Orange county. R. R. My. 29, 1827.
- Carson, Caroline R. to Sidney S. Erwin of Morganton, Apr. 10, Burke county. R. R. My. 1, 1827.
- Carter, Elizabeth E. to John E. Brown, Feb. 24, Caswell county. R. R. My. 4, 1827.
- Chalmers, Dr. John C. of Halifax county, Va. to Mary W. Henderson, Oct. 3, Milton. R. R. Oct. 16, 1827.
- Chambers, John R. of Dinwiddie county, Va. to Rebecca D. Farrer, Nov. 21, Chatham county. R. R. Dec. 18, 1827.
- Charlton, Thomas I to Sarah Leary, Mar. 27, Chowan county. R. R. Apr. 10, 1827
- Chase, Margaret to Sam Knight, Feb., Pasquotank county. R. R. Mar. 2, 1827
- Chauncey, Elizabeth to Robert Bailey, Aug., Pasquotank county. R. R. Mar. 2, 1827.
- Cheshire, Thos. to Lydia Huffman, Mar., Davidson county. R. R. Mar. 20, 1827
- Chitman, Harriet to Lieut. Thos. Cooper of Mecklenburg county, Oct., Lincoln county. R. R. Nov. 6, 1827.
- Christopher, Elizabeth to John Compton, Nov., Orange county. R. R. Nov. 13, 1827.
- Clay, Joseph W. of Milton to Elizabeth Virginia Hardey of Davidson county, Tenn., Apr. 25. R. R. Je. 1, 1827.
- Clendenin, Charles to Miss Armstrong, Sept. 27, Orange county. R. R. Oct. 16, 1827.
- Coffee, James to Eliza Alexander, My. 26, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Je. 19, 1827.
- Cole, Carleton of Macon, Ga. to Susan U. Taylor of Hillsborough. Sept. 6, R. R. Sept. 18, 1827.
- Coleman, Robert to Mary B. Taylor of Hillsborough, Oct., Macon, Ga. R. R. Nov. 6, 1827.
- Colvin, William B. to Flora Shaw, Jly. 11, New Hanover county. R. R. Jly. 24, 1827.
- Compton, John to Elizabeth Christopher, Nov., Orange county. R. R. Nov. 13, 1827.
- Condy, Capt. Thomas H. to Mary Melissa Stevenson of Iredell county, My. 10. R. R. My. 29, 1827.
- Conner, Lilly M. to Andrew Pierce of Cheraw, S. C., My., Lincoln county. R. R. My. 15, 1827.
- Cooper, Lieut. Thos. of Mecklenburg county to Harriet Chitain, Oct., Lincoln county. R. R. Nov. 6, 1827.
- Cooper, William to Sally Coupee, Apr. 12, Salisbury. R. R. My. 1, 1827.
- Corbett, James L. to Susan Wallace, Je., Wilmington. R. R. Je. 5, 1827
- Coston, George to Fanny Russell, Nov. 20, Wilmington. R. R. Dec. 18, 1827.
- Coupee, Sally to William Cooper, Apr. 12, Salisbury. R. R. My. 1, 1827.
- Cowan, Matilda C. to Jacob Tipps, Oct. 11, Iredell county. R. R. Nov. 20, 1827.
- Cox, Mrs. Eliza Hope to Joseph Physioc, Feb. 25, Craven county. R. R. Mar. 27, 1827.
- Cox, William to Mrs. Boswell, Apr. 24, Mecklenburg county. R. R. My. 15, 1827.

- Craig, Margaret M. to Major Wm. Carr of Columbia, Tenn., Mar. 8, Orange county. R. R. Mar. 16, 1827.
- Crawford, John B. of Raleigh to Louisa T. Harris, Jan. 18, Wake Forest. R. R. Jan. 26, 1827.
- Crenshaw, Frances to George W. Thompson, Dec. 13, Wake Forest. R. R. Dec. 18, 1827.
- Cross, Maj. Reddick of Hertford to Mrs. Sowerby of Northampton county. Mar. 15. R. R. Apr. 3, 1827.
- Crump, Dr. Robert of Northampton county to Mildred Williamson, Oct. 2, Greenville, Va. R. R. Nov. 6, 1827.
- Dandridge, Julianna Eleanor to Charles G. Richardson of Raleigh, Nov. 21, Richmond, Va. R. R. Dec. 4, 1827.
- Davis, George to Mary Davis, Aug., Pasquotank county. R. R. Aug. 7, 1827.
- Davis, Mary to George Davis, Aug., Pasquotank county R. R. Aug. 7, 1827.
- Davis, Rachel to Louis Tomberean, My. 13, Raleigh. R. R. My. 15, 1827.
- Davis, Rebecca to Rev. Daniel W. Kerr, Nov. 1, Wake county. R. R. Nov. 20, 1827.
- DeBernier, Eleanor M. to Peter J. Mallett, Feb. 19, Charleston. R. R. My. 1, 1827.
- Devereux, George Pollock of this State to Sarah Elizabeth Johnson of Stratford, Conn., My. 13; Stratford, Conn. R. R. Je. 6, 1827.
- Dick, Hiram C. to Mary K. Stewart, Sept., Guilford county. R. R. Oct. 5, 1827.
- Dicken, Mrs. Susan to Turner Bass, Jan., Tarborough. R. R. Feb. 2, 1827.
- Dickens, Jos. to Charity Utly, Jan. 18, Chatham county. R. R. Feb. 9, 1827.
- Dismukes, Nancy to Dr. Francis Williams of Surry county, Feb. 15, Rowan county. R. R. Mar. 13, 1827.
- Dixon, Capt. William to Wilmouth Boxwell, Jan., Tarborough. R. R. Feb. 2, 1827.
- Dobbins, Milas to Fanny Campbell, Aug. 23, Iredell county. R. R. Oct. 2, 1827.
- Dobbins, Priscilla to Edmund Briggs, Mar. 1, Rowan county. R. R. Mar. 20, 1827.
- Dougall, Wm. to Caroline J. McKay of Wilmington, Nov., R. R. Nov. 20, 1827.
- Dubose, Sarah C. to Dr. Sterling Wheaton of Raleigh, Dec. 23, Camden, S. C. R. R. Jan. 19, 1827.
- Dunevant, Jesse to Francis Overby, Oct. 25, Caswell county. R. R. Nov. 6, 1827.
- Dunlap, Samuel C. of Rockingham to Miss Angelina Tatum, Oct., Guilford county. R. R. Oct. 19, 1827.
- Eason, Harriet to Dr. Harrell B. Sessoms, Jly. 3, Bertie county. R. R. Jly. 24, 1827.
- Eaton, John S. to Sarah T. Burwell, Aug. 15, Granville county. R. R. Aug. 28, 1827.
- Elliott, Cynthia to John M'Kinnon of Fayetteville. Jly. 15, Randolph county. R. R. Jly. 24, 1827.

- Ellis, Caroline to Robert Byrum of Petersburg, Va., Oct. 4, Northampton county R. R. Oct. 19, 1827.
- Erwin, Sidney S. of Morganton to Caroline R. Carson, Apr. 10, Burke county. R. R. My. 1, 1827.
- Evans, Thomas to Polly Mason, Aug. 23, Iredell county. R. R. Oct. 2, 1827.
- Fairis, Joseph to Nancy Squires, Mar. 5, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Apr. 3, 1827.
- Farrer, Rebecca D. to John R. Chambers of Dinwiddie county, Nov. 21, Chatham county. R. R. Dec. 18, 1827.
- Fennen, Dixie C. to Ann P. Harwell, Dec. 1, Halifax. R. R. Dec. 4, 1827.
- Fenner, Eliza of Raleigh to James Vault, Jan. 23, Tennessee. R. R. Mar. 6, 1827.
- Fight, Moses to Mrs. Sophia Stars, Apr. 5, Rowan county. R. R. My. 1, 1827.
- Fletcher, Sarah to Owen Hustin, Jan., Fayetteville. R. R. Jan. 30, 1827.
- Fountain, Wm. of Guilford county to Esther Weatherly of Marlboro District, S. C., Apr. 1. R. R. Apr. 6, 1827.
- Frances, Sarah to Thomas Webb, Jly. 5, Bertie county. R. R. Jly. 24, 1827.
- Francis, Howell to Mrs. Nancy Hill, Apr. 20, Murfreesboro. R. R. My. 1, 1827.
- Frazier, Nathan of Guilford county to Rebecca Swainey of Randolph county, My. 17, Randolph county. R. R. Je. 1, 1827.
- French, G. R. of Rhode Island to Sarah Caroline French, Feb. 5, Wilmington. R. R. My. 1, 1827.
- French, Sarah Caroline to G. R. French of Rhode Island, Feb. 5, Wilmington. R. R. My. 1, 1827.
- Fry, Ann to Thos. Bryant, Mar. 1, Moore county. R. R. Mar. 20, 1827.
- Fulgum, Sarah to Richard N. Ivey, Oct., Halifax county. R. R. Nov. 20, 1827.
- Fuller, Barbara to Orren Tally, Oct. 18, Caswell county. R. R. Nov. 6, 1827.
- Fuller, Thomas of Fayetteville to Catharine Raboteau, Mar. 7, Franklin county. R. R. Mar. 13, 1827.
- Gaither, Sarah Ann to Col. William F. Kelly, Oct. 9, Rowan county. R. R. Oct. 23, 1827.
- Gannon, Esther to Samuel Gilmore, Sept., Guilford county. R. R. Oct. 5, 1827.
- Gholson, James H. of Brunswick county to Charlotte Louise Cary of Southampton county, Oct. 22. R. R. Dec. 4, 1827.
- Gilmore, Samuel to Esther Gannon, Sept., Guilford county. R. R. Oct. 5, 1827.
- Glover, John to Elizabeth Hill, Mar. 15, Rowan county. R. R. Apr. 3, 1827.
- Godwin, Mrs. Elizabeth to H. Blume of Northampton county, Apr. 5, Bertie county. R. R. Apr. 20, 1827.
- Golding, Reuben D. to Mary Bitting, Germantown, Stokes co., Aug. 5, R. R. Aug. 7, 1827.
- Goode, Mary C. of Mecklenburg county to John Trumbull, Feb. 19, Bladen county. R. R. My. 1, 1827.

- Goodrich, Celestia C. to William G. Webb, Oct. 12, Rockingham, Rockingham county. R. R. Oct. 23, 1827.
- Green, Knight of Greene county to Elizabeth Lovick, Je. 20, Kinston. R. R. Je. 29, 1827.
- Green, Susan of Warren county to James Kendrick of Mecklenburg county, Va. Sept. 6. R. R. Sept. 14, 1827.
- Gregory, Isaac to Susan Harris, Feb., Pasquotank county. R. R. Mar. 2, 1827.
- Gregory, Mackey to Mrs. Martha Gregory, Mar. 20, Chowan county. R. R. Apr. 3, 1827.
- Gregory, Mrs. Martha to Mackey Gregory, Mar. 20, Chowan county. R. R. Apr. 3, 1827.
- Griffith, Burwell of Hertford to Mary Beal of Southampton county, Va., Je. 14. R. R. Je. 22, 1827.
- Grimes, Elley to Capt. G. Lanier, Feb. 13, Duplin county. R. R. Mar. 13, 1827.
- Grist, Richard of Washington to Eliza H. Washington, My. 18, Kinston. R. R. Je. 29, 1827.
- Hall, Eliza to Dr. Sheldon Lemmon, Nov. 6, Iredell county. R. R. Nov. 20, 1827.
- Hamner, Rev. James G. of Fayetteville to Olivia Murray, New York, Sept. 18, New York. R. R. Sept. 28, 1827.
- Hardey, Elizabeth Virginia of Davidson county, Tenn. to Joseph W. Clay of Milton, Apr. 25. R. R. Je. 1, 1827.
- Harris, Louisa T. to John B. Crawford of Raleigh, Jan. 18, Wake Forest. R. R. Jan. 26, 1827.
- Harris, Maria E. W. to Henry Bratley, Oct. 4, Northampton county. R. R. Oct. 19, 1827.
- Harris, Susan to Isaac Gregory, Feb., Pasquotank county. R. R. Mar. 2, 1827.
- Harvey, Mrs. Ann of Franklin county to Howell Webb of Raleigh. Franklin county. R. R. Dec. 18, 1827.
- Harwell, Ann P. to Dixie C. Fennen, Dec. 1, Halifax. R. R. Dec. 4, 1827.
- Hatch, Christopher A. to Mrs. Ann Jones, Je. 21, Onslow county. R. R. Jly. 13, 1827.
- Hayes, Nancy to William Avera, Jan. 25, Wake county. R. R. Jan. 30, 1827.
- Haywood William to Mrs. Elizabeth C. Norris, My. 14, Camden county. R. R. Je. 6, 1827.
- Henderson, Mary W. to Dr. John C. Chalmers of Halifax county, Va., Oct. 3, Milton. R. R. Oct. 16, 1827.
- Hileck, Michael, Jr. to Sally Josey, Mar. 6, Rowan county. R. R. Mar. 20, 1827.
- Hill, Elizabeth to John Glover, Mar. 15, Rowan county. R. R. Apr. 3, 1827.
- Hill, Mrs. Nancy to Howell Francis, Apr. 20, Murfreesboro. R. R. My. 1, 1827.
- Holloman, Lydia to Bennett Ragan of Raleigh, Nov. 8, Wake county. R. R. Nov. 16, 1827.
- Holt, Nancy M. to William G. Carrigan, My. 17, Orange county. R. R. My. 29, 1827.
- Holthouser, Mary to Peter Mowery, Mar. 20, Rowan county. R. R. Apr. 3, 1827.

- Horn, Millisett to Wade R. Thomas, Jan., Tarborough. R. R. Feb. 2, 1827.
- Horton, Anthony W. to Isabella Jordan, My. 3, Fayetteville. R. R. My. 8, 1827.
- Hoskins, Martha to Richard W. Benbury, Je. 26, Chowan county. R. R. Jly. 13, 1827.
- Hoskins, Mary W. of Edenton to Richard T. Browning of Chowan county. Jly., Edenton. R. R. Jly. 24, 1827.
- Howard, G. G. of Iredell county to Temperance C. Wilson of Hancock county, Ga., Feb. 27. R. R. Apr. 3, 1827.
- Howard, Sarah S. to Giles M. Mallett, Je., Wilmington. R. R. Je. 5, 1827.
- Huffman, Geo. to Margaret Summey, Apr. 22, Davidson county. R. R. My. 1, 1827.
- Huffman, Jacob to Susan Shook, Sept. 20, Lincoln county. R. R. Oct. 23, 1827.
- Huffman, Lydia to Thos. Cheshire, Mar., Davidson county. R. R. Mar. 20, 1827.
- Hustin, Owen to Sarah Fletcher, Jan., Fayetteville. R. R. Jan. 30, 1827.
- Hutson, Nancy to Bryson Moore, Sept. 27, Rowan county. R. R. Oct. 23, 1827.
- Hutton, George W. to Susan Jordan, My. 3, Fayetteville. R. R. My. 8, 1827.
- Ivey, Richard N. to Sarah Fulgum, Oct., Halifax county. R. R. Nov. 20, 1827.
- Jeans, Sally W. to Jas. M'Nairy, Jr., My. 17, Guilford county. R. R. My. 18, 1827.
- Jennings, Daniel to Lovey Sawyer, Aug., Pasquotank county. R. R. Aug. 7, 1827.
- Johnson, James of Mecklenburg county to Nancy Torrence, Oct. 23, Iredell county. R. R. Nov. 20, 1827.
- Johnson, Jas. of Mecklenburg county to Nancy Torrence of Iredell county, Oct. 23. R. R. Nov. 6, 1827.
- Johnson, Sarah Elizabeth of Stratford, Conn. to George Pollock Devereaux of this State, My. 13, Stratford, Conn. R. R. Je. 6, 1827.
- Jones, Mrs. Ann to Christopher A. Hatch, Je. 21, Onslow county. R. R. Jly. 13, 1827.
- Jones, Joshua of Franklin county to Susan Sorsby of Nash county, My. 29, R. R. Je. 5, 1827.
- Jones, Maria of Philadelphia to Edward L. Winslow, Mar. 28, Fayetteville. R. R. Apr. 3, 1827.
- Jones, Mark to Nancy Neel, Feb. 4, Montgomery county. R. R. Mar. 2, 1827.
- Jones, Mary B. of Wake county to Calvin Nicholson, Oct., Tennessee. R. R. Oct. 23, 1827.
- Jones, Nancy to Col. Thomas King of Sampson county, Sept. 11, Wake county. R. R. Sept. 14, 1827.
- Jones, Sarah Ann of Wilmington to David W. Stone, Aug. 15, Raleigh. R. R. Aug. 17, 1827.
- Jones, Sarah R. to Smith Murphy of Alabama, Nov. 13, Wake county. R. R. Nov. 16, 1827.
- Jones, Temperance to Col. Willis Whitaker, Nov. 27, Wake county. R. R. Dec. 11, 1827.

- Jordan, Dillon, Jr. to Ann E. MacRacken, Feb., Fayetteville. R. R. Mar. 2, 1827.
- Jordan, Isabella to Anthony W. Horton, My. 3, Fayetteville. R. R. My. 8, 1827.
- Jordan, Susan to George W. Hutton, My. 3, Fayetteville. R. R. My. 8, 1827.
- Josey, Sally to Hileck Michael, Jr., Mar. 6, Rowan county. R. R. Mar. 20, 1827.
- Josey, Mrs. Martha to William Josey, Oct. 30. Northampton county. R. R. Nov. 20, 1827.
- Josey, William to Mrs. Martha Josey, Oct. 30, Northampton county. R. R. Nov. 20, 1827.
- Kelly, Col. William F. to Sarah Ann Gaither, Oct. 9, Rowan county. R. R. Oct. 23, 1827.
- Kendrick, James of Mecklenburg county, Va. to Susan Green of Warren county, Sept. 6. R. R. Sept. 14, 1827.
- Kennedy, Aaron A. to Jane Sloan, Nov. 13, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Dec. 18, 1827.
- Kerr, Rev. Daniel W. to Rebecca Davis, Nov. 1, Wake county. R. R. Nov. 20, 1827.
- King, Amanda D. to Rev. Henry N. Pharr of Mecklenburg county, Sept. 18, Iredell county. R. R. Oct. 5, 1827.
- King, Lucy Ann of Wake county to Col. William Bullock of Chowan county, Feb. 9, Raleigh. R. R. Feb. 16, 1827.
- King, Nancy to James Bradley, Jly. 25, Raleigh. R. R. Jly. 27, 1827.
- King, Col. Thomas of Sampson county to Nancy Jones, Sept. 11, Wake county. R. R. Sept. 14, 1827.
- Kingsbury, Russell to Mrs. Mary T. Osborn, Oct. 29, Halifax. R. R. Nov. 20, 1827.
- Kirkman, Margaret P. to William Woodburn, Nov. 29, Guilford county. R. R. Dec. 18, 1827.
- Knight, Sam to Margaret Chase, Feb., Pasquotank county. R. R. Mar. 2, 1827.
- Lamb, Jacob to Sally Trueblood, My. 14, Pasquotank county. R. R. Je. 6, 1827.
- Lane, Gilly to James Stout, Oct. 1, Randolph county. R. R. Oct. 26, 1827.
- Langford, Rebecca to Thomas Capps, Sept. 8, Warren county. R. R. Oct. 2, 1827.
- Lanier, Capt. G. to Elley Grimes, Feb. 13, Duplin county. R. R. Mar. 13, 1827.
- Larkins, Lucy Jane to Richard Saunders, My. 24, New Hanover county. R. R. Je. 1, 1827.
- Lassiter, Jesse to Sarah Wood, Je. 28, Lenoir county. R. R. Jly. 13, 1827.
- Leary, Sarah to Thomas I. Carlton, Mar. 27, Chowan county. R. R. Apr. 10, 1827.
- LeGrand, America W. to William Cade, My. 3, Montgomery county. R. R. My. 8, 1827.
- Lemmon, Dr. Sheldon to Eliza Hall, Nov. 6, Iredell county. R. R. Nov. 20, 1827.
- Leonard, Henry to Catharine M'Nair, Apr. 3, Richmond county. R. R. My. 1, 1827.
- Lippard, Henry to Drucilla Turner, Mar. 1, Rowan county. R. R. Mar. 20, 1827.

- Lloyd, Joseph R. of Tarborough to Maria A. Pugh of Bertie county, Jly. 19, Oxford. R. R. Aug. 3, 1827.
- Locke, Esther to Dr. John Scott, Mar. 15, Rowan county. R. R. Apr. 3, 1827.
- Lovick, Elizabeth to Knight Green of Greene county, Je. 20, Kinston. R. R. Je. 29, 1827.
- Lynch, Rev. Thomas to Mary S. Bingham, My., Orange county. R. R. My. 8, 1827.
- Lyon, Delphia to James C. Whitaker, Oct. 16, Edgecombe county. R. R. Oct. 19, 1827.
- M'Alister, James to Nancy Wynn, Mar. 22, Wake county. R. R. Mar. 27, 1827.
- M'Cain, Mary to G. B. Willingham of Randolph county, Mar. 8, Guilford county. R. R. Mar. 16, 1827.
- M'Connell, Tirza to Geo. H. Snow, Aug. 23, Iredell county. R. R. Oct. 2, 1827.
- M'Cormick, Duncan, Jr. to Alla M'Nair, Jan. 12, Richmond county. R. R. Jan. 30, 1827.
- M'Dill, Nancy of Mecklenburg county to John Bigham, Apr. 17, Chester District, S. C. R. R. My. 8, 1827.
- M'Donald, Alex of South Carolina to Elizabeth M'Nair, Apr. 3, Richmond county. R. R. My. 1, 1827.
- M'Donald, Mary Teresa to Ezra Allemong, My. 27, Charleston, S. C. R. R. Je. 15, 1827.
- M'Farland, Tryan of Richmond county to Margaret D. Buie, Aug. 14, Cumberland county. R. R. Aug. 28, 1827.
- M'Guire, Mary to Stephen Skinner, Aug. 4, Edenton. R. R. Aug. 10, 1827.
- M'Kay, Caroline J. to Wm. Dougall, Nov., Wilmington. R. R. Nov. 20, 1827.
- M'Kinnon John of Fayetteville to Cynthia Elliott, Jly. 15, Randolph county. R. R. Jly. 24, 1827.
- M'Lain, Axah to David Wiley, Feb., Greensborough. R. R. Feb. 16, 1827.
- M'Lean, Gen. Richard D. S. of Lincoln county to Jane Adams, Apr. 17, York District, S. C. R. R. My. 8, 1827.
- M'Millan, Malcom to Sarah Ray, Apr. 26, Fayetteville. R. R. My. 1, 1827.
- M'Nair, Alla to Duncan M'Cormick, Jr., Jan. 12, Richmond county. R. R. Jan. 30, 1827.
- M'Nair, Capt. Archibald of Fayetteville to Jane M'Nair, My. 22, Richmond county. R. R. Je. 5, 1827.
- M'Nair, Catharine to Henry Leonard, Apr. 3, Richmond county. R. R. My. 1, 1827.
- M'Nair Elizabeth to Alex M'Donald of South Carolina, Apr. 3, Richmond county. R. R. My. 1, 1827.
- M'Nair, Jane to Capt. Archibald M'Nair of Fayetteville, My. 22, Richmond county. R. R. Je. 5, 1827.
- M'Nairy, Jas. Jr. to Sally W. Jeans, My. 17, Guilford county. R. R. My. 18, 1827.
- M'Pherson, Flora Jane to William Ramsay, Feb. 29, Bladen county. R. R. My. 1, 1827.
- M'Queen, Eliza to Joseph Palmer, Sept. 20, Chatham county. R. R. Oct. 16, 1827.

- MacRacken, Ann E. to Dixon Jordan, Jr. Feb., Fayetteville. R. R. Mar. 2, 1827.
- Mallett, Giles M. to Sarah S. Howard, Je., Wilmington. R. R. Je. 5, 1827.
- Mallett, Peter J. of Fayetteville to Eleanor M. Debernier, Feb. 19, Charleston. R. R. My. 1, 1827.
- Malloy, Dr. John of Richmond county to Harriet D. Adams, Jan. 19, Adamsville, S. C. R. R. Jan. 30, 1827.
- Manson, Abigail to John Boatright, Sept. 25, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Oct. 16, 1827.
- Martin, Dr. Henry to Ann Battle, Nov. 23, Wake Forest. R. R. Dec. 4, 1827.
- Mason, Polly to Thomas Evans, Aug. 23, Iredell county. R. R. Oct. 2, 1827.
- Massie, Sarah to Frank Stanly of Newbern, Nov., Alleghany county, Va. R. R. Nov. 16, 1827.
- May, Louisa to Gen. Jesse Speight of Greene county, My. 3, Pitt county. R. R. My. 18, 1827.
- Milam, Nathan to Elizabeth Fitz, Sept. 4, Warren county. R. R. Sept. 14, 1827.
- Miller, Alexander to Elizabeth Stanly, Oct., Wilmington. R. R. Nov. 2, 1827.
- Miller, Julia to John B. Miskell, Je. 19, Edenton. R. R. Aug. 10, 1827.
- Miskell, John B. to Julia Miller, Je. 19, Edenton. R. R. Aug. 10, 1827.
- Mitchell, William to Miss E. Newell, Oct. 26, Brunswick county. R. R. Nov. 20, 1827.
- Montgomery, Maj. John to Mary B. Wylie, Jly. 17, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Aug. 10, 1827.
- Morgan, Uriah to Mariam Munden, Feb., Pasquotank county. R. R. Mar. 2, 1827.
- Moore, Bryson to Nancy Hutson, Sept. 27, Rowan county. R. R. Oct. 23, 1827.
- Moore, Elizabeth to Thomas Riddick, Jly. 5, Pasquotank county. R. R. Jly. 17, 1827.
- Moore, Elizabeth to Capt. William Brinkley, My. 1, Halifax county. R. R. Je. 1, 1827.
- Moore, John to Mary Randolph, Apr. 19, Northampton county. R. R. My. 8, 1827.
- Moore, Maniza P. to Wm. Turner, Apr., Wake county. R. R. Apr. 6, 1827.
- Mosely, Col. Joshua of Lenoir county to Sarah B. Bryan of Duplin county, Je. 24, Duplin county. R. R. Jly. 13, 1827.
- Moss, Jordan to Ann White, Feb. 28, Granville county. R. R. Mar. 9, 1827.
- Mowery, Peter to Mary Holthouser, Mar. 20, Rowan county. R. R. Apr. 3, 1827.
- Munden, Mariam to Uriah Morgan, Feb., Pasquotank county. R. R. Mar. 2, 1827.
- Murphy, Smith of Alabama to Sarah R. Jones, Nov. 13, Wake county. R. R. Nov. 16, 1827.
- Murray, Olivia of New York to Rev. James G. Hamner, New York. Sept. 18, New York. R. R. Sept. 28, 1827.

- Musgrave, Lewis of Wayne county to Alice Speight of Greene county, My. 15. R. R. Je. 1, 1827.
- Nash, Ann Eliza to Dr. Edmond Strudwich, Nov. 29, Hillsboro. R. R. Dec. 4, 1827.
- Neagle, Dr. James R. C. of Lincoln county to Albertine Utzman, Oct. 23, Salisbury. R. R. Nov. 6, 1827.
- Neel, Nancy to Mark Jones, Feb. 4, Montgomery county. R. R. Mar. 2, 1827.
- Newell, Miss E. to William Mitchell, Oct. 26, Brunswick county. R. R. Nov. 20, 1827.
- Newbouldo, Elizabeth to Chapen Saltonstall, Feb., Pasquotank county. R. R. Mar. 2, 1827.
- Newton, Jesse to Elizabeth Quinn, Feb. 4, Duplin county. R. R. Mar. 13, 1827.
- Nicholson, Calvin to Mary B. Jones of Wake county, Oct., Tennessee. R. R. Oct. 23, 1827.
- Nicholson, Martha Ann Eliza Crawford Lewis to Maj. Jordan Walker, Dec. 5, Halifax county. R. R. Dec. 18, 1827.
- Norcross, Sarah P. to David Carleton of Fayetteville, Oct., Boston. R. R. Oct. 9, 1827.
- Norfleet, Mary of Bertie county to Dr. Richard Urquhart of Southampton, Va., Je. 19. R. R. Jly. 6, 1827.
- Norris, Mrs. Elizabeth C. to William Haywood, My. 14, Camden county. R. R. Je. 6, 1827.
- Osborn, Mrs. Mary T. to Russell Kingsbury, Oct. 29, Halifax county. R. R. Nov. 20, 1827.
- Overby, Francis to Jesse Dunevant, Oct. 25, Caswell county. R. R. Nov. 6, 1827.
- Paine, Ann to Rev. John Avery of Edenton, Nov. R. R. Dec. 4, 1827.
- Paine, Elizabeth to Stephen Smith, Oct. 23, Caswell county. R. R. Nov. 6, 1827.
- Palin, Reuben to Maria Ward, Aug., Pasquotank county. R. R. Aug. 7, 1827.
- Palmer, Joseph to Eliza M'Queen, Sept. 20, Chatham county. R. R. Oct. 16, 1827.
- Parker, Irena to Joseph Wyatt, Nov. 4, Rowan county. R. R. Nov. 20, 1827.
- Pearson, Kesiah to Geo. D. Smith, Aug. 7, Rowan county. R. R. Aug. 21, 1827.
- Peeples, Capt. Charles to Tirza Tatum, My. 15, Guilford county. R. R. My. 25, 1827.
- Pender, Lucinda to Dr. Pleasanton S. Sugg, Jan., Tarborough. R. R. Feb. 2, 1827.
- Perry, Mary E. of Franklin county to Dr. Leonard Henderson Seawell, Sept. 4, Raleigh. R. R. Sept. 7, 1827.
- Pharr, Rev. Henry N. of Mecklenburg county to Amanda D. King, Sept. 18, Iredell county. R. R. Oct. 5, 1827.
- Physioc, Joseph to Mrs. Elizabeth Hope Cox, Feb. 25, Craven county. R. R. Mar. 27, 1827.
- Pierce, Andrew of Cheraw, S. C. to Lilly M. Conner, My., Lincoln county. R. R. My. 15, 1827.

- Pitts, Rebecca of Nash county to John Tate of Bertie county, Je. 21. R. R. Jly. 27, 1827.
- Plummer, Wm. of Franklin county to Eliza Armstead, Je. 19, Bertie county. R. R. Jly. 6, 1827.
- Polk, Marshall T. of Tennessee to Laura T. Wilson, Nov. 1, Charlotte. R. R. Nov. 6, 1827.
- Pope, Winifred S. to Blany Bland, Je. 14, Snowhill, Greene county. R. R. Je. 29, 1827.
- Potter, Henry of Raleigh to Eleanor Putney of Wake county, Feb., South Carolina. R. R. Feb. 16, 1827.
- Powers, Elizabeth H. to Bennett W. Stainmire of Raleigh, Nov. 13, Warrenton. R. R. Nov. 16, 1827.
- Pugh, Maria A. of Bertie county to Joseph R. Lloyd of Tarboro, Jly. 19, Oxford. R. R. Aug. 3, 1827.
- Putney, Eleanor of Wake county to Henry Potter of Raleigh, Feb., South Carolina. R. R. Feb. 16, 1827.
- Quinn, Elizabeth to Jesse Newton, Feb. 4, Duplin county. R. R. Mar. 13, 1827.
- Raboteau, Catharine to Thomas Fuller of Fayetteville, Mar. 7, Franklin county. R. R. Mar. 13, 1827.
- Ragan, Bennett of Raleigh to Lydia Holloman, Nov. 8, Wake county. R. R. Nov. 16, 1827.
- Rague, Thomas A. of Concord to Sarah Waddle, Nov. 13, Rowan county. R. R. Dec. 18, 1827.
- Ramsey, William to Flora Jane M'Pherson, Feb. 29, Bladen county. R. R. My. 1, 1827.
- Randolph, Mary to John Moore, Apr. 19, Northampton county. R. R. My. 8, 1827.
- Raredon, Jesse C. of Cumberland county to Nancy P. Stephenson, My. 10, Wake county. R. R. My. 29, 1827.
- Ray, Archibald to Janet Carmichael, Mar, Cumberland county. R. R. Mar. 20, 1827.
- Ray, Dugall, to Margaret Blue, Feb. 22, Bladen county. R. R. My. 1, 1827.
- Ray, Sarah to Malcolm M'Millan, Apr. 26, Fayetteville. R. R. My. 1, 1827.
- Reed, Wilson to Catharine Whedbee, Mar. 18, Perquimons county. R. R. Apr. 10, 1827.
- Rhodes, Lucy W. to Moses H. Allan, Apr. 5, Wake county. R. R. Apr. 10, 1827.
- Richardson, Charles C. of Raleigh to Julianna Eleanor Dandridge, Nov. 21, Richmond, Va. R. R. Dec. 4, 1827.
- Richmond, John to Elizabeth Anderson, Oct. 17, Caswell county. R. R. Nov. 6, 1827.
- Ricks, Mary Ann of Chatham county to Henry Ward, Sept. 27, Raleigh. R. R. Oct. 2, 1827.
- Riddick, Thomas to Elizabeth Moore, Jly. 5, Perquimons county. R. R. Jly. 17, 1827.
- Roberts, Candiss to James Tyson of Carthage, Mar. 1, Moore county. R. R. Mar. 20, 1827.
- Roberts, Eliza to Herring Waters of Lenoir county, Feb. 22, Duplin county. R. R. Mar. 27, 1827.

- Robinson, Tempe to Capt. John Fogleman, Sept. 27, Orange county. R. R. Oct. 16, 1827.
- Rogers, Catharine to Robert Short, Apr. 8, Halifax county. R. R. My. 8, 1827.
- Rogers, Joseph to Hannah Short, Apr. 8, Halifax county. R. R. My. 8, 1827.
- Russell, Fanny to George Coston, Nov. 20, Wilmington. R. R. Dec. 18, 1827.
- Russell, Susan P. to James M. Wiggins, Dec. 13, Oxford. R. R. Jan. 2, 1827.
- Russell, William C. of Tennessee to Elizabeth Thompson of Orange county, Feb. 12. R. R. My. 1, 1827.
- Sadler, James of Lincoln county to Lucy Searcy, My. 3, Mecklenburg county. R. R. My. 15, 1827.
- Saltonstall, Chaplin to Elizabeth Newboulds, Feb., Pasquotank county. R. R. Mar. 2, 1827.
- Sampson, Ebenezer to Margaret Bunch, Apr., Raleigh. R. R. Apr. 20, 1827.
- Saunders, Richard to Lucy Jane Larkins, My. 24, New Hanover county. R. R. Je. 1, 1827.
- Sawyer, Chloe to Sterling Tisdale, Jly. 1, Camden county. R. R. Jly. 17, 1827.
- Sawyer, Lovey to Daniel Jennings, Aug., Pasquotank county. R. R. Aug. 7, 1827.
- Scott, Dr. John to Esther Locke, Mar. 15, Rowan county. R. R. Apr. 3,, 1827.
- Searcy, Lucy to James Sadler of Lincoln county, My. 3, Mecklenburg county. R. R. My. 15, 1827.
- Seawell, Dr. Leonard Henderson to Mary E. Perry of Franklin county. Sept. 4, Raleigh. R. R. Sept. 7, 1827.
- Sessoms, Dr. Harrell B. to Harriet Eason, Jly. 3, Bertie county. R. R. Jly. 24, 1827.
- Sharp, Ludwick to Sally Anthony, Sept. 27, Orange county. R. R. Oct. 16, 1827.
- Shaw, Flora to William B. Colvin, Jly. 11, New Hanover county. R. R. Jly. 24, 1827.
- Shook, Susan to Jacob Huffman, Sept. 20, Lincoln county. R. R. Oct. 23, 1827.
- Short, Hannah to Joseph Rogers, Apr. 8, Halifax county. R. R. My. 8, 1827.
- Short, Robert to Catharine Rogers, Apr. 8, Halifax county. R. R. My. 8, 1827.
- Shuffield, Thos. to Sarah A. E. Beasley, Feb. 15, Duplin county. R. R. Mar. 13, 1827.
- Shufford, Thomas to Elizabeth Butts, My. 31, Lincolnton. R. R. Je. 19, 1827.
- Skinner, Stephen to Mary M'Guire, Aug. 4, Edenton. R. R. Aug. 10, 1827.
- Sloan, H. L. to Sarah Brevard, Oct. 22, Iredell county. R. R. Nov. 6, 1827.
- Sloan, Jane to Aaron A. Kenndy, Nov. 13, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Dec. 18, 1827.

- Slover, Eliza A. to Rev. Darius G. Allen, My., Newbern. R. R. My. 15, 1827.
- Smith, Daniel to Lydia Buie, Feb. 29, Richmond county. R. R. My. 1, 1827.
- Smith, Eldridge to Mrs. Ellen Smith, Feb. 7, Raleigh. R. R. Feb. 16, 1827.
- Smith, Mrs. Ellen to Eldridge Smith, Feb. 7, Raleigh. R. R. Feb. 16, 1827.
- Smith, Geo. D. to Kesiah Pearson, Aug. 7, Rowan county. R. R. Aug. 21, 1827.
- Smith, Spyers Singleton of Newbern to Evelina S. M. Bell, Je. 14, Hyde county. R. R. Je. 29, 1827.
- Smith, Stephen to Elizabeth Paine, Oct. 23, Caswell county. R. R. Nov. 6, 1827.
- Snead, Daniel to Martha Webb, Jan. 14, Richmond county. R. R. Jan. 30, 1827.
- Snow, Geo. H. to Tirza M'Connell, Aug. 23, Iredell county. R. R. Oct. 2, 1827.
- Sorsby, Susan of Nash county to Joshua Jones of Franklin county, My. 29, R. R. Je. 5, 1827.
- Sowersby, Mrs. of Northampton county to Maj. Reddick Cross of Hertford, Mar. 15. R. R. Apr. 3, 1827.
- Speck, Daniel to Agnes Louisa Watt, Sept. 27, Iredell county. R. R. Oct. 16, 1827.
- Speight, Alice of Greene county to Lewis Musgrave of Wayne county, My. 15. R. R. Je. 1, 1827.
- Speight, Gen'l. Jesse of Greene county to Louisa May, My. 3, Pitt county. R. R. My. 18, 1827.
- Spicer, Robert M. to Caroline P. Steel, Apr. 29, Fayetteville. R. R. My. 1, 1827.
- Spiers, George to Elizabeth Wise of Murfreesborough, Mar. 15. R. R. Apr. 3, 1827.
- Squires, Nancy to Joseph Faires, Mar. 5, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Apr. 3, 1827.
- Stammire, Bennet H. of Raleigh to Elizabeth H. Powers, Nov. 13, Warren-ton. R. R. Nov. 16, 1827.
- Stanly, Elizabeth to Alexander Miller, Oct., Wilmington. R. R. Nov. 2, 1827.
- Stanly, Frank of Newbern to Sarah Massie, Nov., Alleghany county, Va. R. R. Nov. 16, 1827.
- Stars, Mrs. Sophia to Moses Fight, Apr. 5, Rowan county. R. R. My. 1, 1827.
- Steel, Caroline P. to Robert M. Spicer, Apr. 29, Fayetteville. R. R. My. 1, 1827.
- Stephenson, Nancy P. to Jesse C. Raredon of Cumberland county, My. 10, Wake county. R. R. My. 29, 1827.
- Stevenson, Mary Melissa to Capt. Thomas H. Condry of Iredell county, My. 10. R. R. My. 29, 1827.
- Stewart, Mary K. to Hiram C. Dick, Sept., Guilford county. R. R. Oct. 5, 1827.
- Stone, David W. to Sarah Ann Jones of Wilmington, Aug. 15, Raleigh. R. R. Aug. 17, 1827.
- Stout, James to Gilly Lane, Oct. 1, Randolph county. R. R. Oct. 26, 1827.

- Strudwick, Dr. Edmond to Ann Eliza Nash, Nov. 29, Hillsboro. R. R. Dec. 4, 1827.
- Sugg, Dr. Pleasanton S. to Lucinda Pender, Jan., Tarborough. R. R. Feb. 2, 1827.
- Summey, Margaret to George Huffman, Apr. 22, Davidson county. R. R. My. 1, 1827.
- Swainey, Rebecca of Randolph county to Nathan Frazier of Guilford county, My. 17, Randolph county. R. R. Je. 1, 1827.
- Tally, Orren to Barbara N. Fuller, Oct. 18, Caswell county. R. R. Nov. 6, 1827.
- Tate, John of Bertie county to Rebecca Pitts of Nash county, Je. 21. R. R. Jly. 27, 1827.
- Tatum, Thirza to Capt. Charles Peebles, My. 15, Guilford county. R. R. My. 25, 1827.
- Taylor, James to Mary G. Eaton, Aug. 16, Granville county. R. R. Aug. 28, 1827.
- Taylor, Mary B. of Hillsborough to Robert Coleman, Oct., Macon, Ga. R. R. Nov. 6, 1827.
- Taylor, Susan U. of Hillsborough to Carleton Cole of Macon, Ga., Sept. 6. R. R. Sept. 18, 1827.
- Thally, David to Mrs. Elizabeth Baber, Feb. 5, Wilmington. R. R. My. 1, 1827.
- Thomas, Wade R. to Milliscent Horn, Jan., Tarborough. R. R. Feb. 2, 1827.
- Thompson, Elizabeth of Orange county to William C. Russell of Tennessee, Feb. 12. R. R. My. 1, 1827.
- Thompson, George W. to Frances Crenshaw, Dec. 13, Wake Forest. R. R. Dec. 18, 1827.
- Tipps, Jacob to Matilda C. Cowan, Oct. 11, Iredell county. R. R. Nov. 20, 1827.
- Tisdale, Sterling to Chloe Sawyer, Jly. 1, Camden county. R. R. Jly. 17, 1827.
- Tombereau, Louis to Rachel David, My. 13, Raleigh. R. R. My. 15, 1827.
- Torrence, Nancy of Iredell county to Jas. Johnson of Mecklenburg county, Oct. 23. R. R. Nov. 6, 1827.
- Treadwell, James to Mary Blount, Apr., Edenton. R. R. Apr. 24, 1827.
- Troutman, Magdalen to John Brown, Mar. 20, Rowan county. R. R. Apr. 3, 1827.
- Trueblood, Sally to Jacob Lamb, My. 14, Pasquotank county. R. R. Je. 6, 1827.
- Turnbull, John to Mary C. Goode of Mecklenburg county, Va., Feb. 19, Bladen county. R. R. My. 1, 1827.
- Turner, Drucilla to Henry Lippard, Mar. 1, Rowan county. R. R. Mar. 20, 1827.
- Turner, Nancy M. J. P. of Raleigh to Dr. Robt. Bedford, My. 22, Haywood county. R. R. Jly. 3, 1827.
- Turner, Wm. to Maniza P. Moore, Apr., Wake county. R. R. Apr. 6, 1827.
- Tyson, James of Carthage to Candiss Roberts, Mar. 1, Moore county. R. R. Mar. 20, 1827.
- Urquhart, Dr. Richard of Southampton, Va. to Mary Norfleet of Bertie county, Je. 19. R. R. Jly. 6, 1827.

- Utly, Charity to Jos. Dickens, Jan. 18, Chatham county. R. R. Feb. 9, 1827.
- Utzman, Albertine to Dr. James R. C. Neagle of Lincoln county, Oct. 23, Salisbury. R. R. Nov. 6, 1827.
- Vaulz, James to Eliza Fenner of Raleigh, Jan. 23, Tennessee. R. R. Mar. 6, 1827.
- Waddle, Sarah to Thomas A. Rague of Concord, Nov. 13, Rowan county. R. R. Dec. 18, 1827.
- Walker, Maj. Jordan of Washington county to Martha Ann Eliza Crawford Lewis Nicholson, Dec. 5, Halifax county. R. R. Dec. 18, 1827.
- Wallace, Susan to James I. Corbett, Jr., Wilmington. R. R. Je. 5, 1827.
- Ward, Henry to Mrs. Mary Ann Ricks of Chatham county. Sept. 27, Raleigh. R. R. Oct. 2, 1827.
- Ward, Maria to Reuben Palin, Aug., Pasquotank county. R. R. Aug. 7, 1827.
- Washington, Eliza H. to Richard Grist of Washington, My. 18, Kinston. R. R. Je. 29, 1827.
- Washington, John of Kinston to Mary A. Bond, Feb. 28, Raleigh. R. R. Mar. 2, 1827.
- Waters, Herring of Lenoir county to Eliza Roberts, Feb. 22, Duplin county. R. R. Mar. 27, 1827.
- Watt, Agnes Louisa to Daniel Speck, Sept. 27, Iredell county. R. R. Oct. 16, 1827.
- Weatherly, Esther of Marlboro District, S. C. to Wm. Fountain of Guilford county, Apr. 1. R. R. Apr. 6, 1827.
- Webb, Howell of Raleigh to Mrs. Ann Harvey of Franklin county, Dec. 12, Franklin county. R. R. Dec. 18, 1827.
- Webb, Martha to Daniel Snead, Jan. 14, Richmond county. R. R. Jan. 30, 1827.
- Webb, Thomas to Sarah Frances, Jly. 5, Bertie county. R. R. Jly. 24, 1827.
- Webb, William G. to Celestia C. Goodrich, Oct. 12, Rockingham, Richmond county. R. R. Oct. 23, 1827.
- Wheaton, Daniel F. of Raleigh to Grace Benson, Oct. 19, Greenville, S. C. R. R. Nov. 6, 1827.
- Wheaton, Dr. Sterling of Raleigh to Sarah C. Dubose, Dec. 23, Camden, S. C. R. R. Jan. 19, 1827.
- Whedbee, Catharine to Wilson Reed, Mar. 18, Perquimons county. R. R. Apr. 10, 1827.
- Whitaker, Goff Ann to William Bustion, Nov., Halifax. R. R. Nov. 16, 1827.
- Whitaker, James C. to Delphia Lyon, Oct. 16, Edgecombe county. R. R. Oct. 19, 1827.
- Whitaker, Col. Willis to Temperance Jones, Nov. 27, Wake county. R. R. Dec. 11, 1827.
- White, Ann to Jordan Moss, Feb. 28, Granville county. R. R. Mar. 19, 1827.
- Whitehead, Mrs. Temperance to Richard Arrington, My. 29, Nash county. R. R. Je. 5, 1827.
- Wiggins, James M. to Susan P. Russell, Dec. 13, Oxford. R. R. Jan. 2, 1827.
- Wiley, David to Axah M'Lain, Feb. 8, Greensborough. R. R. Feb. 16, 1827.

- Williams, Dr. Francis of Surry county to Nancy Dismukes, Feb. 15, Rowan county. R. R. Mar. 13, 1827.
- Williamson, Mildred to Dr. Robert Crump of Northampton county, Oct. 2, Greenville, Va. R. R. Nov. 6, 1827.
- Willingham, G. B. of Randolph county to Mary M'Cain, Mar. 8, Guilford county. R. R. Mar. 16, 1827.
- Wilson, Laura T. to Marshall T. Polk of Tennessee, Nov. 1, Charlotte. R. R. Nov. 6, 1827.
- Wilson, Temperance C. of Hancock county, Ga. to G. G. Howard of Iredell county, Feb. 27. R. R. Apr. 3, 1827.
- Wilson, Thos. to Peggy Amick, Sept. 6, Randolph county. R. R. Sept. 14, 1827.
- Wilson, Thomas W. of Wilkesborough to Catharine Caldwell, Oct. 23, Iredell county. R. R. Nov. 20, 1827.
- Winslow, Edward L. to Marion Jones of Philadelphia. Mar. 28, Fayetteville. R. R. Apr. 3, 1827.
- Wise, Elizabeth of Murfreesborough to George Spiers, Mar. 15. R. R. Apr. 3, 1827.
- Wood, Deliah to Henry Wood, Nov. 23, Wake county. R. R. Dec. 11, 1827.
- Wood, Henry to Deliah Wood, Nov. 23, Wake county. R. R. Dec. 11, 1827.
- Wood, Sarah to Jesse Lassiter, Je. 28, Lenoir county. R. R. Jly. 13, 1827.
- Woodall, John of Cumberland county to Mrs. Rebecca Brazier, Jan. R. R. Feb. 9, 1827.
- Woodburn, William to Margaret P. Kirkman, Nov. 29, Guilford county. R. R. Dec. 18, 1827.
- Wyatt, Joseph to Irena Parker, Nov. 4, Rowan county. R. R. Nov. 20, 1827.
- Wylie, Mary B. to Maj. John Montgomery, Jly. 17, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Aug. 10, 1827.
- Wynn, Nancy to James M'Alister, Mar. 22, Wake county. R. R. Mar. 27, 1827.

1828

- Albritton, James, Jr. to Margaret Osmond, Dec. 11, Greene county. R. R. Jan. 8, 1828.
- Alexander, Dr. Amzi to Mary Delia Harris, Oct. 30, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Nov. 25, 1828.
- Allen, John to Miss Browning, Sept., Franklin county. R. R. Sept. 23, 1828.
- Alston, Henrietta Green to Augusta H. Kenan, Je. 19, Georgia. R. R. Jly. 11, 1828.
- Alexander, Dorcas Jane to Eli H. Lide of Darlington District, S. C., Dec. 4, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Jan. 14, 1828.
- Anderson, William E. of Hillsborough to Elizabeth Burgwyn, Jan. 10, Guilford county. R. R. Jan. 22, 1828.
- Area, Caroline E. to Geo. W. Spears, Oct. 7, Cabarrus county. R. R. Oct. 24, 1828.
- Baker, Daniel B. to Mary Potter, Nov. 20, Smithville. R. R. Dec. 12, 1828.
- Ballenger, Sarah Ann of Culpepper county, Va. to Thomas C. Frohock of Rowan county, Jan. 10, Sparta, Tenn. R. R. Feb. 12, 1828.
- Banks, T. to Patsey Cone, Jan. 22, Edgecombe county. R. R. Feb. 8, 1828.
- Barelay, Esther to John S. Raboteau, Jr. of Raleigh, Jly. 13, Cumberland county. R. R. Jly. 18, 1828.
- Barr, John D. to Ann Overman, Sept., Greensborough. R. R. Oct. 3, 1828.
- Barringer, Mary to Charles W. Harris, Jly. 1, Cabarrus county. R. R. Jly. 18, 1828.

- Batts, Eliza to Wm. Gardner, Jan. 22, Edgecombe county. R. R. Feb. 8, 1828.
- Bell, Mary to Cado Cherry, Nov. 16, Edgecombe county. R. R. Nov. 28, 1828.
- Bennitt, Charles C. to Eveline A. Bennitt, Je. 29, Warren county. R. R. Aug. 15, 1828.
- Bennitt, Eveline A. to Charles C. Bennitt, Je. 29, Warren county. R. R. Aug. 15, 1828.
- Benson, Spencer to Nancy Rice, Mar. 27, Rowan county. R. R. Apr. 29, 1828.
- Berry, Tresse D. to Elisha Woodward, Sr. Edgecombe county. R. R. Je. 10, 1828.
- Blackburn, Hulit to Mrs. Bethany Flynt, Sept. 14, Stokes county. R. R. Oct. 14, 1828.
- Blake, Rev. Bennet T. of Raleigh to Fetney I. Price, Feb. 21, Raleigh. R. R. Feb. 26, 1828.
- Blakely, Thomas J. of Petersburg, Va. to Ann Stafford of Halifax, Oct. 13, Tarborough. R. R. Oct. 31, 1828.
- Blanks, Susannah to Logustin P. Pool of Kentucky, Jan. 18, Granville county. R. R. Jan. 25, 1828.
- Boddie, Louie to Bartholomew F. Moore, Dec. 2, Nash county. R. R. Dec. 12, 1828.
- Boger, Sally to John Reinhardt, Sept. 25, Rowan county. R. R. Oct. 24, 1828.
- Boon, Joseph G. to Harriet Latham, Sept. 25, Johnston county. R. R. Oct. 7, 1828.
- Bost, William to Jacob Tarborough, Sept. 11, Lincoln county. R. R. Oct. 10, 1828.
- Bouchier, James H. to Elizabeth Hammons, Macon county. My. 1, Franklin. R. R. Je. 6, 1828.
- Bradley, Willie to Mrs. Lynch, Jan. 22, Edgecombe county. R. R. Feb. 8, 1828.
- Branch, Mrs. Martha to Toby Lewis of Dumplintown, Jan., Halifax. R. R. Jan. 29, 1828.
- Brevard, Mary M. to Richard T. Brumby of Columbia, S. C., My. Lincoln county. R. R. My. 13, 1828.
- Brown, James to Rebecca Wilson, Jan. 10, Guilford county. R. R. Jan. 25, 1828.
- Brown, Peter M. to Elizabeth Pool, Jan. 3, Salisbury. R. R. Jan. 14, 1828.
- Browning, Miss to John Allen, Sept., Franklin county. R. R. Sept. 23, 1828.
- Brownrigg, Mary Ann to Col. Hardy Cross of Virginia, Sept. 23, Chowan county. R. R. Oct. 10, 1828.
- Brumby, Richard T. of Columbia, S. C. to Mary M. Brevard, My., Lincoln county. R. R. My. 13, 1828.
- Bullock, Ann H. of Warren county to Nathaniel C. Bullock of Granville county, Jan. 24. R. R. Feb. 8, 1828.
- Burgwin, Elizabeth to William E. Anderson of Hillsborough. Jan. 10, Guilford county. R. R. Jan. 22, 1828.
- Burt, Harriet to Dr. Wm. Jones, Jan. 16, Granville county. R. R. Jan. 25, 1828.
- Butt, Sarah to Malachi Russel of Elizabeth City, Aug., Norfolk. R. R. Aug. 29, 1828.

- Bynum, John W. of Chatham county to Mrs. Daniel Gallent, Aug. 5, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Aug. 22, 1828.
- Cade, Rebecca to David L. Evans, Dec. 4, Fayetteville. R. R. Dec. 5, 1828.
- Callum, Mrs. Hannah to N. H. Harding, Dec. 3, Raleigh. R. R. Dec. 5, 1828.
- Campbell, Elizabeth H. to Calvin J. Whitaker, My. 6, Warrenton. R. R. My. 9, 1828.
- Carman, Wm. R. to Julia Carver, Apr. 16, Cumberland county. R. R. Apr. 25, 1828.
- Carr, Dolly to Dr. Elijah Crosby, Feb. 14, Duplin county. R. R. Mar. 4, 1828.
- Carraway, S. B. of Washington county to Harriet Wiggins, Jan. 10, Lenoir county. R. R. Jan. 25, 1828.
- Carrell, Stephen to Nancy Glenn, Oct. 2, Orange county. R. R. Oct. 7, 1828.
- Carver, Julia to Wm. R. Carman, Apr. 16, Cumberland county. R. R. Apr. 29²⁵, 1828.
- Cathy, Esther to Robert Hannah, My. 2, Iredell county. R. R. Je. 17, 1828.
- Chadwick, David W. of Carteret county to Charity Cratch, Mar. 16, Newbern. R. R. Mar. 21, 1828.
- Cherry, Cado to Mary Bell, Nov. 16, Edgecombe county. R. R. Nov. 28, 1828.
- Childs, George A. to Eliza Wilhite, My. 1, Raleigh. R. R. My. 6, 1828.
- Chisholm, Whitson H. of Montgomery county to Martha Stanback, Feb. 26, Richmond county. R. R. Mar. 28, 1828.
- Churchill, Charles of Connecticut to Miss Matilda Johnston, Sept. 11, Iredell county. R. R. Oct. 10, 1828.
- Clancy, John D. to Laura A. Lindsay, Mar. 20, Greensborough. R. R. Mar. 25, 1828.
- Clark, Louisa to Tho. Phillips, Je. 12, Orange county. R. R. Jly. 11, 1828.
- Clement, Jesse A. to Melina Nail, Jan. 1, Salisbury. R. R. Jan. 14, 1828.
- Cole, Lemuel to Anness Nichols, Jly. 3, Wake county. R. R. Jly. 22, 1828.
- Collier, Maria to Charles M. Seawell of Fayetteville, My. 10, Decatur county, Ga. R. R. Je. 3, 1828.
- Cone, Patsy to T. Banks, Jan. 22, Edgecombe county. R. R. Feb. 8, 1828.
- Cook, Willie to Willy King, Sept. 26, Wake county. R. R. Sept. 30, 1828.
- Cook, Miss Willoughby to G. W. Gary of Halifax, Je. 19, Southampton, Va. R. R. Jly. 11, 1828.
- Courts, Daniel to Eliza A. Waugh, Apr. 3, Stokes county. R. R. Apr. 25, 1828.
- Craig, Eliza to Seburn Lynch, Oct., Orange county. R. R. Oct. 14, 1828.
- Crawford, Rebecca to Robert M. Knox, Je., Elizabeth City. R. R. Je. 13, 1828.
- Creech, Eliza to Frederick M'Kay, Mar. 4, Greene county. R. R. Mar. 28, 1828.
- Crosby, Dr. Elijah to Dolly Carr, Feb. 14, Duplin county. R. R. Mar. 4, 1828.
- Cross, Col. Hardy of Virginia to Mary Ann Brownrigg, Sept. 23, Chowan county. R. R. Oct. 10, 1828.

- Culpepper, John of this State to Mrs. Abigail Lansdale, Apr. 27, Montgomery county, Md. R. R. Je. 10, 1828.
- Cumming, William H. of Greensboro to Lavinia Rose, Jly. 10, Roxboro. R. R. Jly. 11, 1828.
- Cunningham, Rev. Paxton of Tennessee to Priscilla Eliza Davidson of Haywood county, Jan. 27. R. R. Feb. 26, 1828.
- Curriu, James to Margaret Smith, Dec. 27, Granville county. R. R. Jan. 25, 1828.
- Curry, Cornelia to McDowell Woodside, My. 29, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Je. 17, 1828.
- Daniel, Nathaniel C. of Granville county to Ann H. Bullock of Warren county, Jan. 24. R. R. Feb. 8, 1828.
- Daniel, Walter K. of Halifax, Va. to Nancy P. Pool, Jan. 14, Granville county. R. R. Jan. 25, 1828.
- Dannelly, Wm. C. to Ann Eliza Slade of Warrenton, Jan. 24, Macon, Ga. R. R. Feb. 8, 1828.
- Davidson, Priscilla Eliza of Haywood county to Rev. Paxton Cunningham of Tennessee, Jan. 27. R. R. Feb. 26, 1828.
- Dearing, Alex B. of Rockingham to Rutha M. Rogers, Stokes county, Nov. 13, Stokes county. R. R. Nov. 25, 1828.
- Dellinger, Solomon of Lincoln county to Catharine Rendleman of Rowan county, My. 27. R. R. Je. 17, 1828.
- Deloach, Martha to James Newland, Oct. 23, Raleigh. R. R. Oct. 28, 1828.
- Dismukes, Dr. George W. to Mary S. Peguese of Anson county, My. 6, Wadesborough. R. R. My. 25, 1828.
- Dixon, Martha B. of Duplin county to Lemuel D. Hatch of Newbern, Jan. 8, Duplin county. R. R. Jan. 25, 1828.
- Dixon, Washington to Mary Ormond, Jan. 13, Greene county. R. R. Jan. 25, 1828.
- Donaldson, Robert of New York to Susan Jane Gaston, Feb. 14, Newbern. R. R. Feb. 22, 1828.
- Dotson, Mary Ann to Tubal Early Strange, Jan. 10, Greensborough. R. R. Jan. 22, 1828.
- Douglass, Archibald of Fayetteville to Eliza F. Moore, My., Lumberton. R. R. Je. 3, 1828.
- Dowdy, Elizabeth to James Smith, Mar., Camden county. R. R. Apr. 1, 1828.
- Drake, Dr. John H. of Nash county to Mary Richard Williams of Pitt county, My. 27, Pitt county. R. R. Jly. 11, 1828.
- Drake, Dr. N. J. of Nash county to Mrs. Eliza Thorne of Halifax county, Nov., Halifax county. R. R. Nov. 4, 1828.
- Draughton, Drusilla to Burrill Dunn, Jan. 22, Edgecombe county. R. R. Feb. 8, 1828.
- Dumas, Isham A. of Richmond county to Emeline Robinson, Mar. 5, Montgomery county. R. R. Mar. 25, 1828.
- Dunn, Burrill to Drusilla Draughton, Jan. 22, Edgecombe county. R. R. Feb. 8, 1828.
- Duplaine, Benoni C. of Raleigh to Susan Everly, Nov. 27, Philadelphia. R. R. Dec. 2, 1828.
- Eaks, Emily to George W. Wilkinson, Jan. 16, Granville county. R. R. Jan. 25, 1828.

- Eaton, Mary H. to Alex H. Falconer, Sept. 11, Warren county. R. R. Sept. 23, 1828.
- Eaton, William of Warren county to Eliza L. Hickman, Jan. 1, King William county. R. R. Jan. 14, 1828.
- Elliott, James to Mary Ann Relfe, Je., Elizabeth City. R. R. Je. 13, 1828.
- Elliott, John to Eliza M. Smith, My., Iredell county. R. R. My. 13, 1828.
- Ellis, Tabitha to Hartwell Reeves, Aug. 14, Raleigh. R. R. Aug. 19, 1828.
- Evans, David L. to Rebecca Cade, Dec. 4, Fayetteville. R. R. Dec. 5, 1828.
- Evans, Susan to William R. Smith of Halifax county. Jan. 22, Edgecombe county. R. R. Jan. 29, 1828.
- Everly, Susan to Benoni C. Duplaine of Raleigh, Nov. 27, Philadelphia. R. R. Dec. 2, 1828.
- Falconer, Alex H. to Mary H. Eaton, Sept. 11, Warren county. R. R. Sept. 23, 1828.
- Farrar, Alex'r J. to Pameia S. Walton, Jan. 3, Granville county. R. R. Jan. 25, 1828.
- Faulkner, Sarah D. to Dr. Henry L. Plummer, Je. 3, Warrenton. R. R. Je. 6, 1828.
- Fenner, Mrs. Sarah of Franklin county to Henry N. Jasper of Washington, Beaufort county, Sept. 17. R. R. Oct. 14, 1828.
- Ferguson, Mary E. to Henry L. Jones, Jly. 29, Fayetteville. R. R. Aug. 5, 1828.
- Field, Fanny to Elijah Staley, Sept. 9, Randolph county. R. R. Oct. 3, 1828.
- Finch, Miss E. M. to Thomas Godsey, My. 16, Iredell county. R. R. Je. 17, 1828.
- Fisher, Mrs. Diana to Hon. Lemuel Sawyer, Nov., Brooklyn, N. Y. R. R. Nov. 25, 1828.
- Flynt, Mrs. Bethany to Hulit Blackburn, Sept. 14, Stokes county. R. R. Oct. 14, 1828.
- Forney, Fatima E. to Hugh A. Tate, Jan. 3, Burke county. R. R. Jan. 29, 1828.
- Foscue, Sarah to Frederick Foy of Jones county, Aug. 27, Newbern. R. R. Aug. 29, 1828.
- Foy, Frederick of Jones county to Sarah Foscue, Aug. 27, Newbern. R. R. Aug. 29, 1828.
- Freshwater, Elizabeth to Redmon Infield, My., Wilmington. R. R. My. 13, 1828.
- Franklin, Eliza to Edward Moore, Dec. 19, Granville county. R. R. Jan. 25, 1828.
- Frohock, Thomas A. of Rowan county to Sarah Ann Ballenger of Culpepper county, Va., Jan. 10, Sparta, Tenn. R. R. Feb. 12, 1828.
- Fuller, R. W. of Lumberton to Orra W. Powell, Feb. 19, Robeson county. R. R. Mar. 4, 1828.
- Gallent, Mrs. Daniel to John W. Bynum of Chatham county, Aug. 5, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Aug. 22, 1828.
- Gardner, Wm. to Eliza Batts, Jan. 22, Edgecombe county. R. R. Feb. 8, 1828.
- Gary, G. W. of Halifax to Willoughby Cook, Je. 19, Southampton, Va. R. R. Jly. 11, 1828.
- Gaston, Susan Jane to Robert Donaldson of New York, Feb. 14, Newbern. R. R. Feb. 22, 1828.

- Gavin, Sarah Jane to Samuel Torrans, Mar. 20, Sampson county. R. R. Apr. 8, 1828.
- Gee, Mrs. S. H. of Alabama to Mary T. Williams, Nov. Warren county. R. R. Nov. 28, 1828.
- Gillespy, Alexander to Elizabeth Robinson, Feb. 7, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Mar. 4, 1828.
- Gilmore, William S. of Greensboro to Catharine A. Gorrell, Mar. 13, Greene county. R. R. Mar. 28, 1828.
- Glenn, Nancy to Stephen Carrell, Oct. 2, Orange county. R. R. Oct. 7, 1828.
- Godsey, Thomas to Miss E. M. Finch, My. 16, Iredell county. R. R. Je. 17, 1828.
- Gorrell, Catharine to William S. Gilmore of Greensboro, Mar. 13, Greene county. R. R. Mar. 28, 1828.
- Gould, Eliza J. to Wm. D. Wood, Je. 17, Rowan county. R. R. Jly. 8, 1828.
- Gowing, John to Margaret Stacy, Feb. 14, Newbern. R. R. Feb. 22, 1828.
- Graves, Mary to Thos. W. Graves, Jly. 17, Caswell county. R. R. Aug. 5, 1828.
- Graves, Thos. W. to Mary Graves, Jly. 17, Caswell county. R. R. Aug. 5, 1828.
- Gregory, C. to Henrietta Henderson, Jan. 20, Onslow county. R. R. Feb. 8, 1828.
- Gregory, Thomas L. B. to Mary Frances W. Pitman, Oct. 7, Halifax county. R. R. Oct. 31, 1828.
- Green, John C. Jr. to Elizabeth Macon, Jan. 31, Warren county. R. R. Feb. 8, 1828.
- Guffy, Henry to Elizabeth Walker, Sept. 30, Rowan county. R. R. Oct. 31, 1828.
- Gunter, Henry to Harriet Josey, Jan., Halifax county. R. R. Jan. 22, 1828.
- Hale, Edward J. to Sarah Jane Walker of Wilmington. My. 27, Fayetteville. R. R. My. 30, 1828.
- Hammons, Elizabeth of Macon county to James H. Bouchier, Je. 1, Franklin. R. R. Je. 6, 1828.
- Hannah, Robert to Esther Cathy, My. 2, Iredell county. R. R. Je. 17, 1828.
- Harding, N. H. to Mrs. Hannah Callum, Dec. 3, Raleigh. R. R. Dec. 5, 1828.
- Hargrave, Jesse to Esther Lindsay, Sept. 14, Davidson county. R. R. Sept. 23, 1828.
- Harnwell, Buckner to Rhoda Westmoreland, My. 2, Lincoln county. R. R. Je. 17, 1828.
- Harrell, Sylvia to John Pender, Jan. 22, Edgecombe county. R. R. Feb. 8, 1828.
- Hart, Catharine to George W. Whitfield, Feb., Johnson county. R. R. Feb. 29, 1828.
- Harris, Charles W. to Mary Barringer, Jly. 1, Cabarrus county. R. R. Jly. 18, 1828.
- Harris, Mary Delia to Dr. Amzi Alexander, Oct. 30, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Nov. 25, 1828.
- Harriss, Richard to Rebecca S. Holmes, Je. 10, Brunswick county. R. R. Jly. 22, 1828.
- Hatch, Lemuel D. of Newbern to Martha B. Dixon of Duplin county, Jan. 8, Duplin county. R. R. Jan. 25, 1828.
- Haywood, Egbert of Davidson county to Sally Johnson of Warren county, Je. 8, Hardeman county, Tenn. R. R. Je. 17, 1828.

- Henderson, Henrietta to C. Gregory, Jan. 20, Onslow county. R. R. Feb. 8, 1828.
- Hendon, Louisa to John Seawell of Raleigh, My., Tennessee. R. R. My. 30, 1828.
- Hendon, Dr. Wm. T. of Greene county to Maria T. Holliday, Dec., Newbern. R. R. Dec. 23, 1828.
- Henry, James Edward to Ann Eliza Jones, Je. 25, Wilkes county. R. R. Jly. 22, 1828.
- Hickman, Eliza L. to William Eaton of Warren county, Jan. 1, King William county. R. R. Jan. 14, 1828.
- Hicks, Theresa A. T. of Franklin county to John M. Mason of Raleigh, Sept. 3, Franklin county. R. R. Sept. 9, 1828.
- Hill, Samuel to Rebecca Hornaday, Apr., Orange county. R. R. Apr. 15, 1828.
- Hillman, Laney to N. H. Thomas, Jan. 17, Halifax county. R. R. Jan. 29, 1828.
- Hinton, Frederic A. of this State to Eliza Ann Howell of Philadelphia, Je. 10, Philadelphia. R. R. Je. 20, 1828.
- Holliday, Maria T. to Dr. Wm. T. Hendon of Greene county, Dec., Newbern. R. R. Dec. 23, 1828.
- Holmes, Rebecca S. to Richard Harriss, Je. 10, Brunswick county. R. R. Jly. 22, 1828.
- Hooper, Eliza to John Hooper, Je. 17, Lincoln county. R. R. Jly. 11, 1828.
- Hooper, John to Eliza Hooper, Je. 17, Lincoln county. R. R. Jly. 11, 1828.
- Hopkins, Daniel to Mrs. Jenkins, Dec. 28, Edgecombe county. R. R. Jan. 22, 1828.
- Hornaday, Rebecca to Samuel Hill, Apr., Orange county. R. R. Apr. 15, 1828.
- Howell, Eliza Ann of Phila. to Frederic A. Hinton of this State, Je. 10, Philadelphia. R. R. Je. 20, 1828.
- Houze, Thomas Y. to Frances Pickett, Sept. 25, Wadesborough. R. R. Oct. 14, 1828.
- Hudler, Amos to Frances Tignor, Feb. 19, Newbern. R. R. Feb. 22, 1828.
- Hughes, Dr. Isaac to Eliza Ann M'Lin, Dec., Newbern. R. R. Dec. 12, 1828.
- Infield, Redmond to Elizabeth Freshwater, My., Wilmington. R. R. My. 13, 1828.
- Ingalls, Capt. John to Ann Catharine Williams, Mar. 20, Newbern. R. R. Mar. 21, 1828.
- Jackson, Micajah to Miss Temperance Ricks, Jan. 22, Edgecombe county. R. R. Feb. 8, 1828.
- Jasper, Henry N. of Washington, Beaufort county to Mrs. Sarah Fenner of Franklin county, Sept. 17. R. R. Oct. 14, 1828.
- Jenkins, Mrs. to Daniel Hopkins, Dec. 28, Edgecombe county. R. R. Jan. 22, 1828.
- Johnson, John to Eliza Webb, Sept. 18, Rowan county. R. R. Oct. 14, 1828.
- Johnston, Matilda to Charles Churchill of Connecticut, Sept. 11, Iredell county. R. R. Oct. 10, 1828.
- Jones, Ann Eliza to James Edward Henry, Je. 25, Wilkes county. R. R. Jly. 22, 1828.

- Jones, Henry L. to Mary E. Ferguson, Jly. 29, Fayetteville. R. R. Aug. 5, 1828.
- Jones, Louisa to Ashley Saunders of Johnston county, Nov., Raleigh. R. R. Nov. 14, 1828.
- Jones, Dr. Wm. to Harriet Burt, Jan. 16, Granville county. R. R. Jan. 25, 1828.
- Josey, Harriet to Henry Gunter, Jan., Halifax county. R. R. Jan. 22, 1828.
- Kenan, Augustus H. to Henrietta Green Alston, Je. 19, Georgia. R. R. Jly. 11, 1828.
- Kerr, Whitfield of Statesville to Maria Louisa Wilson of Wilkesborough, Sept. 5, Wilkesborough. R. R. Sept. 23, 1828.
- King, Willy to Willie Cook, Sept. 26, Wake county. R. R. Sept. 30, 1828.
- Kirkman, Jane of Randolph county to William Stephenson of Guilford county, Nov. 6. R. R. Dec. 2, 1828.
- Knox, Robert M. to Rebecca Crawford, Je., Elizabeth City. R. R. Je. 13, 1828.
- Lamb, James to Ann Osborne, Nov. 13, Randolph county. R. R. Dec. 2, 1828.
- Landsdale, Mrs. Abigail to John Culpepper of this State, Apr. 27, Montgomery county, Md. R. R. Je. 10, 1828.
- Latham, Harriet to Joseph G. Boon, Sept. 25, Johnston county. R. R. Oct. 7, 1828.
- Lemay, Susannah F. to Nelson Philips of Hillsboro, Oct. 29, Lemay's X. Roads. R. R. Nov. 18, 1828.
- Lemay, Thomas J. Jr. to Eliza Ann Sledge, My. 14, Franklin county. R. R. My. 20, 1828.
- Leonard, Charity to Nathan Stanley of Guilford county, Nov. 6. R. R. Dec. 2, 1828.
- Lewis, Emily A. to James Speed of Virginia, Dec. 24, Granville county. R. R. Jan. 25, 1828.
- Lewis, Toby of Dumplintown to Mrs. Martha Branch, Jan., Halifax county. R. R. Jan. 29, 1828.
- Lide, Eli H. of Darlington District, S. C. to Dorcas Jane Alexander, Dec. 4, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Jan. 14, 1828.
- Lightfoot Caroline to James C. Mitchell, My. 2, Chatham county. R. R. Je. 3, 1828.
- Lilly, Edmund F. of Montgomery county to Catharine Shaw, Apr., Cumberland county. R. R. Apr. 8, 1828.
- Little, William of Stantonsburg to Temperance Speight, Mar. 27, Greene county. R. R. Apr. 11, 1828.
- Lindsay, Laura A. to John D. Clancy, Mar. 20, Greensborough. R. R. Mar. 25, 1828.
- Lindsay, Esther to Jesse Hargrave, Sept. 4, Davidson county. R. R. Sept. 23, 1828.
- Lock, Henrietta R. M. to James West, Jan. 16, Granville county. R. R. Jan. 25, 1828.
- Lynch, Lemuel of Hillsborough to Margaret Palmer of Orange county, Oct. 2. R. R. Oct. 7, 1828.
- Lynch, Mrs. to Willie Bradley, Jan. 22, Edgecombe county. R. R. Feb. 8, 1828.

- Lynch, Seburn to Eliza Craig, Oct., Orange county. R. R. Oct. 14, 1828.
- M'Cay, Frederick to Eliza Creech, Mar. 4, Greene county. R. R. Mar. 28, 1828.
- M'Collum, Mary to Joseph W. Marshall, Jan. 29, Hillsborough. R. R. Feb. 12, 1828.
- M'Cullock, Mary to Jacob Propst, Apr. 1, Lincolnton. R. R. Apr. 29, 1828.
- M'Cuiston, Sarah to William Unthank, Sept. 25, Guilford county. R. R. Sept. 26, 1828.
- M'Lin, Eliza Ann to Dr. Isaac Hughes, Dec., Newbern. R. R. Dec. 12, 1828.
- Macon, Elizabeth to John C. Green, Jr. Jan. 31, Warren county. R. R. Feb. 8, 1828.
- Mahler, Peter to Susan Neal of Orange county, Jly., Tuscaloosa, Alabama. R. R. Jly. 22, 1828.
- Manning, Adeline to Alexander Spence, Jan., Edenton. R. R. Jan. 22, 1828.
- Marble, Jarvis to Harriet Robeson, Jan. 3, Guilford county. R. R. Jan. 22, 1828.
- Mason, John M. of Raleigh to Theresa A. T. Hicks of Franklin county. Sept. 3, Franklin county. R. R. Sept. 9, 1828.
- Marshall, Joseph W. of Milton to Mary M'Collum, Jan. 29, Hillsborough. R. R. Feb. 12, 1828.
- Mayo, Frederick to Manisia Ganer Menetta Anders Sylvester Maivia Lewellen, Sherrard, Mar. 27, Edgecombe county. R. R. Apr. 11, 1828.
- Merrit, John to Susan Verell, Nov. 27, Beaufort. R. R. Dec. 12, 1828.
- Mitchell, James C. to Caroline Lightfoot, My. 2, Chatham county. R. R. Je. 3, 1828.
- Moore, Bartholomew to Louise Boddie, Dec. 2, Nash county. R. R. Dec. 12, 1828.
- Moore, Edward to Eliza Franklin, Dec. 19, Granville county. R. R. Jan. 25, 1828.
- Moore, Eliza F. to Archibald Douglass of Fayetteville. My., Lumberton. R. R. Je. 3, 1828.
- Moore, Wesley to Ann Pitwood, Jan. 16, Granville county. R. R. Jan. 25, 1828.
- Moss, Eliza B. to Dr. W. W. Turner, Dec. 11, Randolph county. R. R. Jan. 14, 1828.
- Nail, Melinda to Jesse A. Clement, Jan. 1, Salisbury. R. R. Jan. 14, 1828.
- Neal, Susan of Orange county to Peter Mahler, Jly., Tuscaloosa, Alabama. R. R. Jly. 22, 1828.
- Newland, James to Martha Deloach, Oct. 23, Raleigh. R. R. Oct. 28, 1828.
- Nicholas, Anness to Lemuel Cole, Jly. 3, Wake county. R. R. Jly. 22, 1828.
- Norcom, Dr. John of Plymouth to Ann Eunice Walker, Dec. 17, Washington county. R. R. Jan. 25, 1828.
- Norment, Rev. John H. to Mary Ann Spear, Jly. 17, Hillsboro. R. R. Jly. 22, 1828.
- Ormond, Mary to Washington Dixon, Jan. 13, Greene county. R. R. Jan. 25, 1828.
- Osmond, Margaret to James Albritton, Jr. Dec. 11, Greene county. R. R. Jan. 8, 1828.
- Osborne, Ann to James Lamb, Nov. 13, Randolph county. R. R. Dec. 2, 1828.

- Ozmount, Tho's to Abigail Parker, My. 10, Guilford county. R. R. Je. 3, 1828.
- Palmer, Margaret of Orange county to Lemuel Lynch of Hillsborough, Oct. 2. R. R. Oct. 7, 1828.
- Parker, Abigail to Tho's Ozmount, My. 10, Guilford county. R. R. Je. 3, 1828.
- Patterson, Sarah M. to John C. Rhodes, Jan. 8, Orange county. R. R. Jan. 25, 1828.
- Patton, James W. of Asheville to Jane Clarissa Walton, Jan. 24, Morganton. R. R. Feb. 26, 1828.
- Pearce, Margaret to Rich'd B. Richards, Jan. 17, Halifax county. R. R. Jan. 29, 1828.
- Peguese, Mary S. of Anson county to Dr. George W. Dismukes, Anson county, My. 6, Wadesborough. R. R. My. 25, 1828.
- Pender, John to Sylvia Harrell, Jan. 22, Edgecombe county. R. R. Feb. 8, 1828.
- Perkins, Elisha to Elizabeth Sherrill, Jan. 31, Lincoln county. R. R. Feb. 26, 1828.
- Petway, Micajah to Elizabeth Skinner, Jan. 22, Edgecombe county. R. R. Feb. 8, 1828.
- Philips, John to Mary Wilkins, Jan., Halifax county. R. R. Jan. 22, 1828.
- Philips, Nelson of Hillsboro to Susannah F. Lemay, Oct. 29, Lemay's X. Roads. R. R. Nov. 18, 1828.
- Phillips, Lucy T. of Wake county to Thomas M. D. Reed of Moore county, My. 13, Wake Forest. R. R. My. 16, 1828.
- Phillips, Tho. to Louisa Clark, Je. 12, Orange county. R. R. Jly. 11, 1828.
- Pickett, Eliza to Solomon Thompson, Feb., Orange county. R. R. Feb. 12, 1828.
- Pickett, Frances to Thomas Y. Houze, Sept. 25, Wadesborough. R. R. Oct. 14, 1828.
- Pitman, Mary Frances W. to Thomas L. B. Gregory, Oct. 7, Halifax county. R. R. Oct. 31, 1828.
- Pitwood, Ann to Wesley Moore, Jan. 16, Granville county. R. R. Jan. 25, 1828.
- Plummer, Dr. Henry L. to Sarah D. Faulkner, Je. 3, Warrenton. R. R. Je. 6, 1828.
- Pool, Elizabeth to Peter M. Brown, Jan. 3, Salisbury. R. R. Jan. 14, 1828.
- Pool, Logustin P. of Kentucky to Susannah Blanks, Jan. 18, Granville county. R. R. Jan. 25, 1828.
- Pool, Nancy P. to Walter K. Daniel of Halifax, Va. Jan. 14, Granville county. R. R. Jan. 25, 1828.
- Potter, Mary to Daniel B. Baker, Nov. 20, Smithville. R. R. Dec. 12, 1828.
- Potter, Robert of Oxford to Isabella A. Taylor of Granville county, Apr. 9. R. R. Apr. 18, 1828.
- Powell, Orra W. to R. W. Fuller of Lumberton, Feb. 19, Robeson county. R. R. Mar. 4, 1828.
- Price, Fetney I. to Rev. Bennet T. Blake of Raleigh, Feb. 21, Raleigh. R. R. Feb. 26, 1828.
- Propst, Jacob to Mary McCulloch, Apr. 1, Lincolnton. R. R. Apr. 29, 1828.
- Raboteau, John S. Jr. of Raleigh to Esther Barclay, Jly. 13, Cumberland county. R. R. Jly. 18, 1828.

- Read, Lydia M. to Joseph I. Simmons, Nov. 11, Halifax. R. R. Nov. 28, 1828.
- Reed, Thomas M. D. of Moore county to Lucy T. Phillips of Wake county, My. 13, Wake Forest. R. R. My. 16, 1828.
- Relfe, Mary Ann to James Elliott, Jr., Elizabeth City. R. R. Je. 13, 1828.
- Reeves, Hartwell to Tabitha Ellis, Aug. 14, Raleigh. R. R. Aug. 19, 1828.
- Reinhardt, John to Sally Rogers, Sept. 25, Rowan county. R. R. Oct. 24, 1828.
- Relay, Harriet to William C. Tucker, Jr. 25, Raleigh. R. R. Je. 27, 1828.
- Rendleman, Catharine of Rowan county to Solomon Dellinger of Lincoln county, My. 27. R. R. Je. 17, 1828.
- Rhodes, John C. to Sarah M. Patterson, Jan. 8, Orange county. R. R. Jan. 25, 1828.
- Rice, Nancy to Spencer Benson, Mar. 27, Rowan county. R. R. Apr. 29, 1828.
- Richards, Rich'd B. to Margaret Pearce, Jan. 17, Halifax county. R. R. Jan. 29, 1828.
- Ricks, Miss Temperance to Micajah Jackson, Jan. 22, Edgecombe county. R. R. Feb. 8, 1828.
- Ridley, Mary to Thomas K. Speeler of Bertie county, My. 22, Granville county. R. R. Je. 3, 1828.
- Roberson, Nancy to John Weeks, Jan. 8, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Jan. 29, 1828.
- Robinson, Elizabeth to Alexander Gillespie, Feb. 7, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Mar. 4, 1828.
- Robinson, Emeline to Isham A. Dumas of Richmond county, Mar. 5, Montgomery county. R. R. Mar. 25, 1828.
- Rogers, Rutha M. of Stokes county to Alex B. Dearing of Rockingham. Nov. 13, Stokes county. R. R. Nov. 25, 1828.
- Rose, Lavina to William H. Cumming of Greensboro, Jly. 10, Roxboro. R. R. Jly. 11, 1828.
- Rothrock, Lydia to Charles Walk, Jan., Davidson county. R. R. Jan. 14, 1828.
- Russel, Malachi of Elizabeth City to Sarah Butt, Aug., Norfolk. R. R. Aug. 29, 1828.
- Russell, Susan to J. D. Young, Mar. 18, Newbern. R. R. Mar. 21, 1828.
- Sanders, Ashley of Johnston county to Louisa Jones, Nov., Raleigh. R. R. Nov. 14, 1828.
- Sawyer, Hon. Lemuel of this State to Mrs. Diana Fisher, Nov., Brooklyn, N. Y. R. R. Nov. 25, 1828.
- Seawell, Charles M. of Fayetteville to Maria Collier, My. 10, Decatur county, Ga. R. R. Je. 3, 1828.
- Seawell, John to Louisa Hendon of Raleigh, My., Tennessee. R. R. My. 30, 1828.
- Shaw, Catharine to Edmund F. Lilly of Montgomery county, Apr., Cumberland county. R. R. Apr. 8, 1828.
- Sherrard, Manisia Ganer Menetta Anders Sylvester Maivia Lewellen to Frederick Mayo, Mar. 27, Edgecombe county. R. R. Apr. 11, 1828.
- Sherrill, Elizabeth to Elisha Perkins, Jan. 31, Lincoln county. R. R. Feb. 26, 1828.

- Sherwood, Thomas A. to Mrs. Mark Taylor, Je., Elizabeth City. R. R. Je. 13, 1828.
- Skinner, Elizabeth to Micajah Petway, Jan. 22, Edgecombe county. R. R. Feb. 8, 1828.
- Slade, Ann Eliza of Warrenton to Wm. C. Dannelly, Jan. 24, Macon, Ga. R. R. Feb. 8, 1828.
- Sledge, Eliza Ann to Thomas J. Lemay, Jr. My. 14, Franklin county. R. R. My. 20, 1828.
- Smith, Edwin of Johnston county to Eliza A. Smith, Sept. 25, Wake county. R. R. Oct. 7, 1828.
- Smith, Eliza A. to Edwin Smith of Johnston county, Sept. 25, Wake county. R. R. Oct. 7, 1828.
- Smith, Eliza M. to John Elliott, My., Iredell county. R. R. My. 13, 1828.
- Smith, James to Elizabeth Dowdy, Mar., Camden county. R. R. Apr. 1. 1828.
- Smith, Margaret to James Currin, Dec. 27, Granville county. R. R. Jan. 25, 1828.
- Smith, William R. of Halifax county to Susan Evans, Jan. 22, Edgecombe county. R. R. Jan. 29, 1828.
- Spear, Capt. William A. of Anson county to Flora Wilkinson, My. 15, Robeson county. R. R. My. 27, 1828.
- Spear, Mary Ann to Rev. John H. Norment, Jly. 17, Hillsboro. R. R. Jly. 22, 1828.
- Spears, Geo. W. to Caroline E. Area, Oct. 7, Cabarrus county. R. R. Oct. 24, 1828.
- Spied, James of Virginia to Emily A. Lewis, Dec. 24, Granville county. R. R. Jan. 25, 1828.
- Speight, Temperance to William Little of Stantonsburg, Mar. 27, Greene county. R. R. Apr. 11, 1828.
- Speller, Thomas K. of Bertie county to Mary Ridley, My. 22, Granville county. R. R. Je. 3, 1828.
- Spence, Alexander to Adeline Manning, Jan., Edenton. R. R. Jan. 22, 1828.
- Spruce, George to Mrs. Nancy Swain, Jan. 8, Guilford county. R. R. Jan. 22, 1828.
- Stacy, Margaret to John Gowing, Feb. 14, Newbern. R. R. Feb. 22, 1828.
- Stafford, Ann of Halifax to Thomas Blakely of Petersburg, Va. Oct. 13, Tarborough. R. R. Oct. 31, 1828.
- Staley, Elijah to Fanny Field, Sept. 9, Randolph county. R. R. Oct. 3, 1828.
- Standback, Martha to Whitson H. Chisholm of Montgomery county, Feb. 26, Richmond county. R. R. Mar. 28, 1828.
- Stanley, Nathan to Charity Leonard of Guilford county, Nov. 6. R. R. Dec. 2, 1828.
- Staton, Baker to Jeanette Young, Dec. 20, Edgecombe county. R. R. Jan. 22, 1828.
- Stephenson, William of Guilford county to Jane Kirkman of Randolph county, Nov. 6. R. R. Dec. 2, 1828.
- Strange, Tubal Early to Mary Ann Dotson, Jan. 10, Greensborough. R. R. Jan. 22, 1828.

- Simmons, Joseph I. to Lydia M. Read, Nov. 11, Halifax. R. R. Nov. 28, 1828.
- Swain, Mrs. Nancy to George Spruce, Jan. 8, Guilford county. R. R. Jan. 22, 1828.
- Swaim, Nancy to Allen Swindle, Jan. 8, Randolph county. R. R. Jan. 25, 1828.
- Swindle, Allen to Nancy Swaim, Jan. 8, Randolph county. R. R. Jan. 25, 1828.
- Tarbaugh, Jacob to William Bost, Sept. 11, Lincoln county. R. R. Oct. 10, 1828.
- Tate, Hugh A. to Fatima E. Forney, Jan. 3, Burke county. R. R. Jan. 29, 1828.
- Taylor, Isabella of Granville county to Robert Potter of Oxford, Apr. 9. R. R. Apr. 18, 1828.
- Taylor, Mrs. Mack to Thomas Sherwood, Je., Elizabeth City. R. R. Je. 13, 1828.
- Tharp, Elizabeth to John Willis, Jly., Brunswick county. R. R. Jly. 11, 1828.
- Thomas, N. H. to Laney Hillman, Jan. 17, Halifax county. R. R. Jan. 29, 1828.
- Thompson, Solomon to Eliza Pickett, Feb., Orange county. R. R. Feb. 12, 1828.
- Thorne, Mrs. Eliza of Halifax county to Dr. N. J. Drake of Nash county, Nov., Halifax county. R. R. Nov. 4, 1828.
- Tignor, Frances to Amos Hudler, Feb. 19, Newbern. R. R. Feb. 22, 1828.
- Torrans, Samuel to Sarah Jane Gavin, Mar. 20, Sampson county. R. R. Apr. 8, 1828.
- Tucker, William C. to Harriet Relay, Je. 25, Raleigh. R. R. Je. 27, 1828.
- Turner, Dr. W. W. T. to Eliza B. Moss, Jan. 11, Randolph county. R. R. Jan. 22, 1828.
- Unthank, William to Sarah M'Cuiston, Sept. 25, Guilford county. R. R. Sept. 26, 1828.
- Verell, Susan to John Merritt, Nov. 27, Beaufort. R. R. Dec. 12, 1828.
- Walk, Charles to Lydia Rothrock, Jan., Davidson county. R. R. Jan. 14, 1828.
- Walker, Ann Eunice to Dr. John Norcom of Plymouth, Dec. 17, Washington county. R. R. Jan. 25, 1828.
- Walker, Elizabeth to Henry Guffy, Sept. 30, Rowan county. R. R. Oct. 31, 1828.
- Walker, Sarah Jane of Wilmington to Edward J. Hale, My. 27, Fayetteville. R. R. My. 30, 1828.
- Walton, Jane Clarissa to James W. Patton of Asheville, Jan. 24, Morganton. R. R. Feb. 26, 1828.
- Walton, Pamela S. to Alex'r F. Farrar, Jan. 3, Granville county. R. R. Jan. 25, 1828.
- Waugh, Eliza A. to Daniel Courts, Apr. 3, Stokes county. R. R. Apr. 25, 1828.
- Webb, Eliza to John Johnson, Sept. 18, Rowan county. R. R. Oct. 14, 1828.
- Weeks, John to Nancy Roberson, Jan. 8, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Jan. 29, 1828.
- West, James to Henrietta R. M. Lock, Jan. 16, Granville county. R. R. Jan. 25, 1828.

- Westmoreland, Rhoda to Buckner Harnwell, My. 2, Lincoln county. R. R. Je. 17, 1828.
- Whitaker, Calvin J. of Raleigh to Elizabeth H. Campbell, My. 6, Warrenton. R. R. My. 9, 1828.
- Whitfield, George W. to Catharine Hart, Feb., Johnson county. R. R. Feb. 29, 1828.
- Wiggins, Harriet to S. B. Carraway of Washington county, Jan. 10, Lenoir county. R. R. Jan. 25, 1828.
- Wilhite, Eliza to George A. Childs, My. 1, Raleigh. R. R. My. 6, 1828.
- Wilkerson, George W. to Emily Eaks, Jan. 16, Granville county. R. R. Jan. 25, 1828.
- Wilkins, Mary to John Philips, Jan., Halifax county. R. R. Jan. 22, 1828.
- Wilkinson, Flora to Capt. William A. Spear of Anson county, My. 15, Robeson county. R. R. My. 27, 1828.
- Williams, Ann Catharine to Capt. John Ingalls, Mar. 20, Newbern. R. R. Mar. 21, 1828.
- Williams, Mary Richard of Pitt county to Dr. John H. Drake of Nash county, My. 27, Pitt county. R. R. Jly. 11, 1828.
- Williams, Mary T. to Mrs. S. H. Gee of Alabama, Nov., Warren county. R. R. Nov. 28, 1828.
- Willis, John to Elizabeth Tharp, Jly., Brunswick county. R. R. Jly. 11, 1828.
- Wilson, Maria Louisa of Wilkesborough to Whitfield Kerr of Statesville, Sept. 5. R. R. Sept. 23, 1828.
- Wilson, Rebecca to James Wilson, Jan. 10, Guilford county. R. R. Jan. 25, 1828.
- Wood, Wm. D. to Eliza J. Gould, Je. 17, Rowan county. R. R. Jly. 8, 1828.
- Woodside, McDowell to Cornelia Curry, My. 29, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Je. 17, 1828.
- Woodward, Elisha, Sr. to Tresse D. Berry, Je., Edgecombe county. R. R. Je. 10, 1828.
- Young, J. D. to Susan Russell, Mar. 18, Newbern. R. R. Mar. 21, 1828.
- Young, Jeanette to Baker Staton, Dec. 20, Edgecombe county. R. R. Jan. 22, 1828.

1829

- Albea, Rensom to Hessey Robinson, Sept., Rowan county. R. R. Sept. 24, 1829.
- Alexander, James to Mary M'Michael, Jan. 22, Guilford county. R. R. Jan. 30, 1829.
- Alexander, Mrs. Mary to William Lucky, Dec. 18, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Jan. 9, 1829.
- Alford, Jane to Samuel Rowan of South Carolina, Jan. 15, Robeson county. R. R. Jan. 23, 1829.
- Allen, Darling of Anson county to Eliza Harrison, Dec. 22, Alleton, Montgomery county. R. R. Dec. 31, 1829.
- Allen, Geo. to Mrs. Harriet Yancey of Raleigh, Jan. 15, Warren county. R. R. Jan. 23, 1829.
- Allen, James V. to Eliza M. Johnson, My. 6, Halifax county. R. R. My. 29, 1829.

- Alston, Col. Augustus of Sparta, Ga. to Miss M. H. Hawkins, Nov. 19, Warren county. R. R. Nov. 26, 1829.
- Alston, Willis of Sparta to Elizabeth Sarah Howard of Greensborough, Ga. Dec. 18, Greensborough, Ga. R. R. Jan. 30, 1829.
- Anderson, Joshua L. to Catharine Bradley, Dec. 25, Edgecombe county. R. R. Jan. 9, 1829.
- Andrews, Alfred to Winifred Hyman, Mar. 12, Martin county. R. R. Mar. 27, 1829.
- Andrews, John to Ellen Paschall, Jan. 22, Warren county. R. R. Feb. 13, 1829.
- Apple, Eli to Mrs. Frances Rich, Je. 14, Orange county. R. R. Jly. 2, 1829.
- Armfield, Lydia to John Bartlett, Sept., Guilford county. R. R. Sept. 17, 1829.
- Attmore, George S. to Mary Taylor, Feb., Newbern. R. R. Feb. 20, 1829.
- Austell, Rhody to John Pardue of Wilkes county, Jan. 15, Surry county. R. R. Feb. 13, 1829.
- Bailey, Zebidie to Matilda Granberry, Jan. 1, Halifax county. R. R. Jan. 30, 1829.
- Baker, Mary E. B. to Henry N. Howard, Feb. 24, Brunswick county. R. R. Mar. 20, 1829.
- Banks, Adam G. of Wake county to Susan Leach of Johnston county, Je. 25, Johnston county. R. R. Jly. 2, 1829.
- Banks, Thomas to Sarah Fletcher, Apr. 30, Perquimons county. R. R. My. 22, 1829.
- Barnard, Caleb of Camden county to Polly Walker, Feb., Currituck county. R. R. Feb. 6, 1829.
- Barnard, Margaret to Mr. Lemuel Cartwright, Feb., Camden county. R. R. Feb. 6, 1829.
- Barnes, Lavinia D. to Whitmel Hill, Oct. 24, Halifax county. R. R. Dec. 3, 1829.
- Barney, Geo. W. to Mary L. C. Haughton, Sept., Chowan county. R. R. Sept. 17, 1829.
- Bartlett, John to Lydia Armfield, Sept., Guilford county. R. R. Sept. 17, 1829.
- Battle, Catharine to Dr. John W. Lewis, Feb. 5, Edgecombe county. R. R. Feb. 20, 1829.
- Bell, Felinda to John Smith of Newbern, Sept. 16, Hyde county. R. R. Oct. 1, 1829.
- Bell, George to Martha Shakelford, Apr. 30, Onslow county. R. R. My. 29, 1829.
- Bell, Lucretia to Barney Tisdale, Apr. 2, Elizabeth City. R. R. Apr. 17, 1829.
- Bell, Mrs. Lucy to Henry Reeves of Northampton county, Jan. 22, Halifax county. R. R. Jan. 30, 1829.
- Bell, Solomon of Carteret county to Betsy Ann Potter of Craven county, Mar. 26, Newbern. R. R. Apr. 10, 1829.
- Bellamy, Dr. Edward C. to Ann B. Croom, Dec. 8, Lenoir county. R. R. Dec. 31, 1829.
- Benbury, Mrs. Hannah to Col. Josiah M'Keel, Mar. 10, Chowan county. R. R. Mar. 27, 1829.
- Berry, Elizabeth to Wm. Wilson. Feb., Camden county. R. R. Feb. 6, 1829.

- Berry, Isaac to Matilda Sawyer, Mar. 26, Camden county. R. R. Apr. 17, 1829.
- Bethel, Mary Ann to Samuel Moore of Caswell county, Feb., Rockingham. R. R. Feb. 27, 1829.
- Bishop, Martha A. to Rev. Robert L. Caldwell of this State, Sept. 21, Prince Edward county, Va. R. R. Oct. 27, 1829.
- Blanchard, Aletha of Duplin county to Thomas Torrans of Sampson county, Apr. 16. R. R. My. 1, 1829.
- Blackwood, Mary to Jas. N. Strayhorn, Mar. 5, Orange county. R. R. Mar. 20, 1829.
- Blount, Marietta to Col. Peter O. Picot, Dec. 3, Plymouth. R. R. Dec. 10, 1829.
- Bond, Emily G. to David Lawrence of Tarboro, Oct., Greenville, Pitt county. R. R. Oct. 22, 1829.
- Boon, Sarah of Johnston county to Christopher Christophers of Raleigh, Nov. 4, Johnston county. R. R. Nov. 12, 1829.
- Borden, Benjamin of Carteret county to Margaret Hill, Feb. 19, Newbern. R. R. Feb. 27, 1829.
- Borden, Mary Jane to Stephen Register, Oct. 1, Duplin county. R. R. Oct. 22, 1829.
- Boswell, E. to William E. Hufham, Dec. 24, Pasquotank county. R. R. Jan. 9, 1829.
- Bowdown, Elizabeth to Robert Smith of Franklin, Jan. 22, Warren county. R. R. Feb. 13, 1829.
- Bozman, Mrs. Artimesia to William Jones of Perquimons county. Aug. 13, Gates county. R. R. Sept. 10, 1829.
- Bradley, Catharine to Joshua Anderson, Dec. 25, Edgecombe county. R. R. Jan. 9, 1829.
- Bradley, Mary G. to Edward H. Wingate, My. 7, Wilmington. R. R. My. 22, 1829.
- Branch, William to Elizabeth Duncan, My. 14, Halifax county. R. R. My. 29, 1829.
- Branson, Benjamin to Elvira Vestal, Sept., Chatham county. R. R. Oct. 1, 1829.
- Bridges, Cilitha J. of Franklin county to John V. Crossland of Warrenton, Dec. 10, Franklin county. R. R. Dec. 24, 1829.
- Bridges, Isaiah of Franklin county to Elizabeth Hutchins of Wake county, Nov. 17. R. R. Nov. 19, 1829.
- Brinkley, Miles to Th. S. Stacey, Dec. 17, Perquimons county. R. R. Dec. 31, 1829.
- Brockett, Mrs. Jane to Samuel Ferebee, Feb., Currituck county. R. R. Feb. 6, 1829.
- Brown, Andrew to Mrs. James Minter, Jan. 22, Moore county. R. R. Jan. 30, 1829.
- Brown, Sally to Michael Hileck, Nov. 12, Rowan county. R. R. Nov. 26, 1829.
- Bruner, Edith to Daniel Gregory, Jan. 22, Rowan county. R. R. Feb. 13, 1829.
- Bruner, Elizabeth to James Linn, Sept. 15, Rowan county. R. R. Nov. 5, 1829.

- Bryan, Cynthia of Wilkes county to Benj. F. Petty of Alabama, Jan. 29.
R. R. Feb. 27, 1829.
- Bryan, Melton to Lucy Ann Lock, Oct. 8, New Hanover county. R. R. Oct.
22, 1829.
- Bullock, Eliza to Walter A. Mangum of Orange county, Dec. 23, Franklin
county. R. R. Dec. 31, 1829.
- Bundy, William to Pherahee Murden, Jan. 22, Perquimons county. R. R.
Feb. 20, 1829.
- Burch, William F. to Charlotte St. George, Dec. 25, Wilmington. R. R.
Jan. 9, 1829.
- Burges, Mary to Adolph C. Eringhaus, Feb., Elizabeth city. R. R. Feb. 20,
1829.
- Burgis, John M. to Mrs. Frances Underhill, Jan. 29, Halifax. R. R. Feb. 6,
1829.
- Burgwyin, Margaret to Samuel I. Johnston, Sept. 30, Hillsboro. R. R. Oct.
1, 1829.
- Burney, James of Columbus county to Sarah Coman, Je. 18, Raleigh. R. R.
Je. 19, 1829.
- Burr, Horace to Mary Jane Campbell, Nov., Wilmington. R. R. Nov. 12,
1829.
- Burroughs, Thomas T. to Amelia H. Patterson, Jan. 29, Orange county.
R. R. Feb. 13, 1829.
- Buxton, Rev. Jarvis B. of Elizabeth City to Ann Cam of York county, Va.
Oct. R. R. Nov. 5, 1829.
- Byrum, Sally to James Hughs, My. 17, Bertie county. R. R. Je. 12, 1829.
- Caldwell, Rev. Robert L. of this State to Martha A. Bishop, Sept. 21,
Prince Edward county, Va. R. R. Oct. 29, 1829.
- Callender, John R. to Anna H. Howard, Feb. 26, Wilmington. R. R. Mar.
20, 1829.
- Cam, Ann of York county, Va. to Rev. Jarvis B. Buxton of Elizabeth City,
Oct. R. R. Nov. 5, 1829.
- Campbell, Mary Jane to Horace Burr, Nov., Wilmington. R. R. Nov. 12,
1829.
- Carr, Lucilla to Thomas M. C. Prince of Chatham county, Sept., Edgecombe
county. R. R. Sept. 4, 1829.
- Carter, Isaac to Miss S. Hunt, Sept., Surry county. R. R. Sept. 24, 1828.
- Carter, Sarah to Thomas Johnson of Iredell county. Jan., Surry county.
R. R. Feb. 13, 1829.
- Cartwright, Mrs. Lemuel to Margaret Barnard, Feb., Camden county.
R. R. Feb. 6, 1829.
- Cartwright, Mrs. Polly to David Williamson, Feb., Camden county. R. R.
Feb. 6, 1829.
- Castles, Margaret to Charles Ritchie, Jly. 16, Montgomery county. R. R.
Aug. 20, 1829.
- Cathart, James to Mary Kimble, Dec. 16, Charlotte. R. R. Jan. 9, 1829.
- Causbee, Hance to Grace M. Cooper, Sept., Guilford county. R. R. Oct. 1,
1829.
- Celly, John B. to Mary Rowan, Nov. 24, Rowan county. R. R. Dec. 10,
1829.
- Chapman, James H. of Cumberland county to Ann Robinson, Feb., Bladen
county. R. R. Feb. 13, 1829.

- Cheairs, Ann E. to Philip D. Smith, Sept., Anson county. R. R. Sept. 17, 1829.
- Chesher, Burch to Jane Headerson, My. 19, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Je. 5, 1829.
- Christmas, John R. to Mary Thompson, Apr., Orange county. R. R. My. 1, 1829.
- Christopher, Christophers of Raleigh to Sarah Boon of Johnston county, Nov. 4, Johnston county. R. R. Nov. 12, 1829.
- Clark, Raney to Mathias Madren, Sept. 17, Pasquotank county. R. R. Oct. 8, 1829.
- Clarke, William W. to Patsey Stevenson, Jan. 13, Newbern. R. R. Jan. 23, 1829.
- Clay, Barbary to John Haase, Aug. 30, Lincoln county. R. R. Sept. 4, 1829.
- Clingman, Alexander B. to Ann M. Clingman, Sept. 8, Surry county. R. R. Oct. 1, 1829.
- Clingman, Ann M. to Alexander B. Clingman, Sept. 8, Surry county. R. R. Oct. 1, 1829.
- Clitherall, Harriet Alexandrine to Major S. Spots of the U. S. Army, Oct. 14, Smithville, Brunswick county. R. R. Oct. 29, 1829.
- Collier, Charles M. to Elizabeth Laws of Hampton, Va. Apr., Camden county. R. R. My. 1, 1829.
- Collier, Elizabeth to John W. S. West, Feb. 12, Wayne county. R. R. Feb. 27, 1829.
- Collins, Anthony to Sally Franklin, Sept., Surry county. R. R. Sept. 24, 1829.
- Collins, Denis to Janette Griffith, Apr. 16, Wilmington. R. R. My. 1, 1829.
- Collins, Eveline to Eli Shuford, Je., Burke county. R. R. Jly. 2, 1829.
- Collins, Mary M. to Matthew Page of Richmond, Va. Dec., Edenton. R. R. Dec. 31, 1829.
- Coman, Sarah to James Burney of Columbus county. Je. 18, Raleigh. R. R. Je. 19, 1829.
- Cooper, Grace M. to Hance Causbee, Sept., Guilford county. R. R. Oct. 1, 1829.
- Copeland, Sarah to Alfred M. Gatlin, Dec., Perquimans county. R. R. Jan. 9, 1829.
- Corbet, Margaret to S. Lewis, Dec. 24, Black River. R. R. Jan. 9, 1829.
- Corsbie, John to Prudence S. Crose, Jan. 22, Guilford county. R. R. Jan. 30, 1829.
- Cowan, James Jr. to Nancy Gillespie, Jan., Rowan county. R. R. Jan. 9, 1829.
- Cowper, Eliza G. to Redmond R. Parker, Sept. 17, Murfreesboro. R. R. Oct. 1, 1829.
- Craig, Charles to Mary A. Sneed, Dec. 18, Pasquotank county. R. R. Jan. 9, 1829.
- Craig, Wm. to Nancy Weeks, Mar. 11, Wilmington. R. R. Mar. 27, 1829.
- Cragin, Abner of Massachusetts to Martha Shepherd, Dec. 17, Elizabeth City. R. R. Dec. 31, 1829.
- Crawford, Jane W. to James Leake, Feb., Rockingham county. R. R. Feb. 6, 1829.
- Crawford, William D. to Christiana L. Mull, Jan. 20, Salisbury. R. R. Feb. 6, 1829.

- Crawley, Harriet to Lemuel Johnston, Mar. 10, Johnston county. R. R. Mar. 20, 1829.
- Creecy, Miss M. to Henry A. Skinner, Dec., Edenton. R. R. Dec. 10, 1829.
- Cress, Absalom of Illinois to Catharine Fogleman, Sept. 9, Cabarrus county. R. R. Oct. 1, 1829.
- Croom, Ann B. to Dr. Edward C. Bellamy, Dec. 8, Lenoir county. R. R. Dec. 31, 1829.
- Croom, Richard to Winifred Whitfield, Apr. 9, Lenoir county. R. R. Apr. 17, 1829.
- Cröse, Prudence S. to John Corsbie, Jan. 22, Guilford county. R. R. Jan. 30, 1829.
- Crossland, John V. of Warrenton to Cilitha J. Bridges of Franklin county, Dec. 10, Franklin county. R. R. Dec. 24, 1829.
- Crowder, Isaac to Rachael Walton, Jr., Wake county. R. R. Je. 5, 1829.
- Cude, Ruhama to Marmaduke Thompson, Jr. 16, Guilford county. R. R. Je. 26, 1829.
- Curlin, Lydia to James Walker of Currituck county, Feb., Camden county. R. R. Feb. 6, 1829.
- Daniel, Lewis to Pherebe Penny, Apr. 9, Wake county. R. R. My. 1, 1829.
- Derossett, Dr. Armand J. Jr. to Eliza Jane Lord, My. 13, Wilmington. R. R. My. 29, 1829.
- Deveng, Joseph G. to Catharine Hunt, Jr., Rutherford county. R. R. Je. 12, 1829.
- Dickerson, Nathaniel T. to Martha M'Tier, Dec., Rutherfordton. R. R. Jan. 9, 1829.
- Dickson, Rachel to Samuel Sechler, Jly. 9, Rowan county. R. R. Aug. 6, 1829.
- Dismukes, Mary J. to Reuben Pickett, Oct. 1, Anson county. R. R. Oct. 15, 1829.
- Doak, Elizabeth to J. R. Paisley, Sept., Guilford county. R. R. Oct. 1, 1829.
- Doby, Charlotte to Capt. Henry Hampton, Jan., Surry county. R. R. Feb. 13, 1829.
- Dozier, Maria of Camden county to James Ferebee of Currituck county, Apr., Camden county. R. R. My. 1, 1829.
- Dozier, Tully, Sr., to Tamozine Eustace, Dec., Camden county. R. R. Dec. 31, 1829.
- Drake, Hartwell to Daniel Penery, Sept., Rowan county. R. R. Sept. 24, 1829.
- Duke, Britton to Mary L. Purrington, My. 28, Scotland Neck. R. R. Je. 26, 1829.
- Duncan, Elizabeth to William Branch, My. 14, Halifax county. R. R. My. 29, 1829.
- Dunn, Eliza Ann to Richard A. Wiggins of Madison county, Alabama. Sept. 17, Raleigh. R. R. Sept. 24, 1829.
- Eason, Jane to Elijah Tuttle, My. 7, Germantown. R. R. My. 29, 1829.
- Edmonds, Mary to Dr. G. A. Sykes, Sept., Northampton county. R. R. Sept. 17, 1829.
- Edwards, Lucy A. to Mr. Palmer of Halifax, Va., Jly., Person county. R. R. Jly. 16, 1829.
- Elmore, Nancy to Wm. Prior, My. 26, Halifax county. R. R. Je. 12, 1829.

- Eliot, S. H. of York District, S. C. to Mary Smart, Oct. 8, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Nov. 12, 1829.
- Ellerbee, Mary to Isaac H. Houze, Oct. 9, Wadesborough. R. R. Oct. 29, 1829.
- Elliott, John to Mary Smith, Dec. 17, Cumberland county. R. R. Jan. 9, 1829.
- Elliott, Joseph to Margaret White, Jan. 21, Perquimons county. R. R. Feb. 20, 1829.
- Elliott, Polly to James Smith, Jr., Beaufort county. R. R. Je. 12, 1829.
- Erambert, Augustus, J. of Fayetteville to Martha Newberry, Apr. 14, Cumberland county. R. R. Apr. 17, 1829.
- Eringhaus, Adolph C. to Mary Burges, Feb., Elizabeth City. R. R. Feb. 20, 1829.
- Eure, Hillory to Mary Ann Minton, Oct. 8, New Hanover county. R. R. Oct. 29, 1829.
- Eure, Mrs. Mary of Halifax county to Dr. Thomas W. Gregory of Northampton county, Oct. 24. R. R. Dec. 10, 1829.
- Eustace, Tamozine to Tully Dozier, Sr. Dec., Camden county. R. R. Dec. 31, 1829.
- Evason, Henry to Deborah Statia, Nov., Newbern. R. R. Nov. 12, 1829.
- Farrish, Julia to Daniel M'Neill of Moore county, Oct. 1, Chatham county. R. R. Oct. 22, 1829.
- Fenner, Juliana to David M'Knight, Nov., Jackson, Tenn. R. R. Nov. 12, 1829.
- Ferebee, James of Currituck county to Maria Dozier of Camden county, Apr., Camden county. R. R. My. 1, 1829.
- Ferebee, Samuel to Mrs. Jane Brockett, Feb., Currituck county. R. R. Feb. 6, 1829.
- Ferebee, Thomas C. to Judith Mackey, Oct., Currituck county. R. R. Nov. 5, 1829.
- Ferguson, Thomas of Newbern to Rebecca Wallace of Adams Creek, Jan. 1. R. R. Jan. 16, 1829.
- Flemming, James to Mrs. Nancy Ann Pruet, Feb. 15, Lincoln county. R. R. Feb. 27, 1829.
- Fletcher, Sarah to Thomas Banks, Apr. 30, Perquimans county. R. R. My. 22, 1829.
- Fogleman, Catharine to Absalom Cress, Sept. 9, Cabarrus county. R. R. Oct. 1, 1829.
- Forbes, Joshua of Camden county to Fanny Jennings, Dec., Pasquotank county. R. R. Jan. 9, 1829.
- Fort, Lucy to William Roles, Jly. 23, Wake county. R. R. Aug. 6, 1829.
- Fraley, Mrs. Betsey to John Grubb of Virginia, Jan. 25, Rowan county. R. R. Feb. 6, 1829.
- Franklin, Mary C. of Surry county to Gabriel T. Moore of Stokes county, Sept. 24, Surry county. R. R. Oct. 22, 1829.
- Franklin, Sally to Anthony Collins, Sept., Surry county. R. R. Sept. 24, 1829.
- Frear, Henry to Mrs. Mary Johnston, Mar. 5, Halifax county. R. R. Mar. 20, 1829.
- Freeland, Ann to James M'Causley, Nov., Orange county. R. R. Dec. 3, 1829.

- Freeman, Rev. Josiah to Mrs. Mary Lord, Nov., Wilmington. R. R. Dec. 3, 1829.
- Frohock, Mary of Rowan county to William C. Hazen, Nov., Tipton county, Tenn. R. R. Nov. 26, 1829.
- Fulcher, Susan to Henry Haywood, Jly. 23, Williamston. R. R. Aug. 13, 1829.
- Fuller, Lucretia to Jesse Peguin, Je. 16, Guilford county. R. R. Je. 26, 1829.
- Gatlin, Alfred M. to Sarah Copeland, Dec., Perquimans county. R. R. Jan. 9, 1829.
- Gee, Elizabeth H. to Wade West, Sept. 17, Halifax county. R. R. Oct. 1, 1829.
- Gholson, Cary Ann to Thomas S. Gholson, My. 14, Washington. R. R. My. 22, 1829.
- Gholson, Thomas S. of Brunswick, Va. to Cary Ann Gholson, My. 14, Washington. R. R. My. 22, 1829.
- Gillespie, Nancy to James Cowan, Jan., Rowan county. R. R. Jan. 9, 1829.
- Graham, Alexander of Charlotte to Mary Taylor, Jan. 29, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Feb. 27, 1829.
- Granberry, Matilda to Zebidie Bailey, Jan. 1, Halifax county. R. R. Jan. 30, 1829.
- Green, John to Sandal Lile, Jan. 27, Granville county. R. R. Jan. 30, 1829.
- Gregory, Daniel to Mrs. Edith Bruner, Jan. 22, Rowan county. R. R. Feb. 13, 1829.
- Gregory, Dr. Thomas W. of Northampton county to Mrs. Mary Eure of Halifax county, Oct. 24. R. R. Dec. 10, 1829.
- Grice, Isaac C. to Martha Torrence, My., Sampson county. R. R. My. 22, 1829.
- Grice, Susan B. to William Rogerson, My., Elizabeth City. R. R. My. 29, 1829.
- Griffin, Lydia to Thomas Weeks, Jan. 22, Perquimans county. R. R. Feb. 20, 1829.
- Griffin, Rebecca to John Small, Nov. 5, Cumberland county. R. R. Dec. 3, 1829.
- Griffith, Jannette to Dennis Collins, Apr. 16, Wilmington. R. R. My. 1, 1829.
- Grubb, John of Virginia to Mrs. Betsey Fraley, Jan. 25, Rowan county. R. R. Feb. 6, 1829.
- Guess, Wm. W. to Frances Laws, Je. 11, Orange county. R. R. Jly. 2, 1829.
- Gulley, William to Susan Hinds, Mar. 25, Duplin county. R. R. Apr. 10, 1829.
- Gum, Dr. Allen to Minerva Henderson, Oct. 7, Caswell county. R. R. Oct. 29, 1829.
- Haase, John to Barbary Clay, Aug. 30, Lincoln county. R. R. Sept. 4, 1829.
- Hall, Rev'd James G. of Currituck county to Elizabeth Wood, Jly., Hertford, Perquimans county. R. R. Jly. 16, 1829.
- Hall, John Jr. to Mary Hall, Dec. 8, Iredell county. R. R. Jan. 9, 1829.
- Hall, Livia C. to Rev. William A. Hall, Dec. 8, Iredell county. R. R. Jan. 9, 1829.

- Hall, Mary to John Hall, Jr. Dec. 8, Iredell county. R. R. Jan. 9, 1829.
- Hall, Mildred F. to Maurice Waddell, Jan. 27, Brunswick county. R. R. Feb. 13, 1829.
- Hall, Rev. William A. to Livia C. Hall, Dec. 8, Iredell county. R. R. Jan. 9, 1829.
- Hall, Wm. L. to Sarah Watters, Feb. 12, Brunswick county. R. R. Feb. 27, 1829.
- Hamilton, Euphemia to George S. M'Intosh of Savannah, Ga. My. 2, Granville county. R. R. My. 15, 1829.
- Hampton, Capt. Henry G. to Charlotte Doby, Jan., Surry county. R. R. Feb. 13, 1829.
- Handcock, Mary to James Wills of Edenton, Feb. 26, Newbern. R. R. Mar. 6, 1829.
- Harrell, Winifred to Joseph Privet of Chowan county, May 21, Bertie county. R. R. Je. 12, 1829.
- Harrison, Eliza to Darling Allen of Anson county, Dec. 22, Alleton, Montgomery county. R. R. Dec. 31, 1829.
- Harrison, Rev. Wm. of Nova Scotia to Julia Merret of New Brunswick, Mar. 7, Murfreesboro. R. R. Mar. 27, 1829.
- Harriss, Susan to Isaac Northrop, Sept., Wilmington. R. R. Sept. 17, 1829.
- Hart, Adeline R. to Cyrus Simmons, Dec. 9, Statesville. R. R. Jan. 9, 1829.
- Hartt, Mary J. N. to James B. Neely, Dec. 18, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Jan. 9, 1829.
- Hartt, Thomas to Mary Thompson, My., Orange county. R. R. My. 29, 1829.
- Hasell, Mrs. Eliza G. to Rev. Wm. S. Plummer, Je. 11, Hillsborough. R. R. Je. 19, 1829.
- Haskett, Mrs. Mary to Henry Scott, Jan. 21, Perquimans county. R. R. Feb. 20, 1829.
- Hatch, James of Jones county to Eliza Sears, Nov., Newbern. R. R. Nov. 12, 1829.
- Hatrick, Samuel to Lucinda Wharton of Guilford county, Feb. 26. R. R. Mar. 6, 1829.
- Haughton, Eliza to Robert R. Heath of Edenton, Feb. 9, Washington county. R. R. Feb. 27, 1829.
- Haughton, Mary L. C. to Geo. W. Barney, Sept., Chowan county. R. R. Sept. 17, 1829.
- Hauser, Henrietta Sophia to George F. Wilson, Je., Bethania. R. R. Jly. 2, 1829.
- Hawkes, Rev. Francis L. to Olivia Hunt, Jan., New Haven. R. R. Jan. 16, 1829.
- Hawkins, Miss M. H. to Col. Augustus Alston of Sparta, Ga. Nov. 19, Warren county. R. R. Nov. 26, 1829.
- Hayne, Eliza W. to Col. William N. Parks, of Mecklenburg county, Apr. 2, Yorkville, S. C. R. R. My. 1, 1829.
- Haywood, Henry to Susan Fulcher, Jly. 23, Williamston. R. R. Aug. 13, 1829.
- Hazen, William C. to Mary Frohock of Rowan county, Nov., Tipton county, Tenn. R. R. Nov. 26, 1829.
- Headerson, Jane to Burch Chesher, My. 19, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Je. 5, 1829.

- Heading, Sarah to David Patterson of Orange county, Mar. 5, Orange county. R. R. Mar. 20, 1829.
- Heath, Robert R. of Edenton to Eliza Haughton, Feb. 9, Washington county. R. R. Feb. 27, 1829.
- Henderson, Eliza to Jos. Pritchard, My. 31, Charlotte. R. R. Je. 19, 1829.
- Henderson, Minerva to Dr. Allen Gunn, Oct. 7, Caswell county. R. R. Oct. 29, 1829.
- Henley, Elias of Randolph county to Judith Mendenhall, Feb. 22, Guilford county. R. R. Mar. 6, 1829.
- Henley, Susan to Joseph Merrett, Feb. 1, Halifax county. R. R. Feb. 13, 1829.
- Herndon, Benjamin to Esther Smith, My. 17, Orange county. R. R. My. 29, 1829.
- Hicks, Martha to John Huff, Je. 11, Stokes county. R. R. Jly. 2, 1829.
- Hileck, Michael to Sally Brown, Nov. 12, Rowan county. R. R. Nov. 26, 1829.
- Hill, Amanda A. to Dr. William M'Lean of Yorkville & Lincoln county, Apr. 2, York District, S. C. R. R. My. 1, 1829.
- Hill, Margaret to Benjamin Borden of Carteret county, Feb. 19, Newbern. R. R. Feb. 27, 1829.
- Hill, Whitmel to Lavinia D. Barnes, Oct. 24, Halifax county. R. R. Dec. 3, 1829.
- Hinds, Susan to William Gulley, Mar. 25, Duplin county. R. R. Apr. 10, 1829.
- Hodge, Capt. Arthur to Jane Perkins, My., Newbern. R. R. My. 15, 1829.
- Hoffner, Margaret to Adam Powlass, Je. 11, Salisbury. R. R. Je. 26, 1829.
- Hoke, Henry to Susan Hunsicker, Mar. 10, Lincoln county. R. R. Apr. 5, 1829.
- Holley, Mary E. to Job Parker, Jly., Bertie county. R. R. Jly. 16, 1829.
- Hollister, William to Jannett Taylor, Apr. 7, Newbern. R. R. Apr. 17, 1829.
- Holmes, John to Caroline Wright, Dec. 17, Wilmington. R. R. Jan. 9, 1829.
- Holtshauser, Jacob to Rachel Brown, Jan. 16, Rowan county. R. R. Feb. 13, 1829.
- Hooker, Thomas to Nancy Jennings, Dec., Elizabeth City. R. R. Jan. 9, 1829.
- Houze, Charlotte E. of Franklin county to Maj. James J. Thomas of Wadesboro, Dec. 3, Franklin county. R. R. Dec. 10, 1829.
- Houze, Isaac H. to Mary Ellerbee, Oct. 9, Wadesborough. R. R. Oct. 29, 1829.
- Howard, Anna H. to John R. Callender, Feb. 26, Wilmington. R. R. Mar. 20, 1829.
- Howard, Elizabeth Sarah of Greensborough, Ga. to Willis Alston of Sparta, Dec. 18, Greensborough, Ga. R. R. Jan. 30, 1829.
- Howard, Henry N. to Mary E. B. Baker, Feb. 24, Brunswick county. R. R. Mar. 20, 1829.
- Huff, John to Martha Hicks, Je. 11, Stokes county. R. R. Jly. 2, 1829.
- Hufham, William to E. Boswell, Dec. 24, Pasquotank county. R. R. Jan. 9, 1829.
- Hughs, James to Sally Byrum, My. 17, Bertie county. R. R. Je. 12, 1829.

- Hulin, William Jr. to Matilda Roberts, Dec. 23, Salisbury. R. R. Jan. 9, 1829.
- Hunnings, Aquilla to Elizabeth B. Sawyer, My. 1, Elizabeth City. R. R. My. 29, 1829.
- Humphreys, Nancy to Jacob Whittimore, Aug., Pasquotank county. R. R. Aug. 13, 1829.
- Hunsicker, Susan to Henry Hoke, Mar. 10, Lincoln county. R. R. Apr. 5, 1829.
- Hunt, Albert G. of Granville county to Louisa Rogers, Apr. 23, Wake county. R. R. My. 1, 1829.
- Hunt, Catharine to Joseph G. Deveng, Jr., Rutherford county. R. R. Je. 12, 1829.
- Hunt, James to Diana Adelaide Martin, Jan., Wilkes county. R. R. Jan. 16, 1829.
- Hunt, Olivia to Rev. Francis L. Hawkes, Jan., New Haven. R. R. Jan. 16, 1829.
- Hunter, Reddick, to Narcissa Pullen, Mar. 5, Wake county. R. R. Mar. 6, 1829.
- Hunter, Sarah E. A. to W. F. Riddick, Dec., Gates county. R. R. Dec. 31, 1829.
- Hunter, Thos. B. to Emily Eliza Riddick, Feb. 5, Gates county. R. R. Feb. 20, 1829.
- Hurt, Miss S. to Isaac Carter, Sept., Surry county. R. R. Sept. 24, 1829.
- Hutchins, Elizabeth of Wake county to Isaiah Bridges of Franklin county, Nov. 17. R. R. Nov. 19, 1829.
- Hyman, Winifred to Alfred Andrews, Mar. 12, Martin county. R. R. Mar. 27, 1829.
- Ivey, Robert to Lucy L. Williams, Aug. 27, Halifax county. R. R. Sept. 10, 1829.
- Jeffreys, George W. of Caswell county to Helen Jones, My. 27, Wake county. R. R. My. 29, 1829.
- Jennings, Eleanor to John Pritchard, Dec. 17, Pasquotank county. R. R. Dec. 31, 1829.
- Jennings, Mrs. Eliza to Joseph Lewis, Jan. 25, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Feb. 6, 1829.
- Jennings, Fanny to Joshua Forbes of Camden county, Dec., Pasquotank county. R. R. Jan. 9, 1829.
- Jennings, Nancy to Thomas Hooker, Dec., Elizabeth City. R. R. Jan. 9, 1829.
- Jerkins, Jane to Emanuel Whitfield, Sept., Washington. R. R. Sept. 17, 1829.
- Jocelyn, Almerica to Frederick A. Moore, Sept. 17, New Hanover county. R. R. Oct. 1, 1829.
- Johnson, Charles to Gilly Sisk, Jan., Surry county. R. R. Feb. 13, 1829.
- Johnson, Eliza M. to Jane V. Allen, My. 6, Halifax county. R. R. My. 29, 1829.
- Johnson, Frances M. to Capt. Wm. Malone, Sept. 3, Caswell county. R. R. Sept. 17, 1829.
- Johnson, Thomas of Iredell county to Sarah Carter, Jan., Surry county. R. R. Feb. 13, 1829.

- Johnston, Lemuel to Harriet Crawley, Mar. 10, Johnston county. R. R. Mar. 20, 1829.
- Johnston, Mrs. Mary to Henry Frear, Mar. 5, Halifax county. R. R. Mar. 20, 1829.
- Johnston, Samuel I. of Northampton county to Margaret Burgwin, Sept. 30, Hillsboro. R. R. Oct. 1, 1829.
- Jones, Edward S. of Onslow county to Sarah Roberts, Mar. 26, Jones county. R. R. Apr. 10, 1829.
- Jones, Helen to George W. Jeffreys of Caswell county, My. 27, Wake county. R. R. My. 29, 1829.
- Jones, Indiana to Dr. Horace T. Royster of Williamsborough, Sept. 9, Granville county. R. R. Sept. 17, 1829.
- Jones, John D. to Louisa Price, Apr. 8, Wilmington. R. R. My. 15, 1829.
- Jones, William of Perquimans county to Mrs. Artimesia Bozman, Aug. 13, Gates county. R. R. Sept. 10, 1829.
- Keller, Henry of Newman to Ann B. Stokes of Oglethorpe county, Mar. 1, Coweta, Ga. R. R. Mar. 27, 1829.
- Kelly, Charles to Sally A. Pearce, Feb. 12, Swift Creek. R. R. Mar. 6, 1829.
- Kern, David of Rowan county to Mary Ann Robards, Feb. 19, Granville county. R. R. Feb. 27, 1829.
- Kewell, Mary to Benjamin Williams, Je., Tarborough. R. R. Je. 5, 1829.
- Kilpatrick, Rufus to Eliza Young, Jan. 8, Rowan county. R. R. Jan. 23, 1829.
- Kimble, Mary to James Cathcart, Dec. 16, Charlotte. R. R. Jan. 9, 1829.
- King, Eliza Caroline to Alfred Williams, Feb. 24, Raleigh. R. R. Feb. 27, 1829.
- Kirk, Franklin to Elizabeth O'Daniel, Oct. 8, Orange county. R. R. Oct. 29, 1829.
- Kirkland, John U. of Hillsboro to Elizabeth A. Simpson, Feb. 19, Newbern. R. R. Feb. 27, 1829.
- Kithcart, James to Mary Kimble, Dec. 16, Charlotte. R. R. Jan. 9, 1829.
- Knight, Charles C. to Louisiana Lawrence, Dec. 22, Edgecombe county. R. R. Jan. 9, 1829.
- Lamb, Charles J. H. to Sarah Sanderson, Jly. 28, Hyde county. R. R. Aug. 20, 1829.
- Lammon, Elizabeth to Angus M'Donald, Jly., Robeson county. R. R. Jly. 30, 1829.
- Langley, Cherry to Joshua Williams, My. 23, Edgecombe county. R. R. Jly. 2, 1829.
- Larkins, James M. of New Hanover county to Miss S. E. Pearsall, Mar. 3, Duplin county. R. R. Mar. 27, 1829.
- Lawrence, Catharine B. to Wm. Nickels, Jan. 29, Scotland Neck. R. R. Feb. 13, 1829.
- Lawrence, David of Tarboro to Emily G. Bond, Oct., Greenville, Pitt county. R. R. Oct. 22, 1829.
- Lawrence, Louisiana to Charles C. Knight, Dec. 22, Edgecombe county. R. R. Jan. 9, 1829.
- Laws, Elizabeth of Hampton, Va. to Charles M. Collier, Apr., Camden county. R. R. My. 1, 1829.

- Laws, Frances to Wm. W. Guess, Je. 11, Orange county. R. R. Jly. 2, 1829.
- Leach, Susan of Johnston county to Adams G. Banks of Wake county, Je. 25, Johnston county. R. R. Jly. 2, 1829.
- Leak, Eliza to Clement Marshall, Oct. 15, Rockingham, Richmond county. R. R. Oct. 22, 1829.
- Leake, James to Jane W. Crawford, Feb., Rockingham, Richmond county. R. R. Feb. 6, 1829.
- Leary, Tamer to Lieut. John Manning of U. S. Navy, Apr., Edenton. R. R. My. 1, 1829.
- Ledwell, D. to Hannah Pool, Jan. 18, Rowan county. R. R. Feb. 6, 1829.
- Legrand, Wm. C. to Jane Paul, Mar. 11, Anson county. R. R. Apr. 5, 1829.
- Leigh, Eliza to John P. Perkins, Apr., Haywood county. R. R. Apr. 24, 1829.
- Lemon, Eliza P. to Lewis Plum; Aug., Salem. R. R. Sept. 4, 1829.
- Levy, George C. to Jane D. Savage, Dec. 24, Raleigh. R. R. Dec. 31, 1829.
- Lewis, Dr. John W. to Catharine Battle, Feb. 5, Elgecombe county. R. R. Feb. 20, 1829.
- Lewis, Joseph to Mrs. Eliza Jennings, Jan. 25, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Feb. 6, 1829.
- Lewis, Priscilla to Uriah W. Skinner, My. 6, Halifax county. R. R. My. 29, 1829.
- Lewis, S. to Margaret Ann Corbet, Dec. 24, Black River. R. R. Jan. 9, 1829.
- Liles, Sandal to John Green, Jan. 27, Granville county. R. R. Jan. 30, 1829.
- Liles, Elizabeth C. to Nelson P. Liles, Oct. 20, Anson county. R. R. Oct. 29, 1829.
- Liles, Nelson P. to Elizabeth C. Liles, Oct. 20, Anson county. R. R. Oct. 29, 1829.
- Lindsay, Mrs. Jane of Pasquotank county to Jonathan Lindsay of Currituck county, Jan. 8. R. R. Feb. 6, 1829.
- Lindsay, Jonathan of Currituck county to Mrs. Jane Lindsay of Pasquotank county, Jan. 8. R. R. Feb. 6, 1829.
- Lock, Lucy Ann to Melton Bryan, Oct. 8, New Hanover county. R. R. Oct. 22, 1829.
- Long, William W. to Judith Oakes of Greensboro, Je., Rowan county. R. R. Je. 12, 1829.
- Lord, Eliza Jane to Dr. Armand J. Derosett, My. 13, Wilmington. R. R. My. 29, 1829.
- Lord, Mrs. Mary to Rev. Josiah Freeman, Nov., Wilmington. R. R. Dec. 3, 1829.
- Lory, William F. to Mrs. Celia Mitchell, My., Pasquotank county. R. R. My. 22, 1829.
- Lucky, William to Mrs. Mary Alexander, Dec. 18, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Jan. 9, 1829.
- Luin, James to Elizabeth Bruner, Sept. 15, Rowan county. R. R. Nov. 5, 1829.
- M'Aden, Dr. H. to Bartlett Yancey, Nov. 4, Caswell county. R. R. Nov. 12, 1829.

- M'Cauley, James to Ann Freeland, Nov., Orange county. R. R. Dec. 3, 1829.
- M'Clenahan, Dr. Spence to Sarah A. Taylor, My. 30, Chatham county. R. R. Je. 5, 1829.
- M'Cullers, Martha M'Kinnia to Simon Smith, Sept., Wake county. R. R. Sept. 24, 1829.
- M'Daniel, Starling to Margaret Moore, Aug., Montgomery county. R. R. Aug. 6, 1829.
- M'Donald, Angus to Elizabeth Lammon, Jly., Robeson county. R. R. Jly. 30, 1829.
- M'Duffie, Hon. George to Mary Rebecca Singleton, Sumter District, S. C. My. 27, Rutherford county. R. R. Je. 12, 1829.
- M'Farland, Martha of New Hanover county to Geo. W. Pollock of Onslow county, Mar. 12, Topsail Sound. R. R. Mar. 27, 1829.
- M'Guire, Penelope to Wm. S. Wills, Sept. 23, Gates county. R. R. Oct. 1, 1829.
- M'Intosh, George S. of Savannah, Ga. to Euphemia A. Hamilton, My. 2, Granville county. R. R. My. 15, 1829.
- M'Kay, Dr. John of Robeson county to Mary M'Neil, Feb. 24, Cumberland county. R. R. Feb. 27, 1829.
- M'Keel, Col. Josiah to Mrs. Nannah Benbury, Mar. 10, Chowan county. R. R. Mar. 27, 1829.
- M'Kethen, Sophia Ann to Th. D. Williams of Wilmington, Mar. 5, Brunswick county. R. R. Mar. 27, 1829.
- M'Knight, David to Juliana Fenner, Nov., Jackson, Tenn. R. R. Nov. 12, 1829.
- M'Lean, John C. to Rebecca Rankin, Mar. 19, Guilford county. R. R. Mar. 20, 1829.
- M'Lean, Dr. William of Yorkville & Lincoln county to Amanda A. Hill, Apr. 2, York District, S. C. R. R. My. 1, 1829.
- M'Lendon, James to Jane Thally, Apr. 7, Rocky Point. R. R. Apr. 24, 1829.
- M'Leod, Jane of Iredell county to John M'Leod of Burke county, Feb. 15. R. R. Feb. 17, 1829.
- M'Leod, John of Burke county to Jane M'Leod of Iredell county, Feb. 15. R. R. Feb. 17, 1829.
- M'Michael, Mary to James Alexander, Jan. 22, Guilford county. R. R. Jan. 30, 1829.
- M'Millan, Catharine to Neill Smith of Robeson county, Oct. 8, Laurel Hill, Richmond county. R. R. Oct. 15, 1829.
- M'Neil, Mary to Dr. John M'Kay of Robeson county, Feb. 24, Cumberland county. R. R. Feb. 27, 1829.
- M'Neill, Daniel of Moore county to Julia Farrish, Oct. 1, Chatham county. R. R. Oct. 22, 1829.
- M'Ree, Lieut. Sam'l of the U. S. Army to Mary Wheaton, Wilmington, Apr. 9, Wilmington. R. R. Apr. 24, 1829.
- M'Tier, Martha M. to Nathaniel T. Dickerson, Dec., Rutherfordton. R. R. Jan. 9, 1829.
- Mackey, Judith to Thomas C. Ferebee, Oct., Currituck county. R. R. Nov. 5, 1829.

- Madren, Mathias to Raney Clark, Sept. 17, Pasquotank county. R. R. Oct. 8, 1829.
- Mainard, Edward to Delia Searls, Aug. 11, Raleigh. R. R. Aug. 13, 1829.
- Malone, Capt. Wm. to Frances M. Johnson, Sept. 3, Caswell county. R. R. Sept. 17, 1829.
- Mangum, Walter A. of Orange county to Eliza Bullock, Dec. 23, Franklin county. R. R. Dec. 31, 1829.
- Manning, Lieut. John of U. S. Navy to Tamer Leary, Apr., Edenton. R. R. My. 1, 1829.
- Marchant, Dr. Gideon C. to Mrs. Emily Trotman, Jan. 8, Camden county. R. R. Feb. 6, 1829.
- Marshall, Catharine to Major Purdie Richardson of Brunswick county, Mar. 19, Anson county. R. R. Apr. 10, 1829.
- Marshall, Clement to Eliza Leak, Oct. 15, Rockingham, Richmond county. R. R. Oct. 22, 1829.
- Martin, Diana Adelaide to James Hunt, Jan., Wilkes county. R. R. Jan. 16, 1829.
- Mathewson, Caroline to John Williams, Je., Tarborough. R. R. Je. 5, 1829.
- Mendenhall, Judith to Elias Henley of Randolph county, Feb. 22, Guilford county. R. R. Mar. 6, 1829.
- Merret, Joseph to Susan Henley, Feb. 1, Halifax county. R. R. Feb. 13, 1829.
- Merrit, Julia of New Brunswick to Rev. Wm. Harrison of Novia Scotia, Mar. 7, Murfreesboro. R. R. Mar. 27, 1829.
- Mickey, John S. to Gertrant E. Spach, Je. 11, Salem. R. R. Jly. 2, 1829.
- Millikin, David J. to Antoinett E. Norfleet, My. 7, Halifax county. R. R. Jly. 9, 1829.
- Minter, Mrs. James to Andrew Brown, Jan. 22, Moore county. R. R. Jan. 30, 1829.
- Minton, Mary Ann to Hillory Eure, Oct. 8, New Hanover county. R. R. Oct. 29, 1829.
- Mitchell, Mrs. Celia to William L. Lory, My., Pasquotank county. R. R. My. 22, 1829.
- Mitchell, Mrs. Nancy to Capt. Willis Willcox, My. 26, Halifax county. R. R. Je. 12, 1829.
- Mixon, Maria to Joseph Underhill, Dec., Chowan county. R. R. Dec. 10, 1829.
- Moore, Frederick A. to Almerica Jocelyn, Sept. 17, New Hanover county. R. R. Oct. 1, 1829.
- Moore, Gabriel T. of Stokes county to Mary C. Franklin of Surry county, Sept. 24, Surry county. R. R. Oct. 22, 1829.
- Moore, Henry of Sampson county to Mary Smith of Lenoir county, Feb. 19, Duplin county. R. R. Mar. 6, 1829.
- Moore, Margaret to Starling M'Daniel, Aug., Montgomery county. R. R. Aug. 6, 1829.
- Moore, Samuel of Caswell county to Mary Ann Bethell, Feb., Rockingham. R. R. Feb. 27, 1829.
- Morgan, Leartis to Julia Ann Tillery, Jan. 1, Halifax county. R. R. Jan. 30, 1829.

- Morrison, Acenath to John Young, My. 14, Iredell county. R. R. Je. 5, 1829.
- Mull, Christiana L. to William D. Crawford, Jan. 20, Salisbury. R. R. Feb. 6, 1829.
- Murden, Pherahee to William Bundy, Jan. 22, Perquimans county. R. R. Feb. 20, 1829.
- Murray, Julia Ann to Peter Trexler, My. 14, Iredell county. R. R. Je. 5, 1829.
- Neely, James B. to Mary J. N. Hartt, Dec. 18, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Jan. 9, 1829.
- Newberry, Martha to Augustus J. Erambert of Fayetteville, Apr. 14, Cumberland county. R. R. Apr. 17, 1829.
- Nickels, Wm. to Catharine B. Lawrence, Jan. 29, Scotland Neck. R. R. Feb. 13, 1829.
- Norfleets, Antoinett E. to David J. Millikin, My. 7, Halifax county. R. R. Jly. 9, 1829.
- Norman, Rev. Simeon to Elizabeth Old, Jan. 22, Perquimans county. R. R. Feb. 17, 1829.
- Norment, Thomas A. of Charlotte to Penelope K. Rowland, Jan. 28, Lumberton. R. R. Feb. 13, 1829.
- Northrop, Isaac to Susan Harriss, Sept., Wilmington. R. R. Sept. 17, 1829.
- Oakes, Judith of Greensboro to William W. Long, Je., Rowan county. R. R. Je. 12, 1829.
- O'Daniel, Elizabeth to Franklin Kirk, Oct. 8, Orange county. R. R. Oct. 29, 1829.
- Old, Elizabeth to Rev. Simeon Norman, Jan. 22, Perquimans county. R. R. Feb. 17, 1829.
- Page, Matthew of Richmond, Va. to Mary M. Collins, Dec., Edenton. R. R. Dec. 31, 1829.
- Paisley, J. R. to Elizabeth Doak, Sept., Guilford county. R. R. Oct. 1, 1829.
- Palmer, Mr. of Halifax, Va. to Lucy A. Edwards, Jly., Person county. R. R. Jly. 16, 1829.
- Pardue, John of Wilkes county to Rhody Anstill, Jan. 15, Surry county. R. R. Feb. 13, 1829.
- Parker, Henry S. to Susan Pinkton, Je., Rowan county. R. R. Je. 12, 1829.
- Parker, Job. to Mary E. Holley, Jly., Bertie county. R. R. Jly. 16, 1829.
- Parker, Jno to Martha Tartt, Sept., Edgecombe county. R. R. Oct. 1, 1829.
- Parker, Redmond R. to Eliza G. Cowper, Sept. 17, Murfreesboro. R. R. Oct. 1, 1829.
- Parks, Col. William N. of Mecklenburg county to Eliza W. Hayne, Apr. 2, Yorkville, S. C. R. R. My. 1, 1829.
- Paschall, Ellen to John Andrews, Jan. 22, Warren county. R. R. Feb. 13, 1829.
- Patterson, Amelia H. to Thomas T. Burroughs, Jan. 29, Orange county. R. R. Feb. 13, 1829.
- Patterson, David of Orange county to Sarah Heading, Mar. 5, Orange county. R. R. Mar. 20, 1829.
- Paul, Jane to Wm. C. Legrand, Mar. 11, Anson county. R. R. Apr. 5, 1829.

- Pearce, Sally A. to Charles Kelly, Feb. 12, Swift Creek. R. R. Mar. 6, 1829.
- Pearce, Sally A. to Charles Kelly, Feb. 12, Swift Creek. R. R. Mar. 6, 1829.
- Pearsall, Miss S. E. to James M. Larkins of New Hanover county, Mar. 3, Duplin county. R. R. Mar. 27, 1829.
- Peguín, Jesse to Lucretia Fuller, Je. 16, Guilford county. R. R. Je. 26, 1829.
- Peltier, Rosa to John M. Standin of Edenton, Jan. 25, Halifax. R. R. Feb. 6, 1829.
- Penery, Daniel to Hartwell Drake, Sept., Rowan county. R. R. Sept. 24, 1829.
- Pennington, Isaac to Abigail Sauls, Aug. 14, Wake county. R. R. Aug. 20, 1829.
- Penny, Pherebe to Lewis Daniel, Apr. 9, Wake county. R. R. My. 1, 1829.
- Perkins, Jane to Capt. Arthur Hodge, My., Newbern. R. R. My. 15, 1829.
- Perkins, John P. to Eliza H. Leigh, Apr., Haywood county. R. R. Apr. 24, 1829.
- Petty, Benj. F. of Alabama to Cynthia Bryan of Wilkes county. Jan. 29, R. R. Feb. 27, 1829.
- Pickett, Reuben to Mary J. Dismukes, Oct. 1, Anson county. R. R. Oct. 15, 1829.
- Picot, Col. Peter O. to Marietta Blount, Dec. 3, Plymouth. R. R. Dec. 10, 1829.
- Pinkton, Susan to Henry S. Parker, Je., Rowan county. R. R. Je. 12, 1829.
- Plum, Lewis to Eliza P. Lemon, Aug., Salem. R. R. Sept. 4, 1829.
- Plummer, Rev. Wm. S. to Mrs. Eliza G. Hassell, Je. 11, Hillsborough. R. R. Je. 19, 1829.
- Pollock, Geo. W. of Onslow county to Martha M'Farlane of New Hanover county, Mar. 12, Topsail Sound. R. R. Mar. 27, 1829.
- Pool, Hannah to D. Ledwell, Jan. 18, Rowan county. R. R. Feb. 6, 1829.
- Potter, Betsy Ann of Craven county to Solomon Bell of Carteret county, Mar. 26, Newbern. R. R. Apr. 10, 1829.
- Powlass, Adam to Margaret Hoffner, Je. 11, Salisbury. R. R. Je. 26, 1829.
- Price, Louisa to John D. Jones, Apr. 8, Wilmington. R. R. My. 15, 1829.
- Prim, Elizabeth to Mr. Wells of Orange county, Sept., Randolph county. R. R. Sept. 17, 1829.
- Prince, Thomas M. C. of Chatham county to Lucilla Carr, Sept., Edgecombe county. R. R. Sept. 4, 1829.
- Prior, Wm. to Nancy Elmore, My. 26, Halifax county. R. R. Je. 12, 1829.
- Pritchard, John to Eleanor Jennings, Dec. 17, Pasquotank county. R. R. Dec. 31, 1829.
- Pritchard, Jos. to Eliza Henderson, My. 31, Charlotte. R. R. Je. 19, 1829.
- Privet, Joseph of Chowan county to Winifred Harrell, My. 21, Bertie county. R. R. Je. 12, 1829.
- Proby, Sarah to Henry Scott, My., Pasquotank county. R. R. My. 22, 1829.
- Pruet, Mrs. Nancy Ann to James Fleming, Feb. 15, Lincoln county. R. R. Feb. 27, 1829.
- Pullen, Narcissa to Reddick Hunter, Mar. 5, Wake county. R. R. Mar. 6, 1829.

- Purrington, Mary L. to Britton Duke, My. 28, Scotland Neck. R. R. Je. 26, 1829.
- Rankin, Rebecca to John C. M'Lean, Mar. 19, Guilford county. R. R. Mar. 20, 1829.
- Reece, Mary to Hiram Spencer, Sept., Surry county. R. R. Sept. 24, 1829.
- Reese, Agnes to Ezekiel R. Williams, Sept., Chatham county. R. R. Oct. 1, 1829.
- Reeves, Henry of Northampton county to Mrs. Lucy Bell, Jan. 22, Halifax county. R. R. Jan. 30, 1829.
- Register, Stephen to Mary Jane Borden, Oct. 1, Duplin county. R. R. Oct. 22, 1829.
- Reinhardt, Col. Michael of Lincoln county to Maria Allen of Connecticut, Oct. 20, Lincolnton. R. R. Nov. 12, 1829.
- Rhodes, Aquilla to Amelia White, Nov., Orange county. R. R. Dec. 3, 1829.
- Rich, Mrs. Frances to Eli Apple, Je. 14, Orange county. R. R. Jly. 2, 1829.
- Richardson, Major Purdie of Brunswick county to Catharine Marshall, Mar. 19, Anson county. R. R. Apr. 10, 1829.
- Richardson, Sarah to Capt. Daniel Simpson, My., Elizabeth City. R. R. My. 22, 1829.
- Riddick, Tho. B. to Emily Eliza Riddick, Feb. 5, Gates county. R. R. Feb. 20, 1829.
- Riddick, W. F. to Sarah E. A. Hunter, Dec., Gates county. R. R. Dec. 31, 1829.
- Ridley, John E. of Granville county to Amelia M. Toole of Franklin county, Sept. R. R. Sept. 24, 1829.
- Ritchie, Charles to Margaret Castles, Jly. 16, Montgomery county. R. R. Aug. 20, 1829.
- Robards, Mary Ann to David Kern of Rowan county, Feb. 19, Granville county. R. R. Feb. 27, 1829.
- Roberts, Matilda to William Hulin, Jr. Dec. 23, Salisbury. R. R. Jan. 9, 1829.
- Roberts, Sarah to Edward S. Jones of Onslow county. Mar. 26, Jones county. R. R. Apr. 10, 1829.
- Robinson, Ann to James H. Chapman of Cumberland county, Feb., Bladen county. R. R. Feb. 13, 1829.
- Robinson, Ann to James Wilson, Dec. 25, Masonboro Sound. R. R. Jan. 9, 1829.
- Robinson, Hessey to Renson Albea, Sept., Rowan county. R. R. Sept. 24, 1829.
- Rogers, Louisa to Albert G. Hunt of Granville county, Apr. 23, Wake county. R. R. My. 1, 1829.
- Rogerson, William to Susan B. Grice, My., Elizabeth City. R. R. My. 29, 1829.
- Roles, William to Lucy Fort, Jly. 23, Wake county. R. R. Aug. 6, 1829.
- Rowan, Mary to John B. Celly, Nov. 24, Rowan county. R. R. Dec. 10, 1829.
- Rowan, Samuel of South Carolina to Jane Alford, Jan. 15, Robeson county. R. R. Jan. 23, 1829.

- Rowland, Penelope K. to Thomas A. Norment of Charlotte, Jan. 28, Lumberton. R. R. Feb. 13, 1829.
- Royster, Dr. Horace T. of Williamsborough to Indiana Jones, Sept. 9, Granville county. R. R. Sept. 17, 1829.
- St. George, Charlotte to William F. Burch, Dec. 25, Wilmington. R. R. Jan. 9, 1829.
- Sanderson, Sarah to Charles J. H. Lamb, Jly. 28, Hyde county. R. R. Aug. 20, 1829.
- Sauls, Abigail to Isaac Pennington, Aug. 14, Wake county. R. R. Aug. 20, 1829.
- Savage, Jane D. to George C. Levy, Dec. 24, Raleigh. R. R. Dec. 31, 1829.
- Sawyer, Frederick B. to Aquilla Hunnings, My. 10, Elizabeth City. R. R. My. 29, 1829.
- Sawyer, John L. to Sarah Wright, Feb., Camden county. R. R. Feb. 6, 1829.
- Sawyer, Matilda to Isaac Berry, Mar. 26, Camden county. R. R. Apr. 17, 1829.
- Scott, Henry to Mrs. Mary Haskett, Jan. 21, Perquimans county. R. R. Feb. 20, 1829.
- Scott, Henry to Sarah Proby, My., Pasquotank county. R. R. My. 22, 1829.
- Scott, Sarah to Willis W. Wright, Apr. 2, Pasquotank county. R. R. Apr. 17, 1829.
- Scott, William to Maria White, Feb. 15, Perquimans county. R. R. Feb. 20, 1829.
- Searls, Delia to Edward Mainard, Aug. 11, Raleigh. R. R. Aug. 13, 1829.
- Sears, Eliza to James Hatch of Jones county, Nov., Newbern. R. R. Nov. 12, 1829.
- Sechler, Samuel to Rachel Dickson, Jly. 9, Rowan county. R. R. Aug. 6, 1829.
- Sexton, Samuel to Susan Smith, Feb., Pasquotank county. R. R. Feb. 20, 1829.
- Seymour, Capt. James M. of New York to Mary Caroline Vancleef, Nov. 11, Wilmington. R. R. Nov. 26, 1829.
- Shackelford, Martha to George Bell, Apr. 30, Onslow county. R. R. My. 29, 1829.
- Shaw, Catharine A. to David Shaw, Je. 18, Cumberland county. R. R. Jly. 2, 1829.
- Shaw, David to Catharine A. Shaw, Je. 18, Cumberland county. R. R. Jly. 2, 1829.
- Shepherd, Martha to Abner Cragin of Massachusetts, Dec. 17, Elizabeth City. R. R. Dec. 31, 1829.
- Shuford, Eli to Eveline Collins, Je., Burke county. R. R. Jly. 2, 1829.
- Simmons, Cyrus to Adeline R. Hart, Dec. 9, Statesville. R. R. Jan. 9, 1829.
- Simpson, Capt. Daniel of Massachusetts to Sarah Richardson, My., Elizabeth City. R. R. My. 22, 1829.
- Simpson, Elizabeth A. to John U. Kirkland of Hillsboro, Feb. 19, Newbern. R. R. Feb. 27, 1829.
- Singleton, Mary Rebecca of Sumter District, S. C. to Hon. George M'Duffie of Rutherford county. R. R. Je. 12, 1829.
- Sisk, Gilly to Charles Johnson, Jan., Surry county. R. R. Feb. 13, 1829.
- Skinner, Henry A. to Miss M'Creecy, Dec., Edenton. R. R. Dec. 10, 1829.

- Skinner, Uriah to Priscilla Lewis, My. 6, Halifax county. R. R. My. 29, 1829.
- Small, John to Rebecca Griffin, Nov., Cumberland county. R. R. Dec. 3, 1829.
- Smart, Mary to S. H. Elliott of York District, S. C. Oct. 8, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Nov. 12, 1829.
- Smith, Esther to Benjamin Herndon, My. 17, Orange county. R. R. My. 29, 1829.
- Smith, James to Polly Elliott, Je., Beaufort county. R. R. Je. 12, 1829.
- Smith, John of Newbern to Felinda Bell, Sept. 16, Hyde county. R. R. Oct. 1, 1829.
- Smith, Mary to John Elliott, Dec. 17, Cumberland county. R. R. Jan. 9, 1829.
- Smith, Mary of Lenoir county to Henry Moore of Sampson county, Feb. 19, Duplin county. R. R. Mar. 6, 1829.
- Smith, Neill of Robeson county to Catharine M'Millan, Oct. 8, Laurel Hill, Richmond county. R. R. Oct. 15, 1829.
- Smith, Philip D. to Ann E. Cheairs, Sept., Anson county. R. R. Sept. 17, 1829.
- Smith, Robt of Franklin county to Elizabeth Bowdown, Jan. 22, Warren county. R. R. Feb. 13, 1829.
- Smith, Simon to Martha M'Kinna M'Cullers, Sept., Wake county. R. R. Sept. 24, 1829.
- Smith, Susan to Samuel Sexton, Feb., Pasquotank county. R. R. Feb. 20, 1829.
- Sneed, Mary A. to Charles Craig, Dec. 18, Pasquotank county. R. R. Jan. 9, 1829.
- Spack, Gertraut E. to John S. Mickey, Je. 11, Salem. R. R. Jly. 2, 1829.
- Spencer, Hiram to Mary Reece, Sept., Surry county. R. R. Sept. 24, 1829.
- Spots, Major S. of U. S. Army to Harriet Alexandrine Clitherall, Oct. 14, Smithville, Brunswick county. R. R. Oct. 29, 1829.
- Stacy, Th. S. to Mrs. Miles Brinkley, Dec. 17, Perquimans county. R. R. Dec. 31, 1829.
- Standin, John M. of Edenton to Rosa Peltier, Jan. 25, Halifax. R. R. Feb. 6, 1829.
- Stark, Oliver P. of Wilmington to Sarah Tillinghast, Oct. 8, Cumberland county. R. R. Oct. 15, 1829.
- Statia, Deborah to Henry Evason, Nov., Newbern. R. R. Nov. 12, 1829.
- Stevenson, Patsey to William W. Clarke, Jan. 13, Newbern. R. R. Jan. 23, 1829.
- Stewart, Capt. David to Mary Watson, Jan. 15, Guilford county. R. R. Jan. 30, 1829.
- Stokes, Ann B. of Oglethorpe county to Henry Keller of Newman, Ga. Mar. 1, Coweta county, Ga. R. R. Mar. 27, 1829.
- Strayhorn, Jan. N. to Mary Blackwood, Mar. 5, Orange county. R. R. Mar. 20, 1829.
-
- Sykes, Dr. G. A. to Mary Edmond, Sept., Northampton county. R. R. Sept. 17, 1829.
- Tartt, Martha to Jno. Parker, Sept., Edgecombe county. R. R. Oct. 1, 1829.

- Taylor, Jannett to William Hollister, Apr. 7, Newbern. R. R. Apr. 17, 1829.
- Taylor, Mary to Alexander Graham of Charlotte, Jan. 29, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Feb. 27, 1829.
- Taylor, Mary to George S. Attmore, Feb., Newbern. R. R. Feb. 20, 1829.
- Taylor, Sarah A. to Dr. Spence M'Clenahan, My. 30, Chatham county. R. R. Je. 5, 1829.
- Telfair, Margaret of Pitt county to Henry Toole of Tarborough, Oct. 20, Washington. R. R. Nov. 12, 1829.
- Thally, Jane to James M'Lendon, Apr. 7, Rocky Point. R. R. Apr. 24, 1829.
- Thomas, Maj. James J. of Wadesboro & Tennessee to Charlotte E. Houze of Franklin county, Dec. 3, Franklin county. R. R. Dec. 10, 1829.
- Thompson, Marmaduke to Ruhama Cude, Je. 16, Guilford county. R. R. Je. 26, 1829.
- Thompson, Mary to John R. Christmas, Apr., Orange county. R. R. My. 1, 1829.
- Thompson, Mary to Thomas Hartt, My., Orange county. R. R. My. 29, 1829.
- Tillery, Julia Ann to Leartis Morgan, Jan. 1, Halifax county. R. R. Jan. 30, 1829.
- Tillinghast, Sarah to Oliver P. Stark of Wilmington, Oct. 8, Cumberland county. R. R. Oct. 15, 1829.
- Tisdale, Barney to Lucretia Bell, Apr. 2, Elizabeth City. R. R. Apr. 17, 1829.
- Toole, Amelia M. of Franklin county to John E. Ridley of Granville county, Sept. R. R. Sept. 24, 1829.
- Toole, Henry of Tarborough to Margaret Telfair of Pitt county, Oct. 20, Washington. R. R. Nov. 12, 1829.
- Torrans, Thomas of Sampson county to Alitha Blanchard of Duplin county, Apr. 16. R. R. My. 1, 1829.
- Torrence, Martha to Isaac C. Grice, My., Sampson county. R. R. My. 22, 1829.
- Trexler, Peter to Julia Ann Murray, My. 14, Iredell county. R. R. Je. 5, 1829.
- Trotman, Mrs. Emily to Dr. Gideon C. Marchant, Jan. 8, Camden county. R. R. Feb. 6, 1829.
- Tuttle, Elijah to Jane Eason, My. 7, Germantown. R. R. My. 29, 1829.
- Underhill, Mrs. Frances to John M. Burgis, Jan. 29, Halifax. R. R. Feb. 6, 1829.
- Underhill, Joseph to Maria Mixon, Dec., Chowan county. R. R. Dec. 10, 1829.
- Vancleef, Mary Caroline to Capt. James M. Seymour of New York, Nov. 11, Wilmington. R. R. Nov. 26, 1829.
- Vestal, Elvira to Benjamin Bransom, Sept., Chatham county. R. R. Oct. 1, 1829.
- Vines, Nancy to James Wilks, Oct. 29, Pitt county. R. R. Nov. 12, 1829.
- Waddell, Maurice to Mildred F. Hall, Jan. 27, Brunswick county. R. R. Feb. 13, 1829.
- Walker, James of Currituck county to Lydia Curlin, Feb., Camden county. R. R. Feb. 6, 1829.

- Walker, Polly to Caleb Barnard of Camden county, Feb., Currituck county.
R. R. Feb. 6, 1829.
- Wallace, Rebecca of Adam's creek to Thomas Ferguson of Newbern, Jan.
1. R. R. Jan. 16, 1829.
- Walton, Rachael to Isaac Crowder, Je., Wake county. R. R. Je. 5, 1829.
- Watson, Mary to Capt. David Stewart, Jan. 15, Guilford county. R. R. Jan.
30, 1829.
- Watters, Sarah to Wm. L. Hall, Feb. 12, Brunswick county. R. R. Feb. 27,
1829.
- Waugh, Harrison M. to Mary M. Waugh, Jly. 9, Stokes county. R. R. Jly.
30, 1829.
- Waugh, Mary to Harrison M. Waugh, Jly. 9, Stokes county. R. R. Jly. 30,
1829.
- Weeks, Nancy to Wm. Craig, Mar. 11, Wilmington. R. R. Mar. 27, 1829.
- Weeks, Thomas to Lydia Griffin, Jan. 22, Perquimans county. R. R. Feb.
20, 1829.
- Wells, Mr. of Orange county to Elizabeth Prim, Sept., Randolph county.
R. R. Sept. 17, 1829.
- West, John W. S. of Lenoir county to Elizabeth Collier, Feb. 12, Wayne
county. R. R. Feb. 27, 1829.
- West, Wade to Elizabeth H. Gee, Sept. 17, Halifax county. R. R. Oct. 1,
1829.
- Wharton, Lucinda of Guilford county to Samuel Hatrick, Feb. 26. R. R.
Mar. 6, 1829.
- Wheaton, Mary of Wilmington to Lieut. Sam'l M'Ree of the U. S. Army,
Apr. 9, Wilmington. R. R. Apr. 24, 1829.
- White, Amelia to Aquilla Rhodes, Nov., Orange county. R. R. Dec. 3,
1829.
- White, Margaret to Joseph Elliott, Jan. 21, Perquimans county. R. R.
Feb. 20, 1829.
- White, Maria to William Scott, Feb. 14, Perquimans county. R. R. Feb. 20,
1829.
- Whitfield, Emanuel to Janè Jerkins, Sept., Washington. R. R. Sept. 17,
1829.
- Whitfield, Winifred to Richard Croom, Apr. 9, Lenoir county. R. R. Apr.
17, 1829.
- Whittimore, Jacob to Nancy Humphreys, Aug., Pasquotank county. R. R.
Aug. 13, 1829.
- Wiggins, Richard A. of Madison county, Alabama to Eliza Ann Dunn, Sept.
17, Raleigh. R. R. Sept. 24, 1829.
- Wilks, James to Nancy Vines, Oct. 29, Pitt county. R. R. Nov. 12, 1829.
- Willcox, Capt. Willis to Mrs. Nancy Mitchell, My. 26, Halifax county. R. R.
Je. 12, 1829.
- Williams, Alfred to Eliza Caroline King, Feb. 24, Raleigh. R. R. Feb. 27,
1829.
- Williams, Benjamin to Mary Kewell, Je., Tarborough. R. R. Je. 5, 1829.
- Williams, Ezekiel R. to Agnes Reese, Sept., Chatham county. R. R. Oct.
1, 1829.
- Williams, John to Caroline Mathewson, Je., Tarborough. R. R. Je. 5,
1829.

- Williams, Joshua to Cherry Langley, My. 23, Edgecombe county. R. R. Jly. 2, 1829.
- Williams, Lucy L. to Robert Ivey, Aug. 27, Halifax county. R. R. Sept. 10, 1829.
- Williams, Th. D. of Wilmington to Sophia Ann M'Kethen, Mar. 5, Brunswick county. R. R. Mar. 27, 1829.
- Williamson, David to Mrs. Polly Cartwright, Feb., Camden county. R. R. Feb. 6, 1829.
- Wills, James of Edenton to Mary Handcock, Feb. 26, Newbern. R. R. Mar. 6, 1829.
- Wills, Wm. S. to Penelope M'Guire, Sept. 23, Gates county. R. R. Oct. 1, 1829.
- Wilson, George F. to Henrietta Sophia Hauser, Je., Bethania. R. R. Jly. 2, 1829.
- Wilson, James to Ann Robinson, Dec. 25, Masonboro Sound. R. R. Jan. 9, 1829.
- Wilson, Wm. to Elizabeth Berry, Feb., Camden county. R. R. Feb. 6, 1829.
- Wingate, Edward H. to Mary G. Bradley, My. 7, Wilmington. R. R. My. 22, 1829.
- Wood, Elizabeth to Rev'd. James G. Hall of Currituck county, Jly., Hertford, Perquimans county. R. R. Jly. 16, 1829.
- Wright, Caroline to John Holmes, Dec. 17, Wilmington. R. R. Jan. 9, 1829.
- Wright, Sarah to John L. Sawyer, Feb., Camden county. R. R. Feb. 6, 1829.
- Wright, Willis W. of Virginia to Sarah Scott, Apr. 2, Pasquotank county. R. R. Apr. 17, 1829.
- Yancey, Bartlett to Dr. H. M'Aden, Nov. 4, Caswell county. R. R. Nov. 12, 1829.
- Yancey, Harriet of Raleigh to Geo. Allen, Jan. 15, Warren county. R. R. Jan. 23, 1829.
- Young, Eliza to Rufus Kilpatrick, Jan. 8, Rowan county. R. R. Jan. 23, 1829.
- Young, John to Acenath Morrison, My. 14, Iredell county. R. R. Je. 5, 1829.

1830

- Adderton, Wm. to Amanda Hatch, Sept., Lexington. R. R. Sept. 9, 1830.
- Alford, Susan to J. H. Hoffman, Dec. 5, Raleigh. R. R. Dec. 9, 1830.
- Allen, Evelina to Jesse Johnston, Feb. 25, Halifax county. R. R. Apr. 8, 1830.
- Allen, Jane to William J. Campbell, Mar. 18, Wilmington. R. R. Apr. 1, 1830.
- Allen, Dr. John to Martha A. Whitted, Dec., Orange county. R. R. Dec. 9, 1830.
- Allen, Col. Walter P. of Kinston to Mrs. S. Foy, My., Trenton, Jones county. R. R. My. 27, 1830.
- Allison, Frances C. to Rev. Wm. G. H. Jones of Fayetteville, Apr., Petersburg. R. R. Apr. 29, 1830.

- Allison, Robert G. of Iredell county to Harriet W. Chalmers, My. 30, Chapel Hill. R. R. My. 27, 1830.
- Amis, Martha to Thomas Cheatham, Oxford. R. R. Nov. 11, 1830.
- Anderson, Phoebe to Eaton Pullen, Dec., Halifax. R. R. Dec. 9, 1830.
- Andrews, Otis of Beaufort county to Elizabeth Wheatley of Martin county. Feb. 11, Martin county. R. R. Mar. 11, 1830.
- Armistead, Susan M. to Augustus Moore, Apr. 29, Edenton. R. R. My. 13, 1830.
- Ashe, Elizabeth H. to Owen Holmes, Jan. 6, Wilmington. R. R. Jan. 21, 1830.
- Austin, Martha of Tarborough to Rev. P. W. Dowd of Raleigh, Nov. R. R. Nov. 4, 1830.
- Ayer, Gen. Henry W. to Sarah C. Salmon, Aug., Fayetteville. R. R. Sept. 2, 1830.
- Bagley, Wm. of Perquimans county to Mary Newborn, My., Chowan county. R. R. My. 20, 1830.
- Baldwin, Nathan to Melinda Hinshaw, Feb. 21, Guilford county. R. R. Mar. 11, 1830.
- Banks, Thaddeus to Sarah Gregory, Sept., Pasquotank county. R. R. Oct. 7, 1830.
- Banner, Martin to Mary Ogburn, Dec. 31, Stokes county. R. R. Feb. 4, 1830.
- Barr, Jane Caroline to Col. John F. McCorkle, Nov., Rowan county. R. R. Mar. 11, 1830.
- Barringer, Paul to Lovina Miller, Feb. 4, Rowan county. R. R. Mar. 11, 1830.
- Barry, Richard to Miss Burns, Je. 15, Lincoln county. R. R. Jly. 15, 1830.
- Battle, Amos J. to Margaret H. Parker, Jan. 7, Edgecombe county. R. R. Jan. 28, 1830.
- Baxter, Ellen to John Hardin, Jan. 17, Rowan county. R. R. Mar. 11, 1830.
- Beam, Louisa to Abraham Irvine, Apr., Rutherford county. R. R. Apr. 15, 1830.
- Bedell, David H. of Burke county to Marina Wallace, Feb. 18, Iredell county. R. R. Mar. 11, 1830.
- Bell, Emily to Thomas Cherry, Mar. 4, Tarborough. R. R. Mar. 25, 1830.
- Bell, Mr. of Halifax, Va. to Martha Hughs, Feb. 17, Person county. R. R. Mar. 23, 1830.
- Benford, John A. to Priscilla West, Dec., Halifax. R. R. Dec. 9, 1830.
- Benson, Beauford to Julia Ann Blanchard, Apr. 8, Orange county. R. R. Apr. 29, 1830.
- Berry, Dr. William A. to Ann Eliza Usher, Feb. 25, Wilmington. R. R. Apr. 8, 1830.
- Bickering, William to Emma R. Peed, Nov., Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Nov. 18, 1830.
- Bidwell, Cyrus W. of Fayetteville to Harriet Gauze of Bladen county, My. 20, Bladen county. R. R. Je. 3, 1830.
- Biggs, Joseph to Elizabeth Davis, Jly. 29, Robeson county. R. R. Aug. 12, 1830.
- Blackwood, John to Polly M'Cauly, Apr. 13, Orange county. R. R. Apr. 29, 1830.
- Blackwood, Margaret M. to John McCauley, Mar. 15, Orange county. R. R. Apr. 15, 1830.

- Blanchard, Julia Ann to Beauford Benson, Apr. 8, Orange county. R. R. Apr. 29, 1830.
- Blunt, Thomas D. to Mary R. Blunt of Southampton, Va. Jly. 21, Granville county. R. R. Aug. 19, 1830.
- Bond, Eliza L. of Raleigh to Collins M. Clarke of Scotland Neck, Sept. 19, Kinston, Lenoir county. R. R. Oct. 28, 1830.
- Bonner, Evan to Sophia D. Byham, Je. 10, Salem. R. R. Je. 31, 1830.
- Borden, Mary W. of Carteret county to Israel Sheldon of Hyde county, Feb. 25, Beaufort. R. R. Apr. 8, 1830.
- Borden, Thomas R. of Beaufort to Miss A. Jones, Je. 28. R. R. Jly. 8, 1830.
- Bost, Catharine to Charles Ludney, Sept., Cabarrus county. R. R. Sept. 9, 1830.
- Bost, William to Elizabeth Lance, Apr., Cabarrus county. R. R. Apr. 29, 1830.
- Bouchelle, J. E. to Mary E. Patton, Nov., Burke county. R. R. Nov. 4, 1830.
- Boyd, Matilda S. to Joshua Davis, Aug. 12, Warren county. R. R. Aug. 26, 1830.
- Boylan, William of Raleigh to Jane Elliott, Nov., Cumberland county. R. R. Nov. 18, 1830.
- Branson, Sarah to Stephen Ward of Orange county, Feb. 25, Chatham county. R. R. Mar. 18, 1830.
- Braxton, Hiram to Rachel Whitehead, Feb. 28, Chatham county. R. R. Mar. 18, 1830.
- Brewster, Jacob H. to Ann Elixia Eagles, Mar. 16, New Hanover county. R. R. Apr. 1, 1830.
- Brobson, Rev. Mr. to Hannah A. Cromartie, Je., Bladen county. R. R. Je. 10, 1830.
- Brown, Edwin to Louisa Stansell, Mar., Pitt county. R. R. Mar. 23, 1830.
- Brown, Mary of Washington, D. C. to John H. Wheeler of Hertford county, Apr. 19, Washington, D. C. R. R. Apr. 29, 1830.
- Brown, William to Mary Vasseur, Sept., Halifax county. R. R. Sept. 23, 1830.
- Bryan, John S. of Plymouth to Lucy D. Haywood, Feb. 21, Raleigh. R. R. Feb. 25, 1830.
- Buffaloe, Bryant A. of Wake county to Adeline A. Cherry, Oct. 1, Martin county. R. R. Oct. 14, 1830.
- Bunting, Minerva to Joseph Gibson, Feb. 2, Randolph county. R. R. Mar. 11, 1830.
- Burnet, John W. of Columbia, S. C. to Mary E. Willis, Apr. Newbern. R. R. Apr. 29, 1830.
- Burns, Miss to Richard Barry, Je. 15, Lincoln county. R. R. Jly. 15, 1830.
- Byham, Sophia D. to Evan Bonner, Je. 10, Salem. R. R. Je. 31, 1830.
- Campbell, Elizabeth to John C. Smith of Johnston county. Jan., Cumberland county. R. R. Jan. 21, 1830.
- Campbell, William J. to Jane Allen, Mar. 18, Wilmington. R. R. Apr. 1, 1830.
- Capehart, F. M. to Martha Cowper, Nov., Murfreesboro. R. R. Nov. 11, 1830.

- Carlisle, Eliza Ann to Daniel Lovett, Feb. 14, Lenoir county. R. R. Mar. 11, 1830.
- Carpenter, Peter to Sarah Setzer, Je., Lincoln county. R. R. Je. 10, 1830.
- Carpenter, Susan to George F. Smith of Montgomery county, Je. 24, Anson county. R. R. Jly. 15, 1830.
- Carson, Isabelle C. to John Lattimore, Je. 8, Rutherford county. R. R. Jly. 31, 1830.
- Casey, Frederick to Margaret Sawyer, Jan., Elizabeth City. R. R. Jan. 31, 1830.
- Chalmers, Dr. Chas. of Chapel Hill to Mary Williams M'Bryde of Moore county, Je., Moore county. R. R. Je. 10, 1830.
- Chalmers, Harriet W. to Robert G. Allison, My. 20, Chapel Hill. R. R. My. 27, 1830.
- Chalmers, Eleanor to Samuel Taylor, Feb. 4, Rowan county. R. R. Mar. 11, 1830.
- Chambers, Maxwell to Catharine Troy, Jan., Salisbury. R. R. Jan. 28, 1830.
- Chandler, Joel to Eliza Walker, Mar., Person county. R. R. Mar. 23, 1830.
- Cheatham, Thomas to Martha Amis, Nov., Oxford. R. R. Nov. 11, 1830.
- Cherry, Adeline A. to Bryant A. Buffaloe of Wake county, Oct. 1, Martin county. R. R. Oct. 14, 1830.
- Cherry, Thomas to Emily Bell, Mar. 4, Tarborough. R. R. Mar. 25, 1830.
- Chisholm, Mary of Lawrenceville to Ralph Gorrell of Greensboro, Nov. R. R. Dec. 2, 1830.
- Clark, Benj. B. to Mary Ann Morehead, Dec. 14, Rutherford county. R. R. Feb. 4, 1830.
- Clarke, Collins M. of Scotland Neck to Eliza L. Bond of Raleigh, Sept. 19, Kinston, Lenoir county. R. R. Oct. 28, 1830.
- Commander, Mrs. Parthenia to Dr. James H. Williams, Je., Pasquotank county. R. R. Jly. 31, 1830.
- Cook, J. G. to Annabella Murchison of Fayetteville, Feb. 18, Cumberland county. R. R. Mar. 11, 1830.
- Cook, Martha A. to George W. Gary, Nov., Halifax county. R. R. Nov. 11, 1830.
- Cotner, Aaron to Charity Wells, Mar., Orange county. R. R. Mar. 18, 1830.
- Cowper, Martha to F. M. Capehart, Nov., Murfreesboro. R. R. Nov. 11, 1830.
- Cox, Presley T. of Giles county, Tenn. to Bethunia P. Smith, Nov. 24, Chatham county. R. R. Dec. 9, 1830.
- Cox, Thomas to Mary Moffett, Sept., Randolph county. R. R. Oct. 7, 1830.
- Coxe, Dr. D. Theodore of Philadelphia to Mary Halliday of Fayetteville, Mar. 11, Fayetteville. R. R. Mar. 18, 1830.
- Cromartie, Hannah A. to Rev. Mr. Brobson, Je., Bladen county. R. R. Je. 10, 1830.
- Cruthers, Emeline to Christopher Neal of Craven county, Nov., Beaufort county. R. R. Nov. 18, 1830.
- Culpepper, Margaret to John M. King, Je., Elizabeth City. R. R. Jly. 31, 1830.
- Currie, Sally to Aaron V. Lee, Aug. 19, Caswell county. R. R. Sept. 2, 1830.

- Daniel, James to Jane Stuart, Aug. 19, Caswell county. R. R. Sept. 2, 1830.
- Dashiell, Margaret to Jos. B. Hinton, of Beaufort county, Feb. 16, Raleigh. R. R. Feb. 18, 1830.
- Daves, John F. to Elizabeth B. Graham, Jan., Newbern. R. R. Jan. 21, 1830.
- Davis, Joshua to Matilda S. Boyd, Aug. 12, Warren county. R. R. Aug. 26, 1830.
- Devereux, Frances A. to Rev. Leonidas Polk, My. 6, Raleigh. R. R. My. 13, 1830.
- Dews, Eliza to William Robeson, Nov., Lincolnton. R. R. Nov. 4, 1830.
- Dews, Martha to Rev. Stephen Frontis of Iredell county, Feb. 2, Lincolnton. R. R. Feb. 25, 1830.
- Dickson, Mary Ann to Anderson Ferrill, Jan. 14, Orange county. R. R. Jan. 28, 1830.
- Dobson, Martha J. to Charles E. Rothe, Je., Davidson county. R. R. Je. 31, 1830.
- Dockery, Dr. Henry to Ann M'Kay of Cheraw, S. C. Nov., Greenville, Pitt county. R. R. Nov. 18, 1830.
- Dowd, Rev. P. W. of Raleigh to Martha Austin of Tarborough, Nov. R. R. 4, 1830.
- Dry, Abraham to Polly Harkey, Apr., Cabarrus county. R. R. Apr. 15, 1830.
- Duke, Wm. to S. Robards, Jan., Orange county. R. R. Jan. 21, 1830.
- Dunbiddin, Jane to Robert J. Potts, Jan. 7, Wilmington. R. R. Jan. 21, 1830.
- Dunval, William B. of Newbern to Eliza Murphy, Jan., Jones county. R. R. Jan. 28, 1830.
- Eagles, Ann Eliza to Jacob H. Brewster, Mar. 16, New Hanover county. R. R. Apr. 1, 1830.
- Eagles, Mrs. Caroline to Lieut. John H. Winder of U. S. Army, Nov. 10, Wilmington. R. R. Dec. 2, 1830.
- Eaton, Nathaniel Macon of Warren county to Virginia Joanna Stith, Je. 22, Halifax. R. R. Je. 24, 1830.
- Elliott, Exum to Eliza Pool, Feb. 18, Perquimans county. R. R. Mar. 11, 1830.
- Elliott, Jane to William Boylan of Raleigh, Nov., Cumberland county. R. R. Nov. 18, 1830.
- Ellis, Elizabeth to Giles Pearson, Mar. 11, Rowan county. R. R. Mar. 25, 1830.
- Ellis, John S. to Fanny Moss, Oct., Granville county. R. R. Oct. 28, 1830.
- Ellison, Henry A. to Caroline S. Telfair, Jan. 6, Washington. R. R. Jan. 21, 1830.
- Ellyson, Zachariah to Mrs. Ceney Foster, Nov., Bertie county. R. R. Nov. 11, 1830.
- Emry, Isaac to Elizabeth White, Dec. 14, Rutherford county. R. R. Feb. 4, 1830.
- Eskridge, Rev. Vernon of Elizabeth City to Mary Ann M'Lin, Aug. 23, Newbern. R. R. Sept. 2, 1830.
- Espy, Rev. Thomas of Iredell county to Mary Louisa Tate of Burke county, Apr. 21. R. R. My. 13, 1830.

- Evans, Mary Ann to Dr. Samuel L. Southerland of Warrenton, Jan. 7, Edgecombe county. R. R. Jan. 28, 1830.
- Falkner, Robert to Miss E. B. Wood, Dec., Person county. R. R. Dec. 9, 1830.
- Fearing, Oliver to Sarah Ann Williams, Mar., Elizabeth City. R. R. Mar. 18, 1830.
- Ferrill, Anderson to Mary Ann Dickson, Jan. 14, Orange county. R. R. Jan. 28, 1830.
- Fisher, William to Miss M'Lure, Nov., Cabarrus county. R. R. Nov. 11, 1830.
- Fort, Wm. of Wake county to Mrs. Elizabeth Whitfield of Johnson county, Dec. 20. R. R. Jan. 7, 1830.
- Foster, Mrs. Ceney to Zachariah Ellyson, Nov., Bertie county. R. R. Nov. 11, 1830.
- Foy, Mrs. S. to Col. Walter P. Allen of Kinston, My., Trenton, Jones county. R. R. My. 27, 1830.
- Freeze, Lydia to Daniel Seaford, Sept., Rowan county. R. R. Sept. 9, 1830.
- Freeze, Milly to Michael P. Shuping, Sept., Rowan county. R. R. Sept. 9, 1830.
- Frontis, Rev. Stephen of Iredell county to Martha Dews, Feb. 2, Lincolnton. R. R. Feb. 25, 1830.
- Fuller, John to Rebecca Mann, Jan. 26, Granville county. R. R. Feb. 4, 1830.
- Gary, George W. to Martha A. Cook, Nov., Halifax county. R. R. Nov. 11, 1830.
- Gauze, Harriet of Bladen county to Cyrus W. Bidwell of Fayetteville, My. 20, Bladen county. R. R. Je. 3, 1830.
- Gibson, Joseph to Minerva Bunting, Feb. 2, Randolph county. R. R. Mar. 11, 1830.
- Gibson, Margaret to Mathew B. Locke, Mar. 4, Rowan county. R. R. Mar. 18, 1830.
- Gillespie, Margaret to Julius J. Reeves, Sept., Rowan county. R. R. Sept. 9, 1830.
- Gilmer, Dr. James F. of Mecklenburg county to Sarah Harris, Apr., Cabarrus county. R. R. Apr. 15, 1830.
- Glenn, Eliza A. of York District, S. C. to Whiten Stowe of Lincoln county, Mar. 8. R. R. My. 13, 1830.
- Gooden, Joseph to Elmina Graham, My. 13, Rutherford county. R. R. Je. 3, 1830.
- Gorrell, Ralph of Greensboro to Mary Chisholm of Lawrenceville, Nov. R. R. Dec. 2, 1830.
- Graham, Archibald of Fayetteville to Ann M'Lean, Je., Cumberland county. R. R. Je. 10, 1830.
- Graham, Elizabeth B. to John F. Daves, Jan., Newbern. R. R. Jan. 21, 1830.
- Graham, Elmina to Joseph Gooden, My. 13, Rutherford county. R. R. Je. 3, 1830.
- Gray, Mrs. Nancy to John Sowel, Dec., Moore county. R. R. Dec. 9, 1830.
- Gregory, Rev. George N. of Washington to Jane W. Tyler, Aug. 24, Washington. R. R. Sept. 2, 1830.
- Gregory, Sarah to Thaddeus Banks, Sept., Pasquotank county. R. R. Oct. 7, 1830.

- Grimmer, Thomas to Nancy Whitehead, Aug. 10, Scotland Neck. R. R. Aug. 26, 1830.
- Guffie, Rufus to Martha Ann Walton of Wake county, Sept. 29, Raleigh. R. R. Sept. 30, 1830.
- Hall, Rob't to Martha Walker, Mar. 15, Orange county. R. R. Apr. 15, 1830.
- Halliday, Margaret to John W. Sanford, Jly. 7, Fayetteville. R. R. Jly. 8, 1830.
- Halliday, Mary of Fayetteville to Dr. D. Theodore Coxe of Philadelphia, Mar. 11, Fayetteville. R. R. Mar. 18, 1830.
- Hamilin, Eliza J. to Benj. W. Williamson of Tennessee, Jan. 5, Halifax county. R. R. Jan. 21, 1830.
- Hancock, Ann to Robert F. Pleasants, Jan., Hillsborough. R. R. Jan. 21, 1830.
- Hardin, John to Ella Baxter, Jan. 17, Rowan county. R. R. Mar. 11, 1830.
- Hardy, Harriet of Bertie county to Richard Wilder of Chowan county, Feb. 4, Bertie county. R. R. Mar. 11, 1830.
- Harky, Elizabeth to John Utly, Nov., Cabarrus county. R. R. Nov. 11, 1830.
- Harkey, Polly to Abraham Dry, Apr., Cabarrus county. R. R. Apr. 15, 1830.
- Harrell, David to Mary D. Harrell, Aug. 15, Gates county. R. R. Oct. 7, 1830.
- Harrell, Freeza to John H. Jones of Chowan county, Jly. 22, Bertie county. R. R. Aug. 19, 1830.
- Harrell, Jesse to Tabitha Swanner, Dec., Martin county. R. R. Dec. 9, 1830.
- Harrell, Mary D. to David Harrell, Aug. 15, Gates county. R. R. Oct. 7, 1830.
- Harris, Miss to William Piper, Mar. 15, Orange county. R. R. Apr. 15, 1830.
- Harris, Sarah to Dr. James F. Gilmer of Mecklenburg county, Apr., Cabarrus county. R. R. Apr. 15, 1830.
- Harrison, Rebecca to Southern Higgs, Jan. 12, Granville county. R. R. Jan. 28, 1830.
- Hart, Frances A. of Edgecombe county to James J. Hinton of Johnston county, Je. 17. R. R. Je. 31, 1830.
- Hartman, Eliza to Capt. David Linn, Je. 24, Rowan county. R. R. Jly. 15, 1830.
- Hatch, Amana to Wm. Adderton, Sept., Lexington. R. R. Sept. 9, 1830.
- Hatch, Elizabeth to Dr. William Holland of Trenton, Jan., Lenoir county. R. R. Jan. 28, 1830.
- Hatch, Hope, to Thomas W. C. Wingate, Jan., Jones county. R. R. Jan. 28, 1830.
- Haywood, Lucy D. to John S. Bryan of Plymouth, Feb. 21, Raleigh. R. R. Feb. 25, 1830.
- Henderson, William of Cabarrus county to Sarah C. Wilkinson, Apr., Salisbury. R. R. Apr. 15, 1830.
- Henley, Mary Ann to Andrew Hunt, Feb. 17, Guilford county. R. R. Mar. 11, 1830.
- Henly, Lucretia to Henry Hill, Mar. 5, Randolph county. R. R. Mar. 11, 1830.

- Hester, John to Anne Lydia Reich, Je. 3, Salem. R. R. Jly. 31, 1830.
- Hicks, George N. of Granville county to Mary Judge, Nov., Halifax county.
R. R. Nov. 11, 1830.
- Hicks, Lethe to D. P. Paschall, Oct., Granville county. R. R. Oct. 28, 1830.
- Higgs, Southern to Rebecca Harrison, Jan. 12, Granville county. R. R. Jan. 28, 1830.
- Hill, Dicey W. to Benjamin Patrick, Apr., Beaufort county. R. R. Apr. 15, 1830.
- Hill, Mrs. Eliza K. to Peter Le Messurier, Dec. 7, Raleigh. R. R. Dec. 9, 1830.
- Hill, Henry to Lucretia Henly, Mar. 5, Randolph county. R. R. Mar. 11, 1830.
- Hill, Dr. John H. to Mary Ann B. Holmes, My. 9, Wilmington. R. R. My. 27, 1830.
- Hill, Dr. William G. of Pittsborough to Adelaide Hunter, My. 18, Raleigh.
R. R. My. 20, 1830.
- Hinshaw, Melinda to Nathan Baldwin, Feb. 21, Guilford county. R. R. Mar. 11, 1830.
- Hinton, James J. of Johnston county to Frances A. Hart of Edgecombe county, Je. 17. R. R. Je. 31, 1830.
- Hinton, Jos. B. of Beaufort county to Margaret Dashiell, Feb. 16, Raleigh.
R. R. Feb. 18, 1830.
- Hoffman, J. H. to Susan Alford, Dec. 5, Raleigh. R. R. Dec. 9, 1830.
- Hogg, Lydia to William R. D. Lindsley, Oct. 27, Hillsborough. R. R. Nov. 11, 1830.
- Holland, Arnold to Pamela Reid, My., Iredell county. R. R. My. 13, 1830.
- Holland, Dr. William of Trenton to Elizabeth Hatch, Jan., Lenoir county.
R. R. Jan. 28, 1830.
- Holloway, Frances to Wm. King, Feb. 17, Person county. R. R. Mar. 23, 1830.
- Holmes, Mary Ann B. to Dr. John H. Hill, My. 9, Wilmington. R. R. My. 27, 1830.
- Holmes, Owen to Elizabeth H. Ashe, Jan. 6, Wilmington. R. R. Jan. 21, 1830.
- Holshouser, Alexander to Sally Miller, Apr., Cabarrus county. R. R. Apr. 29, 1830.
- Hooks, Eliza to Thos. Wright, Jr. Jan. 26, Duplin county. R. R. Feb. 4, 1830.
- Hooks, Samuel D. to Sarah Eliza Wright, Jan. 28, Duplin county. R. R. Feb. 4, 1830.
- Hooper, Frances G. to Wm. Weatherford, Feb. 4, Caswell county. R. R. Feb. 25, 1830.
- Howard, Dorcas W. to Thomas W. Patrick, Apr., Washington, Beaufort county.
R. R. Apr. 15, 1830.
- Howard, Joseph to Mary Parham, Jan. 28, Granville county. R. R. Feb. 4, 1830.
- Hoyl, Eli of Hoylesville to Cynthia S. Ramsour, Jan. 14, Lincolnton. R. R. Feb. 4, 1830.
- Hubbard, Augustus to Frances Reader, Jan. 6, Raleigh. R. R. Jan. 14, 1830.

- Hughs, Catharine to Ro. Yancey, Feb. 17, Person county. R. R. Mar. 23, 1830.
- Hughs, Martha to Mr. Bell of Halifax, Va. Feb. 17, Person county. R. R. Mar. 23, 1830.
- Hunt, Andrew to Mary Ann Henley, Feb. 17, Guilford county. R. R. Mar. 11, 1830.
- Hunter, Adelaide to Dr. William G. Hill, My. 18, Raleigh. R. R. My. 20, 1830.
- Hunter, Marina C. to John C. Savage, Je., Wilmington. R. R. Je. 10, 1830.
- Husted, Hiram W. of Johnston county to Harriet A. Slocum, Jan. 3, Wayne county. R. R. Jan. 14, 1830.
- Irvine, Abraham to Louisa Beam, Apr., Rutherford county. R. R. Apr. 15, 1830.
- Jeffers, Nancy L. of Warren county to Chas D. Savage of Cumberland county, Feb. 17, Warren county. R. R. Apr. 1, 1830.
- Johnson, Mary to Capt. Samuel Lowrie, Feb. 11, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Apr. 8, 1830.
- Johnston, Henry to Emily Norfleet, Jan. 7, Edgecombe county. R. R. Jan. 28, 1830.
- Johnston, Jesse to Evelina Allen, Feb. 25, Halifax county. R. R. Apr. 8, 1830.
- Johnston, Miss R. M. W. to Archibald Smith of Raleigh, Aug., Augusta, Ga. R. R. Sept. 9, 1830.
- Jones, Miss A. to Thomas R. Borden of Beaufort, Je. 28. R. R. Jly. 8, 1830.
- Jones, Charlotte to Nelson Taylor of Martin county, Mar. 3, Scotland Neck. R. R. Mar. 25, 1830.
- Jones, John H. of Chowan county to Freeza Harrell, Jly. 22, Bertie county. R. R. Aug. 19, 1830.
- Jones, Rev. Wm. G. H. of Fayetteville to Frances C. Allison, Apr., Petersburg. R. R. Apr. 29, 1830.
- Judge, Mary to George N. Hicks of Granville county, Nov., Halifax county. R. R. Nov. 11, 1830.
- Kearney, Matilda to John B. Somervell, My. 19, Warren county. R. R. Je. 3, 1830.
- Keaton, Sarah to Lewis Kornegay, Apr., Duplin county. R. R. Apr. 29, 1830.
- Kellum, Jesse to Charity M'Michael, Jan. 28, Guilford county. R. R. Feb. 4, 1830.
- Kelly, John to Mrs. James Thornton, Aug., Elizabeth City. R. R. Aug. 19, 1830.
- Kesler, Samuel to Tabitha Miller, Sept., Iredell county. R. R. Sept. 9, 1830.
- King, John M. to Margaret Culpepper, Je., Elizabeth City. R. R. Jly. 31, 1830.
- King, Wm. to Frances Holloway, Feb. 17, Person county. R. R. Mar. 23, 1830.
- Knox, John to Elizabeth M'Rum, Apr., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Apr. 15, 1830.
- Knox, Margaret to William B. Wood, Apr. 1, Rowan county. R. R. Apr. 29, 1830.

- Kornegay, Lewis to Sarah Keaton, Apr., Duplin county. R. R. Apr. 29, 1830.
- Lance, Elizabeth to William Bost, Apr., Cabarrus county. R. R. Apr. 29, 1830.
- Land, Benjamin to Ann W. Wilson, Apr., Currituck county. R. R. Apr. 22, 1830.
- Lassiter, Mrs. Elizabeth to Rev. W. Reed of Perquimans county, Jly. 27, Gates county. R. R. Aug. 19, 1830.
- Lattimore, John to Isabella C. Carson, Je. 8, Rutherford county. R. R. Jly. 31, 1830.
- Lea, Aaron V. to Sally Currie, Aug. 19, Caswell county. R. R. Sept. 2, 1830.
- Lees, David of Mecklenburg county to Nancy Wethers of York District, S. C. Mar. 8. R. R. My. 13, 1830.
- Lewis, John of Gates county to Margaret A. Reid of Newbern, My., Somerton, Virginia. R. R. My. 27, 1830.
- Lindsay, Harper to Martha Strange of Virginia, Nov., Greensborough. R. R. Nov. 25, 1830.
- Lindsay, Mary to James T. Morehead of Rockingham county, My. 13, Greensborough. R. R. My. 27, 1830.
- Lindsley, William R. D. to Lydia Hogg, Oct. 27, Hillsborough. R. R. Nov. 11, 1830.
- Linn, Capt. David to Eliza Hartmen, Je. 24, Rowan county. R. R. Jly. 15, 1830.
- Locke, Mathew B. to Margaret Gibson, Mar. 4, Rowan county. R. R. Mar. 18, 1830.
- Long, Wm. L. to Mary Morrison, Dec. 29, Rutherford county. R. R. Feb. 4, 1830.
- Loomis, Dr. Harris to Julia Mitchell, Apr., Newbern. R. R. Apr. 29, 1830.
- Lovett, Daniel to Eliza Ann Carlisle, Feb. 14, Lenoir county. R. R. Mar. 11, 1830.
- Lowrie, Capt. Samuel to Mary Johnson, Feb. 11, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Apr. 8, 1830.
- Lowry, Benjamin to Ann Shaw, Je. 10, Pasquotank county. R. R. Jly. 31, 1830.
- Ludney, Charles to Catharine Bost, Sept., Cabarrus county. R. R. Sept. 9, 1830.
- M'Bryde, Mary Williams of Moore county to Dr. Chas. Chalmers of Chapel Hill, Je., Moore county. R. R. Je. 10, 1830.
- M'Cauley, John to Margaret Blackwood, Mar. 15, Orange county. R. R. Apr. 15, 1830.
- M'Cauley, Polly to John Blackwood, Apr. 13, Orange county. R. R. Apr. 29, 1830.
- M'Colmon, Janet to Col. Thorogood Pate, Sept., Cumberland county. R. R. Oct. 7, 1830.
- M'Corkle, Col. John F. to Jane Caroline Barr, Nov., Rowan county. R. R. Nov. 11, 1830.
- M'Cullers, John of Johnston county to Jane Whitaker, Nov. 11, Wake county. R. R. Nov. 18, 1830.
- M'Gehee, Amanda S. to William Terry of Danville, Va., Sept. 14. R. R. Sept. 23, 1830.

- M'Graw, Calvin to Lovina Wagner, Apr., Cabarrus county. R. R. Apr. 15, 1830.
- M'Kay, Ann of Cheraw, S. C. to Dr. Henry Dockery, Nov., Greenville, Pitt county. R. R. Nov. 18, 1830.
- M'Lean Ann to Archibald Graham of Fayetteville, Je., Cumberland county. R. R. Je. 10, 1830.
- M'Lin, Mary Ann to Rev. Vernon Eskeridge of Elizabeth City, Aug. 23, Newbern. R. R. Sept. 2, 1830.
- M'Lure, Miss to William Fisher, Nov., Cabarrus county. R. R. Nov. 11, 1830.
- M'Michael, Charity to Jesse Kellum, Jan. 28, Guilford county. R. R. Feb. 4, 1830.
- M'Rae, Duncan G. to Ann S. Wingate, Mar. 11, Wilmington. R. R. Mar. 18, 1830.
- M'Rum, Elizabeth to John Knox, Apr., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Apr. 15, 1830.
- Mann, Rebecca to John Fuller, Jan. 26, Granville county. R. R. Feb. 4, 1830.
- Marley, Jesse of Randolph county to Laura Mathews, Jan., Chatham county. R. R. Jan. 28, 1830.
- Marlin, Margaret to James Tomason, Je. 10, Rowan county. R. R. Je. 31, 1830.
- Martin, Mary Elizabeth to John S. Wood of Windsor, Jly., Hertford, Perquimans county. R. R. Jly. 15, 1830.
- Mason, Sarah to Abraham Nash, Sept., Iredell county. R. R. Sept. 9, 1830.
- Mathews, Laura to Jesse Marley of Randolph county, Jan., Chatham county. R. R. Jan. 28, 1830.
- Mathias, Martha Ann to Jordan Simpson, My., Chowan county. R. R. My. 20, 1830.
- Mayhew, Frankey to James Rankin, Sept., Iredell county. R. R. Sept. 9, 1830.
- Messurer, Le Peter to Mrs. Eliza K. Hill, Dec. 7, Raleigh. R. R. Dec. 9, 1830.
- Miller, Lovina to Paul Barringer, Feb. 4, Rowan county. R. R. Mar. 11, 1830.
- Miller, Sally to Alexander Holshouser, Apr., Cabarrus county. R. R. Apr. 29, 1830.
- Miller, Tabitha to Samuel Kesler, Sept., Iredell county. R. R. Sept. 9, 1830.
- Moss, Fanny to John S. Ellis, Oct., Granville county. R. R. Oct. 28, 1830.
- Mitchell, Elizabeth P. of Newbern to Isaac P. Partridge of Raleigh, Nov. 18, Newbern. R. R. Nov. 25, 1830.
- Mitchell, Julia to Dr. Harris Loomis, Apr., Newbern. R. R. Apr. 29, 1830.
- Moffett, Mary to Thomas Cox, Sept., Randolph county. R. R. Oct. 7, 1830.
- Moody, Capt. Nathaniel to Elizabeth J. Null, Dec. 21, Stokes county. R. R. Feb. 4, 1830.
- Moore, Augustus to Susan M. Armistead, Apr. 29, Edenton. R. R. My. 13, 1830.
- Moore, Eliza to Joshua B. Oliver, New Hanover county, Apr., Jones county. R. R. Apr. 29, 1830.

- Morehead, James T. of Rockingham county to Mary Lindsay, My. 13, Greensborough. R. R. My. 27, 1830.
- Morehead, Mary Ann to Benj. B. Clark, Dec. 14, Rutherford county. R. R. Feb. 4, 1830.
- Morris, Emma to Jacob Sessoms of Halifax county, Jly. 8, Martin county. R. R. Sept. 2, 1830.
- Morrison, Mary to Wm. L. Long, Dec. 29, Rutherford county. R. R. Feb. 4, 1830.
- Munn, John to Mary H. Salmon, Nov., Fayetteville. R. R. Nov. 18, 1830.
- Murchison, Anabella of Fayetteville to J. G. Cook, Feb. 18, Cumberland county. R. R. Mar. 11, 1830.
- Murphy, Eliza to William B. Duval of Newbern, Jan., Jones county. R. R. Jan. 28, 1830.
- Murphy, Thomas R. to Rachel P. Watson, Aug., Fayetteville. R. R. Aug. 5, 1830.
- Nash, Abraham to Sarah Mason, Sept., Iredell county. R. R. Sept. 9, 1830.
- Neal, Christopher of Craven county to Emeline Cruthers, Nov., Beaufort county. R. R. Nov. 18, 1830.
- Neel, Samuel J. to Louisa Ross, My. 6, Mecklenburg county. R. R. My. 27, 1830.
- Nelson, Esther to Josephus Nelson, Feb. 24, Craven county. R. R. Apr. 8, 1830.
- Nelson, Josephus to Esther Nelson, Feb. 24, Craven county. R. R. Apr. 8, 1830.
- Newborn, Mary to Wm. Bagley of Perquimans county, My., Chowan county. R. R. My. 20, 1830.
- Newby, Exum to Elizabeth Wilson, Apr., Pasquotank county. R. R. Apr. 22, 1830.
- Newby, Samuel to Martha Ann Perry, Feb. 7, Perquimans county. R. R. Mar. 11, 1830.
- Norfleet, Emily to Henry Johnston, Jan. 7, Edgecombe county. R. R. Jan. 28, 1830.
- Norwood, Jane B. to Samuel W. Tillinghast of Fayetteville, Jly. 26, Hillsboro. R. R. Aug. 12, 1830.
- Null, Elizabeth J. to Capt. Nathaniel Moody, Dec. 21, Stokes county. R. R. Feb. 4, 1830.
- Nuttall, Isabella G. A. to Wm. O. Patton, Sept. 23, Granville county. R. R. Nov. 11, 1830.
- Ogburn, Mary to Martin Banner, Dec. 31, Stokes county. R. R. Feb. 4, 1830.
- Oliver, John of Jones county to Mrs. Penelope Simmons, Jan., Lenoir county. R. R. Jan. 28, 1830.
- Oliver, Joshua B. of New Hanover county to Eliza Moore, Apr., Jones county. R. R. Apr. 29, 1830.
- Parham, Mary to Joseph Howard, Jan. 28, Granville county. R. R. Feb. 4, 1830.
- Parker, Margaret H. to Amos J. Battle, Jan. 7, Edgecombe county. R. R. Jan. 28, 1830.
- Parker, Dr. Richard M. to Emeline Riddick, Jan., Gates county. R. R. Jan. 21, 1830.
- Parker, Simon to Ann Smith, Apr. 6, Halifax. R. R. Apr. 22, 1830.

- Parsons, Miss of Mansfield Nottinghamshire England to Rev. Benjamin Reichel of Salem, Apr. 12. R. R. Apr. 29, 1830.
- Partridge, Isaac P. of Raleigh to Elizabeth P. Mitchell of Newbern, Nov. 18, Newbern. R. R. Nov. 25, 1830.
- Paschall, D. P. to Lethe Hicks, Oct., Granville county. R. R. Oct. 28, 1830.
- Pate, Col. Thorogood of Richmond county to Janet M'Colmon, Sept., Cumberland county. R. R. Oct. 7, 1830.
- Patrick, Benjamin to Dicey W. Hill, Apr., Beaufort county. R. R. Apr. 15, 1830.
- Patrick, Thomas W. to Dorcas W. Horward, Apr., Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Apr. 15, 1830.
- Patton, Mary E. to J. E. Bouchelle, Nov., Burke county. R. R. Nov. 4, 1830.
- Patton, Wm. O. to Isabella G. A. Nuttall, Sept. 28, Granville county. R. R. Nov. 11, 1830.
- Pearson, Giles to Elizabeth Ellis, Mar. 11, Rowan county. R. R. Mar. 25, 1830.
- Peed, Emma R. to William Bickering, Nov., Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Nov. 18, 1830.
- Peeler, Henry to Sophia Trexler, Apr. 8, Rowan county. R. R. Apr. 29, 1830.
- Perry, Martha Ann to Samuel Newby, Feb. 17, Perquimans county. R. R. Mar. 11, 1830.
- Pike, Mrs. Susannah to Frederick Shoffner, Feb. 28, Orange county. R. R. Mar. 18, 1830.
- Piper, William to Miss Harris, Mar. 15, Orange county. R. R. Apr. 15, 1830.
- Plder, Elizabeth to Christopher Reinhardt, Sept., Burke county. R. R. Apr. 9, 1830.
- Pleasants, Robert F. to Ann Hancock, Jan., Hillsborough. R. R. Jan. 21, 1830.
- Poisson, John D. to Julia Toomer, Mar. 16, New Hanover county. R. R. Apr. 1, 1830.
- Polk, Rev. Leonidas to Frances A. Devereux, My. 6, Raleigh. R. R. My. 13, 1830.
- Pool, Eliza to Exum Elliott, Feb. 18, Perquimans county. R. R. Mar. 11, 1830.
- Potts, Robert J. to Jane Dunbibbin, Jan. 7, Wilmington. R. R. Jan. 21, 1830.
- Powell, Davis to Susan Powell, Aug. 17, Halifax county. R. R. Sept. 2, 1830.
- Powell, Martha to William Webb, Oct. 21, Halifax county. R. R. Nov. 11, 1830.
- Powell, Susan to Davis Powell, Aug. 17, Halifax county. R. R. Sept. 2, 1830.
- Pullen, Eaton to Phoebe Anderson, Dec., Halifax. R. R. Dec. 9, 1830.
- Puryear, Appling of Halifax county, Va. to Frances Wilkerson of Granville county, Mar. 4. R. R. Mar. 23, 1830.
- Ramsour Cynthia S. to Eli Hoyle of Hoylesville, Jan. 14, Lincolnton. R. R. Feb. 4, 1830.

- Rankin, James to Frankey Mayhew, Sept., Iredell county. R. R. Sept. 9, 1830.
- Reed, Rev. W. of Perquimans county to Miss Elizabeth Lassiter, Jly. 27, Gates county. R. R. Aug. 19, 1830.
- Reader, Frances to Augustus Hubbard, Jan. 6, Raleigh. R. R. Jan. 14, 1830.
- Reeves, Julius J. to Margaret Gillespie, Sept., Rowan county. R. R. Sept. 9, 1830.
- Reich, Lydia Anne to John Hisler, Je. 3, Salem. R. R. Jly. 31, 1830.
- Reichel, Rev. Benjamin of Salem to Miss Parsons of Mansfield Nottinghamshire, England, Apr. 12. R. R. Apr. 29, 1830.
- Reid, Margaret A. of Newbern to John Lewis of Gates county, My., Somerton, Virginia. R. R. My. 27, 1830.
- Reid, Pamela to Arnold Holland, My., Iredell county. R. R. My. 13, 1830.
- Reinhardt, Christopher to Elizabeth Plder, Sept., Burke county. R. R. Sept. 9, 1830.
- Riddick, Emeline to Dr. Richard M. Parker, Jan., Gates county. R. R. Jan. 21, 1830.
- Ridley, Thomas D. to Mary R. Blunt of Southampton, Va., Jly. 21, Granville county. R. R. Aug. 19, 1830.
- Robards, George of Orange county to Harriet Wells of Person county, Aug. 12. R. R. Sept. 2, 1830.
- Robards, S. to Wm. Duke, Jan., Orange county. R. R. Jan. 21, 1830.
- Robeson, William to Eliza Dews, Nov., Lincolnton. R. R. Nov. 4, 1830.
- Robinson, Mrs. Hannah to Malcom Shaw, Dec., Cumberland county. R. R. Dec. 9, 1830.
- Robwell, Robert, Jr. to Eliza Milam, Feb. 10, Warren county. R. R. Mar. 11, 1830.
- Roseborough, Margaret to James J. Turner, Apr., Iredell county. R. R. Apr. 15, 1830.
- Ross, Louisa to Samuel J. Neil, My. 6, Mecklenburg county. R. R. My. 27, 1830.
- Rothe, Charles E. to Martha J. Dobson, Je., Davidson county. R. R. Je. 31, 1830.
- Salmon, Mary H. to John Munn, Nov., Fayetteville. R. R. Nov. 18, 1830.
- Salmon, Sarah C. to Gen. Henry W. Ayer, Aug., Fayetteville. R. R. Sept. 2, 1830.
- Sandford, John W. to Margaret Halliday, Jly. 7, Fayetteville. R. R. Jly. 8, 1830.
- Savage, Chas. D. of Cumberland county to Nancy L. Jeffers of Warren county, Feb. 17, Warren county. R. R. Apr. 1, 1830.
- Savage, John C. to Marina C. Hunter, Je., Wilmington. R. R. Je. 10, 1830.
- Sawyer, Margaret to Frederick Sawyer, Jan., Elizabeth City. R. R. Jan. 21, 1830.
- Seaford, Daniel to Lydia Freeze, Sept., Rowan county. R. R. Sept. 9, 1830.
- Sefford, Catharine to Daniel Stirewalt, Oct., Rowan county. R. R. Oct. 14, 1830.
- Sessoms, Jacob of Halifax county to Emma Morriss, Jly. 8, Martin county. R. R. Sept. 2, 1830.
- Setzer, Sarah to Peter Carpenter, Je., Lincoln county. R. R. Je. 10, 1830.

- Sharborough, David to Mary Spaight of Gates county, Apr., Pasquotank county. R. R. Apr. 22, 1830.
- Shaw, Ann to Benjamin Lowry, Jr. 10, Pasquotank county. R. R. Je. 31, 1830.
- Shaw, Malcom to Mrs. Hannah Robinson, Dec., Cumberland county. R. R. Dec. 9, 1830.
- Sheldon, Israel of Hyde county to Mary W. Borden of Carteret county, Feb. 25, Beaufort. R. R. Apr. 8, 1830.
- Shepperd, Hon. Augustine H. from this State to Martha Turner of Washington, D. C., Feb. 25, Washington. R. R. Mar. 11, 1830.
- Sherly, Abigail of Norfolk to William Swaim, My., Greensborough. R. R. My. 13, 1830.
- Sherrod, Capt. Wm. R. W. to Mary Taylor, Dec., Martin county. R. R. Dec. 9, 1830.
- Shoffner, Frederick to Mrs. Susannah Pike, Feb. 28, Orange county. R. R. Mar. 18, 1830.
- Shuping, Michael P. to Milly Freeze, Sept., Rowan county. R. R. Sept. 9, 1830.
- Simmons, Mrs. Penelope to John Oliver of Jones county, Jan., Lenoir county. R. R. Jan. 28, 1830.
- Simpson, Jordan to Martha Ann Mathias, My., Chowan county. R. R. My. 20, 1830.
- Slade, Thos. of Martin county to Eliza R. Gordan of Norfolk, Oct. 28, Warren county. R. R. Nov. 11, 1830.
- Slocum, Harriet A. to Hiram W. Husted, Jan. 3, Wayne county. R. R. Jan. 14, 1830.
- Smith, Ann to Simon Parker, Apr. 6, Halifax county. R. R. Apr. 22, 1830.
- Smith, Archibald of Raleigh to Miss R. M. W. Johnston, Aug., Augusta, Ga. R. R. Sept. 9, 1830.
- Smith, Bethunia P. to Presley T. Cox of Giles county, Tenn., Nov. 24, Chatham county. R. R. Dec. 9, 1830.
- Smith, George F. of Montgomery county to Susan Carpenter, Jr. 24, Anson county. R. R. Jly. 15, 1830.
- Smith, John C. of Johnston county to Elizabeth Campbell, Jan., Cumberland county. R. R. Jan. 21, 1830.
- Smith, Meade A. to Elizabeth Williams, Nov., Oxford. R. R. Nov. 11, 1830.
- Somervell, John B. to Matilda Kearney, My. 19, Warren county. R. R. Je. 3, 1830.
- Southerland, Dr. Samuel L. of Warrenton to Mary Ann Evans, Jan. 7, Edgecombe county. R. R. Jan. 28, 1830.
- Sowel, John to Mrs. Nancy Gray, Dec., Moore county. R. R. Dec. 9, 1830.
- Spaight, Mary of Gates county to David Sharborough, Apr., Pasquotank county. R. R. Apr. 22, 1830.
- Stansell, Louisa to Edwin Brown, Mar., Pitt county. R. R. Mar. 23, 1830.
- Stirewalt, Daniel to Catharine Sefford, Oct., Rowan county. R. R. Oct. 14, 1830.
- Stith, Virginia Joanna to Nathaniel Macon Eaton of Warren county, Jr. 22, Halifax. R. R. Je. 24, 1830.
- Stowe, Whiten of Lincoln county to Eliza A. Glenn of York District, S. C., Mar. 8. R. R. My. 13, 1830.

- Strange, Martha of Virginia to Harper Lindsay, Nov., Greensboro. R. R. Nov. 25, 1830.
- Stuart, Jane to James Daniel, Aug. 19, Caswell county. R. R. Sept. 2, 1830.
- Stuart, Mary to William M. White, Sept. 13, Raleigh. R. R. Sept. 16, 1830.
- Swaim, William to Abigail Sherly of Norfolk, Va., My., Greensborough. R. R. My. 13, 1830.
- Swanner, Tabitha to Jesse Harrell, Dec., Martin county. R. R. Dec. 9, 1830.
- Tate, Mary Louisa of Burke county to Rev. Thomas Espy of Iredell county, Apr. 21. R. R. My. 13, 1830.
- Taylor, John C. of Granville county to Emily E. Tillinghast, Mar. 11, Fayetteville. R. R. Mar. 25, 1830.
- Taylor, Mary to Capt. Wm. R. W. Sherrod, Dec., Martin county. R. R. Dec. 9, 1830.
- Taylor, Nelson of Martin county to Charlotte Jones, Mar. 3, Scotland Neck. R. R. Mar. 25, 1830.
- Taylor, Samuel of Charlotte to Eleanor Chambers, Feb. 4, Rowan county. R. R. Mar. 11, 1830.
- Telfair, Caroline S. to Henry A. Ellison, Jan. 6, Washington. R. R. Jan. 21, 1830.
- Terry, William L. of Danville, Va. to Amanda S. M'Gehee, Sept. 14, Person county. R. R. Sept. 23, 1830.
- Thomas, Susan to James T. White, Oct. 3, Beaufort. R. R. Oct. 14, 1830.
- Thomason, James to Margaret Marlin, Je. 10, Rowan county. R. R. Je. 31, 1830.
- Thornton, Mrs. James to John Kelly, Aug., Elizabeth City. R. R. Aug. 19, 1830.
- Tillinghast, Emily E. to John C. Taylor, Mar. 11, Fayetteville. R. R. Mar. 25, 1830.
- Tillinghast, Samuel W. of Fayetteville to Jane B. Norwood, Jly. 26, Hillsboro. R. R. Aug. 12, 1830.
- Toomer, Julia to John D. Poisson, Mar. 16, New Hanover county. R. R. Apr. 1, 1830.
- Trexler, Sophia to Henry Peeler, Apr. 8, Rowan county. R. R. Apr. 29, 1830.
- Troy, Catharine to Maxwell Chambers, Jan., Salisbury. R. R. Jan. 28, 1830.
- Turner, James J. to Margaret Roseborough, Apr., Iredell county. R. R. Apr. 15, 1830.
- Turner, Martha of Washington. D. C. to Hon. Augustine H. Shepperd from this State, Feb. 25, Washington, D. C. R. R. Mar. 11, 1830.
- Tyler, Jane W. to Rev. George N. Gregory of Washington, Aug. 24, Washington. R. R. Sept. 2, 1830.
- Utly, John to Elizabeth Harky, Nov., Cabarrus county. R. R. Nov. 11, 1830.
- Vasseur, Mary to William Brown, Sept., Halifax county. R. R. Sept. 23, 1830.

- Wagner, Lovina to Calvin M'Graw, Apr., Cabarrus county. R. R. Apr. 15, 1830.
- Walker, Eliza to Joel Chandler, Mar., Person county. R. R. Mar. 23, 1830.
- Walker, Martha to Robt. Hall, Mar. 15, Orange county. R. R. Apr. 15, 1830.
- Wallace, Marina to David H. Bedell of Burke county, Feb. 18, Iredell county. R. R. Sept. 30, 1830.
- Walton, Martha Ann of Wake county to Rufus Guffie, Sept. 29, Raleigh. R. R. Sept. 30, 1830.
- Ward, Stephen of Orange county to Sarah Branson, Feb. 25, Chatham county. R. R. Mar. 18, 1830.
- Watson, Rachel P. to Thomas R. Murphy, Aug., Fayetteville. R. R. Aug. 5, 1830.
- Weatherford, Wm. to Frances G. Hooper, Feb. 4, Caswell county. R. R. Feb. 25, 1830.
- Webb, William to Martha Powell, Oct. 21, Halifax county. R. R. Nov. 11, 1830.
- Wells, Charity to Aaron Cotner, Mar., Orange county. R. R. Mar. 18, 1830.
- Wells, Harriet of Person county to George Robards of Orange county, Aug. 12. R. R. Sept. 2, 1830.
- West, Priscilla to John A. Benford, Dec., Halifax. R. R. Dec. 9, 1830.
- Wethers, Nancy of York District, S. C. to David Lees of Mecklenburg county, Mar. 8. R. R. My. 13, 1830.
- Wheatley, Martin of Martin county to Otis Andrews of Beaufort county, Feb. 11, Martin county. R. R. Mar. 11, 1830.
- Wheeler, John W. of Hertford county to Mary Brown of Washington, D. C., Apr. 19, Washington, D. C. R. R. Apr. 29, 1830.
- Whitaker, Jane to John M'Cullers of Johnston county, Nov. 11, Wake county. R. R. Nov. 18, 1830.
- Whitaker, John K. to Harriet Whitaker, My. 26, Raleigh. R. R. My. 27, 1830.
- White, Elizabeth to Isaac Emry, Dec. 14, Rutherford county. R. R. Feb. 4, 1830.
- White, James T. to Susan Thomas, Oct. 3, Beaufort. R. R. Oct. 14, 1830.
- White, William M. to Mary Stuart, Sept. 13, Raleigh. R. R. Sept. 16, 1830.
- Whitehead, Nancy to Thomas Grimmer, Aug. 10, Scotland Neck. R. R. Aug. 26, 1830.
- Whitehead, Rachel to Hiram Braxton, Feb. 28, Chatham county. R. R. Mar. 18, 1830.
- Whitfield, Mrs. Elizabeth of Johnson county to Wm. Fort of Wake county, Dec. 20. R. R. Jan. 7, 1830.
- Whitted, Martha A. to Dr. John Allen, Dec., Orange county. R. R. Dec. 9, 1830.
- Wilder, Richard of Chowan county to Harriet Hardy of Bertie county, Feb. 4, Bertie county. R. R. Mar. 11, 1830.
- Wilkerson, Frances of Granville county to Appling Puryear of Halifax county, Va. Mar. 4. R. R. Mar. 23, 1830.
- Williams, Elizabeth to Meade A. Smith, Nov., Oxford. R. R. Nov. 11, 1830.
- Williams, Dr. James H. to Mrs. Parthenia Commander, Je., Pasquotank county. R. R. Jly. 31, 1830.

- Williams, Minerva B. of Person county to Dr. James E. Williamson, Sept. R. R. Sept. 30, 1830.
- Williams, Sarah Ann to Oliver Fearing, Mar., Elizabeth City. R. R. Mar. 18, 1830.
- Williamson, Benj. W. of Tennessee to Eliza J. Hamlin, Jan. 5, Halifax county. R. R. Jan. 21, 1830.
- Williamson, Dr. James E. of Caswell county to Minerva B. Williams of Person county, Sept. R. R. Sept. 30, 1830.
- Wilkinson, Sarah C. to William Henderson of Cabarrus county, Apr., Salisbury. R. R. Apr. 15, 1830.
- Willis, Mary E. to John W. Burnet of Columbia, S. C. Apr., Newbern. R. R. Apr. 29, 1830.
- Wilson, Ann W. to Benjamin Land, Apr., Currituck county. R. R. Apr. 22, 1830.
- Wilson, Elizabeth to Exum Newby, Apr., Pasquotank county. R. R. Apr. 22, 1830.
- Winder, Lieut. John H. of the U. S. Army to Mrs. Caroline Eagles, Nov. 10, Wilmington. R. R. Dec. 2, 1830.
- Wingate, Ann S. to Duncan G. M'Rae, Mar. 11, Wilmington. R. R. Mar. 18, 1830.
- Wingate, Thomas W. C. to Hope Hatch, Jan., Jones county. R. R. Jan. 28, 1830.
- Wood, John S. of Windsor to Mary Elizabeth Martin, Jly., Hertford, Perquimans county. R. R. Jly. 15, 1830.
- Wood, William B. to Margaret Knox, Apr. 1, Rowan county. R. R. Apr. 29, 1830.
- Word, Miss E. B. to Robert Falkner, Dec., Person county. R. R. Dec. 9, 1830.
- Wright, Sarah Eliza to Samuel D. Hooks, Jan. 28, Duplin county. R. R. Feb. 4, 1830.
- Wright, Thos. Jr. to Eliza Hooks, Jan. 26, Duplin county. R. R. Feb. 4, 1830.
- Yancey, Ro. to Catharine Hughs, Feb. 17, Person county. R. R. Mar. 23, 1830.

1831

- Albertson, Benjamin of Elizabeth City to Louisa Moore of Rhode Island, Jly., Elizabeth City. R. R. Jly. 14, 1831.
- Alexander, John M. of Mecklenburg county to Cynthia D. Williamson, My. 5, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Je. 9, 1831.
- Alexander, Hon. Mark of Virginia to Sarah P. Turner of Warren county, Je. 1. R. R. Je. 16, 1831.
- Allen, Emily of Lebanon, Tenn. to William E. Gorman, Jan. 2, Nashville, Tenn. R. R. Feb. 3, 1831.
- Allison, Alexander S. J. to Frances D. Yarbrough, Jly. 14, Hillsborough. R. R. Aug. 4, 1831.
- Alston, Arabella to Dr. Henry J. Macon, Je., Warren county. R. R. Je. 23, 1831.
- Alston, Emily to William H. Harris, Feb., Halifax county. R. R. Mar. 3, 1831.

- Alston, Sarah Y. to Dr. Alex Hamilton Taylor of Oxford, Dec. 18, Wake Forest. R. R. Jan. 6, 1831.
- Amis, Junius of Northampton county to Celeste Hawkins, Oct. 29, Shocco Springs. R. R. Nov. 10, 1831.
- Anderson, Rev. Philip of Washington to Susan J. Sparrow, Je., Newbern. R. R. Je. 9, 1831.
- Anderson, William J. to Elizabeth Huske, Feb., Fayetteville. R. R. Feb. 14, 1831.
- Anthony, Maj. Whitmel to Charity Barnes, Aug., Halifax county. R. R. Aug. 11, 1831.
- Armistead, Emma to Alfred Temple, Oct., Chatham county. R. R. Nov. 3, 1831.
- Armstrong, Thomas T. of this State to Mary Ann H. Jones of Giles county, Tenn., Jly. R. R. Jly. 21, 1831.
- Arrington, Arthur of Nash county to Elizabeth Irwin, Dec., Edgecombe county. R. R. Jan. 13, 1831.
- Arrington, Peter, Jr. to Sally Ann Burt, Je., Nash county. R. R. Jly. 7, 1831.
- Atkinson, Rev. Irvine of Edenton to Mrs. Wm. C. Roberts, Aug., Edenton. R. R. Aug. 25, 1831.
- Bailey, Miss S. A. to Miles A. Giles, Mar., Salisbury. R. R. Mar. 17, 1831.
- Baker, Sarah to Robert M. M'Racker of Fayetteville, Dec., Brunswick county. R. R. Jan. 13, 1831.
- Barnes, Charity to Maj. Whitmel Anthony, Aug., Halifax county. R. R. Aug. 11, 1831.
- Beard, George to Mary E. Harrell, Dec., Washington. R. R. Jan. 13, 1831.
- Beasley, Sylvanus to Martha A. Smith, My. 19, Wake county. R. R. My. 25, 1831.
- Bethel, William W. of Rockingham county to Elizabeth A. Brown of Caswell county, Oct. R. R. Nov. 3, 1831.
- Bevers, Mrs. Almond to Robert Perry, Je. 9, Raleigh. R. R. Je. 16, 1831.
- Bilbry, James to Anne Walker, Jan., Edgecombe county. R. R. Jan. 13, 1831.
- Black, Marietta to Dr. John Watters, Apr., New Hanover county. R. R. My. 5, 1831.
- Blackman, Cullen A. of Wayne county to Evelina Virginia Boon, Sept. 28, Johnston county. R. R. Oct. 13, 1831.
- Blaney, Sarah D. S. of Smithville to John M'Rae of Wilmington, Dec. 23, Smithville. R. R. Jan. 13, 1831.
- Blaney, William E. to Evelina Hoard, Oct. 20, Wilmington. R. R. Nov. 3, 1831.
- Bledsoe, John R. to Miss H. Green, Je. 9, Waynesboro. R. R. Je. 23, 1831.
- Blount, Lucy Olivia to Bryan Grimes of Pitt county, Je., Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Je. 30, 1831.
- Bond, Eliza M. to George Johnston, Sept., Hillsborough. R. R. Sept. 29, 1831.
- Boon, Evelina Virginia to Cullen A. Blackman of Wayne county, Sept. 28, Johnston county. R. R. Oct. 13, 1831.
- Bowen, Caroline E. to James F. Broadfoot of Cheraw, Je., Fayetteville. R. R. Je. 23, 1831.

- Bradburn, Thomas of Mecklenburg county to Elizabeth Reid, Je., Lincoln county. R. R. Je. 9, 1831.
- Brake, Nathaniel B. of Raleigh to Martha A. Hines of Nashville, Jly., Nashville. R. R. Aug. 11, 1831.
- Branch, Rebecca B. of this State to Col. B. W. Williams of Talleshassee, Apr. 26, Washington, D. C. R. R. Apr. 28, 1831.
- Brantly, Simeon L. of Chatham county to Sarah Ann Daniel, My. 18, Burke county, Ga. R. R. Je. 9, 1831.
- Brasfield, Mary E. to William S. Ligon, Sept. 26, Wake county. R. R. Nov. 3, 1831.
- Brasfield, Melissa to James Lynn, Je., Raleigh. R. R. Je. 9, 1831.
- Breman, Levi of Gates county to Louisa Luter of Northampton county, Dec. 30, Northampton county. R. R. Jan. 20, 1831.
- Brinkley, John to Mary L. Vines, Mar., Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Mar. 17, 1831.
- Broadfoot, James F. of Cheraw to Caroline E. Bowen, Je., Fayetteville. R. R. Je. 23, 1831.
- Brothers, Susan to Ambrose M. Gardner, Jan., Pasquotank county. R. R. Jan. 20, 1831.
- Brown, Elizabeth A. of Caswell county to William W. Bethel of Rockingham county, Oct. R. R. Nov. 3, 1831.
- Brown, Eliza to Saltar Lloyd, Jly. 7, Bladen county. R. R. Jly. 21, 1831.
- Bruce, George W. to Harriet Faucett, My. 5, Cabarrus county. R. R. Je. 9, 1831.
- Bryan, J. W. to Ann Washington of Lenoir county, Feb., Newbern. R. R. Feb. 10, 1831.
- Bryan, Wm. G. to Sarah Ann King, Dec. 22, Newbern. R. R. Jan. 13, 1831.
- Bullard, James to Fanny Hearn, Oct., Chatham county. R. R. Nov. 3, 1831.
- Buner, Miss F. to Daniel Sink, My., Iredell county. R. R. My. 25, 1831.
- Burns, Henry to Rebecca Murphey, Aug. 2, Rockingham county. R. R. Aug. 25, 1831.
- Burt, Sally Ann to Peter Arrington, Jr. Je., Nash county. R. R. Jly. 7, 1831.
- Burton, Frances H. of Williamsborough, Granville county to Col. Samuel Dickens of Madison county, Tenn., Aug. 2. R. R. Aug. 25, 1831.
- Campbell, Capt. John to Sarah Stevens, Oct., Fayetteville. R. R. Nov. 3, 1831.
- Caraway, Eliza of Burke county to Benjamin Rector of Iredell county, Mar. 6, Burke county. R. R. Mar. 31, 1831.
- Carson, Hon. Sam'l from this State to S. Catharine Wilson of Tennessee, My. 5, Surry county. R. R. Je. 9, 1831.
- Cate, Usly to John G. Wisdom, Dec. 16, Person county. R. R. Jan. 13, 1831.
- Chambers, Mrs. Harriet of Anson county to Hiram Jennings, Mar. 9, Wadesborough. R. R. Mar. 31, 1831.
- Chander, Littebury to Panthea B. Royster, Feb., Granville county. R. R. Mar. 3, 1831.
- Coart, Sarah C. to Rev. W. N. Hanks, Apr. 20, Newbern. R. R. Apr. 28, 1831.

- Cocherman, Daniel to Lucinda Reece, Oct., Surry county. R. R. Oct. 13, 1831.
- Cole, Stephen W. to Tabitha R. Ledbetter, Je., Richmond county. R. R. Je. 23, 1831.
- Coleman, Laura to Lewis Krimminger, My. 5, Cabarrus county. R. R. Je. 9, 1831.
- Collins, Frances to James G. Jones, Jly. 14, Halifax county. R. R. Jly. 28, 1831.
- Corbin, Octavius N. to Sarah Jane Lillington, Dec. 24, Wilmington. R. R. Jan. 13, 1831.
- Couch, Lucy H. to James M. Patterson, Jan. 27, Wake county. R. R. Feb. 24, 1831.
- Cowan, Thomas to Margaret M. M'Milhenny, My., Wilmington. R. R. My. 25, 1831.
- Crowell, Matilda to Dr. John A. Jelks, Dec., Halifax county. R. R. Jan. 13, 1831.
- Crump, Joseph to Fanny Sturdivant, Oct., Chatham county. R. R. Nov. 3, 1831.
- Daniel, Elizabeth Ann to Alexander Q. Grissom of Granville county, Jan. 24, Wake county. R. R. Feb. 3, 1831.
- Daniel, George C. of Halifax to Lavinia C. Hardee, Mar., Northampton county. R. R. Mar. 31, 1831.
- Daniel, Sarah Ann to Simeon L. Brantly of Chatham county, My. 18, Burke county, Ga. R. R. Je. 9, 1831.
- Darden, Theodosia to Rev. Henry Swinson of Duplin county, My. 11, Greene county. R. R. Je. 9, 1831.
- Darden, William A. to Eliza Holliday, My. 12, Greene county. R. R. Je. 9, 1831.
- Deloach, Elizabeth A. J. to Archer Tench, Jly. 28, Raleigh. R. R. Aug. 4, 1831.
- Dickens, Col. Samuel of Madison county, Tenn. to Frances H. Burton of Williamsborough, Granville county, Aug. 2. R. R. Aug. 25, 1831.
- Dunbibin, Junis C. to Mrs. Elizabeth Perrin, Apr. 21, Wilmington. R. R. My. 5, 1831.
- Eppes, Mary Eliza to Michael Ferrall, Oct. 31, Halifax. R. R. Nov. 10, 1831.
- Eure, Rebecca to Orestes K. Smallwood, Jan., Halifax county. R. R. Jan. 13, 1831.
- Faucett, Harriet to George W. Bruce, My. 5, Cabarrus county. R. R. Je. 9, 1831.
- Ferrall, Michael to Mary Eliza Eppes, Oct. 31, Halifax. R. R. Nov. 10, 1831.
- Fesperinan, Tena to John Holtsoner, Oct., Rowan county. R. R. Oct. 13, 1831.
- Fewell, Richard R. to Mary B. Odeneal, Aug. 31, Rockingham county. R. R. Sept. 8, 1831.
- Forrest, George D. E. to Ann Gillett, Feb., Newbern. R. R. Mar. 3, 1831.
- Gardner, Ambrose M. to Susan Brothers, Jan., Pasquotank county. R. R. Jan. 20, 1831.
- Gaston, Alexander Francis to Eliza Jones, Mar., Newbern. R. R. Mar. 24, 1831.

- Giles, Milo A. to Miss S. A. Bailey, Mar., Salisbury. R. R. Mar. 17, 1831.
- Gillett, Ann to George D. E. Forest, Feb., Newbern. R. R. Mar. 3, 1831.
- Gilliam, Eliza of Oxford to W. P. Wright of Fayetteville, Apr. 21, Oxford.
R. R. Apr. 28, 1831.
- Gilliam, Henry of Gates county to Elizabeth Wood, Dec., Perquimans
county. R. R. Jan. 13, 1831.
- Glasgow, Mary Ann to Lewis S. Whitfield of Lenoir county, Oct., Greene
county. R. R. Oct. 13, 1831.
- Goclet, John B. of Washington county to Jane Smith, Dec., Edenton. R. R.
Jan. 13, 1831.
- Goneke, Celestia of Raleigh to Whitmel Tunstall, Aug. 24, Danville, Va.
R. R. Sept. 21, 1831.
- Gordon, Johnson of Person county to Caroline Hardie of Raleigh, Je.,
Orange county. R. R. Jly. 7, 1831.
- Gorman, William E. of Raleigh to Emily Allen of Lebanon, Tennessee,
Jan. 2, Nashville, Tenn. R. R. Feb. 3, 1831.
- Green, Capt. Farnifold of U. S. Navy to Laura Pearson, Jly., Newbern.
R. R. Aug. 4, 1831.
- Green, Miss H. to John R. Bledsoe, Je. 9, Waynesboro. R. R. Je. 23, 1831.
- Green, William A. of Franklin county to Ann L. Smith, Feb. 10, Wake
Forest. R. R. Feb. 17, 1831.
- Grier, Susan N. of Mecklenburg county to Rev. Arch'd White of Baltimore,
Apr. 19, Mecklenburg county. R. R. My. 5, 1831.
- Grimes, Bryan of Pitt county to Lucy Olivia Blount, Je., Washington, Beau-
fort county. R. R. Je. 30, 1831.
- Grissom, Alexander Q. of Granville county to Elizabeth Ann Daniel, Jan.
24, Wake county. R. R. Feb. 3, 1831.
- Hamner, Rev. James G. of Maryland and Fayetteville to Jane M'Elderry,
Dec., New York. R. R. Jan. 13, 1831.
- Hancock, Sarah to John M. Jones of Edenton, Jly., Newbern. R. R. Jly. 14,
1831.
- Handcock, James to Elizabeth Stevenson, Feb., Newbern. R. R. Feb. 10,
1831.
- Hardee, Lavinia C. to George C. Daniel of Halifax, Mar., Northampton
county. R. R. Mar. 31, 1831.
- Hardie, Caroline of Raleigh to Johnson Gordon of Person county, Je.,
Orange county. R. R. Jly. 7, 1831.
- Harrell, Mary E. to George Beard, Dec., Washington. R. R. Jan. 13, 1831.
- Harris, Rowena to Geo. R. Reese, Jly. 21, Northampton county. R. R. Aug.
4, 1831.
- Harris, William H. to Emily Alston, Feb., Halifax county. R. R. Mar. 3,
1831.
- Harrison, John R. to Mary Harris, My. 17, Raleigh. R. R. My. 19, 1831.
- Hawkins, Celeste, to Junius Amis of Northampton county, Oct. 29, Shocco
Springs. R. R. Nov. 10, 1831.
- Hawkins, Thomas H. to Martha Reed, My., Edgecombe county. R. R. My.
25, 1831.
- Hawks, Rev. W. N. to Sarah C. Coart, Apr. 20, Newbern. R. R. Apr. 28,
1831.
- Hearn, Fanny to James Bullard, Oct., Chatham county. R. R. Nov. 3,
1831.

- Hed, Josiah Q. of Tennessee to Dorcas Sherrell, Jly., Lincoln county. R. R. Jly. 21, 1831.
- Hill, Eliza Ann to William A. Wright, Dec. 29, Wilmington. R. R. Jan. 13, 1831.
- Hill, William R. to Sarah Ann Simmons, Jan. 12, Raleigh. R. R. Jan. 20, 1831.
- Hines, Martha A. of Nashville to Nathaniel B. Brake of Raleigh, Jly., Nashville. R. R. Aug. 11, 1831.
- Hobson, Samuel A. to Ann Morehead, My., Rockingham. R. R. My. 25, 1831.
- Holliday, Eliza to William A. Darden, My. 12, Greene county. R. R. Je. 9, 1831.
- Holtstouser, John to Tena Fesperinan, Oct., Rowan county. R. R. Oct. 13, 1831.
- Howard, Alexis to Susan Slade, Jly. 27, Caldwell county, Je. R. R. Aug. 25, 1831.
- Howard, Louisa to Edward W. Montford of Onslow county, Je., Jones county. R. R. Je. 23, 1831.
- Hoyle, Abel to Nancy H. V. Moorman, Je., Lincolnton. R. R. Je. 23, 1831.
- Hundley, W. A. to Miss E. A. Lewis, Aug., Warren county. R. R. Aug. 11, 1831.
- Hutchins, Merritt to Elizabeth Stevens, Jan. 4, Wake county. R. R. Jan. 6, 1831.
- Irwin, Elizabeth to Arthur Arrington of Nash county, Dec., Edgecombe county. R. R. Jan. 13, 1831.
- Jacobs, Gen. Jonathan H. to Mrs. James Fletcher, Mar., Perquimans county. R. R. Mar. 17, 1831.
- Jelks, Dr. John A. to Matilda Crowell, Dec., Halifax county. R. R. Jan. 13, 1831.
- Jennings, Hiram to Mrs. Harriet Chambers of Anson county, Mar. 9, Wadesborough. R. R. Mar. 31, 1831.
- Jerkins, Alonza T. to Sarah M'Ilwain, Jly., Craven county. R. R. Jly. 14, 1831.
- Joiner, Worthy to Hardie Johnson, My., Duplin county. R. R. My. 25, 1831.
- Jones, Buckner to Frances White, Dec. 22, Newbern. R. R. Jan. 13, 1831.
- Jones, Francis Ann of this State to Daniel S. M'Cauley, U. S. Consul for the Regency of Tripoli in Barbary, Oct. 24, Phila. R. R. Nov. 10, 1831.
- Jones, Eliza to Alexander Francis Gaston, Mar., Newbern. R. R. Mar. 24, 1831.
- Jones, Frederic J. to Hannah A. Shine, Jly., Newbern. R. R. Jly. 21, 1831.
- Jones, James G. to Frances Collins, Jly. 14, Halifax county. R. R. Jly. 28, 1831.
- Jones, John to Elizabeth Sloan, Je., Hillsborough. R. R. Je. 16, 1831.
- Jones, John M. of Edenton to Sarah Hancock, Jly., Newbern. R. R. Jly. 14, 1831.
- Jones, Mary Ann H. of Giles county, Tenn. to Thomas T. Armstrong of this State, Jly. R. R. Jly. 21, 1831.
- Jones, Dr. Walter G. to Evelina Pickett, Dec. 8, Wadesboro. R. R. Jan. 13, 1831.
- Johnson, Hardie to Worthy Joiner, My., Duplin county. R. R. My. 25, 1831.

- Johnston, George M. to Eliza M. Bond, Sept., Hillsborough. R. R. Sept. 29, 1831.
- Johnson, Margaret B. to James G. Rowe, Apr. 27, Charleston, S. C. R. R. My. 5, 1831.
- Johnston, Willie W. to Sarah Miller, Apr. 22, Raleigh. R. R. My. 25, 1831.
- Kerr, Martha W. of Richmond, Va. to Dr. James F. Martin of Mocksville, My. 5, Surry county. R. R. Je. 9, 1831.
- King, Sarah Ann to Wm. G. Bryan, Dec. 22, Newbern. R. R. Jan. 13, 1831.
- Kittrall, Daniel to Nancy Witherington, Dec. 22, Newbern. R. R. Jan. 13, 1831.
- Krimminger, Lewis to Laura Coleman, My. 5, Cabarrus county. R. R. Je. 9, 1831.
- Lavender, Benjamin A. to Helen Leroy, Mar., Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Mar. 17, 1831.
- Lawrence, Josephus D. M. of Northampton county to Elizabeth R. Powell, Jan. 6, Halifax county. R. R. Jan. 20, 1831.
- Leck, Joel to Sylvester Pope, Jan. 6, Halifax county. R. R. Jan. 20, 1831.
- Ledbetter, Tabitha R. to Col. Stephen W. Cole, Jr., Richmond county. R. R. Je. 23, 1831.
- Ligon, William S. to Mary E. Brasfield, Sept. 26, Wake county. R. R. Nov. 3, 1831.
- Leroy, Helen to Benjamin A. Lavender, Mar., Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Mar. 17, 1831.
- Lewis, Miss E. A. to W. A. Hundley, Aug., Warren county. R. R. Aug. 11, 1831.
- Lillington, Sarah Jane to Octavius N. Corbin, Dec. 24, Wilmington. R. R. Jan. 13, 1831.
- Lloyd, Saltar to Eliza Brown, Jly. 7, Bladen county. R. R. Jly. 21, 1831.
- Luter, Louisa of Northampton county to Levi Breman of Gates county, Dec. 30, Northampton county. R. R. Jan. 20, 1831.
- Lynn, James to Melissa Brasfield, Jr., Raleigh. R. R. Je. 9, 1831.
- Macon, Dr. Henry J. to Arabella Alston, Jr., Warren county. R. R. Je. 23, 1831.
- M'Cauley, Daniel S., U. S. Consul for the Regency of Tripoli in Barbary to Francis Ann Jones of this State, Oct. 24, Philadelphia. R. R. Nov. 10, 1831.
- M'Caw, William H. of Yorkville, S. C. to Elizabeth Slaughter, Feb., Salisbury. R. R. Feb. 24, 1831.
- M'Elderry, Jane to Rev. James G. Hamner of Maryland and Fayetteville, Dec., New York. R. R. Jan. 13, 1831.
- M'Ilhenny Margaret to Thomas Cowan, My., Wilmington. R. R. My. 25, 1831.
- M'Ilwain, Sarah to Alonza T. Jerkins, Jly., Craven county. R. R. Jly. 14, 1831.
- M'Knight, Eleanor M. of Fayette county, Tenn. to David L. Sherrill of Lincoln county, Oct., Iredell county. R. R. Oct. 20, 1831.
- M'Nair, Mary Ann to Capt. John C. Smith, Mar. 31, Richmond county. R. R. Apr. 21, 1831.
- M'Pherson, Nancy to Greenbury Sutton, Mar., Elizabeth City. R. R. Mar. 24, 1831.

- M'Racken, Robert M. of Fayetteville to Sarah Baker, Dec., Brunswick county. R. R. Jan. 13, 1831.
- M'Rae, John of Wilmington to Sarah D. S. Blaney of Smithville, Dec. 23, Smithville. R. R. Jan. 13, 1831.
- Miller, Sarah to Willie W. Johnston, Apr. 22, Raleigh. R. R. My. 25, 1831.
- Mitchenor, John to Miss E. Nance, Feb., Wake county. R. R. Mar. 17, 1831.
- Montford, Edward W. of Onslow county to Louisa Howard, Je., Jones county. R. R. Je. 23, 1831.
- Moore, Henry of Chatham county to Kezia Whitfield of Lenoir county, Jly. 6, Lenoir county. R. R. Jly. 14, 1831.
- Moore, Louisa of Rhode Island to Benjamin Albertson of Elizabeth City, Jly., Elizabeth City. R. R. Jly. 14, 1831.
- Moore, Mrs. Sampson to Zachariah Trice, My. 16, Orange county. R. R. Je. 9, 1831.
- Morehead, Ann to Samuel A. Hobson, My., Rockingham. R. R. My. 25, 1831.
- Murphey, Rebecca to Henry Burns, Aug. 2, Rockingham county. R. R. Aug. 25, 1831.
- Martin, Dr. James F. of Mocksville to Martha Kerr of Richmond, Va., My. 5, Surry county. R. R. Je. 9, 1831.
- Moorman, Nancy H. V. to Abel Hoyl, Je., Lincolnton. R. R. Je. 23, 1831.
- Morrison, Washington of Charlotte to Rosannah Patton, Sept., Asheville. R. R. Sept. 29, 1831.
- Myers, Louis R. to Harriet E. B. Worthington of Pitt county, Jly., Washington. R. R. Jly. 14, 1831.
- Nance, Miss E. to John Mitchenor, Feb., Wake county. R. R. Mar. 17, 1831.
- O'Cain, John to Maniza Phillpot, Jan., Martin county. R. R. Jan. 13, 1831.
- Odeneal, Mary B. to Richard R. Fewell, Aug. 31, Raleigh. R. R. Sept. 8, 1831.
- Patton, Rosannah to Washington Morrison of Charlotte, Sept., Asheville. R. R. Sept. 29, 1831.
- Patterson, James M. to Lucy H. Couch, Jan. 27, Wake county. R. R. Feb. 24, 1831.
- Pearson, Laura to Capt. Farnifold Green of U. S. Navy, Jly., Newbern. R. R. Aug. 4, 1831.
- Perrin, Elizabeth to Junius C. Dunbibin, Apr. 21, Wilmington. R. R. My. 5, 1831.
- Perry, A. J. of Hertford county to Julia Ann Powell, Jan. 6, Halifax county. R. R. Jan. 20, 1831.
- Perry, David B. of Williamston to Mrs. Mary Williams, Mar., Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Mar. 17, 1831.
- Perry, Robert of Raleigh to Mrs. Almond Bevers, Je. 9, Raleigh. R. R. Je. 16, 1831.
- Phillpot, Maniza to John O'Cain, Jan., Martin county. R. R. Jan. 13, 1831.
- Pickett, Evelina to Dr. Walter G. Jones, Dec. 8, Wadesboro. R. R. Jan. 13, 1831.
- Pittman, Caroline G. to Elisha Pittman, Dec., Halifax county. R. R. Jan. 13, 1831.

- Pittman, Elisha to Caroline G. Pittman, Dec., Halifax county. R. R. Jan. 13, 1831.
- Pool, Joseph H. of Elizabeth City to Ann E. Proctor of Camden county, Sept. 15. R. R. Oct. 20, 1831.
- Pope, Sylvester to Joel Leck, Jan. 6, Halifax county. R. R. Jan. 20, 1831.
- Powell, Elizabeth R. to Josephus D. M. Lawrence of Northampton county, Jan. 6, Halifax county. R. R. Jan. 20, 1831.
- Powell, Julia Ann to A. J. Perry of Hertford county, Jan. 6, Halifax county. R. R. Jan. 20, 1831.
- Powell, Sophia to John B. Turner, Sept. 28, Johnston county. R. R. Oct. 13, 1831.
- Price, Needham of Wake county to Nancy Saunders of Johnston county, Jan. R. R. Jan. 13, 1831.
- Prichett, Nancy to James H. Quails, Jan. 6, Halifax county. R. R. Jan. 20, 1831.
- Proctor, Ann E. of Camden county to Joseph H. Pool of Elizabeth City, Sept. 15. R. R. Oct. 20, 1831.
- Pugh, William W. of Louisiana to William A. Thompson of Bertie county, Aug. 10. R. R. Sept. 1, 1831.
- Pulliam, Martha Ann to Walter J. Ramsay, Je. 2, Raleigh. R. R. Jly. 7, 1831.
- Quails, James H. to Nancy J. Prichett, Jan. 6, Halifax county. R. R. Jan. 20, 1831.
- Ramsay, Walter J. to Martha Ann Pulliam, Je. 2, Raleigh. R. R. Jly. 7, 1831.
- Rankin, Rev. Jesse of Orange county to Ann D. Salmon, Je., Fayetteville. R. R. Je. 30, 1831.
- Rector, Benjamin of Iredell county to Eliza Caraway of Burke county, Mar. 6, Burke county. R. R. Mar. 31, 1831.
- Reece, Lucinda to Daniel Cochernan, Oct., Surry county. R. R. Oct. 13, 1831.
- Reed, Martha to Thomas H. Hawkins, My., Edgecombe county. R. R. My. 25, 1831.
- Reese, Geo. R. to Rowena Harris, Jly. 21, Northampton county. R. R. Aug. 4, 1831.
- Reid, Elizabeth to Thomas Bradburn of Mecklenburg county, Je., Lincoln county. R. R. Je. 9, 1831.
- Roberts, Mrs. Wm. C. to Rev. Irvine Atkinson of Edenton, Aug., Edenton. R. R. Aug. 25, 1831.
- Ross, Margaret to Benj. J. Spruill, Dec., Edgecombe county. R. R. Jan. 13, 1831.
- Rowe, Harriet Herrinan to Dennis Watson, Apr., Craven county. R. R. My. 5, 1831.
- Rowe, James G. of Onslow county to Margaret B. Johnson, Apr. 27, Charleston, S. C. R. R. My. 5, 1831.
- Royster, Panthea B. to Littlebury Chandler, Feb., Granville county. R. R. Mar. 3, 1831.
- Rudisil, Dr. James of Mecklenburg county to Amanda Alexander, Aug., Lincoln county. R. R. Aug. 11, 1831.
- Russell, Susan of Washington, Beaufort county to Dr. Fountain Watson of Wythe county, Va., Je., Salem. R. R. Je. 9, 1831.

- Salmon, Ann D. to Rev. Jesse Rankin of Orange county, Je., Fayetteville. R. R. Je. 30, 1831.
- Sanderson, Mrs. Thomas to Rev. John A. Shaw of Newport, R. I. Mar., Currituck county. R. R. Mar. 24, 1831.
- Sanders, Nancy of Johnston county to Needham Price of Wake county, Jan. R. R. Jan. 13, 1831.
- Shaw, Rev. John A. of Newport, R. I. to Mrs. Thomas Sanderson, Mar., Currituck county. R. R. Mar. 24, 1831.
- Sherrell, David L. of Lincoln county to Eleanor M. M'Knight of Fayette county, Tenn., Oct., Iredell county. R. R. Oct. 20, 1831.
- Sherrell, Dorcas to Josiah Q. Hed of Tennessee, Jly., Lincoln county. R. R. Jly. 21, 1831.
- Shine, Hannah A. to Frederic A. Jones, Jly., Newbern. R. R. Jly. 21, 1831.
- Simmons, Sarah Ann to William R. Hill, Jan. 12, Raleigh. R. R. Jan. 20, 1831.
- Sink, Daniel to Miss F. Buner, My., Iredell county. R. R. My. 25, 1831.
- Slade, Susan to Alexis Howard, Jly. 27, Caldwell county. R. R. Aug. 25, 1831.
- Slaughter, Elizabeth to William H. M'Caw of Yorkville, S. C., Feb., Salisbury. R. R. Feb. 24, 1831.
- Sloan, Elizabeth to John Jones, Je., Hillsborough. R. R. Je. 16, 1831.
- Smallwood, Orestes K. to Rebecca Eure, Jan., Halifax county. R. R. Jan. 13, 1831.
- Smith, Ann L. to William A. Green of Franklin county, Feb. 10, Wake Forest. R. R. Feb. 17, 1831.
- Smith, Jane to John B. Goclet of Washington, Dec., Edenton. R. R. Jan. 13, 1831.
- Smith, Capt. John C. to Mary Ann M'Nair, Mar. 31, Richmond county. R. R. Apr. 21, 1831.
- Smith, Martha to Sylvanus Beasley, My. 19, Wake county. R. R. My. 25, 1831.
- Smith, Mary W. of Granville county to Thomas C. Williams of Warren county, Oct. 18, Granville county. R. R. Oct. 27, 1831.
- Sparrow, Susan J. to Rev. Philip Anderson of Washington, Je., Newbern. R. R. Je. 9, 1831.
- Spears, Dr. A. to Margaret E. Williams, Oct. 18, New Hanover county. R. R. Nov. 3, 1831.
- Spruill, Benj. J. to Margaret Ross, Dec., Edgecombe county. R. R. Jan. 13, 1831.
- Stevens, Elizabeth to Merritt Hutchins, Jan. 4, Wake county. R. R. Jan. 6, 1831.
- Stevens, Sarah to Capt. John Campbell, Oct., Fayetteville. R. R. Nov. 3, 1831.
- Stevenson, Elizabeth to James Handcock, Feb., Newbern. R. R. Feb. 10, 1831.
- Stevenson, Martin, Jr. to Mary Taylor, Jly. 26, Newbern. R. R. Jly. 28, 1831.
- Strudwick, Martha of Hillsborough to Col. Elisha Young of Tuscaloosa, Ala., Jan., Tuscaloosa, Ala. R. R. Jan. 27, 1831.
- Strudwick, William F. to Elizabeth Webb, Je., Hillsborough. R. R. Je. 16, 1831.

- Sturdivant, Fanny to Joseph Crump, Oct., Chatham county. R. R. Nov. 3, 1831.
- Sutton, Greenbury to Nancy M'Pherson, Mar., Elizabeth City. R. R. Mar. 24, 1831.
- Swinson, Rev. Henry of Duplin county to Theodosia Darden, My. 11, Greene county. R. R. Je. 9, 1831.
- Taylor, Dr. Alex Hamilton of Oxford to Sarah Y. Alston, Dec. 18, Wake Forest. R. R. Jan. 6, 1831.
- Taylor, Mary to Martin Stevenson, Jr., Jly. 26, Newbern. R. R. Jly. 28, 1831.
- Temple, Alfred to Emma Armistead, Oct., Chatham county. R. R. Nov. 3, 1831.
- Tench, Archer to Elizabeth A. J. Deloach, Jly. 28, Raleigh. R. R. Aug. 4, 1831.
- Thompson, William A. of Bertie county to William W. Pugh of Louisiana, Aug. 10. R. R. Sept. 1, 1831.
- Torreans, Catharine to Wright Williams of Elizabeth City, Dec. 22, Newbern. R. R. Jan. 13, 1831.
- Trice, Zachariah to Mrs. Sampson Moore, My. 16, Orange county. R. R. Je. 9, 1831.
- Tunstall, Whitmel to Celestia Goneke of Raleigh, Aug. 24, Danville, Va. R. R. Sept. 1, 1831.
- Turner, John B. to Sophia Powell, Sept. 28, Johnston county. R. R. Oct. 13, 1831.
- Turner, Sarah P. of Warren county to Hon. Mark Alexander of Virginia, Je. 1. R. R. Je. 16, 1831.
- Vines, Mary to John Brinkley, Mar., Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Mar. 17, 1831.
- Waller, Anne to James Bilbry, Jan., Edgecombe county. R. R. Jan. 13, 1831.
- Washington, Ann of Lenoir county to J. W. Bryan, Feb., Newbern. R. R. Feb. 10, 1831.
- Watson, Dennis to Harriet Herrimon Rowe, Apr., Craven county. R. R. My. 5, 1831.
- Watson, Dr. Fountain of Wythe county, Va. to Susan Russell of Washington, Beaufort county, Je., Salem. R. R. Je. 9, 1831.
- Watters, Dr. John to Marietta Black, Apr., New Hanover county. R. R. My. 5, 1831.
- Webb, Elizabeth to William F. Strudwick, Je., Hillsborough. R. R. Je. 16, 1831.
- White, Rev. Arch'd of Baltimore to Susan N. Grier of Mecklenburg county, Apr. 19, Mecklenburg county. R. R. My. 5, 1831.
- White, Frances to Buckner Jones, Dec. 22, Newbern. R. R. Jan. 13, 1831.
- Whitfield, Kezia of Lenoir county to Henry Moore of Chatham county, Jly. 6, Lenoir county. R. R. Jly. 14, 1831.
- Whitfield, Lewis S. of Lenoir county to Mary Ann Glasgow, Oct., Greene county. R. R. Oct. 13, 1831.
- Williams, Col. B. W. of Tallahassee to Rebecca B. Branch of this State, Apr. 26, Washington, D. C. R. R. Apr. 28, 1831.
- Williams, Margaret E. to Dr. A. Spears, Oct. 18, New Hanover county. R. R. Nov. 3, 1831.

- Williams, Mrs. Mary to David B. Perry, Mar., Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Mar. 17, 1831.
- Williams, Thomas C. of Warren county to Mary W. Smith of Granville county, Oct. 18, Granville county. R. R. Oct. 27, 1831.
- Williams, Wright of Elizabeth City to Catharine Torrans, Dec. 22, Newbern. R. R. Jan. 13, 1831.
- Williamson, Cynthia to John M. Alexander of Mecklenburg county, My. 5, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Je. 9, 1831.
- Wilson, S. Catherine of Tennessee to Hon. Sam'l Carson of this State, My. 5, Surry county. R. R. Je. 9, 1831.
- Wisdom, John G. to Usly Cate, Dec. 16, Person county. R. R. Jan. 13, 1831.
- Witherington, Nancy to Daniel Kittral, Dec. 22, Newbern. R. R. Jan. 13, 1831.
- Wood, Elizabeth to Henry Gilliam of Gates county, Dec., Perquimans county. R. R. Jan. 13, 1831.
- Worthington, Harriet E. B. of Pitt county to Louis R. Myers, Jly., Washington. R. R. Jly. 14, 1831.
- Wright, W. P. of Fayetteville to Eliza Gilliam, Apr. 21, Oxford. R. R. Apr. 28, 1831.
- Wright, William A. to Eliza Ann Hill, Dec. 29, Wilmington. R. R. Jan. 13, 1831.
- Yarbrough, Frances D. to Alexander S. J. Allison, Jly. 14, Hillsborough. R. R. Aug. 4, 1831.
- Young, Col. Elisha of Tuscaloosa, Ala. to Martha Strudwick of Hillsborough, Jan., Tuscaloosa, Ala. R. R. Jan. 27, 1831.

1832

- Anderson, Joseph J. to Susan E. Overstreet, Nov. 15, Halifax county. R. R. Nov. 30, 1832.
- Black, Ann to John Davis of Granville county, Nov., Fayetteville. R. R. Nov. 15, 1832.
- Britton, Ellen to Lewis W. Thompson, Nov., Bertie county. R. R. Dec. 7, 1832.
- Brogdon, Nathan to Cuzziah Hood, Nov., Wayne county. R. R. Nov. 15, 1832.
- Davis, John of Granville county to Ann Black, Nov., Fayetteville. R. R. Nov. 15, 1832.
- Dicken, Ephraim of Edgecombe county to Charlotte Whitehead, Nov. 6, Edgecombe county. R. R. Nov. 23, 1832.
- Graham, Hamilton of Newbern to Minerva Little, Dec. 13, Littleton, Warren county. R. R. Dec. 21, 1832.
- Harrell, John to Eliza J. M. Harvey, Nov. 8, Halifax county. R. R. Nov. 23, 1832.
- Harris, Charles J. of Cabarrus county to Jane Lenora Springs, Nov., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Nov. 15, 1832.
- Harvey, Mrs. Eliza J. M. to John Harrell, Nov. 8, Halifax county. R. R. Nov. 23, 1832.
- Holman, Wilson to Elizabeth Turner, Nov., Anson county. R. R. Nov. 15, 1832.

- Hood, Cuzziah to Nathan Brogdon, Nov., Wayne county. R. R. Nov. 15, 1832.
- Horne, Lawrence to Elizabeth Mercer, Nov. 6, Edgecombe county. R. R. Nov. 23, 1832.
- Hunt, Elizabeth T. to E. Towns of Norfolk, Nov. 8, Granville county. R. R. Nov. 30, 1832.
- Lands, Augustus to Frances O'Brien, Nov. 15, Granville county. R. R. Nov. 30, 1832.
- Little, Minerva to Hamilton Graham of Newbern, Dec. 13, Littleton, Warren county. R. R. Dec. 21, 1832.
- Martin, Elizabeth to Henry Swan, Nov., Wilkes county. R. R. Nov. 15, 1832.
- Mercer, Elizabeth to Lawrence Horne, Nov. 6, Edgecombe county. R. R. Nov. 23, 1832.
- Moore, Maurice to Sarah Ann Watts, Nov. 1, Williamston, Martin county. R. R. Nov. 23, 1832.
- Nunnally, Mary to Peyton T. Stublefield of Rockingham, Nov., Caswell county. R. R. Nov. 15, 1832.
- O'Brien, Frances to Augustus Lands, Nov. 15, Granville county. R. R. Nov. 30, 1832.
- Overstreet, Susan E. to Joseph J. Anderson, Nov. 15, Halifax county. R. R. Nov. 30, 1832.
- Raboteau, Eleanor to Wm. Waddill, Jr., Nov., Fayetteville. R. R. Nov. 30, 1832.
- Rayner, Miss L. to George E. Thomas, Nov., Bertie county. R. R. Dec. 7, 1832.
- Springs, Jane Lenora to Charles J. Harris of Cabarrus county, Nov., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Nov. 15, 1832.
- Stublefield, Peyton T. of Rockingham to Mary Nunnally, Nov., Caswell county. R. R. Nov. 15, 1832.
- Swan, Henry to Elizabeth Martin, Nov., Wilkes county. R. R. Nov. 15, 1832.
- Thomas, George E. to Miss L. Rayner, Nov., Bertie county. R. R. Dec. 7, 1832.
- Thompson, Lewis W. to Ellen Britton, Nov., Bertie county. R. R. Dec. 7, 1832.
- Towns, E. of Norfolk to Elizabeth T. Hunt, Nov. 8, Granville county. R. R. Nov. 30, 1832.
- Turner, Elizabeth to Wilson Holman, Nov., Anson county. R. R. Nov. 15, 1832.
- Watts, Sarah Ann to Maurice Moore, Nov. 1, Williamston, Martin county. R. R. Nov. 23, 1832.
- Waddill, Wm. Jr. to Eleanor Raboteau, Nov., Fayetteville. R. R. Nov. 30, 1832.
- Whitehead, Charlotte to Ephraim Dicken of Edgecombe county, Nov. 6, Edgecombe county. R. R. Nov. 23, 1832.

1833

- Abernethy, William A. to Barbara Reinhardt, Apr. 2, Lincoln county. R. R. Apr. 9, 1833.

- Adcock, Frances to John H. Liles, Jr. of Anson county, Feb. 19, Anson county. R. R. Mar. 12, 1833.
- Alford, Sophia to Zachariah Drake, Feb., Robeson county. R. R. Mar. 5, 1833.
- Alston, Joseph J. of Tennessee to Louisa D. Thomas, Je., Louisburg. R. R. Jly. 9, 1833.
- Ambrose, Ann Maria to Robert W. James of Wilmington, Apr. 3, Onslow county. R. R. Apr. 16, 1833.
- Andrews, William J. of Edgecombe to Virginia Hawkins, My. 8, Franklin county. R. R. My. 28, 1833.
- Arrington, Mary to Thomas R. Wiggins, Apr. 11, Nash county. R. R. Apr. 30, 1833.
- Bagge, Rebecca to Rev. Henry A. Shultz, Apr. 16, Salem. R. R. Apr. 30, 1833.
- Bailey, Capt. Anson to Elizabeth Barksdale, Jly., Fayetteville. R. R. Jly. 23, 1833.
- Baine, Sarah to William G. Townsend of Cabarrus county, Oct. 31, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Dec. 3, 1833.
- Baine, William T. of Pittsborough to Martha Ann Hill of Wake county, Sept. 4, Raleigh. R. R. Sept. 10, 1833.
- Baker, Laura to Rev. Joseph Saunders, Mar. 25, Martin county. R. R. My. 21, 1833.
- Baldwin, H. J. of South Carolina to Lucy Ann Daniel, Jan. 15, Ashborough, Randolph county. R. R. Feb. 1, 1833.
- Barksdale, Elizabeth to Capt. Anson Bailey, Jly., Fayetteville. R. R. Jly. 23, 1833.
- Barringer, Paul B. to Mary P. Carson, Apr. 4, Concord. R. R. Apr. 30, 1833.
- Bell, Lucinda to William S. Mhoon, Sept. 18, Raleigh. R. R. Sept. 24, 1833.
- Berryman, Mary to Richard Cole, Mar. 7, Moore county. R. R. Mar. 26, 1833.
- Bizzell, William H. to Mary Fort, Apr., Wayne county. R. R. Apr. 23, 1833.
- Blake, Mary S. to George C. McNeill, Dec. 27, Fayetteville. R. R. Jan. 18, 1833.
- Blue, Malcom to Isabella M. Patterson, Oct., Moore county. R. R. Nov. 5, 1833.
- Bradley, Rev. Jacky to Susan Russell of Fayetteville, Mar. 7, Robeson county. R. R. Mar. 26, 1833.
- Branch, Sarah to James Hunter, Jly. 16, Enfield, Halifax county. R. R. Jly. 30, 1833.
- Bridges, Mrs. Jane B. to Elisha Harrison, Mar. 28, Johnston county. R. R. Apr. 2, 1833.
- Brinkley, John A. to Jane Parrish, Dec. 5, Granville county. R. R. Jan. 18, 1833.
- Brooke, Anna Matilda of Montgomery county, Pa. to Bernard Dupry of Raleigh, Oct. 29, Phila. R. R. Nov. 12, 1833.
- Brown, Asa A. of Wilmington to Lucy Brown, Dec. 19, Bladen county. R. R. Jan. 11, 1833.

- Brown, Geo. W. to Harriet B. Long of Salisbury, My. 21. R. R. Jly. 9, 1833.
- Brown, Lucy to Asa A. Brown of Wilmington, Dec. 19, Bladen county. R. R. Jan. 11, 1833.
- Bryan, Mary to Thomas Mayo, Feb. 19, Edgecombe county. R. R. Mar. 12, 1833.
- Bryan, John to Mary L. Ellison, Apr. 4, Craven county. R. R. Apr. 9, 1833.
- Bryant, Mrs. Priscilla to James Ethergain, Aug. 22, Scotland Neck, Halifax county. R. R. Sept. 10, 1833.
- Buffaloe, William of Raleigh to Margaret Farrow, Oct. 1, Hyde county. R. R. Oct. 15, 1833.
- Bunting, Samuel to Eliza Moore, Feb., Sampson county. R. R. Mar. 12, 1833.
- Burch, Oliver L. of Raleigh to Cornelia R. Lewis, Oct. 31, Chapel Hill. R. R. Nov. 5, 1833.
- Burnett, Caroline to Ebenezer Hyman, Jan. 15, Martin county. R. R. Feb. 1, 1833.
- Burton, Frances A. M. to Michael Hoke of Lincolnton, Apr. 8, Beatties Ford, Lincoln county. R. R. My. 21, 1833.
- Caison, Cannon of Fayetteville to Harriet Jessop, Apr. 10, Bladen county. R. R. My. 21, 1833.
- Calhoun, A. C. to Eugenia Chappell, Jan. 3, Cumberland county. R. R. Jan. 25, 1833.
- Callender, Mrs. Anna to Mr. Vansycle of Newbern, Jan. 3, New Hanover county. R. R. Jan. 25, 1833.
- Cameron, Paul C. to Ann Ruffin, Dec. 20, Orange county. R. R. Jan. 4, 1833.
- Cameron, Dr. Thomas N. to Isabella Wilkins, Dec., Fayetteville. R. R. Dec. 24, 1833.
- Campbell, Frances of Brunswick county to Hugh Y. Waddell, Apr. 23, Clarendon. R. R. Je. 4, 1833.
- Candler, George W. to Rachel E. Moore, Je., Buncombe county. R. R. Je. 18, 1833.
- Capeheart, George W. to Susan R. Martin, Nov., Winton. R. R. Dec. 3, 1833.
- Caroline, Mary Bird of Orange county to Jordan Hill of Raleigh, Oct. 24, Greensboro, Alabama. R. R. Nov. 5, 1833.
- Carson, Mary P. to Paul B. Barringer, Apr. 4, Concord. R. R. Apr. 30, 1833.
- Carson, Ruth Matilda to Wm. B. Hawkins, Jly. 7, Burke county. R. R. Jly. 23, 1833.
- Carter, Louisa Jane of Chatham county to Hiram Hadley of Indiana, Apr. 21, Chatham county. R. R. Je. 4, 1833.
- Chambers, Wm. to Nancy Thompson, Feb. 16, Orange county. R. R. Mar. 19, 1833.
- Chapman, Isabella C. to Arthur Lewis of Wilmington, Oct., Cumberland county. R. R. Nov. 12, 1833.
- Chappell, Eugenia to A. A. Calhoun, Jan. 3, Cumberland county. R. R. Jan. 25, 1833.

- Cherry, Elizabeth to Thomas Howell of Martin county, Feb. 3, Pitt county. R. R. Feb. 26, 1833.
- Cherry, Merina to Robert Rew, Dec. 27, Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Jan. 25, 1833.
- Chipley, Juliana St. Clair to Dr. Elisha Stedman of Pittsborough, Apr., Kentucky. R. R. Apr. 16, 1833.
- Christman, Thomas F. to Grizzly Ann Hill, Jly. 16, Wake county. R. R. Jly. 23, 1833.
- Clark, Frances H. of Scotland Neck to Andrew B. White of Pennsylvania, Apr. 11, Scotland Neck. R. R. Apr. 30, 1833.
- Clark, Laura P. to John W. Cotten, Dec., Tarborough. R. R. Jan. 4, 1833.
- Clark, Louisa to Archibald Forbes, Jan. 21, Greenville, Pitt county. R. R. Feb. 1, 1833.
- Clark, Margaret to Lewis Thompson, Jan. 22, Bertie county. R. R. Feb. 1, 1833.
- Clark, Maria to James Parks, Mar. 7, Hillsborough. R. R. Mar. 19, 1833.
- Clark, Dr. A. A. to Margaret J. Nicholson, Mar. 18, Bladen county. R. R. My. 7, 1833.
- Cofied, Sarah of Bertie county to Wm. E. L. Parrish, Feb., Cumberland county. R. R. Mar. 5, 1833.
- Cole, Richard to Mary Berryman, Mar. 7, Moore county. R. R. Mar. 26, 1833.
- Collins, Major William F. of Nash county to Apphia S. Williams, Dec. 18, Chatham county. R. R. Dec. 24, 1833.
- Cotten, John W. to Laura P. Clark, Dec., Tarborough. R. R. Jan. 4, 1833.
- Cousins, Wm. A. of Virginia to Matilda Duty, Dec. 5, Granville county. R. R. Jan. 18, 1833.
- Craig, Laura S. to Dr. John H. Treadwell, Sept., Montgomery county. R. R. Oct. 1, 1833.
- Crawford, Thomas R. of Beaufort county to Susan Fonville, Mar., Craven county. R. R. Mar. 12, 1833.
- Crenshaw, Mary Ann to John M. Fleming, Mar. 12, Wake Forest. R. R. Mar. 19, 1833.
- Cutlar, Ann E. to Thomas F. Davis, My. 20, Wilmington. R. R. Je. 4, 1833.
- Daniel, Lucy Ann to H. J. Baldwin of South Carolina, Jan. 15, Ashborough, Randolph county. R. R. Feb. 1, 1833.
- Davis, Thomas F. to Ann E. Cutlar, My. 20, Wilmington. R. R. Je. 4, 1833.
- Deberry, Wilson to Elizabeth Wall, Aug., Montgomery county. R. R. Aug. 20, 1833.
- Deloach, Louisa W. to William W. Taylor, Feb. 14, Raleigh. R. R. Feb. 22, 1833.
- Dennis, Rev. James to Caroline Helm, Sept. 24, Smithfield. R. R. Oct. 1, 1833.
- Dinkins, Lucinda to Lewis G. Slaughter of Salisbury, My. 20, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Jly. 9, 1833.
- Dodd, James to Eliza M. Evans of Fayetteville, Feb. 21, Cumberland county. R. R. Mar. 12, 1833.
- Dodson, Lucy M. to Jacob Ramsour of Lincolnton, Oct. 3, Milton. R. R. Oct. 15, 1833.

- Donaldson, Amanda Malvina to John Winslow of Fayetteville, Oct. 2, Wake county. R. R. Oct. 15, 1833.
- Donoho, Wm. C. to Nancy Miles, Mar. 21, Caswell county. R. R. Apr. 2, 1833.
- Dossey, Margaret P. of Society Hill, S. C. to John B. Williams of Windsor, Oct. 15. R. R. Nov. 12, 1833.
- Drake, Zachariah to Sophia Alford, Feb., Robeson county. R. R. Mar. 5, 1833.
- Dupuy, Bernard of Raleigh to Anna Matilda Brooke of Montgomery county, Pa., Oct. 29, Philadelphia. R. R. Nov. 12, 1833.
- Duty, Matilda to Wm. A. Cousins of Virginia, Dec. 5, Granville county. R. R. Jan. 18, 1833.
- Edwards, Winifred to Joseph M. M'Kinney, Apr. 2, Greene county. R. R. Apr. 16, 1833.
- Ellison, Mary L. to John Bryan, Apr. 4, Craven county. R. R. Apr. 16, 1833.
- Ethergain, James to Mrs. Priscilla Bryant, Aug. 22, Scotland Neck, Halifax county. R. R. Sept. 10, 1833.
- Evans, Eliza to James Dodd of Fayetteville, Feb. 21, Cumberland county. R. R. Mar. 12, 1833.
- Faison, Eliza Ann to Patrick Murphy, Je., Sampson county. R. R. Je. 18, 1833.
- Faison, Jas. of Sampson county to Elizabeth Lane, Oct. 15, Wayne county. R. R. Oct. 29, 1833.
- Farrow, Margaret to William Buffaloe of Raleigh, Oct. 1, Hyde county. R. R. Oct. 15, 1833.
- Finley, Caroline Ellen to James Harper of Burke county, Sept., Augusta county, Va. R. R. Sept. 24, 1833.
- Fleming, John M. to Mary Ann Crenshaw, Mar. 12, Wake Forest. R. R. Mar. 19, 1833.
- Fonville, Susan to Thomas R. Crawford of Beaufort county, Mar., Craven county. R. R. Mar. 12, 1833.
- Forbes, Archibald to Louisa Ann Clark, Jan. 21, Greenville, Pitt county. R. R. Feb. 1, 1833.
- Fort, Mary to William H. Bizzell, Apr., Wayne county. R. R. Apr. 23, 1833.
- Foster, Wililam H. of Louisburg to Ann Eliza Taylor, Jly., Franklin county. R. R. Jly. 30, 1833.
- Foster, William of Louisburg to Mary Ellen Wiatt, Aug. 29, Raleigh. R. R. Sept. 3, 1833.
- Freeman, Edith of Robeson county to Thomas L. Todd of South Carolina, Apr. 4, Lumberton. R. R. My. 21, 1833.
- Freeman, Capt. Richard P. to Sarah L. J. Worley, Sept., Bertie county. R. R. Sept. 24, 1833.
- Gant, Joshua R. to Ann W. Reeves, Sept., Orange county. R. R. Sept. 24, 1833.
- Garland, Hannah S. to David Ryan, Jly., Bertie county. R. R. Jly. 30, 1833.
- Garrett, Dr. Richard W. to Mary T. Lea, My., Chatham county. R. R. My. 28, 1833.

- Gauze, John Peter to Hannah Jane Green, Feb. 21, Brunswick county.
R. R. Mar. 5, 1833.
- Gibson, James to Janet Newberry, Sept., Fayetteville. R. R. Oct. 1, 1833.
- Goodloe, Attelia of this State to Richard C. Williams of Dresden, Dec. 31,
Fayette county, Tenn. R. R. Mar. 12, 1833.
- Goodloe, Robert C. to Mary Ann Harper, Dec. 18, Franklin county. R. R.
Jan. 18, 1833.
- Goodwin, Maria L. to Benson F. Jones, Oct. 1, Raleigh. R. R. Oct. 8,
1833.
- Guy, Wm. H. to Susan M'Cullers, Sept. 24, Smithfield. R. R. Oct. 1, 1833.
- Graves, Mary of Caswell county to James Mebane of Orange county, Feb.,
Caswell county. R. R. Feb. 22, 1833.
- Green, Hannah Jane to Peter John Gauze, Feb. 21, Brunswick county.
R. R. Mar. 5, 1833.
- Hackney, Candace Hinton to Albert G. Hinton, Aug., Chatham county.
R. R. Aug. 13, 1833.
- Hadley, Hiram of Indiana to Louisa Jane Carter of Chatham county, Apr.
21, Chatham county. R. R. Je. 4, 1833.
- Hall, Sarah to Richard H. Smith, Dec. 4, Warrenton. R. R. Dec. 17, 1833.
- Harper, James of Burke county to Caroline Ellen Finley, Sept., Augusta
county, Va. R. R. Sept. 24, 1833.
- Harper, Mary Ann to Robert C. Goodloe, Dec. 18, Franklin county. R. R.
Jan. 18, 1833.
- Harrison, Elisha to Mrs. Jane B. Bridges, Mar. 28, Johnston county. R. R.
Apr. 2, 1833.
- Hatch, Caroline E. to Henry G. Smith of Lenoir county, Jan. 21, Fayette
county, Tenn. R. R. Apr. 9, 1833.
- Hauser, William to Ann Susanna Shultz, Dec. 26, Salem. R. R. Jan. 18,
1833.
- Hawkins, Virginia to William J. Andrews of Edgecombe county, My. 8,
Franklin county. R. R. My. 28, 1833.
- Hawkins, Wm. B. to Ruth Matilda Carson, Jly. 7, Burke county. R. R. Jly.
23, 1833.
- Hayes, John L. to Margaret M. Smith, Nov. 7, Charlotte. R. R. Dec. 3,
1833.
- Hearn, Mary R. to Danford Richards, Feb. 3, Tarborough. R. R. Feb. 26,
1833.
- Herring, Rachel to William M. Miller of Duplin county, Mar. 5, Lenoir
county. R. R. Mar. 12, 1833.
- Helm, Caroline to Rev. James Dennis, Sept. 24, Smithfield. R. R. Oct. 1,
1833.
- Heyer, Harriet to Rev. Henry A. Rowland of Fayetteville, Sept., New York.
R. R. Sept. 10, 1833.
- Hill, Grizzly Ann to Thomas F. Christman, Jly. 16, Wake county. R. R.
Jly. 23, 1833.
- Hill, Jordan of Raleigh to Miss Caroline Mary Bird of Orange county, Oct.
24, Greensboro, Alabama. R. R. Nov. 5, 1833.
- Hill, Martha Ann of Wake county to William T. Bain of Pittsborough, Sept.
4, Raleigh. R. R. Sept. 10, 1833.
- Hill, Winifred B. to Rev. William Norwood, Apr. 11, Scotland Neck. R. R.
Apr. 23, 1833.

- Hinton, Albert G. to Candace Hinton Hackney, Aug., Chatham county.
R. R. Aug. 13, 1833.
- Hoke, Michael of Lincolnton to Frances A. M. Burton, Apr. 8, Beatties
Ford, Lincoln county. R. R. My. 21, 1833.
- Holderby, George H. to Delilah Morehead, Sept., Rockingham county.
R. R. Sept. 24, 1833.
- Holmes, Mary to Capt. Alexander M'Neill, Aug. 15, Cumberland county.
R. R. Sept. 3, 1833.
- Holt, John R. to Catherine Trolinger, Aug. 23, Orange county. R. R.
Sept. 10, 1833.
- Horne, John R. of Edgecombe county to Eliza Jane Burt, Oct. 24, Nash
county. R. R. Nov. 12, 1833.
- House, Sarah Willis to Col. Archibald S. M'Neill of Cumberland county,
Feb., Haywood, Chatham county. R. R. Mar. 5, 1833.
- Howard, Eliza S. to William N. Peden, Oct. 30, New Hanover county. R. R.
Nov. 19, 1833.
- Howell, Thomas of Martin county to Elizabeth Cherry, Feb. 3, Pitt county.
R. R. Feb. 26, 1833.
- Hunter, James to Sarah Branch, Jly. 16, Enfield, Halifax county. R. R.
Jly. 30, 1833.
- Hunter, Mildred to Benjamin Williams of Chatham county, Apr. 23, Wake
county. R. R. Je. 4, 1833.
- Hughes, Matthew to Penelope Perry, Nov., Bertie county. R. R. Dec. 3,
1833.
- Huie, Robt of Salisbury to Mary Partee, Sept. 26, Rowan county. R. R.
Oct. 15, 1833.
- Hyman, Ebenezer to Caroline Burnett, Jan. 15, Martin county. R. R. Feb.
1, 1833.
- Jacocks, Mary Caroline to James V. Reed, Jly. 23, Perquimans county. R. R.
Aug. 13, 1833.
- James, Robert W. of Wilmington to Ann Maria Ambrose, Apr. 3, Onslow
county. R. R. Apr. 16, 1833.
- Jeffreys, William O. to Mary M'Gary, Sept., Fayetteville. R. R. Oct. 1,
1833.
- Jessop, Harriet to Cannon Caison of Fayetteville, Apr. 10, Bladen county.
R. R. My. 21, 1833.
- Johnson, C. S. to Sibella Murchison, Apr. 10, Cumberland county. R. R.
My. 14, 1833.
- Jones, Ann Elizabeth to Henry W. Montague, My., Wake county. R. R.
My. 28, 1833.
- Jones, Benson F. of Oxford to Maria L. Goodwin, Oct. 1, Raleigh. R. R.
Oct. 8, 1833.
- Jones, Susan J. to P. R. Stringfield, Sept., New Hanover county. R. R. Sept.
24, 1833.
- Jones, Thomas to Evelina Taylor, Dec., Martin county. R. R. Jan. 4, 1833.
- Kendall, Miss to Thomas Randle, Jan. 3, Montgomery county. R. R. Jan.
25, 1833.
- Kennedy, Capt. Josiah of Moore county to Ann Eliza M'Neill, Aug.,
Tennessee. R. R. Aug. 20, 1833.
- Kidd, Nabby to George M'Neill, Aug., Fayetteville. R. R. Aug. 13, 1833.

- Lane, Elizabeth to Jas. Faison of Sampson county, Oct. 15, Wayne county. R. R. Oct. 29, 1833.
- Lawrence, Dr. Josiah of Tarboro to Mary Eliza Toole, Feb. 20, Greenville. R. R. Mar. 12, 1833.
- Lea, Mary T. to Dr. Richard W. Garrett, My., Chatham county. R. R. My. 28, 1833.
- Lea, Thomas L. to Ann Wright, Apr. 18, Caswell county. R. R. My. 7, 1833.
- Leach, James T. to Elizabeth W. Saunders, Jly. 21, Johnston county. R. R. Jly. 30, 1833.
- Leak, F. T. of Rockingham to Harriet Harris Marsh of Northampton, Mass., Apr. 16, Rockingham. R. R. My. 28, 1833.
- Lewis, Arthur of Wilmington to Isabella C. Chapman, Oct., Cumberland county. R. R. Nov. 12, 1833.
- Lewis, Cornelia R. to Oliver L. Burch of Raleigh, Oct. 31, Chapel Hill. R. R. Nov. 5, 1833.
- Liles, John H. Jr. to Frances Adcock of Anson county, Feb. 19, Anson county. R. R. Mar. 12, 1833.
- Lilly, David C. of Montgomery county to Eliza Spencer, Jly., Anson county. R. R. Jly. 23, 1833.
- Lindsay, Nancy Lavinia to Milton H. Saunders, Jly. 30, Guilford county. R. R. Aug. 20, 1833.
- Long, Harriet B. of Salisbury to Geo W. Brown, My. 21, Jly. 9, 1833.
- Love, Jane to Dr. Osborne Sugg, Je. 4, Wake county. R. R. Je. 11, 1833.
- Lumpkin, Elizabeth to Geo. Winburn, Dec. 7, Granville county. R. R. Feb. 18, 1833.
- Lumsden, F. A. of Raleigh to Mrs. Clara W. Powell, Apr., Wilmington. R. R. Apr. 23, 1833.
- Lynum, Alice to Thomas Reynolds, Dec., Raleigh. R. R. Dec. 31, 1833.
- M'Coy, Emeline of Bladen county to William Nash Whitted, Sept. 7, Hillsborough. R. R. Sept. 24, 1833.
- M'Crane, Isabella to Malcom M. M'Kay, Apr. 14, Cumberland county. R. R. My. 28, 1833.
- M'Gary, Mary to William O. Jeffreys, Sept., Fayetteville. R. R. Oct. 1, 1833.
- M'Cullers, Susan to Wm. H. Guy, Sept., Smithfield. R. R. Oct. 1, 1833.
- M'Kay, Malcolm M. to Isabella M'Crane, Apr. 14, Cumberland county. R. R. My. 28, 1833.
- M'Kinney, Joseph M. to Winifred Edwards, Apr. 2, Greene county. R. R. Apr. 16, 1833.
- M'Laughlin, Benjamin L. of South Carolina to Eliza M'Lean, Jly., Richmond county. R. R. Jly. 30, 1833.
- M'Lean, Major Alexander D. to Catharine M'Lean, Jan. 3, Cumberland county. R. R. Jan. 25, 1833.
- M'Lean, Catharine to Major Alexander M'Lean, Jan. 3, Cumberland county. R. R. Jan. 25, 1833.
- M'Lean, Eliza to Benjamin L. M'Laughlin of South Carolina, Jly., Richmond county. R. R. Jly. 30, 1833.
- M'Neill, Ann Eliza to Capt. Josiah Kennedy of Moore county, Aug., Tennessee. R. R. Aug. 20, 1833.
- M'Neill, Capt. Alexander to Mary Holmes, Aug. 15, Cumberland county. R. R. Sept. 3, 1833.

- M'Neill, Col. Archibald S. of Cumberland county to Sarah Willis House, Feb., Haywood, Chatham county. R. R. Mar. 5, 1833.
- M'Neill, George C. to Mary S. Blake, Dec. 27, Fayetteville. R. R. Jan. 18, 1833.
- M'Neill, George to Nabby Kidd, Aug., Fayetteville. R. R. Aug. 13, 1833.
- M'Rae, John to Catharine Ann Smith, Nov. 7, Cumberland county. R. R. Nov. 19, 1833.
- Mahoney, James of Cheraw, S. C. to Helen P. Richardson of Bladen county, Dec. 27, Fayetteville. R. R. Jan. 18, 1833.
- Mask, Fanny of Richmond county to Elijah Whealington of Alabama, Apr. 21, Richmond county. R. R. My. 7, 1833.
- Marsh, Harriet Harris of Northampton, Mass to F. T. Leake of Rockingham, Apr. 16. R. R. My. 28, 1833.
- Martin, Emily A. to James Waddill of Wadesborough, Sept. 26, Anson county. R. R. Oct. 15, 1833.
- Martin, Susan R. to George W. Capeheart, Nov., Winton. R. R. Dec. 3, 1833.
- Martin, William of Granville county to Sarah Yeargin, Feb. 5, Wake county. R. R. Feb. 15, 1833.
- Mayo, Thomas to Mary Bryan, Feb. 19, Edgecombe county. R. R. Mar. 12, 1833.
- Mebane, James of Orange county to Mary Graves of Caswell county, Feb., Caswell county. R. R. Feb. 22, 1833.
- Mendenhall, Rhoda to Messer A. Vestal of Jamestown, Feb., Guilford county. R. R. Mar. 5, 1833.
- Meredith, Elizabeth to Calvin Peacock, Jan. 3, Montgomery county. R. R. Jan. 25, 1833.
- Mhoon, William S. to Lucinda A. Bell, Sept. 18, Raleigh. R. R. Sept. 24, 1833.
- Miles, Nancy to Wm. C. Donoho, Mar. 21, Caswell county. R. R. Apr. 2, 1833.
- Miller, Thomas of Burke county to Mary Ann Robards, Granville county, Jan. R. R. Jan. 18, 1833.
- Miller, William M. of Duplin county to Rachel Herring, Mar. 5, Lenoir county. R. R. Mar. 12, 1833.
- Mitchell, Jane of Newbern to Jones Watson, Sept. 10, Chapel Hill. R. R. Sept. 24, 1833.
- Montague, Henry to Ann Elizabeth Jones, My., Wake county. R. R. My. 28, 1833.
- Moore, Alfred to Cresy Van, Jan. 8, Greenville, Pitt county. R. R. Feb. 1, 1833.
- Moore, Cornelia G. to Junius P. Moore, Je. 3, Person county. R. R. Jly. 9, 1833.
- Moore, Rachel E. to George W. Candler, Je., Buncombe county. R. R. Je. 18, 1833.
- Moore, Junius P. to Cornelia G. Moore, Je. 3, Person county. R. R. Jly. 9, 1833.
- Morehead, Delilah to George H. Holderby, Sept., Rockingham county. R. R. Sept. 24, 1833.
- Murchison, Sibella to C. S. Johnson, Apr. 10, Cumberland county. R. R. My. 14, 1833.

- Murphey, Alexander A. to Eliza G. Womack, Apr. 16, Haywood county. R. R. Apr. 30, 1833.
- Murphy, Patrick to Eliza Ann Faison, Je., Sampson county. R. R. Je. 18, 1833.
- Newberry, Janet to James Gibson, Sept., Fayetteville. R. R. Oct. 1, 1833.
- Newsom, James D. of Wake county to Miss Perry, Mar., Franklin county. R. R. Mar. 19, 1833.
- Nicholson, Margaret J. to Dr. A. A. Clarke, Mar. 18, Bladen county. R. R. My. 7, 1833.
- Norwood, Rev. William to Winifred B. Hill, Apr. 11, Scotland Neck. R. R. Apr. 23, 1833.
- Parish, Jane to John A. Brinkley, Dec. 5, Granville county. R. R. Jan. 18, 1833.
- Parks, James to Maria Clark, Mar. 7, Hillsborough. R. R. Mar. 19, 1833.
- Parrish, Wm. E. L. to Sarah Cofield of Bertie county, Feb., Cumberland county. R. R. Mar. 5, 1833.
- Partee, Mary to Robt. Huie of Salisbury, Sept. 26, Rowan county. R. R. Oct. 15, 1833.
- Patterson, Isabella M. to Malcolm Blue, Oct., Moore county. R. R. Nov. 5, 1833.
- Peacock, Calvin to Elizabeth Meredith, Jan. 3, Montgomery county. R. R. Jan. 25, 1833.
- Peden, William N. to Eliza S. Howard, Oct. 30, New Hanover county. R. R. Nov. 19, 1833.
- Perry, Miss to James D. Newsom of Wake county, Mar., Franklin county. R. R. Mar. 19, 1833.
- Perry, Penelope to Matthew Hughes, Nov., Bertie county. R. R. Dec. 3, 1833.
- Potter, Olivia to John M. Stedman, Nov. 7, Fayetteville. R. R. Nov. 19, 1833.
- Powell, Mrs. Clara W. to F. A. Lumsden of Raleigh, Apr., Wilmington. R. R. Apr. 23, 1833.
- Pucket, Eli to Ann W. Swain, Apr., Iredell county. R. R. Apr. 23, 1833.
- Purcell, Malcolm to Clarky Sophia Drake, Feb., Robeson county. R. R. Mar. 5, 1833.
- Ramsour, Jacob of Lincolnton to Lucy M. Dodson, Oct. 3, Milton. R. R. Oct. 15, 1833.
- Randle, Thomas to Miss Kendall, Jan. 3, Montgomery county. R. R. Jan. 25, 1833.
- Reed, James V. to Mary Caroline Jacobs, Jly. 23, Perquimans county. R. R. Aug. 13, 1833.
- Reeves, Ann W. to Joshua R. Gant, Sept., Orange county. R. R. Sept. 24, 1833.
- Reinhardt, Barbara to William A. Abernethy, Apr. 2, Lincoln county. R. R. Apr. 9, 1833.
- Rew, Robert to Merna Cherry, Dec. 27, Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Jan. 25, 1833.
- Reynolds, Thomas to Alice Lynum, Dec., Raleigh. R. R. Dec. 31, 1831.
- Richards, Danford to Mary R. Hearn, Feb. 3, Tarborough. R. R. Feb. 26, 1833.

- Richardson, Helen P. of Bladen county to James Mahoney, Cheraw, S. C., Dec. 27, Fayetteville. R. R. Jan. 18, 1833.
- Riley, Hannah to Daniel Thompson, Feb. 14, Orange county. R. R. Mar. 19, 1833.
- Robards, Mary Ann to Thomas Miller of Burke county, Jan., Granville county. R. R. Jan. 18, 1833.
- Rowland, Rev. Henry A. of Fayetteville to Harriet Heyer, Sept., New York. R. R. Sept. 10, 1833.
- Ruffin, Ann to Paul C. Cameron, Dec. 20, Orange county. R. R. Jan. 4, 1833.
- Russell, Susan of Fayetteville to Rev. Jacky Bradley, Mar. 7, Robeson county. R. R. Mar. 26, 1833.
- Ryan, David to Hannah S. Garland, Jly., Bertie county. R. R. Jly. 30, 1833.
- Sanders, Elizabeth W. to James T. Leach, Jly. 21, Johnston county. R. R. Jly. 30, 1833.
- Saunders, Rev. Joseph to Laura Baker, Mar. 25, Martin county. R. R. My. 21, 1833.
- Saunders, Milton H. to Nancy Lavinia Lindsay, Jly. 30, Guilford county. R. R. Aug. 20, 1833.
- Seawell, Henrietta of Fayetteville to Col. James H. Smith of Palmyra, Halifax county, Nov. 6, Fayetteville. R. R. Nov. 19, 1833.
- Sherrill, Adam of Lincoln county to Ann Thompson, Apr., Iredell county. R. R. Apr. 23, 1833.
- Shultz, Ann Susanna to William Hauser, Dec. 26, Salem. R. R. Jan. 18, 1833.
- Shultz, Rev. Henry A. to Rebecca Bagge, Apr. 16, Salem. R. R. Apr. 30, 1833.
- Slaughter, Lewis G. of Salisbury to Lucinda Dinkins, My. 20, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Jly. 9, 1833.
- Slocum, John C. of Wayne county to Rachel Rebecca Wright, Feb. 28, Duplin county. R. R. Mar. 12, 1833.
- Smith, Catharine Ann to John M'Rae, Nov. 7, Cumberland county. R. R. Nov. 19, 1833.
- Smith, Henry G. of Lenoir county to Caroline E. Hatch, Jan. 21, Fayette county, Tenn. R. R. Apr. 9, 1833.
- Smith, Col. James H. of Palmyra, Halifax county to Henrietta Seawell of Fayetteville, Nov. 6, Fayetteville. R. R. Nov. 19, 1833.
- Smith, Joseph H. of Rockingham county to Susan Swain, Feb. 7, Guilford county. R. R. Mar. 5, 1833.
- Smith, Margaret M. to John L. Hayes, Nov. 7, Charlotte. R. R. Dec. 3, 1833.
- Smith, Richard H. of Scotland Neck to Sarah Hall, Dec. 4, Warrenton. R. R. Dec. 17, 1833.
- Spencer, Eliza to David C. Lilly of Montgomery county, Jly., Anson county. R. R. Jly. 23, 1833.
- Stedman, Dr. Elisha B. of Pittsborough to Juliana St. Clair Chipley, Apr., Kentucky. R. R. Apr. 16, 1833.
- Stedman, John M. to Olivia Potter, Nov. 7, Fayetteville. R. R. Nov. 19, 1833.

- Stringfield, P. R. to Susan J. Jones, Sept., New Hanover county. R. R. Sept. 24, 1833.
- Sugg, John to Rebecca Love, My. 7, Wake county. R. R. My. 14, 1833.
- Sugg, Dr. Osborne to Jane Love, Je. 4, Wake county. R. R. Je. 11, 1833.
- Swain, Ann W. to Eli Pucket, Apr., Iredell county. R. R. Apr. 23, 1833.
- Swain, Susan to Joseph H. Smith of Rockingham county, Feb. 7, Guilford county. R. R. Mar. 5, 1833.
- Taylor, Ann Eliza to William H. Foster of Louisburg, Jly., Franklin county. R. R. Jly. 30, 1833.
- Taylor, Evelina to Thomas Jones, Dec., Martin county. R. R. Jan. 4, 1833.
- Taylor, William W. to Louisa W. Deloach, Feb. 14, Raleigh. R. R. Feb. 22, 1833.
- Thompson, Ann to Adam Sherrill of Lincoln county, Apr., Iredell county. R. R. Apr. 23, 1833.
- Thompson, Daniel to Hannah Riley, Feb. 14, Orange county. R. R. Mar. 19, 1833.
- Thompson, Lewis to Margaret W. Clark, Jan. 22, Bertie county. R. R. Feb. 1, 1833.
- Thompson, Nancy to Wm. Chambers, Feb. 16, Orange county. R. R. Mar. 19, 1833.
- Todd, Thomas L. of South Carolina to Edith Freeman of Robeson county, Apr. 4, Lumberton. R. R. My. 21, 1833.
- Toole, Mary Eliza to Dr. Josiah Lawrence of Tarboro, Feb. 20, Greenville. R. R. Mar. 12, 1833.
- Torrence, Margaret to Benj. F. Young of Iredell county, Apr., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Apr. 30, 1833.
- Townsend, William G. of Cabarrus county to Sarah Baine, Oct. 31, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Dec. 3, 1833.
- Treadwell, Dr. John H. to Laura S. Craig, Sept., Montgomery county. R. R. Oct. 1, 1833.
- Trolinger, Catharine to John R. Holt, Aug. 23, Orange county. R. R. Sept. 10, 1833.
- Tucker, Horace P. to Mary Ann Williams, Aug. 28, Raleigh. R. R. Sept. 3, 1833.
- Van, Cresy to Alfred Moore, Jan. 8, Greenville, Pitt county. R. R. Feb. 1, 1833.
- Vansycle, Mr. of Newbern to Mrs. Anna Callender, Jan. 3, New Hanover county. R. R. Jan. 25, 1833.
- Vestal, Messer A. to Rhoda Mendenhall of Jamestown, Feb., Guilford county. R. R. Mar. 5, 1833.
- Waddell, Hugh Y. to Frances Campbell of Brunswick county, Apr. 23, Clarendon. R. R. Je. 4, 1833.
- Waddill, James of Wadesborough to Emily A. Martin, Sept. 26, Anson county. R. R. Oct. 15, 1833.
- Wall, Elizabeth to Wilson Deberry, Aug., Montgomery county. R. R. Aug. 20, 1833.
- Waples, Nathaniel to Maria E. Mumford, Apr. 23, Lumberton. R. R. My. 21, 1833.
- Watson, Jones to Jane Mitchell of Newbern, Sept. 10, Chapel Hill. R. R. Sept. 24, 1833.

- Whealington, Elijah of Alabama to Fanny Mask of Richmond county, Apr. 21, Richmond county. R. R. My. 7, 1833.
- White, Andrew B. of Pennsylvania to Frances H. Clark of Scotland Neck, Apr. 11, Scotland Neck. R. R. Apr. 30, 1833.
- Whitted, William Nash to Emeline M'Coy of Bladen county, Sept. 7, Hillsborough. R. R. Sept. 24, 1833.
- Wiatt, Mary Ellen to William Foster of Louisburg, Aug. 29, Raleigh. R. R. Sept. 3, 1833.
- Wiggins, Thomas R. to Mary Arrington, Apr. 11, Nash county. R. R. Apr. 30, 1833.
- Wilkings, Isabella to Dr. Thomas N. Cameron, Dec., Fayetteville. R. R. Dec. 24, 1833.
- Williams, Apphic S. to Major William F. Collins of Nash county, Dec. 18, Chatham county. R. R. Dec. 24, 1833.
- Williams, Benjamin of Chatham county to Mildred Hunter, Apr. 23, Wake county. R. R. Je. 4, 1833.
- Williams, John B. of Windsor to Margaret P. Dossey of Society Hill, S. C., Oct. 15. R. R. Nov. 12, 1833.
- Williams, Mary Ann to Horace P. Tucker, Aug. 28, Raleigh. R. R. Sept. 3, 1833.
- Williams, Richard C. of Dresden to Attelia Goodloe of this State, Dec. 31, Fayette county, Tenn. R. R. Mar. 12, 1833.
- Winburn, Geo. to Elizabeth Lumpkin, Dec. 7, Granville county. R. R. Feb. 18, 1833.
- Winslow, John of Fayetteville to Amanda Malvina Donaldson, Oct. 2, Wake county. R. R. Oct. 15, 1833.
- Womack, Eliza G. to Alexander A. Murphey, Apr. 16, Haywood county. R. R. Apr. 30, 1833.
- Worley, Sarah L. J. to Capt. Richard P. Freeman, Sept., Bertie county. R. R. Sept. 24, 1833.
- Wright, Ann to Thomas L. Lea, Apr. 18, Caswell county. R. R. My. 7, 1833.
- Wright, Rachel Rebecca to John C. Slocum of Wayne county, Feb. 28, Duplin county. R. R. Mar. 12, 1833.
- Yeargin, Sarah to William Martin of Granville county, Feb. 5, Wake county. R. R. Feb. 15, 1833.
- Young, Benj. F. of Iredell county to Margaret Torrence, Apr., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Apr. 30, 1833.

1834

- Alexander, Rachel to Wilson Montgomery, Je., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Je. 17, 1834.
- Alexandria, Cazenove of Alexandria to Hon. William B. Shepard of this State, Oct., Alexandria. R. R. Oct. 21, 1834.
- Allen, John to Sally Hutcheson, My. 1, Orange county. R. R. My. 13, 1834.
- Allen, Sarah P. to Capt. John S. Oglesby, Oct., Milton. R. R. Oct. 28, 1834.
- Alspaugh, Rev. Henry to Emily Clifton, Aug. 21, Fayetteville. R. R. Aug. 26, 1834.
- Alston, Grissy to James Thomas, Je. 19, Wake county. R. R. Jly. 1, 1834.
- Alston, Samuel to Adeline W. Perry, Apr. 1, Wake county. R. R. Apr. 15, 1834.

- Ashe, John Baptiste of Fayetteville to Eliza Hay of Fayetteville, Dec. 24, Brownsville, Haywood county, Tenn. R. R. Mar. 18, 1834.
- Ashley, Mary to James D. Royster, Feb. 13, Raleigh. R. R. Feb. 18, 1834.
- Atkins, Henry of Orange county to Flora M'Neill, Jan., Cumberland county. R. R. Jan. 7, 1834.
- Atkins, Hutchins to Mrs. Caroline Edwards of Wake county, Je., Raleigh. R. R. Jly. 1, 1834.
- Ayres, William of Danville, Va. to Julia A. Henderson of Caswell county, Oct. 15. R. R. Oct. 28, 1834.
- Barnum, Dr. Richard K. to Mrs. Newton Wood, Oct. 28, Wake county. R. R. Nov. 11, 1834.
- Battle, Arabella of Rocky Mount to Joseph J. Dilliard of Raleigh, My. 27, Chatham county. R. R. Je. 3, 1834.
- Beebe, Eliza to Maj. John M. Strong, Dec., Fayetteville. R. R. Dec. 9, 1834.
- Bellemy, Samuel Crowell M. D. of Nash county to Elizabeth Jane Croom, Jly., Lenoir county. R. R. Jly. 15, 1834.
- Benbury, Lavinia to Robert T. Paine, Apr., Chowan county. R. R. Je. 10, 1834.
- Bently, Mary Thomas to Romulus Lawrence Moore of Raleigh, Sept. 4, Montgomery county, Md. R. R. Sept. 16, 1834.
- Birth, William W. to Elizabeth Taylor, My., Washington, D. C. R. R. My. 13, 1834.
- Bishop, Amanda A. H. to William W. Brickell, Apr. 29, Halifax county. R. R. My. 13, 1834.
- Bishop, Rev. P. E. of York District, S. C. to Adeline M'Knight, Oct., Iredell county. R. R. Oct. 28, 1834.
- Black, Mary Jane to Barnett Williams, Apr., Fayetteville. R. R. Apr. 29, 1834.
- Blacknall, Margaret J. to Thomas M. Pierce of Halifax, Jly., Louisburg. R. R. Jly. 15, 1834.
- Blacknall, Sarah B. to Tryon Yancey, Sept., Oxford. R. R. Sept. 30, 1834.
- Blick, Robert of Petersburg, Va. to Ann Eliza Clifton, Aug. 10, Wake county. R. R. Aug. 12, 1834.
- Blodget, Susan Fidelia to Benjamin Brantly of this State, Je. 26, Augusta, Ga. R. R. Jly. 15, 1834.
- Blount, Mrs. Frances of Hillsborough to William Hill, Apr. 6, Raleigh. R. R. Apr. 8, 1834.
- Blount, Mrs. Sarah L. to Gavin Hogg, Apr. 2, Raleigh. R. R. Apr. 8, 1834.
- Blum, Martha to John Griffin, Oct., Stokes county. R. R. Oct. 21, 1834.
- Boggan, Norfleet D. to Jane G. Hammond, Aug. 21, Wadesborough. R. R. Sept. 9, 1834.
- Boyd, Lucy Nelson of Edgecombe county to Dr. John W. Potts of Tarboro, Nov. 4, Boydton, Va. R. R. Nov. 18, 1834.
- Boyd, Mary of Mecklenburg, Va. to Thomas P. Hawkins of Louisburg, Nov. 4, Boydton, Va. R. R. Nov. 18, 1834.
- Brandie, Samuel S. to Adaline Perry, Nov., Louisburg. R. R. Nov. 11, 1834.
- Brantly, Benjamin of this State to Susan Fidelia Blodget, Je. 26, Augusta, Ga. R. R. Jly. 15, 1834.
- Brickell, William W. to Amanda A. H. Bishop, Apr. 29, Halifax county. R. R. My. 13, 1834.
- Bridgers, James O. to Harriet Jane Moore of Lumberton, Dec., Brunswick county. R. R. Dec. 9, 1834.

- Briggs, Sarah to Irby Sanders, Apr. 14, Person county. R. R. Je. 10, 1834.
- Bright, Ellen to Samuel Gordon, Sept., Pasquotank county. R. R. Sept. 30, 1834.
- Brock, James N. to Mary M. Maxwell, Oct., Rowan county. R. R. Oct. 28, 1834.
- Brooks, William C. to Fear Fearing of Philadelphia, Dec., Elizabeth City. R. R. Dec. 9, 1834.
- Brown, Jeremiah M. to Margaret Fraley, Feb., Salisbury. R. R. Feb. 4, 1834.
- Bryan, Mrs. Mary E. to Peleg Pearce, Nov., Fayetteville. R. R. Nov. 4, 1834.
- Buffalow, John of Raleigh to Elizabeth M'Leod, My., Cumberland county. R. R. Je. 3, 1834.
- Buie, Mary Ann to Alex'r Watson of Robeson county, Apr., Cumberland county. R. R. Apr. 29, 1834.
- Burges, Midshipman, U. S. N. William H. to Eugenia Fenner, Oct. 15, Franklin county. R. R. Oct. 21, 1834.
- Burt, Harriet Amando to Dr. James Phillips of Edgecombe county, Apr. 25, Hilliardton, Nash county. R. R. My. 13, 1834.
- Burgin, Gen. Alney to Salina Whitson, Oct., Burke county. R. R. Oct. 28, 1834.
- Burwell, John S. of Lynesville to Sally E. Hayes of Warren county, Nov. 5, Warren county. R. R. Nov. 11, 1834.
- Buxton, Rev. Jarvis B. of Fayetteville to Mrs. Harriet H. Jennings, Apr. 3, Wadesboro. R. R. Apr. 15, 1834.
- Byram, Mary Ann to Henry Shell, Nov., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Nov. 11, 1834.
- Cameron, Flora to Capt. Neill Shaw, Apr., Cumberland county. R. R. Apr. 22, 1834.
- Campbell, Rev. D. A. to Margaret Kerr, Apr. 10, New Hanover county. R. R. Apr. 29, 1834.
- Campbell, Marsden to Catharine Moore, Dec., Brunswick county. R. R. Dec. 9, 1834.
- Campbell, Marsden, Jr. of Brunswick county to Mary B. Greene, Je. 5, Wilmington. R. R. Jly. 1, 1834.
- Campbell, Polly M. to John M. Vawter of Stokes county, Oct., Surry county. R. R. Oct. 21, 1834.
- Cannon, Mary E. to William Dallas Haywood, Oct. 22, Raleigh. R. R. Oct. 28, 1834.
- Cannon, Mrs. Robert to Samuel B. Spruill of Northampton county, Feb. 8, Raleigh. R. R. Feb. 11, 1834.
- Carter, Elbert to Lucinda Spivey, My. 4, Wake county. R. R. My. 6, 1834.
- Chiple, Mary Eloisa to Dr. John S. Richardson of Fayetteville, Apr., Lexington, Ky. R. R. Apr. 8, 1834.
- Christophers, John J. to Elizabeth Haylander, Sept. 2, Raleigh. R. R. Sept. 9, 1834.
- Clark, Barnes G. to Rebecca C. Dupree, Nov., Northampton county. R. R. Nov. 18, 1834.
- Clark, Susan to Harvey Hughes, Sept., Orange county. R. R. Sept. 16, 1834.

- Clark, William to Dilley Wilson, Jly. 22, Chatham county. R. R. Aug. 12, 1834.
- Clements, Peyton C. to Angeline Rencher, Aug. 23, Wake county. R. R. Sept. 9, 1834.
- Clerk, Thomas to Creasy Reavis, Oct. 23, Wake county. R. R. Oct. 28, 1834.
- Clifton, Ann Eliza to Robert Blick of Petersburg, Va., Aug. 10, Wake county. R. R. Aug. 12, 1834.
- Clifton, Emily to Rev. Henry Alspaugh, Aug. 21, Fayetteville. R. R. Aug. 26, 1834.
- Cobb, Fanny to Archibald S. M'Millan, Oct., Robeson county. R. R. Oct. 21, 1834.
- Coits, John C. of Cheraw, S. C. to Ellen P. North of New London, Conn., Je. 11, Chapel Hill. R. R. Jly. 1, 1834.
- Cotton, Emily to William R. Dickson, Oct., Scotland Neck. R. R. Oct. 28, 1834.
- Cornell, William to Mary Gaddy, Jan., Fayetteville. R. R. Jan. 7, 1834.
- Coston, Hugh T. of Wilmington to Tabitha E. Hawes, Aug. 7, Bladen county. R. R. Aug. 26, 1834.
- Cowan, Thomas to Mary Ashe London, Dec., Wilmington. R. R. Dec. 30, 1834.
- Creekman, Nancy to Alexander H. Russell, Oct. 29, Newbern. R. R. Nov. 11, 1834.
- Croom, Elizabeth Jane to Samuel Crowell Bellemey, M. D. of Nash county, Jly., Lenoir county. R. R. Jly. 15, 1834.
- Curran, Martha to Capt. Samuel B. Meacham, Apr. 27, Oxford. R. R. Je. 10, 1834.
- Debnam, Thomas R. to Priscilla Macon, Apr. 14, Franklin county. R. R. Je. 10, 1834.
- Dennis, John to Eliza Jones, Oct., Chowan county. R. R. Oct. 28, 1834.
- Dickson, William R. to Emily Cotton, Oct., Scotland Neck. R. R. Oct. 28, 1834.
- Dilliard, Joseph J. of Raleigh to Arabella Battle of Rocky Mount, My. 27, Chatham county. R. R. Je. 3, 1834.
- Dixon, Elizabeth to Joab Kemp of Chatham county, Oct. 9, Chatham county. R. R. Nov. 11, 1834.
- Donaldson, Frances E. to James Huske of Fayetteville, Oct. 23, Wake Forest. R. R. Oct. 28, 1834.
- Donoho, Mrs. Mary A. to Martin P. Huntington, Oct., Milton. R. R. Oct. 21, 1834.
- Drennan, Ann of Wilson county, Tennessee to Major John C. Hampton of Surry county, Apr. 24, Franklin, Tenn. R. R. My. 20, 1834.
- Dugger, Daniel of Petersburg, Va. to Mary E. Green, Mar. 20, Warrenton. R. R. Apr. 1, 1834.
- Duke, Narcissa to John Stanford, Oct., Chowan county. R. R. Oct. 28, 1834.
- Dupree, Rebecca C. to Barnes G. Clark, Nov., Northampton county. R. R. Nov. 18, 1834.
- Durham, Nathaniel G. of Caswell county to Mary Rose of Person county, Oct. 23, Caswell county. R. R. Nov. 4, 1834.

- Edwards, Mrs. Caroline of Wake county to Hutchins Atkins, Je., Raleigh. R. R. Jly. 1, 1834.
- Elliott, Elisha to Mrs. Parthena Fleetwood, Oct., Chowan county. R. R. Oct. 28, 1834.
- Eppes, Martha M. to F. S. Marshall, Nov. 4, Halifax. R. R. Nov. 18, 1834.
- Etheredge, Penelope to Malachi Russel, Sept., Elizabeth City. R. R. Sept. 23, 1834.
- Fearing, Fear of Philadelphia to William C. Brooks, Dec., Elizabeth City. R. R. Dec. 9, 1834.
- Fenner, Eugenia to Midshipman U. S. N. William H. Burges, Oct. 15, Franklin county. R. R. Oct. 21, 1834.
- Flanagan, Mary to James T. Morris, Je. 3, Wilmington. R. R. Jly. 1, 1834.
- Fleetwood, Mrs. Parthena to Elisha Elliott, Oct., Chowan county. R. R. Oct. 28, 1834.
- Forbes, John M. to Susan Shannonhouse, Dec., Elizabeth City. R. R. Dec. 9, 1834.
- Foxhall, Mary to Wilson Sessums, Sept., Edgecombe county. R. R. Sept. 16, 1834.
- Fraley, Margaret to Jeremiah M. Brown, Feb., Salisbury. R. R. Feb. 4, 1834.
- Gaddy, Mary to William Cornell, Jan., Fayetteville. R. R. Jan. 7, 1834.
- Gordon, Samuel to Ellen Bright, Sept., Pasquotank county. R. R. Sept. 30, 1834.
- Gorman, Thomas M. to Elizabeth A. Miller, Jly. 16, Raleigh. R. R. Jly. 22, 1834.
- Greene, Mary B. to Marsden Campbell, Jr. of Brunswick county, Je. 5, Wilmington. R. R. Jly. 1, 1834.
- Green, Mary E. to Daniel Dugger of Petersburg, Va., Mar. 20, Warrenton. R. R. Apr. 1, 1834.
- Griffin, John to Martha Blum, Oct., Stokes county. R. R. Oct. 21, 1834.
- Hall, Albert G. of Wilmington to Rebecca Haywood, Dec. 23, Raleigh. R. R. Dec. 30, 1834.
- Hamilton, John to Rebecca Bryant, Aug. 19, New Hanover county. R. R. Sept. 23, 1834.
- Hammond, Jane G. to Norfleet D. Boggan, Aug. 21, Wadesborough. R. R. Sept. 9, 1834.
- Hampton, Eilen J. to Wm. Murphey, Jan. 9, Salisbury. R. R. Jan. 28, 1834.
- Hampton, Major John C. of Surry county to Ann Drennan of Wilson county, Tennessee, Apr. 24, Franklin, Tennessee. R. R. My. 20, 1834.
- Hanks, Benjamin F. to Miss H. Wallace, Aug. 11, Newbern. R. R. Aug. 12, 1834.
- Hannah, Isabella to Henry Linsey, Sept., Orange county. R. R. Sept. 16, 1834.
- Hanrahan, Joseph R. of Washington, Beaufort county to Ann H. Singleton, Nov. 11, Newbern. R. R. Dec. 30, 1834.
- Harding, Greenberry P. of Surry county to Rebecca Miller of Stokes county, Oct., Surry county. R. R. Oct. 21, 1834.
- Harrison, Frances S. of Anson county to M. M. Misenhimer, Apr. 10, Cabarrus county. R. R. My. 13, 1834.

- Hawes, Tabitha E. to Hugh T. Coston of Wilmington, Aug. 7, Bladen county. R. R. Aug. 26, 1834.
- Hawkins, Thomas P. of Louisburg to Mary Boyd of Mecklenburg, Va., Nov. 4, Boydton, Va. R. R. Nov. 18, 1834.
- Hay, Eliza of Fayetteville to John Baptiste Ashe, Dec. 24, Brownsville, Haywood county, Tenn. R. R. Mar. 18, 1834.
- Hayes, Sally E. of Warren county to John S. Burwell of Lynesville, Nov. 5, Warren county. R. R. Nov. 11, 1834.
- Haylander, Elizabeth to John J. Christophers, Sept. 2, Raleigh. R. R. Sept. 9, 1834.
- Haywood, Rebecca to Albert G. Hall of Wilmington, Dec. 23, Raleigh. R. R. Dec. 30, 1834.
- Haywood, William Dallas to Mary E. Cannon, Oct. 22, Raleigh. R. R. Oct. 28, 1834.
- Henderson, Julia A. of Caswell county to William Ayres of Danville, Va., Oct. 15. R. R. Oct. 28, 1834.
- Henderson, Margaret to Pearsall Thompson, Nov. 29, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Dec. 9, 1834.
- Hester, Martha J. of Franklin county to Duncan C. Winston, Oct. 9. R. R. Nov. 4, 1834.
- High, Calvin M. of Alabama to Lavina Sarah Jeter of Raleigh, Aug. 21, Raleigh. R. R. Aug. 26, 1834.
- Hill, William to Mrs. Frances Blount of Hillsborough, Apr. 6, Raleigh. R. R. Apr. 8, 1834.
- Hilyard, Mary Q. to Nelson H. Munger of Yorkville, S. C., Jly., Chapel Hill. R. R. Jly. 15, 1834.
- Hines, Benjamin to Sarah P. Holder, Mar. 18, Milton. R. R. Apr. 8, 1834.
- Hines, Peter E. to Sarah Maenair, Feb., Tarboro. R. R. Feb. 25, 1834.
- Hines, Richard H. of Edgecombe county to Caroline Snead, Nov. 11, Newbern. R. R. Dec. 30, 1834.
- Hodges, Mary to Cary W. West, Jly., Caswell county. R. R. Jly. 8, 1834.
- Hogan, Louisa A. of Randolph county to Dr. William R. Holt of Lexington, Nov. 11. R. R. Dec. 9, 1834.
- Hogg, Gavin to Mrs. Sarah L. Blount, Apr. 2, Raleigh. R. R. Apr. 8, 1834.
- Hoke, Marcus L. of Lincolnton to Hannah E. Smith, Jly., Asheville, Buncombe county. R. R. Jly. 8, 1834.
- Holder, Sarah P. to Benjamin Hines, Mar. 18, Milton. R. R. Apr. 8, 1834.
- Holderby, Maj. Anderson B. of Rockingham county to Martha Smith, Jly., Pittsylvania, Va. R. R. Jly. 8, 1834.
- Holloway, Susan to Allen Nichols, Jly. 15, Wake county. R. R. Jly. 22, 1834.
- Holt, Dr. William R. of Lexington to Louisa A. Hogan of Randolph county, Nov. 11. R. R. Dec. 9, 1834.
- Holton, T. J. to Rachel R. Jones, Jly., Charlotte. R. R. Jly. 8, 1834.
- Howard, Laban to Jane E. Lewis, Jly., Newbern. R. R. Jly. 15, 1834.
- Hughes, Harvey to Susan Clark, Sept., Orange county. R. R. Sept. 16, 1834.
- Hunter, Ann to F. Smith, Feb. 13, Raleigh. R. R. Feb. 18, 1834.
- Huntington, Martin P. to Mrs. Mary A. Donoho, Oct., Milton. R. R. Oct. 21, 1834.

- Huske, James of Fayetteville to Frances E. Donaldson, Oct. 23, Wake Forest. R. R. Oct. 28, 1834.
- Hutcheson, Sally to John Allen, My. 1, Orange county. R. R. My. 13, 1834.
- Jelks, Louisa of Halifax county to Dr. G. Sills, Nov. 13, Nash county. R. R. Dec. 2, 1834.
- Jennings, Harriet H. to Rev. Jarvis B. Buxton of Fayetteville, Apr. 3, Wadesboro. R. R. Apr. 15, 1834.
- Jeter, Eliza Ann to John A. Minniece of Smithfield, Aug. 21, Raleigh. R. R. Aug. 26, 1834.
- Jeter, Lavinia Sarah of Raleigh to Calvin M. High of Alabama, Aug. 21, Raleigh. R. R. Aug. 26, 1834.
- Johnson, Susan to James Puttick, Sept. 11, Raleigh. R. R. Sept. 16, 1834.
- Johnson, Thomas J. to Ann Maria Walton, Je. 5, Raleigh. R. R. Je. 10, 1834.
- Jones, Eliza to John Dennis, Oct., Chowan county. R. R. Oct. 28, 1834.
- Jones, John H. to Rebecca Winstead, Apr. 15, Person county. R. R. Je. 10, 1834.
- Jones, Rachel R. to T. J. Holton, Jly., Charlotte. R. R. Jly. 8, 1834.
- Kemp, Joab to Elizabeth Dixon of Chatham county, Oct. 9, Orange county. R. R. Nov. 11, 1834.
- Kerr, Margaret to Rev. D. A. Campbell, Apr. 10, New Hanover county. R. R. Apr. 29, 1834.
- Latta, John C. to Priscilla Eldridge Shaw of Fayetteville, Dec., Fayetteville. R. R. Dec. 9, 1834.
- Lazarus, Angeline to Charles Moses of South Carolina, Dec., Wilmington. R. R. Dec. 9, 1834.
- Lea, Dr. Willis of Leasburg, Caswell county to Sarah Pugh Wilson of Pittsylvania county, Va., My. 1. R. R. My. 13, 1834.
- Lewis, Jane E. to Laban Howard, Jly., Newbern. R. R. Jly. 15, 1834.
- Lewis, Merriwether of Milton to Pherabe Seawell, Feb. 6, Raleigh. R. R. Feb. 11, 1834.
- Lindsay, Elizabeth of Currituck county to Wilson Reed of Perquimans county, Oct., Currituck county. R. R. Oct. 7, 1834.
- Linsey, Henry to Isabella Hannah, Sept., Orange county. R. R. Sept. 16, 1834.
- Little, Margaret to Wm. G. Taylor, Jly., Newbern. R. R. Jly. 15, 1834.
- London, Mary Ashe to Thomas Cowan, Dec., Wilmington. R. R. Dec. 30, 1834.
- Lovick, George P. to Mrs. Phoebe Pearce, Jly. 17, Caswell county. R. R. Aug. 12, 1834.
- Lunsford, Elizabeth to Maj. Allen Yancey, Oct. 23, Caswell county. R. R. Nov. 4, 1834.
- M'Allister, Lovedy to Alfred A. M'Kethen, Jan., Cumberland county. R. R. Jan. 7, 1834.
- M'Cain, J. W. to Milly Starns, Apr. 3, Mecklenburg county. R. R. My. 13, 1834.
- M'Callian, Martha to Col. Jehu Ward, Apr. 8, Orange county. R. R. Je. 10, 1834.
- M'Clelland, John N. to Martha Parks, Je., Wilkes county. R. R. Je. 17, 1834.

- M'Cullars, John to Aley Ann Warren, My. 29, Wake county. R. R. Je. 10, 1834.
- M'Gehee, Albert G. of Alabama to Ann V. Payne, Nov., Caswell county. R. R. Nov. 4, 1834.
- M'Gougan, John to Margaret M'Nair, Apr. 24, Robeson county. R. R. My. 13, 1834.
- M'Intosh, Catherine to Angus Wilkinson of Robeson county, Mar. 27, Richmond county. R. R. Apr. 15, 1834.
- M'Intosh, Daniel to Margaret Shaw, Apr., Moore county. R. R. Apr. 8, 1834.
- M'Iver, Rev. Alexander of Clinton to Raphael Miller, Jan., Duplin county. R. R. Jan. 7, 1834.
- M'Kee, Mary to Dr. James Stitt, Nov. 4, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Dec. 2, 1834.
- M'Kee, Nancy to Wm. T. Stitt, Nov. 4, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Dec. 2, 1834.
- M'Kethen, Alfred A. to Lovedy M'Allister, Jan., Cumberland county. R. R. Jan. 7, 1834.
- M'Knight, Adeline to Rev. P. E. Bishop of York District, S. C., Oct., Iredell county. R. R. Oct. 28, 1834.
- M'Leod, Elizabeth to John Buffalow of Raleigh, My., Cumberland county. R. R. Je. 3, 1834.
- M'Millan, Archibald S. to Fanny Cobb, Oct., Robeson county. R. R. Oct. 21, 1834.
- M'Murray, Mary to Charles Mason, Apr. 17, Person county. R. R. My. 13, 1834.
- M'Nair, Margaret to John M'Gougan, Apr. 24, Robeson county. R. R. My. 13, 1834.
- M'Neill, Flora to Henry Atkins of Orange county, Jan., Cumberland county. R. R. Jan. 7, 1834.
- M'Queen, Dr. Edmond of Lumberton to Susan A. Moore of Lumberton, Mar. 28, Marion, S. C. R. R. Apr. 22, 1834.
- Maclin, Joseph J. of Franklin county to Susan Martin of Granville county, Sept. R. R. Sept. 30, 1834.
- Macon, Priscilla to Thomas R. Debnam, Apr. 14, Franklin county. R. R. Je. 10, 1834.
- Maenair, Sarah to Peter E. Hines, Feb., Tarboro. R. R. Feb. 25, 1834.
- Maneyfee, Dr. Benjamin S. to Elizabeth M'Craw, Oct. 10, Surry county. R. R. Nov. 4, 1834.
- Marshall, F. S. to Martha M. Eppes, Nov. 4, Halifax. R. R. Nov. 18, 1834.
- Martin, Susan of Granville county to Joseph J. Maclin of Franklin county, Sept. R. R. Sept. 30, 1834.
- Martin, Susan B. to Frederick B. Shepard, Nov. 16, Elizabeth City. R. R. Dec. 2, 1834.
- Mason, Charles to Mary M'Murray, Apr. 17, Person county. R. R. My. 13, 1834.
- Maxwell, Mary M. to James N. Brock, Oct., Rowan county. R. R. Oct. 28, 1834.
- Meacham, Capt. Samuel B. to Martha Curran, Apr. 27, Oxford. R. R. Je. 10, 1834.

- Middleton, Sarah to Wm. Middleton, Oct., Chowan county. R. R. Oct. 28, 1834.
- Middleton, Wm. to Sarah Middleton, Oct., Chowan county. R. R. Oct. 28, 1834.
- Miller, Elizabeth A. to Thomas M. Gorman, Jly. 16, Raleigh. R. R. Jly. 22, 1834.
- Miller, Raphael to Rev. Alexander M'Iver of Clinton, Jan., Duplin county. R. R. Jan. 7, 1834.
- Miller, Rebecca of Stokes county to Greenberry P. Harding of Surry county, Oct., Surry county. R. R. Oct. 21, 1834.
- Miller, Richard to Mary Ann Shaw, Apr., Duplin county. R. R. Apr. 22, 1834.
- Minniece, John A. of Smithfield to Eliza Ann Jeter, Aug. 21, Raleigh. R. R. Aug. 26, 1834.
- Misenhimer, M. M. to Frances S. Harrison of Anson county, Apr. 10, Cabarrus county. R. R. My. 13, 1834.
- Montgomery, Wilson to Rachel Alexander, Je., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Je. 17, 1834.
- Moore, Alex'r H. to Eleanor Prince, Mar. 25, Chatham county. R. R. Apr. 1, 1834.
- Moore, Catharine to Marsden Campbell, Dec., Brunswick county. R. R. Dec. 9, 1834.
- Moore, Elizabeth M. to Major Joseph J. Ward, Mar. 19, Franklin county. R. R. Apr. 1, 1834.
- Moore, Elizabeth P. to Dr. William Rodes, Apr. 15, Orange county. R. R. My. 13, 1834.
- Moore, Harriet Jane of Lumberton to James O. Bridgers, Dec., Brunswick county. R. R. Dec. 9, 1834.
- Moore, Hester to Ann Eliza Whitfield, Nov. 5, Granville county. R. R. Dec. 2, 1834.
- Moore, Romulus Lawrence of Raleigh to Mary Thomas Bently, Sept. 4, Montgomery county, Maryland. R. R. Sept. 16, 1834.
- Moore, Susan A. of Lumberton to Dr. Edmond M'Queen of Lumberton, Mar. 28, Marion, S. C.. R. R. Apr. 22, 1834.
- Morris, James T. to Mary Flanagan, Je. 3, Wilmington. R. R. Jly. 1, 1834.
- Moses, Charles of South Carolina to Angeline Lazarus, Dec., Wilmington. R. R. Dec. 9, 1834.
- Munger, Nelson H. of Yorkville, S. C. to Mary Q. Hilyard, Jly., Chapel Hill. R. R. Jly. 15, 1834.
- Murphy, Wm. to Eilen J. Hampton, Jan. 9, Salisbury. R. R. Jan. 28, 1834.
- Nelson, Susan F. T. to James G. Stanly, Jr. of U. S. Navy, Oct. 29, Newbern. R. R. Nov. 11, 1834.
- Nichols, Allen to Susan Holloway, Jly. 15, Wake county. R. R. Jly. 22, 1834.
- Nichols, Mrs. John to Grandison Philpot, Dec., Wake county. R. R. Dec. 30, 1834.
- Nichols, Rachel to Randolph Pendergrass of Virginia, Je. 19, Wake county. R. R. Jly. 1, 1834.
- Nixon, John to Sarah Sutton, Nov. 13, Edenton. R. R. Dec. 2, 1834.
- Nixon, John to Sarah Sutton, Dec., Durants Neck, Perquimans county. R. R. Dec. 9, 1834.

- North, Ellen P. of New London, Connecticut to John C. Coits of Cheraw, South Carolina, Je. 11, Chapel Hill. R. R. Jly. 1, 1834.
- Oglesby, Capt. John S. to Sarah P. Allen, Oct., Milton. R. R. Oct. 28, 1834.
- Orr, Amanda to John Stitt, Nov. 4, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Dec. 2, 1834.
- Paine, Robert T. to Lavinia Benbury, Apr., Chowan county. R. R. Je. 10, 1834.
- Parks, Martha to John N. M'Clelland, Je., Wilkes county. R. R. Je. 17, 1834.
- Patton, Julia A. to Joseph H. Wilson of Charlotte, Sept. 24, Asheville, Buncombe county. R. R. Oct. 14, 1834.
- Payne, Ann V. to Albert G. M'Gehee of Alabama, Nov., Caswell county. R. R. Nov. 4, 1834.
- Pearce, Peleg to Mrs. Mary E. Bryan, Nov., Fayetteville. R. R. Nov. 4, 1834.
- Pearce, Mrs. Phoebe to George P. Lovick, Jly. 17, Caswell, Lenoir county. R. R. Aug. 12, 1834.
- Pearsall, Robert C. to Jane Sophronia Tate, Mar. 18, Morganton. R. R. Apr. 8, 1834.
- Peck, Willis of Yorkville, S. C. & Raleigh to Anna E. Zimmerman, Nov. 12, Lincolnton. R. R. Dec. 2, 1834.
- Pendergrass, Randolph of Virginia to Rachel Nichols, Je. 19, Wake county. R. R. Jly. 1, 1834.
- Perry, Adeline W. to Samuel Alston, Apr. 1, Wake county. R. R. Apr. 15, 1834.
- Perry, Adaline to Samuel S. Brandie, Nov., Louisburg. R. R. Nov. 11, 1834.
- Philpott, Grandison of Granville county to Mrs. John Nichols, Dec., Wake county. R. R. Dec. 30, 1834.
- Philips, Dr. James of Edgecombe county to Harriet Amanda Burt, Apr. 23, Hilliardton, Nash county. R. R. My. 13, 1834.
- Pierce, Thomas M. of Halifax to Margaret J. Blacknall, Jly., Louisburg. R. R. Jly. 15, 1834.
- Pippen, Catharine E. to Harman Ward, Jan. 9, Edgecombe county. R. R. Jan. 28, 1834.
- Potts, Dr. John W. of Tarboro to Lucy Nelson Boyd, Edgecombe county, Nov. 4, Boydton, Va. R. R. Nov. 18, 1834.
- Prince, Eleanor to Alex'r H. Moore, Mar. 25, Chatham county. R. R. Apr. 1, 1834.
- Puttick, James to Susan Johnson, Sept. 11, Raleigh. R. R. Sept. 16, 1834.
- Rainy, Betsy to Rev. Henry Speck, Mar. 5, Orange county. R. R. Apr. 1, 1834.
- Reavis, Creasy to Thomas Clerk, Oct. 23, Wake county. R. R. Oct. 28, 1834.
- Reavis, John to Eleanor Thomas of Raleigh, Oct. 21, Wake county. R. R. Oct. 28, 1834.
- Reed, Wilson of Perquimans county to Elizabeth Lindsay of Currituck county, Oct., Currituck county. R. R. Oct. 7, 1834.
- Rencher, Angeline to Peyton C. Clements, Aug. 23, Wake county. R. R. Sept. 9, 1834.

- Richardson, Dr. John S. of Fayetteville to Mary Eloisa Chipley, Apr., Lexington, Ky. R. R. Apr. 8, 1834.
- Robley, Providence to James Watson, Je., Rowan county. R. R. Je. 17, 1834.
- Rodes, Dr. William to Elizabeth P. Moore, Apr. 15, Orange county. R. R. My. 13, 1834.
- Rose, Mary of Person county to Nathaniel G. Durham of Caswell county, Oct. 23, Caswell county. R. R. Nov. 4, 1834.
- Royster, James D. to Mary Ashley, Feb. 13, Raleigh. R. R. Feb. 18, 1834.
- Russell, Alexander H. to Nancy Creekman, Oct. 29, Newbern. R. R. Nov. 11, 1834.
- Russell, Malachi to Penelope Etheridge, Sept., Elizabeth City. R. R. Sept. 23, 1834.
- Sanders, Irby to Sarah Briggs, Apr. 14, Person county. R. R. Je. 10, 1834.
- Scales, Eliza to Joseph Twitchel, Jly., Rockingham county. R. R. Jly. 15, 1834.
- Seawell, Pherabee to Merriwether Lewis, of Milton, Feb. 6, Raleigh. R. R. Feb. 11, 1834.
- Sessums, Wilson to Mary Foxhall, Sept., Edgecombe county. R. R. Sept. 16, 1834.
- Shannonhouse, Susan to John M. Forbes, Dec., Elizabeth City. R. R. Dec. 9, 1834.
- Shaw, Mary Ann to Richard Miller, Apr., Duplin county. R. R. Apr. 22, 1834.
- Shaw, Capt. Neill to Flora Cameron, Apr., Cumberland county. R. R. Apr. 22, 1834.
- Shaw, Priscilla Eldridge of Fayetteville to John C. Latta, Dec., Fayetteville. R. R. Dec. 9, 1834.
- Shell, Henry to Mary Ann Byram, Nov., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Nov. 11, 1834.
- Shepard, Frederick B. to Susan B. Martin, Nov. 16, Elizabeth City. R. R. Dec. 2, 1834.
- Shepard, Hon. William B. of this State to Charlotte Cazenove of Alexandria, Oct., Alexandria. R. R. Oct. 21, 1834.
- Shuford, Jacob R. of Asheville to Mary E. Smith, Jly., Asheville, Buncombe county. R. R. Jly. 8, 1834.
- Sills, Dr. G. to Louisa Jelks of Halifax county, Nov. 13, Nash county. R. R. Dec. 2, 1834.
- Singleton, Ann H. to Joseph R. Hanrahan of Washington, Beaufort county, Nov. 11, Newbern. R. R. Dec. 30, 1834.
- Smith, F. to Ann Hunter, Feb. 13, Raleigh. R. R. Feb. 18, 1834.
- Smith, Hannah E. to Marcus L. Hoke of Lincolnton, Jly., Asheville, Buncombe county. R. R. Jly. 8, 1834.
- Smith, Martha to Maj. Anderson Holderby of Rockingham county, Jly., Pittsylvania, Va. R. R. Jly. 8, 1834.
- Smith, Mary E. to Jacob R. Shuford of Asheville, Jly., Asheville, Buncombe county. R. R. Jly. 8, 1834.
- Speck, Rev. Henry to Betsy Rainy, Mar. 5, Orange county. R. R. Apr. 1, 1834.
- Spivey, Lucinda to Elbert Carter, My. 4, Wake county. R. R. My. 6. 1834.

- Spruill, Samuel B. of Northampton county to Mrs. Robert Cannon, Feb. 8, Raleigh. R. R. Feb. 11, 1834.
- Stanford, John to Narcissa Duke, Oct., Chowan county. R. R. Oct. 28, 1834.
- Stanly, James G. Jr. of U. S. Navy to Susan F. T. Nelson, Oct. 29, Newbern. R. R. Nov. 11, 1834.
- Stitt, Dr. James to Mary M'Kee, Nov. 4, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Dec. 2, 1834.
- Stitt, John to Ann Orr, Nov. 4, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Dec. 2, 1834.
- Stitt, Wm. T. to Nancy M'Kee, Nov. 4, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Dec. 2, 1834.
- Starns, Milly to J. W. M'Cain, Apr. 3, Mecklenburg county. R. R. My. 13, 1834.
- Strong, Maj. John M. to Eliza Bebee, Dec., Fayetteville. R. R. Dec. 9, 1834.
- Sutton, Sarah to John Nixon, Nov. 13, Edenton. R. R. Dec. 2, 1834.
- Tate, Jane Sophronia to Robert C. Pearsall, Mar. 18, Morganton. R. R. Apr. 8, 1834.
- Taylor, Elizabeth to William W. Birth, My., Washington, D. C. R. R. My. 13, 1834.
- Taylor, Wm. G. to Margaret Little, Jly., Newbern. R. R. Jly. 15, 1834.
- Thomas, Eleanor of Raleigh to John Reavis, Oct. 21, Wake county. R. R. Oct. 28, 1834.
- Thomas, Harriet to Jeremiah Watkins, Jan., Montgomery county. R. R. Jan. 7, 1834.
- Thomas, James to Grissy Alston, Je. 19, Wake county. R. R. Jly. 1, 1834.
- Thompson, Pearsall to Margaret Henderson, Nov. 20, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Dec. 9, 1834.
- Toomer, Mary I. to Warren Winslow, Jan. 15, Fayetteville. R. R. Jan. 21, 1834.
- Twitchel, Joseph to Eliza Scales, Jly., Rockingham county. R. R. Jly. 15, 1834.
- Vawter, John M. of Stokes county to Polly M. Campbell, Oct., Surry county. R. R. Oc. 21, 1834.
- Wallace, Miss H. to Benjamin F. Hanks, Aug. 11, Newbern. R. R. Aug. 12, 1834.
- Walton, Ann Maria to Thomas J. Johnson, Je. 5, Raleigh. R. R. Je. 10, 1834.
- Ward, Harman to Catharine E. Pippin, Jan. 9, Edgecombe county. R. R. Jan. 28, 1834.
- Ward, Col. Jehu to Martha M'Callian, Apr. 8, Orange county. R. R. Je. 10, 1834.
- Ward, Major Joseph J. to Elizabeth M. Moore, Mar. 19, Franklin county. R. R. Apr. 1, 1834.
- Ware, Lucy S. of Edgefield District, S. C. to Nathaniel Whitlow of Augusta, Ga. & this State, Jan. 2. R. R. Jan. 28, 1834.
- Warren, Aley Ann to John M'Cullars, My. 29, Wake county. R. R. Je. 10, 1834.
- Watkins, Jeremiah to Harriet Thomas, Jan., Montgomery county. R. R. Jan. 7, 1834.

- Watson, Alex'r of Robeson county to Mary Ann Buie, Apr., Cumberland county. R. R. Apr. 29, 1834.
- Watson, James to Providence Robley, Je., Rowan county. R. R. Je. 17, 1834.
- West, Cary W. to Mary Hodges, Jly., Caswell county. R. R. Jly. 8, 1834.
- Whitaker, Joseph A. of Wake county to Rebecca P. Yarbrough, Feb. 20, Franklin county. R. R. Feb. 25, 1834.
- Whitfield, Eliza Ann to Hester Moore, Nov. 5, Granville county. R. R. Dec. 2, 1834.
- Whitfield, Gaius of Alabama to Mary Ann B. Whitfield, Jly. 15, Lenoir county. R. R. Jly. 22, 1834.
- Whitfield, Mary Ann B. to Gaius Whitfield of Alabama, Jly. 15, Lenoir county. R. R. Jly. 22, 1834.
- Whitlow, Nathaniel H. of Augusta, Ga. and this State to Lucy S. Ware of Edgefield District, S. C. Jan. 2. R. R. Jan. 28, 1834.
- Whitson, Salina to Gen'l Alney Burgin, Oct., Burke county. R. R. Oct. 28, 1834.
- Wilkinson, Angus of Robeson county to Catherine M'Intosh, Mar. 27, Richmond county. R. R. Apr. 15, 1834.
- Williams, Barnett to Mary Jane Black, Apr., Fayetteville. R. R. Apr. 29, 1834.
- Wilson, Dilley to William Clark, Jly. 22, Chatham county. R. R. Aug. 12, 1834.
- Wilson, Joseph H. of Charlotte to Julia A. Patton, Sept. 24, Asheville, Buncombe county. R. R. Oct. 14, 1834.
- Wilson, Sarah Pugh of Pittsylvania county, Va. to Dr. Willis Lea of Leasburg, Caswell county, My. 1. R. R. My. 13, 1834.
- Winslow, Warren to Mary I. Toomer, Jan. 15, Fayetteville. R. R. Jan. 21, 1834.
- Winstead, Rebecca to John H. Jones, Apr. 15, Person county. R. R. Je. 10, 1834.
- Winston, Duncan C. to Martha J. Hester of Franklin county, Oct. 9. R. R. Nov. 4, 1834.
- Wood, Mrs. Newton to Dr. Richard K. Barnum, Oct. 28, Wake county. R. R. Nov. 11, 1834.
- Yancey, Maj. Allen to Elizabeth Lunsford, Oct. 23, Caswell county. R. R. Nov. 4, 1834.
- Yancy, Tryon to Sarah B. Blacknall, Sept., Oxford. R. R. Sept. 30, 1834.
- Yarbrough, Rebecca to Joseph A. Whitaker of Wake county, Feb. 20, Franklin county. R. R. Feb. 25, 1834.
- Zimmerman, Anna E. to Willis Peck of Yorkville, S. C. & Raleigh, Nov. 12, Lincolnton. R. R. Dec. 2, 1834.

1835

- Abernathy, Miles W. to Ann Hoke, Je. 18, Lincolnton. R. R. Jly. 14, 1835.
- Alexander, Dr. Andrew A. to Angelina Davis, Sept. 20, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Nov. 10, 1835.
- Allen, Miranda C. to John A. Carter, Sept. 8, Iredell county. R. R. Sept. 29, 1835.
- Amis, Thomas to Sarah Davis, Dec. 22, Warrenton. R. R. Jan. 20, 1835.

- Armistead, William A. M. D. to Sophia Capehart, Mar., Bertie county.
R. R. Mar. 17, 1835.
- Armonie, Capt. Samuel D. to Mrs. Ellen Carter, Sept. 29, Newbern. R. R.
Oct. 13, 1835.
- Armstrong, Thomas J. to Martha Ann Wilson, Oct. 5, New Hanover county.
R. R. Oct. 20, 1835.
- Arnet, Mary to Abner Powell, Jly., Germantown, Stokes county. R. R.
Jly. 14, 1835.
- Arnold, Susan M. to Council R. Wright of Duplin county, Feb., Fayetteville.
R. R. Feb. 10, 1835.
- Atkins, Lucinda P. to John Burroughs, Aug., Orange county. R. R. Aug.
18, 1835.
- Atkins, William to Jane D. Ballard, Aug., Orange county. R. R. Aug. 18,
1835.
- Bailey, Frances to Reuben Trainum, Oct., Person county. R. R. Oct. 13,
1835.
- Baker, Dorcas to J. R. Gardner, Aug. 20, Charlotte. R. R. Sept. 8, 1835.
- Baker, Mary to Joseph Rigan, Feb., Robeson county. R. R. Feb. 10, 1835.
- Ballard, Jane D. to William Atkins, Aug., Orange county. R. R. Aug. 18,
1835.
- Ballew, John S. of Burke county to Mary Warlick, Sept. 20, Lincoln county.
R. R. Oct. 27, 1835.
- Baskett, Robert to Mary Bowdon, Sept. 10, Warren county. R. R. Oct. 6,
1835.
- Battle, John A. M. to Frances E. K. Clitherall, Aug., Elizabeth City. R. R.
Aug. 4, 1835.
- Barringer, Daniel M. of Cabarrus county to Ann Mathison, Oct. 12, Moore
county. R. R. Nov. 3, 1835.
- Beasley, Jane to John B. Tinney, Je. 11, Raleigh. R. R. Je. 16, 1835.
- Beaton, Peggy to Wm. D. Bryan, Aug. 13, Edgecombe county. R. R. Sept.
8, 1835.
- Belden, Robert C. to Elizabeth H. Walker, My. 21, Fayetteville. R. R. My.
26, 1835.
- Belew, Elizabeth to Hampton Lindsay, Aug. 25, Anson county. R. R. Sept.
29, 1835.
- Belden, Sarah J. to James Hart, My., Fayetteville. R. R. Je. 2, 1835.
- Biggie, Archibald to Nancy Love, Sept. 24, Caswell county. R. R. Oct. 13,
1835.
- Blackwood, Margaret to Capt. Wm. Cook, Sept. 20, Mecklenburg county.
R. R. Nov. 10, 1835.
- Blount, Caroline H. to Wm. H. Washington of Wayne county Aug. 12, New-
bern. R. R. Aug. 25, 1835.
- Blount, Rebecca to John B. Campbell, My. 17, Lumberton. R. R. Je. 2,
1835.
- Blount, Gen. Wm. A. of Washington, Beaufort county to Ann B. Little-
john of Edenton, Feb. R. R. Feb. 17, 1835.
- Blue, Barbara E. to H. J. Reid, Aug. 8, Cumberland county. R. R. Aug.
25, 1835.
- Bodie, Lucy to B. F. Moore, My. 28, Nash county. R. R. Je. 2, 1835.
- Boswell, Dempsey to Nancy Patterson, Sept. 30, Montgomery county. R. R.
Oct. 20, 1835.

- Borretz, Elizabeth to Edward H. Satterfield of Alexandria, Louisiana, Aug. 25, Edenton. R. R. Sept. 15, 1835.
- Bowdon, Mary to Robert Baskett, Sept. 10, Warren county. R. R. Oct. 6, 1835.
- Bowling, Lucy of Iredell county to Benjamin Horton of Alabama, Sept. 11, Iredell county. R. R. Nov. 10, 1835.
- Boyett, Mary J. of Gates county to John S. Roberts of Gatesville, Dec. 30, Gates county. R. R. Jan. 6, 1835.
- Branson, Mrs. Abner to Isaac W. Grice, Jr., Sampson county. R. R. Je. 23, 1835.
- Brodie, John of Franklin county to Harriet H. Ligon, Sept. 15, Wake Forest. R. R. Sept. 22, 1835.
- Brooks, Ann Amanda to Dr. William Withers, Jr. 28, Stokes county. R. R. Jly. 14, 1835.
- Brothers, Margaret to C. C. Mason, Oct. 8, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Nov. 3, 1835.
- Brower, Lucinda to Capt. Alfred Staly, Feb. 12, Anson county. R. R. Mar. 10, 1835.
- Brown, Charles to Omer Moser, Jly. 16, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Aug. 18, 1835.
- Brown, Charles to Sarah B. Foote, Dec., Warren county. R. R. Jan. 20, 1835.
- Brown, Jesse to Lavinia M. M'Pheeters, Nov. 2, Raleigh. R. R. Nov. 10, 1835.
- Brown, Peter of Charlotte to Martha Gay, Feb., Salisbury. R. R. Mar. 3, 1835.
- Brugman, Mrs. Mary A. to Andrew H. Richardson, Aug. 13, Newbern. R. R. Aug. 25, 1835.
- Bryan, Wm. D. to Peggy Beaton, Aug. 13, Edgecombe county. R. R. Sept. 8, 1835.
- Bucker, Sophia to Levi Rhodes, Jly. 31, Davidson county. R. R. Aug. 18, 1835.
- Burges, Nancy to James F. Fulford, Jly. 4, Carteret county. R. R. Aug. 4, 1835.
- Burroughs, John to Lucinda P. Atkins, Aug., Orange county. R. R. Aug. 18, 1835.
- Burt, Maguire of Caswell county to Mary Ann Campbell, Jly. 21, Orange county. R. R. Aug. 4, 1835.
- Burton, Maj. Robert A. to Elizabeth Kearny Hilliard, Mar. 18, Halifax county. R. R. Apr. 14, 1835.
- Butler, W. G. to Elizabeth Hooker, Aug. 25, Anson county. R. R. Sept. 29, 1835.
- Butler, Zilphia to Samuel Hooker, Aug. 25, Anson county. R. R. Sept. 29, 1835.
- Byers, Margaret to Dr. George W. Stinson of Lancaster District, S. C., Apr., Iredell county. R. R. Apr. 14, 1835.
- Bynum, Hon. Jesse A. of Halifax District to Maria Funston of Virginia, Mar. 19, Washington, D. C. R. R. Mar. 31, 1835.
- Bynum, Nancy to Abner Wilkinson, Aug. 16, Edgecombe county. R. R. Sept. 8, 1835.

- Calloway, Dr. James to Mary Louisa Carmichael, Je. 25, Wilkesborough. R. R. Jly. 14, 1835.
- Cameron, Anna M. to Alexander M. Kirkland, Feb. 29, Hillsborough. R. R. Mar. 10, 1835.
- Campbell, John B. to Rebecca Blount, My. 17, Lumberton. R. R. Je. 2, 1835.
- Campbell, Mary Ann to Maguire Burt of Caswell county, Jly. 21, Orange county. R. R. Aug. 4, 1835.
- Campbell, Sarah of Cumberland county to Ransom Saunders of Johnston county, Je. 30, Cumberland county. R. R. Jly. 21, 1835.
- Campbell, Williamson H. of Iredell county to Jemina Mabry of Wilkes county, Sept. 1, Iredell county. R. R. Nov. 10, 1835.
- Capehart, Sophia to William A. Armistead, M. D. Mar., Bertie county. R. R. Mar. 17, 1835.
- Carmichael, Mary Louisa to Dr. James Calloway, Je. 25, Wilkesborough. R. R. Jly. 14, 1835.
- Carpenter, Mr. of Fayetteville to Emmeline Dilliard, Apr. 21, Raleigh. R. R. Apr. 28, 1835.
- Carpenter, Sarah Elizabeth of Wake county to Willie Whitley of Johnson county, Sept. 24. R. R. Oct. 20, 1835.
- Carraway, Lavinia J. to Dr. Samuel Masters, My. 7, Newbern. R. R. My. 26, 1835.
- Carson, T. C. of Rutherford to Miss M. A. M'Bee, Oct. 6, Lincolnton. R. R. Oct. 27, 1835.
- Carter, Mrs. Ellen to Capt. Samuel D. Armonie, Sept. 29, Newbern. R. R. Oct. 13, 1835.
- Carter, John A. to Miranda C. Albea, Sept. 8, Iredell county. R. R. Sept. 29, 1835.
- Caudle, E. to Thomas Good, Feb., Stokes county. R. R. Mar. 3, 1835.
- Clarke, Isaac W. to Delia Thomerson, Oct. 15, Chatham county. R. R. Nov. 17, 1835.
- Clark, James to Nancy Crutchfield, Aug., Chatham county. R. R. Sept. 1, 1835.
- Clarke, Henry S. of Beaufort county to Alvaney M. Staton of Pitt county, My., Greenville, Pitt county. R. R. Je. 2, 1835.
- Cliffard, Ahira to Rosanna Hall, Feb., Rowan county. R. R. Mar. 3, 1835.
- Clifford, Rachael to James White, Feb., Rowan county. R. R. Mar. 3, 1835.
- Clitherall, Frances E. K. to John A. M. Battle, Aug., Elizabeth City. R. R. Aug. 4, 1835.
- Coggins, Sally to Aaron Mobly, Aug., Chatham county. R. R. Sept. 1, 1835.
- Colbart, Nancy of Iredell county to John Gray of Rowan county, Oct. 8, Iredell county. R. R. Nov. 3, 1835.
- Coleman, Col. Daniel to Maria N. Mahan, Apr. 3, Concord, Cabarrus county. R. R. Apr. 14, 1835.
- Collier, Tabitha C. to Henry Y. Overcast, Jly. 14, Cabarrus county. R. R. Aug. 18, 1835.
- Comer, Harriet to Dr. Sidney X. Johnson, Sept. 15, Lincoln county. R. R. Oct. 13, 1835.

- Cook, Capt. Wm. to Margaret Blackwood, Sept. 20, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Nov. 10, 1835.
- Cooper, Charles A. to Rebecca P. Shultz, Sept. 29, Salem. R. R. Nov. 10, 1835.
- Cotton, Jane to Exum Lewis, Jr. Sept. 29, Edgecombe county. R. R. Oct. 13, 1835.
- Cousins, Sarah Varnick of Orange county, New York to Rev. Wm. H. Morrison of Cabarrus county, Jly. 30, Charlotte. R. R. Aug. 18, 1835.
- Coward, Nancy to Col. William Dixon, Oct., Green county. R. R. Nov. 3, 1835.
- Coward, Samuel H. to Lucretia Edwards, Oct., Lenoir county. R. R. Nov. 3, 1835.
- Craige, Robert Newton to Mary Howard, Mar. 19, Salisbury. R. R. Apr. 7, 1835.
- Craige, Samuel to Elizabeth Howard, Oct. 20, Rowan county. R. R. Nov. 3, 1835.
- Creecy, Mary to Henry C. Walker of Norfolk, Va. Aug., Hertford, Perquimans county. R. R. Sept. 1, 1835.
- Crook, Dr. A. B. of Greenville, S. C. to Sarah Hoke, Je., Lincolnton. R. R. Je. 23, 1835.
- Crump, Lucinda J. of Chatham county to Richerson Faucett of Haywood county, Dec. 3. R. R. Dec. 29, 1835.
- Crutchfield, Nancy to James Clark, Aug., Chatham county. R. R. Sept. 1, 1835.
- Crutchfield, Patsey to Matthias M. Johnson, Aug., Chatham county. R. R. Sept. 1, 1835.
- Curtis, Mrs. Elizabeth to Edmund B. Skinner, Jly. 16, Perquimans county. R. R. Aug. 4, 1835.
- Danforth R. to Ellen Humphreys, Sept. 16, Greensborough, Guilford county. R. R. Oct. 6, 1835.
- Davis, Angelina to Dr. Andrew A. Alexander, Sept. 20, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Nov. 10, 1835.
- Davis, Eliza to Dr. Louis J. Poison, Mar., Wilmington. R. R. Mar. 10, 1835.
- Davis, Sarah to Thomas Amis, Dec. 22, Warrenton. R. R. Jan. 20, 1835.
- Dickson, Lucy J. to Dr. David Russel of Vernon, Alabama, Oct. 8, Duplin county. R. R. Oct. 20, 1835.
- Dilliard, Emmeline to Mr. Carpenter of Fayetteville, Apr. 21, Raleigh. R. R. Apr. 28, 1835.
- Dinkins, Emily to Dr. Samuel B. Watson, Sept. 8, Charlotte. R. R. Sept. 29, 1835.
- Dixon, Col. William to Nancy Coward, Oct., Greene county. R. R. Nov. 3, 1835.
- Door, John N. of Germany to Mary Gregory of Lumberton, Jly. 7, Lumberton. R. R. Jly. 21, 1835.
- Douthitt, George to Nancy Springle, Sept. 14, Davidson county. R. R. Nov. 10, 1835.
- Dowel, Elizabeth to Joseph Privett, Sept. 15, Iredell county. R. R. Nov. 10, 1835.
- Drake, Lewis S. to Elizabeth Ivey, Oct. 5, Halifax county. R. R. Nov. 3, 1835.

- Eagle, Caroline to Thomas Lewis, Aug. 20, Rowan county. R. R. Sept. 8, 1835.
- Eaton, Benjamin to E. Tatum, Feb., Rowan county. R. R. Mar. 3, 1835.
- Eaton, Elizabeth Kemp Macon of Warren county to Eaton G. Field of Boydton, Feb., Warrenton. R. R. Feb. 10, 1835.
- Edwards, Lucretia to Samuel H. Coward, Oct., Lenoir county. R. R. Nov. 3, 1835.
- Elliott, Elizabeth Donoho to Dr. J. Williams of Cabarrus county, Dec., Rutherford county. R. R. Dec. 29, 1835.
- Erwin, William C. to Martha M. Walton, Je. 18, Morganton. R. R. Je. 30, 1835.
- Evans, Robert to Temperance Jordan, Aug. 20, Edenton. R. R. Sept. 8, 1835.
- Fagan, Emma to William G. Frazier, Aug. 13, Plymouth. R. R. Sept. 1, 1835.
- Faggart, Matthias to Eleanor Scott, Jly. 17. R. R. Aug. 18, 1835.
- Farley, Abner to Ann Owen, Sept. 22, Caswell county. R. R. Oct. 13, 1835.
- Faucett, David A. to Mary A. Patterson, Sept. 3, Orange county. R. R. Oct. 6, 1835.
- Faucett, Richerson of Haywood county to Lucinda J. Crump of Chatham county, Dec. 3. R. R. Dec. 29, 1835.
- Fenner, Col. John M. of Madison county, Tenn. & Raleigh to Miriam Williams, Apr. 15, Henry county Tennessee. R. R. My. 26, 1835.
- Ferguson, Ann of Chapel Hill to Robert J. Halliday of Fayetteville, My. 14, Chapel Hill. R. R. My. 19, 1835.
- Field, Eaton G. of Boydton to Elizabeth Kemp Macon Eaton of Warren county, Feb., Warrenton. R. R. Feb. 10, 1835.
- Flauner, Bennet to Susan A. Green, Feb., Newbern. R. R. Mar. 3, 1835.
- Fleming, Maj. Samuel to H. Ann Eliza Greenlee, Oct. 13, Burke county. R. R. Nov. 17, 1835.
- Folsome, Derius of Charlotte to Mary Hampton, Sept. 3, Cabarrus county. R. R. Sept. 29, 1835.
- Foote, Sarah B. to Charles Brown, Dec., Warren county. R. R. Jan. 20, 1835.
- Frank, Joseph A. to Barbary Upright, Oct. 8, Rowan county. R. R. Oct. 27, 1835.
- Frank, Peter to Peggy Ricard, Jly., Lexington, Davidson county. R. R. Jly. 14, 1835.
- Frazier, William G. to Emma Fagan, Aug. 13, Plymouth. R. R. Sept. 1, 1835.
- Fulford, James W. to Nancy Burges, Jly. 4, Carteret county. R. R. Aug. 4, 1835.
- Fulford, Capt. Samuel to Elizabeth Gaskill of Portsmouth, Carteret county, Aug. 24, Pamptico Lighthouse. R. R. Sept. 15, 1835.
- Fuller, Akey of York District, S. C. to Margaret Whiteside, Sept. 23, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Oct. 20, 1835.
- Funsten, Maria of Virginia to Hon. Jesse A. Bynum of Halifax District, Mar. 19, Washington, D. C. R. R. Mar. 31, 1835.
- Gale, Enoch R. of Elizabeth City to Elizabeth Lockhart of Virginia, Jly. 15. R. R. Aug. 4, 1835.

- Gardner, J. R. to Dorcas Baker, Aug. 20, Charlotte. R. R. Sept. 8, 1835.
- Gaskill, Elizabeth of Portsmouth, Carteret county to Capt. Samuel Fulford, Aug. 24, Pamptico Lighthouse. R. R. Sept. 15, 1835.
- Gatlin, Sarah to Turner Reavis of Smithfield, Jan. 20, Kinston. R. R. Jan. 27, 1835.
- Gay, Martha to Peter Brown of Charlotte, Feb., Salisbury. R. R. Mar. 3, 1835.
- Gillespie, Dr. D. to Lucy Jane Pearsall, Feb., Duplin county. R. R. Feb. 17, 1835.
- Gillis, Mary to David Roe, Oct. 5, Montgomery county. R. R. Oct. 27, 1835.
- Gillis, Mary to David Rough, Oct. 6, Montgomery county. R. R. Nov. 3, 1835.
- Goneke, John F. of Raleigh to Lucy Ann Houghton, Jly. 19, Madison Springs, Georgia. R. R. Aug. 4, 1835.
- Good, Thomas to E. Caudle, Feb., Stokes county. R. R. Mar. 3, 1835.
- Gorham, Emily to Henry C. Jordan, My., Greenville, Pitt county. R. R. Je. 2, 1835.
- Gray, John of Rowan county to Nancy Colbart of Iredell county, Oct. 8, Iredell county. R. R. Nov. 3, 1835.
- Green, Richard of Raleigh to Julia J. Sneed, Sept., Oxford. R. R. Sept. 8, 1835.
- Green, Susan A. to Bennet Flauner, Feb., Newbern. R. R. Mar. 3, 1835.
- Green, Susan B. to Nathaniel Waples, Aug., Newbern. R. R. Sept. 1, 1835.
- Greene, John to Rebecca Jane Mitchell, Apr., Franklin county. R. R. Apr. 14, 1835.
- Greenlee, H. Ann Eliza to Maj. Samuel Fleming, Oct. 13, Burke county. R. R. Nov. 17, 1835.
- Gregory, Mary of Lumberton to John N. Door of Germany, Jly. 7, Lumberton. R. R. Jly. 21, 1835.
- Grice, Isaac W. to Mrs. Abner Branson, Je., Sampson county. R. R. Je. 23, 1835.
- Grubbs, James of Milton to Ann Louisa Gunter of Pittsylvania, Va. Oct. 6. R. R. Oct. 20, 1835.
- Gunn, James to Frances A. Henderson, My., Caswell county. R. R. Je. 2, 1835.
- Gunn, Wm. P. of Caswell county to Sarah M'Cain, Jly., High Rock. R. R. Jly. 14, 1835.
- Gunter, Ann Louisa of Pittsylvania, Va. to James Grubbs of Milton, Oct. 6. R. R. Oct. 20, 1835.
- Haden, Franklin W. to Irena Miller, Je. 14, Davidson county. R. R. Jly. 14, 1835.
- Haile, Elijah to Emeline Jackson, Oct., Halifax county. R. R. Nov. 3, 1835.
- Hails, Mary Eliza A. to John M. Reeves, Aug. 13, Bladen county. R. R. Sept. 8, 1835.
- Hair, Daniel to Miss Tanner, Sept. 22, Iredell county. R. R. Oct. 20, 1835.
- Hall, Rosanna to Ahira Cliffard, Feb., Rowan county. R. R. Mar. 3, 1835.
- Halliday, Robert J. of Fayetteville to Ann Ferguson of Chapel Hill, My. 14, Chapel Hill. R. R. My. 19, 1835.

- Hampton, Mary to Derius Folsome of Charlotte, Sept. 3, Cabarrus county. R. R. Sept. 29, 1835.
- Hannigan, James to Sarah A. Stewart, Feb., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Mar. 3, 1835.
- Harrison, Martha to Nathaniel R. Tunstall, Jan., Franklin county. R. R. Jan. 6, 1835.
- Harrison, William A. of Wake county to Mary M'Kee, Mar. 3, Raleigh. R. R. Mar. 10, 1835.
- Hart, James to Sarah J. Belden, My., Fayetteville. R. R. Je. 2, 1835.
- Hart, John of Mecklenburg county to Mrs. Violet W. Lindsay, Apr., Lincoln county. R. R. Apr. 14, 1835.
- Hartsfield, Capt. Wesley to Candace Smith, Mar. 19, Wake Forest. R. R. Mar. 24, 1835.
- Harvey, Julia M. to Alexander H. Stanly, Feb., Newbern. R. R. Mar. 3, 1835.
- Hawks, Rev. Cicero S. to Ann Jones, Jan. 19, Newbern. R. R. Mar. 3, 1835.
- Head, Cynthia to Benjamin Noles, Sept. 8, Iredell county. R. R. Sept. 29, 1835.
- Hearn, Sarah to Charles J. Nelson, Oct. 29, Newbern. R. R. Nov. 17, 1835.
- Henderson, Frances A. to James Gunn, My., Caswell county. R. R. Je. 2, 1835.
- Henderson, George W. of Lincolnton to Amanda Malvina Moore, Sept. 22, Spartanburg District, S. C. R. R. Oct. 20, 1835.
- Hensby, Calvin to Susan Martin, Aug., Rockingham county. R. R. Aug. 25, 1835.
- High, Mary C. of Wake county to William P. Taylor of Chatham county, Feb. 11, Wake county. R. R. Feb. 24, 1835.
- Hill, Daniel to Susan Irwin Toole of Edgecombe county, Dec. 5, Franklin county. R. R. Dec. 29, 1835.
- Hill, E. Ann to John Skinner of Chowan county, Apr. 28, Louisburg. R. R. My. 26, 1835.
- Hill, Ellen G. to Jos. J. Somerville of Granville county, Jly. 28, Louisburg. R. R. Aug. 4, 1835.
- Hill, William to Susan Shields, My., Caswell county. R. R. Je. 2, 1835.
- Hiliard, Elizabeth Kearny to Maj. Robert A. Burton, Mar. 18, Halifax county. R. R. Apr. 14, 1835.
- Hillyard, Elijah of Nash county to Rebecca Ann Powell, Nov. 24, Wake county. R. R. Dec. 8, 1835.
- Hoell, Capt. Welcome to Lucinda Price, Oct. 22, Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Nov. 17, 1835.
- Hoke, Ann to Miles W. Abernathy, Je. 18, Lincolnton. R. R. Jly. 14, 1835.
- Hoke, Sarah to Dr. A. B. Crook of Greenville, S. C., Je., Lincolnton. R. R. Je. 23, 1835.
- Hooker, Elizabeth to W. G. Butler, Aug. 25, Anson county. R. R. Sept. 29, 1835.
- Hooker, Samuel to Zilphia Butler, Aug. 25, Anson county. R. R. Sept. 29, 1835.
- Horn, Whitmel of Florida to Mary F. Telfair, Jan., Washington. R. R. Jan. 6, 1835.
- Horton, Benjamin of Alabama to Lucy Bowling of Iredell county, Sept. 11, Iredell county. R. R. Nov. 10, 1835.

- Houghton, Lucy Ann to John F. Goneke of Raleigh, Jly. 19, Madison Springs, Georgia. R. R. Aug. 4, 1835.
- Howard, Elizabeth W. to Samuel Craige, Oct. 20, Rowan county. R. R. Nov. 3, 1835.
- Howard, Mary to Robert Newton Craige, Mar. 19, Salisbury. R. R. Apr. 7, 1835.
- Humphreys, Ellen to R. Danforth, Sept. 16, Greensborough, Guilford county. R. R. Oct. 6, 1835.
- Hurley, Joshua to Susan Jenkins, Sept., Montgomery county. R. R. Sept. 29, 1835.
- Ivey, Elizabeth to Lewis S. Drake, Oct. 5, Halifax county. R. R. Nov. 3, 1835.
- Jackson, Emeline to Elijah Haile, Oct., Halifax county. R. R. Nov. 3, 1835.
- Jeane, Mrs. Nancy to James M'Nairy, Sr., Jly. 30, White Plains, Guilford county. R. R. Aug. 18, 1835.
- Jenkins, Lavinia to Wm. Jenkins, Jly. 13, Montgomery county. R. R. Sept. 8, 1835.
- Jenkins, Susan to Joshua Hurley, Sept., Montgomery county. R. R. Sept. 29, 1835.
- Jenkins, Wm. to Lavinia Jenkins, Jly. 13, Montgomery county. R. R. Sept. 8, 1835.
- Johnson, Matthias M. to Patsey Crutchfield, Aug., Chatham county. R. R. Sept. 1, 1835.
- Johnson, Dr. Sidney X. to Harriet Comer, Sept. 15, Lincoln county. R. R. Oct. 13, 1835.
- Joice, Patsey to William Wren, Oct. 1, Newbern. R. R. Oct. 13, 1835.
- Joiner, Mary of Pitt county to Hugh H. Parker of Greene county, Aug. 19, Pitt county. R. R. Sept. 8, 1835.
- Jones, Ann to Rev. Cicero S. Hawks, Jan. 19, Newbern. R. R. Mar. 3, 1835.
- Jones, Calvin of Pulaski, Tennessee to Mildred Williamson, Oct., Person county. R. R. Oct. 27, 1835.
- Jones, John H. of Raleigh to Charity W. Smith of Cumberland county, Dec., Wake county. R. R. Dec. 8, 1835.
- Jordan, Henry C. to Emily Gorham, My., Greenville, Pitt county. R. R. Je. 2, 1835.
- Jordan, Temperance to Robert Evans, Aug. 20, Edenton. R. R. Sept. 8, 1835.
- Kendall, Wm. P. of Wadesborough to Eliza Randle, Oct. 7, Montgomery county. R. R. Oct. 20, 1835.
- Kerr, Major James to Frances M'Neal, Oct. 8, Caswell county. R. R. Oct. 20, 1835.
- Kimball, Edward of Oxford to Mary Lawson, Jly. 13, Person county. R. R. Aug. 4, 1835.
- King, Susan of Lawrence county to Tignal Jones of Morgan county (both formerly of Wake county) Je. 28, Alabama. R. R. Jly. 7, 1835.
- Kirk, Richard of Davidson county to Patience Parks, Oct. 8, Rowan county. R. R. Oct. 27, 1835.
- Kirkland, Alexander M. to Anna M. Cameron, Feb. 29, Hillsborough. R. R. Mar. 10, 1835.

- Langhorne, Rev. Geo. W. of the Va. Conference to Elizabeth W. Moore, Jan. 29, Chatham county. R. R. Feb. 24, 1835.
- Lawson, Mary to Edward Kimball of Oxford, Jly. 13, Person county. R. R. Aug. 4, 1835.
- Lentz, Christiana to Alex M. Miller, Oct. 15, Rowan county. R. R. Oct. 27, 1835.
- Lewis, Caroline to William J. Lougee, Apr. 22, Raleigh. R. R. Apr. 28, 1835.
- Lewis, Eliza to John W. Pierce of Fayetteville, My. 20, Franklin county. R. R. My. 26, 1835.
- Lewis, Exum, Jr. to Jane Cotton, Sept. 29, Edgecombe county. R. R. Oct. 13, 1835.
- Lewis, Thomas to Carolina Eagle, Aug. 20, Rowan county. R. R. Sept. 8, 1835.
- Ligon, Harriet H. to John Brodie of Franklin county, Sept. 15, Wake Forest. R. R. Sept. 22, 1835.
- Lindsay, Hampton to Elizabeth Belew, Aug. 25, Anson county. R. R. Sept. 29, 1835.
- Lindsay, Mrs. Violet W. to John Hart of Mecklenburg county, Apr., Lincoln county. R. R. Apr. 14, 1835.
- Lippitt, Jeremiah to Eliza M. S. Moore, Jly., Wilmington. R. R. Jly. 21, 1835.
- Little, Sarah B. of Wilmington to Edward Lee Winslow of Fayetteville, My. 9, Oxford. R. R. My. 19, 1835.
- Littlejohn, Ann B. of Edenton to Gen. Wm. A. Blount of Washington, Beaufort county, Feb. R. R. Feb. 17, 1835.
- Lockhart, Elizabeth of Virginia to Enoch R. Gale of Elizabeth City, Jly. 15. R. R. Aug. 4, 1835.
- Loftin, Cornelius to Louisa Noah, Jly. 24, Davidson county. R. R. Aug. 18, 1835.
- London, Frances to Lallerstedt, Mallett of Bladen county, Je., Wilmington. R. R. Je. 23, 1835.
- Lougee, William J. to Caroline Lewis, Apr. 22, Raleigh. R. R. Apr. 28, 1835.
- Love, Nancy to Archibald Biggie, Sept. 24, Caswell county. R. R. Oct. 13, 1835.
- Lovell, Thomas B. to Eliza Wolff, Aug. 16, Stokes county. R. R. Sept. 8, 1835.
- Mabry, Jemina of Wilkes county to Williamson H. Campbell of Iredell county, Sept. 1, Iredell county. R. R. Nov. 10, 1835.
- M'Bee, Miss M. A. to T. C. Carson of Rutherford, Oct. 6, Lincolnton. R. R. Oct. 27, 1835.
- M'Cain, Sarah to Wm. P. Gunn of Caswell county, Jly., High Rock. R. R. Jly. 14, 1835.
- M'Daniel, Mrs. Ann to Joseph Sommers, Sept. 17, Newbern. R. R. Oct. 13, 1835.
- M'Evoy, Mary to John A. Stanfield of Oxford, Je., Murfreesboro. R. R. Je. 23, 1835.
- M'Iver, Daniel of Wadesborough to Mary Scott, Jly. 29, Anson county. R. R. Sept. 15, 1835.
- M'Kay, Col. Archibald to Catharine B. M'Nair, Oct. 29, Robeson county. R. R. Nov. 17, 1835.
- M'Kee, Mary to William A. Harrison of Wake county, Mar. 3, Raleigh. R. R. Mar. 10, 1835.

- M'Kenzie, Margaret to John M'Rorie of Lexington, Sept., Rowan county.
R. R. Sept. 29, 1835.
- M'Lauren, Col. John C. of Richmond county to Margaret M'Neill, Nov.,
Robeson county. R. R. Nov. 3, 1835.
- M'Millan, John H. of Fayetteville to Mary Ann Shepperd, Feb., St. Louis,
Mo. R. R. Feb. 17, 1835.
- M'Nair, Catharine B. to Col. Archibald M'Kay, Oct. 29, Robeson county.
R. R. Nov. 17, 1835.
- M'Nairy, James Sr. to Mrs. Nancy Jeane, Jly. 30, White Plains, Guilford
county. R. R. Aug. 18, 1835.
- M'Naspie, Jane of Raleigh to Charles H. Williams, My. 13, Pittsborough.
R. R. My. 26, 1835.
- M'Neal, Frances to Major James Kerr, Oct. 8, Caswell county. R. R. Oct.
20, 1835.
- M'Neill, Margaret to Col. John C. M'Lauren of Richmond county, Nov.,
Robeson county. R. R. Nov. 3, 1835.
- M'Pheeters, Lavinia M. to Jesse Brown, Nov. 2, Raleigh. R. R. Nov. 10,
1835.
- M'Rorie, John of Lexington to Margaret M'Kenzie, Sept., Rowan county.
R. R. Sept. 29, 1835.
- Mahan, Maria N. to Col. Daniel Coleman, Apr. 3, Concord, Cabarrus county.
R. R. Apr. 14, 1835.
- Mallett, Lallenstedt of Bladen county to Frances London, Je., Wilmington.
R. R. Je. 23, 1835.
- Mauney, Elizabeth V. to Benjamin Perry, Nov., Beaufort, Carteret county.
R. R. Nov. 10, 1835.
- Mason, C. C. to Margaret Brothers, Oct. 8, Mecklenburg county. R. R.
Nov. 3, 1835.
- Mason, Eli to Salina S. Reid, Sept. 7, Iredell county. R. R. Oct. 27, 1835.
- Masters, Dr. Samuel of Washington to Lavinia J. Carraway, My. 7, New-
bern. R. R. My. 26, 1835.
- Mathison, Ann to Daniel M. Barringer of Cabarrus county, Oct. 12, Moore
county. R. R. Nov. 3, 1835.
- Mebane, Alexander to Elizabeth Paul, Jly. 14, Orange county. R. R. Aug.
4, 1835.
- Miller, Alex M. to Christiana Lentz, Oct. 15, Rowan county. R. R. Oct. 27,
1835.
- Miller, Irena to Franklin W. Haden, Je. 14, Davidson county. R. R. Jly.
14, 1835.
- Mitchell, Jane to John Greene, Apr., Franklin county. R. R. Apr. 14,
1835.
- Mobly, Aaron to Sally Coggins, Aug., Chatham county. R. R. Sept. 1,
1835.
- Montgomery, John to Eliza Nichols, Oct. 1, Mecklenburg county. R. R.
Oct. 20, 1835.
- Moore, Amanda Malvina to George W. Henderson of Lincolnton, Sept. 22,
Spartanburg District, S. C. R. R. Oct. 20, 1835.
- Moore, Amanda of Yorkville to Leroy Springs of Charlotte, Oct. 15, York-
ville, South Carolina. R. R. Nov. 3, 1835.
- Moore, B. F. to Lucy Bodie, My. 28, Nash county. R. R. Je. 2, 1835.

- Moore, Eliza M. S. to Jeremiah Lippitt, Jly., Wilmington. R. R. Jly. 21, 1835.
- Moore, Elizabeth W. to Rev. Geo. W. Langhorne of the Virginia Conference, Jan. 29, Chatham county. R. R. Feb. 24, 1835.
- Moore, Master Thompson to Caroline Westbrook, Sept. 7, Caswell county. R. R. Sept. 29, 1835.
- Mordecai, Augustus of Raleigh to Rosina U. Young, Mar. 5, Richmond, Va. R. R. Mar. 10, 1835.
- Moring, Alfred to Elizabeth M. O'Kelley, Feb. 17, Chatham county. R. R. Feb. 24, 1835.
- Morris, James E. to Mary Thompson, Aug., Newbern. R. R. Sept. 1, 1835.
- Morris, Capt. Joseph C. of Rhode Island to Ann Eliza Vaughan, Oct. 13, Elizabeth City. R. R. Nov. 3, 1835.
- Morrison, Rev. Wm. H. of Cabarrus county to Sarah Varick Cousins of Orange county, New York, Jly. 30, Charlotte. R. R. Aug. 18, 1835.
- Moser, Omer to Charles Brown, Jly. 16, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Aug. 18, 1835.
- Moye, Col. Macon to Emily Saunders, Jly. 15, Pitt county. R. R. Aug. 4, 1835.
- Nelson, Charles J. to Sarah Hearn, Oct. 29, Newbern. R. R. Nov. 17, 1835.
- Newby, Thomas of Perquimans county to Margaret White of Pasquotank county, Jly. 30. R. R. Aug. 18, 1835.
- Nichols, Eliza to John Montgomery, Oct. 1, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Oct. 20, 1835.
- Noah, Louisa to Cornelius Lofton, Jly. 24, Davidson county. R. R. Aug. 18, 1835.
- Noles, Benjamin to Cynthia Head, Sept. 8, Iredell county. R. R. Sept. 29, 1835.
- Nunnally, Capt. Archibald to Caroline Spence, Sept. 16, Milton. R. R. Oct. 6, 1835.
- O'Kelley, Elizabeth M. to Alfred Morning, Feb. 17, Chatham county. R. R. Feb. 24, 1835.
- Oliver, Thomas M. of Raleigh to Frances M. Stewart, Jan., Newbern. R. R. Jan. 27, 1835.
- Overcast, Henry Y. to Tabitha C. Collier, Jly. 14, Cabarrus county. R. R. Aug. 18, 1835.
- Owen, Ann to Abner Farley, Sept. 22, Caswell county. R. R. Oct. 13, 1835.
- Owen, James of Tipton county, Tennessee to Ellen Wiseman, Sept. 10, Davidson county. R. R. Oct. 27, 1835.
- Parker, Mrs. Ann to Ralph Smedley, Jly. 14, Raleigh. R. R. Jly. 21, 1835.
- Parker, Hugh H. of Greene county to Mary Joiner of Pitt county, Aug. 19, Pitt county. R. R. Sept. 8, 1835.
- Parks, Patience to Richard Kirk of Davidson, Oct. 8, Rowan county. R. R. Oct. 27, 1835.
- Patterson, Mary A. to David A. Faucett, Sept. 3, Orange county. R. R. Oct. 6, 1835.
- Patterson, Nancy to Dempsey Boswell, Sept. 30, Montgomery county. R. R. Oct. 20, 1835.
- Paul, Elizabeth to Alexander Mebane, Jly. 14, Orange county. R. R. Aug. 4, 1835.

- Pearsall, Lucy Jane to Dr. D. Gillespie, Feb., Duplin county. R. R. Feb. 17, 1835.
- Peebles, Lucy to Edward Pierce, Sept. 20, Nash county. R. R. Nov. 10, 1835.
- Pemberton, James D. to Charlotte J. Stanback, Feb., Richmond county. R. R. Feb. 17, 1835.
- Perry, Benjamin to Elizabeth V. Mauney, Nov., Beaufort, Carteret county. R. R. Nov. 10, 1835.
- Pettus, Miss H. M. A. of Mecklenburg county to Thomas Rozzell of Lincoln county, Nov. 1. R. R. Nov. 3, 1835.
- Pierce, Edward to Lucy Peebles, Sept. 20, Nash county. R. R. Nov. 10, 1835.
- Pierce, John W. of Fayetteville to Eliza Lewis, My. 20, Franklin county. R. R. My. 26, 1835.
- Pitts, Henry to Mrs. Nancy Wright, Oct., Halifax county. R. R. Nov. 3, 1835.
- Poison, Dr. Louis J. to Eliza Davis, Mar., Wilmington. R. R. Mar. 10, 1835.
- Porter, Lucia Chaucey to John Weddell of Louisiana & Wilmington, Aug. 25, Alexandria. R. R. Sept. 15, 1835.
- Powell, Abner to Mary Arnet, Jly., Germantown, Stokes county. R. R. Jly. 14, 1835.
- Powell, Rebecca Ann to Elijah Hillyard of Nash county, Nov. 24, Wake county. R. R. Dec. 8, 1835.
- Prather, Sidney to Catharine Roney, Sept. 17, Orange county. R. R. Sept. 29, 1835.
- Price, Lucinda to Capt. Welcome Hoell, Oct. 22, Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Nov. 17, 1835.
- Privett, Joseph to Elizabeth Dowel, Sept. 15, Iredell county. R. R. Nov. 10, 1835.
- Privett, Susannah of Iredell county to Benjamin Tilman of Tennessee, Sept. 1, Iredell county. R. R. Nov. 10, 1835.
- Randle, Eliza to Wm. P. Kendall of Wadesborough, Oct. 7, Montgomery county. R. R. Oct. 20, 1835.
- Reavis, Turner of Smithfield to Sarah Gatlin, Jan. 20, Kinston. R. R. Jan. 27, 1835.
- Reeves, John M. to Mary Eliza A. Halls, Aug. 13, Bladen county. R. R. Sept. 8, 1835.
- Reddick, Richard to Ann Wells, Je., Raleigh. R. R. Je. 9, 1835.
- Reich, Maria Louisa to John U. Vogler of Lincolnton, Je. 25, Salem. R. R. Jly. 14, 1835.
- Reid, H. J. to Barbara E. Blue, Aug. 8, Cumberland county. R. R. Aug. 25, 1835.
- Reid, Salina S. to Eli Mason, Sept. 7, Iredell county. R. R. Oct. 27, 1835.
- Rhodes, Levi to Sophia Buckner, Jly. 31, Davidson county. R. R. Aug. 18, 1835.
- Ricard, Peggy to Peter Frank, Jly., Lexington, Davidson county. R. R. Jly. 14, 1835.
- Richardson, Andrew H. to Mrs. Mary A. Brugman, Aug. 13, Newbern. R. R. Aug. 25, 1835.
- Rigan, Joseph to Mary Baker, Feb., Robeson county. R. R. Feb. 10, 1835.

- Robards, William H. of this State to Susan A. Watkins, Dec., Goochland, Va. R. R. Jan. 20, 1835.
- Roberts, John S. of Gatesville to Mary J. Boyett, Gates county, Dec. 30, Gates county. R. R. Jan. 6, 1835.
- Roe, David to Mary Gillis, Oct. 5, Montgomery county. R. R. Oct. 27, 1835.
- Rough, David to Mary Gillis, Oct. 6, Montgomery county. R. R. Nov. 3, 1835.
- Roles, Olivia to Thomas J. Terrell, Sept. 17, Rolesville. R. R. Sept. 22, 1835.
- Roney, Catharine to Sidney Prather, Sept. 17, Orange county. R. R. Sept. 29, 1835.
- Roseman, Mrs. Sarah of Rowan county to James Young of Cabarrus county, Aug. 27, Rowan county. R. R. Sept. 8, 1835.
- Rowland, Isaac to Eleanor Smith, Jly. 18. R. R. Aug. 18, 1835.
- Rozzell, Thomas of Lincoln county to Miss H. M. A. Pettus of Mecklenburg county, Nov. 1. R. R. Nov. 3, 1835.
- Russell, Dr. David of Vernon, Alabama to Lucy J. Dickson, Oct. 8, Duplin county. R. R. Oct. 20, 1835.
- Sandus, Lorenzo to Alsey Roach, Aug., Rockingham county. R. R. Aug. 25, 1835.
- Satterfield, Edward H. of Alexandria, Louisiana to Elizabeth Borretz, Aug. 25, Edenton. R. R. Sept. 15, 1835.
- Saunders, Emily to Col Macon Moye, Jly. 15, Pitt county. R. R. Aug. 4, 1835.
- Saunders, Ransome of Johnston county to Sarah Campbell of Cumberland county, Je. 30, Cumberland county. R. R. Jly. 21, 1835.
- Scott, Eleanor to Mathias Faggart, Jly. 17. R. R. Aug. 18, 1835.
- Scott, Mary to Daniel M'Iver of Wadesborough, Jly. 29, Anson county. R. R. Sept. 15, 1835.
- Shaver, Margaret to Sidney Spears, Feb., Salisbury. R. R. Feb. 17, 1835.
- Sheatly, Mrs. Susan P. to Rice C. Spears of Virginia, Feb., Morganton. R. R. Feb. 17, 1835.
- Shepperd, Mary Ann to John H. M'Millan of Fayetteville, Feb., St. Louis, Mo. R. R. Feb. 17, 1835.
- Shultz, Rebecca P. to Charles A. Cooper, Sept. 29, Salem. R. R. Nov. 10, 1835.
- Skinner, Edmund B. to Mrs. Elizabeth Curtis, Jly. 16, Perquimans county. R. R. Aug. 4, 1835.
- Skinner, John of Chowan county to E. Ann Hill, Apr. 28, Louisburg. R. R. My. 26, 1835.
- Smedley, Ralph to Mrs. Ann Parker, Jly. 14, Raleigh. R. R. Jly. 21, 1835.
- Smith, Candace to Capt. Wesley Hartsfield, Mar. 19, Wake Forest. R. R. Mar. 24, 1835.
- Smith, Charity W. of Cumberland county to John H. Jones of Raleigh, Dec., Wake county. R. R. Dec. 8, 1835.
- Smith, Eleanor to Isaac Rowland, Jly. 18. R. R. Aug. 18, 1835.
- Smith, Franklin to Isabella Torrence, Sept. 10, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Sept. 29, 1835.
- Smith, Joseph to Eliza Townsend, Oct. 15, Robeson county. R. R. Nov. 17, 1835.

- Smith, Louisa to Anthony A. Willis, Jly. 3, Carteret county. R. R. Aug. 4, 1835.
- Sneed, Julia J. to Richard Green of Raleigh, Sept., Oxford. R. R. Sept. 8, 1835.
- Somerville, Jos. J. of Granville county to Ellen G. Hill, Jly. 28, Louisburg. R. R. Aug. 4, 1835.
- Sommers, Joseph to Mrs. Ann M'Daniel, Sept. 17, Newbern. R. R. Oct. 13, 1835.
- Southerland, Solon to Mary E. Jordan, Dec. 23, Granville county. R. R. Jan. 20, 1835.
- Sparrow, Stephen D. to Eliza Ann Spencer, Aug., Hyde county. R. R. Sept. 1, 1835.
- Spears, Rice C. of Virginia to Mrs. Susan P. Sheatly, Feb., Morganton, R. R. Feb. 17, 1835.
- Spears, Sidney to Margaret Shaver, Feb., Salisbury. R. R. Feb. 17, 1835.
- Spence, Caroline to Capt. Archibald Nunnally, Sept. 16, Milton. R. R. Oct. 6, 1835.
- Spencer, Eliza Ann to Stephen D. Sparrow, Aug., Hyde county. R. R. Sept. 1, 1835.
- Springle, Nancy to George Douthitt, Sept. 14, Davidson county. R. R. Nov. 10, 1835.
- Springs, Leroy of Charlotte to Amandah Moore of Yorkville, Oct. 15, Yorkville, South Carolina. R. R. Nov. 3, 1835.
- Staly, Capt. Alfred to Lucinda Brower, Feb. 12, Anson county. R. R. Mar. 10, 1835.
- Stanback, Charlotte J. to James D. Pemberton, Feb., Richmond county. R. R. Feb. 17, 1835.
- Stanly, Alexander H. to Julia M. Harvey, Feb., Newbern. R. R. Mar. 3, 1835.
- Stanfield, John A. of Oxford to Mary M'Elvoy, Je., Murfreesboro. R. R. Je. 23, 1835.
- Staton, Alvaney M. of Pitt county to Henry S. Clarke of Beaufort county, My., Greenville, Pitt county. R. R. Je. 2, 1835.
- Stewart, Frances M. to Thomas M. Oliver of Raleigh, Jan., Newbern. R. R. Jan. 27, 1835.
- Stewart, Sarah A. to James Hannigan, Feb., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Mar. 3, 1835.
- Stinson, Dr. George W. of Lancaster District, South Carolina to Margaret Byers, Apr., Iredell county. R. R. Apr. 14, 1835.
- Stone, Mary to Henry White, Aug. 27, Pasquotank county. R. R. Sept. 15, 1835.
- Tanner, Miss to Daniel Hair, Sept. 22, Iredell county. R. R. Oct. 20, 1835.
- Tatum, E. to Benjamin Eaton, Feb., Rowan county. R. R. Mar. 3, 1835.
- Taylor, William P. of Chatham county to Mary C. High of Wake county, Feb. 11, Wake county. R. R. Feb. 24, 1835.
- Telfair, Mary F. to Whitmel Horn of Florida, Jan., Washington. R. R. Jan. 6, 1835.
- Terrill, Thomas J. to Olivia Roles, Sept. 17, Rolesville. R. R. Sept. 22, 1835.
- Thigpen, Elizabeth to Richard Warren of Pitt county, Oct. 8, Edgecombe county. R. R. Nov. 3, 1835.

- Thomerson, Delia to Isaac W. Clarke, Oct. 15, Chatham county. R. R. Nov. 17, 1835.
- Thompson, Mary to James E. Morris, Aug., Newbern. R. R. Sept. 1, 1835.
- Thorp, John of Nash county to Virginia Wood, My. 28, Louisburg. R. R. Je. 23, 1835.
- Tilman, Benjamin of Tennessee to Susannah Privett of Iredell county, Sept. 1, Iredell county. R. R. Nov. 10, 1835.
- Tinney, John B. to Jane Beasley, Je. 11, Raleigh. R. R. Je. 16, 1835.
- Toole, Susan Irwin of Edgecombe county to Daniel Hill, Dec. 5, Franklin county. R. R. Dec. 29, 1835.
- Torrence, Isabella to Franklin Smith, Sept. 10, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Sept. 29, 1835.
- Townsend, Eliza to Joseph Smith, Nov., Robeson county. R. R. Nov. 3, 1835.
- Trainum, Jeffrey to Sarah Baily, Oct., Person county. R. R. Oct. 13, 1835.
- Trainum, Reuben to Frances Bailey, Oct., Person county. R. R. Oct. 13, 1835.
- Tunstall, Nathaniel R. to Martha Harrison, Jan., Franklin county. R. R. Jan. 6, 1835.
- Upright, Barbary to Joseph A. Frank, Oct. 8, Rowan county. R. R. Oct. 27, 1835.
- Vaughan, Ann Eliza to Capt. Joseph C. Morris of Rhode Island, Oct. 13, Elizabeth City. R. R. Nov. 3, 1835.
- Vogler, John U. of Lincolnton to Maria Louisa Reich, Je. 25, Salem. R. R. Jly. 14, 1835.
- Waddell, John of Louisiana & Wilmington to Lucia Chauncey Porter, Aug. 25, Alexandria. R. R. Sept. 15, 1835.
- Walker, Eliza H. to Robert C. Belden, My. 21, Fayetteville. R. R. My. 26, 1835.
- Walker, Henry C. of Norfolk, Va. to Mary Creecy, Aug., Hertford, Perquimans county. R. R. Aug. 1, 1835.
- Walton, Martha M. to William C. Erwin, Je. 18, Morganton. R. R. Je. 30, 1835.
- Waples, Nathaniel to Susan B. Green, Aug., Newbern. R. R. Sept. 1, 1835.
- Warlick, Mary to John S. Ballew of Burke county, Sept. 20, Lincoln county. R. R. Oct. 27, 1835.
- Warren, Richard of Pitt county to Elizabeth Thigpen, Oct. 8, Edgecombe county. R. R. Nov. 3, 1835.
- Washington, Wm. H. of Wayne county to Caroline H. Blount, Aug. 12, Newbern. R. R. Aug. 25, 1835.
- Watkins, Susan A. to William H. Robards of this State, Dec., Goochland, Va. R. R. Jan. 20, 1835.
- Watson, Dr. Samuel B. to Emily Dinkins, Sept. 8, Charlotte. R. R. Sept. 29, 1835.
- Wells, Anne to Richard Reddick, Je., Raleigh. R. R. Je. 9, 1835.
- Westbrook, Caroline to Master Thompson Moore, Sept. 7, Caswell county. R. R. Sept. 29, 1835.
- Whitaker, Ann Maria to Wm. H. Wills, My. 13, Halifax county. R. R. Je. 2, 1835.
- White, Henry to Mary Stone, Aug. 27, Pasquotank county. R. R. Sept. 15, 1835.

- White, James to Rachael Clifford, Feb., Rowan county. R. R. Mar. 3, 1835.
- White, Margaret of Pasquotank county to Thomas Newby of Perquimans county, Jly. 30, 1835. R. R. Aug. 18, 1835.
- Whiteside, Margaret to Akey Fuller of York District, South Carolina, Sept. 23, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Oct. 20, 1835.
- Whitley, Willie of Johnson county to Sarah Elizabeth Carpenter of Wake county, Sept. 24. R. R. Oct. 20, 1835.
- Wilkinson, Abner to Nancy Bynum, Aug. 16, Edgecombe county. R. R. Sept. 8, 1835.
- Williams, Charles H. to Jane M'Naspie of Raleigh, My. 13, Pittsborough. R. R. My. 26, 1835.
- Williams, Dr. J. of Cabarrus county to Elizabeth Donoho Elliott, Dec., Rutherford county. R. R. Dec. 29, 1835.
- Williams, Miriam to Col. John M. Fenner of Madison county Tennessee & Raleigh, Apr. 15, Henry county. R. R. My. 26, 1835.
- Williamson, Mildred to Calvin Jones of Pulaski, Tennessee, Oct., Person county. R. R. Oct. 27, 1835.
- Wills, Anthony A. to Louisa Smith, Jly. 3, Carteret county. R. R. Aug. 4, 1835.
- Wills, Wm. H. to Ann Maria Whitaker, My. 13, Halifax county. R. R. Je. 2, 1835.
- Wilson, Martha Ann to Thomas J. Armstrong, Oct. 5, New Hanover county. R. R. Oct. 20, 1835.
- Winslow, Edward Lee of Fayetteville to Sarah B. Little of Wilmington, My. 9, Oxford. R. R. My. 19, 1835.
- Wiseman, Ellen to James Owen of Tipton county, Tennessee, Sept. 10, Davidson county. R. R. Oct. 27, 1835.
- Wiseman, Mary D. to Rich'd B. Womack, Jly. 8, Davidson county. R. R. Aug. 4, 1835.
- Withers, Dr. William to Ann Amanda Brooks, Je. 28, Stokes county. R. R. Jly. 14, 1835.
- Wolff, Eliza to Thomas B. Lovell, Aug. 16, Stokes county. R. R. Sept. 8, 1835.
- Womack, Rich'd B. to Mary W. Wiseman, Jly. 8, Davidson county. R. R. Aug. 4, 1835.
- Wood, Virginia to John Thorp of Nash county, My. 28, Louisburg. R. R. Je. 23, 1835.
- Wren, William to Patsey Joice, Oct. 1, Newbern. R. R. Oct. 13, 1835.
- Wright, Council R. of Duplin county to Susan M. Arnold, Feb., Fayetteville. R. R. Feb. 10, 1835.
- Wright, Mrs. Nancy to Henry Pitts, Oct., Halifax county. R. R. Nov. 3, 1835.
- Young, James of Cabarrus county to Mrs. Sarah Roseman of Rowan county, Aug. 27, Rowan county. R. R. Sept. 8, 1835.
- Young, Rosina U. to Augustus Mordecai of Raleigh, Mar. 5, Richmond, Va. R. R. Mar. 10, 1835.

1836

- Alexander, Allen of Lincolnton to Adelaide Graham, My. 26, Rowan county. R. R. Je. 28, 1836.

- Alexander, Isaac F. of Rutherford county to Judith C. M'Kenzie of Greenville District, S. C., Jan. 2. R. R. Mar. 1, 1836.
- Alexander, James of Cabarrus county to Mary Allen of Mecklenburg county, Feb. 18. R. R. Mar. 8, 1836.
- Alexander, Margaret D. to John M'Query, Jan. 2, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Mar. 1, 1836.
- Allegood, Milly to William C. Allegood, Apr., Beaufort county. R. R. Apr. 26, 1836.
- Allegood, William C. to Milly Allegood, Apr., Beaufort county. R. R. Apr. 26, 1836.
- Allen, Mary of Mecklenburg county to James Alexander of Cabarrus county, Feb. 18. R. R. Mar. 8, 1836.
- Allen, Reynold to Jane Kennon, My. 18, Wake county. R. R. My. 24, 1836.
- Alford, Willie to Clarissa Fullmore, Oct., Robeson county. R. R. Nov. 8, 1836.
- Alston, Ariella of Halifax county to James B. Hawkins of Warren county, Jan. 16, Butterwood. R. R. Feb. 2, 1836.
- Anderson, Albert G. of Caswell county to Mary Thatch of Perquimans county, Jan. 7. R. R. Jan. 26, 1836.
- Anderson, Rev. Wm. of Virginia Conference to Paulina Ann Kezee of Caswell county, Mar. 15. R. R. Apr. 19, 1836.
- Andrez, Col. Samuel H. to Mrs. William Jones, Je., Bladen county. R. R. Je. 28, 1836.
- Archer, Wm. of Jamaica to Caroline Crandall, Feb. 20, Wilmington. R. R. Mar. 8, 1836.
- Arnold, Elizabeth to Ransom Ridge, Oct. 11, Randolph county. R. R. Nov. 8, 1836.
- Ashe, William S. to Sarah Ann Green, Jan. 6, Wilmington. R. R. Jan. 26, 1836.
- Austil, Major to Mary Moore, Oct. 16, Surry county. R. R. Nov. 22, 1836.
- Austin, Catharine E. of Washington, Beaufort county to George W. Kelly of Massachusetts, Oct., Portsmouth, this State. R. R. Nov. 8, 1836.
- Autry, Rev. Dr. S. of this State to Emily R. Brown, Oct., Madison county, Alabama. R. R. Nov. 8, 1836.
- Badger, George E. to Mrs. Delia Williams, Apr. 16, Raleigh. R. R. Apr. 19, 1836.
- Bailey, Celina to Thomas Jenkins, Je. 20, Raleigh. R. R. Jly. 12, 1836.
- Bain, John to Louisa C. Benton, Jan. 7, Hillsborough. R. R. Jan. 26, 1836.
- Ballantine, Rosa to Maj. Wm. E. Crump, My., Jackson, Northampton county. R. R. My. 31, 1836.
- Barber, Martha Ann to T. S. Chambers, Dec. 31, Rowan county. R. R. Jan. 26, 1836.
- Barnett, Ann to Joseph M. Stanfield of Person county, Je., Milton. R. R. Je. 7, 1836.
- Barringer, Elizabeth to Edwin Harris, Aug. 9, Cabarrus county. R. R. Aug. 23, 1836.
- Barry, Jona A. to Mary Steadman Owen, My. 16, Wilmington. R. R. My. 31, 1836.
- Beatty, Henry B. of Cumberland county to Jane Morisey, My. 4, Sampson county. R. R. My. 24, 1836.
- Beaver, Daniel to Leah Catchy, Apr., Rowan county. R. R. Apr. 19, 1836.

- Bell, Margaret to Lawrence H. Hearn, My., Tarboro. R. R. My. 31, 1836.
- Belt, John P. to Mary A. Bradford of Connecticut, Apr., Iredell county.
R. R. Apr. 19, 1836.
- Benton, Louisa C. to John Bain, Jan. 7, Hillsborough. R. R. Jan. 26, 1836.
- Bethel, Agnes G. of Rockingham to Dr. Thomas Torian of Halifax, Va., Je.
29. R. R. Jly. 12, 1836.
- Biles, Alex of Salisbury to Hannah J. Kingsberry, Sept. 22, Lancaster,
S. C. R. R. Oct. 18, 1836.
- Bird, Horace of Watertown to Fanny Fish of Salem, My., Salem. R. R.
My. 31, 1836.
- Blair, J. to Abigail M'Crara, Aug. 25, Burke county. R. R. Sept. 27, 1836.
- Blake, Capt. Isham of Fayetteville to Mary F. Hall of Brunswick county,
Oct. 26. R. R. Nov. 8, 1836.
- Bland, Olivia E. to Joseph Littlejohn of Oxford, Apr. 20, Vicksburg, Miss-
issippi. R. R. Je. 28, 1836.
- Blue, Nancy A. of Cumberland county to Ephriam Singletary of Bladen
county, Jan. 24, Fayetteville. R. R. Feb. 2, 1836.
- Billes, Rev. Edwin A. of Salisbury to Harriet A. Pailer of Charleston, S. C.,
Mar. 6, Charleston. R. R. Mar. 29, 1836.
- Bond, Henry F. to Sarah Clark, My. 3, Scotland Neck, Halifax county.
R. R. My. 17, 1836.
- Borland, Dr. Euclid to Elizabeth R. Moore, My. 12, Murfreesborough.
R. R. My. 31, 1836.
- Bowers, Mrs. Sarah to Thomas Twine of Gates county, Oct., Portsmouth,
Va. R. R. Nov. 1, 1836.
- Bracewell, Rooda to William Hayles, My., Edgecombe county. R. R. My.
31, 1836.
- Bradford, Mary A. of Connecticut to John P. Belt, Apr., Iredell county.
R. R. Apr. 19, 1836.
- Brassfield, Caroline to William H. Whitaker, Jan. 14, Wake county. R. R.
Jan. 26, 1836.
- Bridges, Elisha to Betsey Jones, Dec. 22, Lincoln county. R. R. Jan. 5,
1836.
- Brinson, James M'C. to Sarah Mitchell, Dec. 20, Newbern. R. R. Jan. 5,
1836.
- Brown, Emily R. to Rev. Dr. A. Autry of this State, Oct., Madison county,
Alabama. R. R. Nov. 8, 1836.
- Brown, Peyton H. of Louisburg to Sarah Turner of Warren county, My.,
Warren county. R. R. My. 17, 1836.
- Brown, R. F. of Wilmington to Mrs. Caroline A. Nelson, My., Fayetteville.
R. R. My. 31, 1836.
- Brown, Wm. R. of Martin county to Ellen Hyman of Edgecombe county,
Dec. 7. R. R. Feb. 2, 1836.
- Buchanan, Wm. James to Mary Ann Murphey, Jan. 24, Fayetteville. R. R.
Feb. 2, 1836.
- Burch, Jesse to Eliza Pass, Jan. 18, Person county. R. R. Mar. 1, 1836.
- Butler, Mary to Alexander Puryear, Dec. 22, Granville county. R. R. Jan.
5, 1836.
- Butt, Elizabeth to Henry Picard, Feb. 18, Elizabeth City. R. R. Mar. 8, 1836.
- Byrum, Jacob to Leah Byrum, Je., Edenton. R. R. Je. 7, 1836.
- Byrum, Leah to Jacob Byrum, Je., Edenton. R. R. Je. 7, 1836.

- Cabarrus, Mary to Thomas H. Keane of La Grange, Jly., Shelby county, Ga.
R. R. Jly. 19, 1836.
- Cage, J. Douglas to Sophia A. Wright of Salisbury, Dec., La Grange, Tenn.
R. R. Dec. 27, 1836.
- Cameron, John D. to Jane Smith, Jan. 4, Richmond county. R. R. Mar. 1, 1836.
- Campbell, Evelina B. to John Keer, Jr., Jan. 23, Yanceyville, Caswell
county. R. R. Feb. 2, 1836.
- Carroll, John B. of New York to Henrietta B. Smith, Jan. 10, Newbern.
R. R. Jan. 12, 1836.
- Carson, Alfred to Myra Correll, Aug. 30, Iredell county. R. R. Sept. 27, 1836.
- Carson, R. C. of Concord to Harriet Wilson, Dec. 8, Mecklenburg county.
R. R. Jan. 5, 1836.
- Carstaphen, Sarah to Thos. Pender of Plymouth, Dec. 10, Edgecombe
county. R. R. Jan. 26, 1836.
- Carter, Chloe to Frederick Whitehurst, Je. 13, Pasquotank county. R. R.
Je. 28, 1836.
- Carter, Mrs. Cornelia A. to John M. Daniel, Jly. 28, Milton. R. R. Aug. 2, 1836.
- Catchy, Leah to Daniel Beaver, Apr., Rowan county. R. R. Apr. 19, 1836.
- Chambers, T. S. to Martha Ann Barber, Dec. 31, Rowan county. R. R. Jan. 26,
1836.
- Chance, Sarah to Joseph Smith, Apr. 2, Richmond county. R. R. Apr. 26, 1836.
- Cheek, Caroline to James Twitty, My., Warren county. R. R. My. 31, 1836.
- Cheney, Mary Y. of Warrenton to H. Greely of New York, Jly. 4, Warrenton.
R. R. Aug. 2, 1836.
- Chumbley, Larkin to Elizabeth Montgomery, Jan. 23, Milton. R. R. Feb.
2, 1836.
- Chum, Adelia Arinda to John J. Humphreys of Talladega, Alabama, Dec.
19. R. R. Jan. 5, 1836.
- Chunn, Alfred of Asheville to Margaret M'Kesson of Morganton, Dec. 17,
Lincoln county. R. R. Jan. 5, 1836.
- Clancy, Elizabeth B. to Charles N. B. Evans, Jr., Je., Hillsborough. R. R.
Je. 7, 1836.
- Clark, Sarah to Henry F. Bond, My. 3, Scotland Neck, Halifax county.
R. R. My. 17, 1836.
- Clark, Mrs. Susannah to Jesse Durham, Aug. 22, Orange county. R. R. Jly.
19, 1836.
- Clarke, Susan to Newton Crawford, Sept. 6, Iredell county. R. R. Sept. 27, 1836.
- Clayland, Mrs. Sarah to Nathaniel Taylor of Mocksville, Jan. 20, Forks of
the Yadkin. R. R. Feb. 2, 1836.
- Clemens, Mary to Ephraim D. Harris, Je. 2, Surry county. R. R. Je. 28, 1836.
- Cobb, Amelia to Charles B. Frances, Feb. 16, Bertie county. R. R. Mar. 15,
1836.
- Cobb, Gray E. of Robeson county, to Sarah Graham, Apr., Richmond county.
R. R. Apr. 19, 1836.
- Coleman, Charles of Halifax county, Va. to Sarah A. Eaton, Mar. 3, Granville
county. R. R. Mar. 29, 1836.
- Cook, Caroline to Capt. James Wilson, Jan. 28, Mecklenburg county. R. R.
Mar. 1, 1836.
- Cook, Martha of Northampton county to Edw'd Murphy, Apr. 2, Murfrees-
boro. R. R. Apr. 26, 1836.
- Correll, Cynthia to James Nolley, My., Salisbury. R. R. My. 17, 1836.

- Correll, Myra to Alfred Carson, Aug. 30, Iredell county. R. R. Sept. 27, 1836.
- Cotton, Emily to Jos. Crump, Oct., Chatham county. R. R. Oct. 11, 1836.
- Cowan, John to Mary G. Robison, Dec. 31, Rowan county. R. R. Jan. 26, 1836.
- Cowan, Martha M. to Dr. Benj. I. Hicks of Oxford, Mar. 29, Warren county, Mississippi. R. R. Je. 28, 1836.
- Craig, John to Malinda Miner, Apr. 7, Wentworth, Rockingham county. R. R. Apr. 26, 1836.
- Craige, Burton of Salisbury to Eliza P. Erwin, Sept. 15, Burke county. R. R. Sept. 27, 1836.
- Crandall, Caroline to Wm. Archer of Jamaica, Feb. 20, Wilmington. R. R. Mar. 8, 1836.
- Crawford, Newton to Susan Clarke, Sept. 6, Iredell county. R. R. Sept. 27, 1836.
- Creecy, Charles of Chowan county to Edith Goodman of Gates county, Mar. 22, Gates county. R. R. Apr. 26, 1836.
- Crump, Jos. to Emily Cotton, Oct., Chatham county. R. R. Oct. 11, 1836.
- Crump, Lucinda J. to Richardson Faucett, Dec. 3, Chatham county. R. R. Jan. 5, 1836.
- Crump, Maj. Wm. E. to Rosa Ballatine, My., Jackson, Northampton county. R. R. My. 31, 1836.
- Culverhouse, Hugh to Rebecca Wood, Jan. 22, Salisbury. R. R. Feb. 2, 1836.
- Currie, Lauchlin of Alabama to Sarah M'Donald, Dec. 4, Richmond county. R. R. Jan. 5, 1836.
- Currie, Sarah to Alexander Graham, Oct. 13, Moore county. R. R. Nov. 1, 1836.
- Curry, Margaret to Moses A. White, Jan. 15, Salisbury. R. R. Feb. 2, 1836.
- Dancy, Delha to Angesilaus S. Foreman of Virginia, Nov., Tarboro. R. R. Nov. 22, 1836.
- Daniel, John M. to Mrs. Cornelia A. Carter, Jly. 28, Milton. R. R. Aug. 2, 1836.
- Daniel, Joseph J. to Margaret Neville, Sept. 14, Halifax county. R. R. Oct. 4, 1836.
- Davis, Susan to J. D. Liles of Tindallsville, Anson county, Je. 2, South Carolina. R. R. Je. 28, 1836.
- Decoin, Robert L. of New Orleans, La to Jane R. Righton, Oct., Chowan county. R. R. Nov. 1, 1836.
- Devereux, Elizabeth P. to Thomas F. Jones of Perquimans county, Jly. 29, Raleigh. R. R. Aug. 2, 1836.
- Dey, Joseph of Norfolk to Elizabeth Robertson, Sept., Currituck county. R. R. Oct. 11, 1836.
- Dryden, Louisa of Virginia to Enock R. Gale, Je. 30, Elizabeth City. R. R. Jly. 19, 1836.
- Dudley, Christopher, Jr. to Agnes B. Hattridge, My. 10, Wilmington. R. R. My. 31, 1836.
- Dunn, Wm. V. to Elizabeth M'Quay, Feb. 2, Charlotte. R. R. Mar. 1, 1836.
- Duren, Sarah to James Rorie, Feb, Anson county. R. R. Mar. 8, 1836.
- Durham, Martha to John P. Rainey, Dec. 5, Caswell county. R. R. Feb. 2, 1836.

- Durham, Jesse to Mrs. Susanna Clark, Aug. 22, Orange county. R. R. Jly. 19, 1836.
- Eaton, Elizabeth W. to Dr. Edward W. Faulcon, Nov. 14, Warren county. R. R. Nov. 22, 1836.
- Eaton, Sarah A. to Charles Coleman of Halifax county, Va., Mar. 3, Granville county. R. R. Mar. 29, 1836.
- Elliott, Elizabeth D. to Dr. J. Williams of Cabarrus county, Jan., Rutherford county. R. R. Jan. 5, 1836.
- Ellis, Mrs. A. to Nathaniel M. Terrill of Tarboro, Sept., Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Oct. 11, 1836.
- Ellison, Wm. J. I. to Frances Hyman, Jan. 6, Williamston, Martin county. R. R. Jan. 26, 1836.
- Erwin, Eliza P. to Burton Craig of Salisbury, Sept. 15, Burke county. R. R. Sept. 27, 1836.
- Erwin, Elizabeth to Eli M. Stewart, Dec. 19, Rowan county. R. R. Jan. 5, 1836.
- Estes, Sophia to H. P. Grenell, Aug. 20, Burke county. R. R. Sept. 27, 1836.
- Evans, Charles N. B. Jr. to Elizabeth B. Clancy, Je., Hillsborough. R. R. Je. 7, 1836.
- Evans, Thomas of Chowan county to Mrs. Jacob Goodwin, Nov., Perquimans county. R. R. Nov. 22, 1836.
- Faucett, John R. to Catharine S. Freeland, Jan. 22, Orange county. R. R. Feb. 2, 1836.
- Faucett, Richardson to Lucinda J. Crump, Dec. 3, Chatham county. R. R. Jan. 5, 1836.
- Faulcon, Dr. Edward W. to Elizabeth W. Eaton, Nov. 14, Warren county. R. R. Nov. 22, 1836.
- Fidler, Joseph to Polly Shellhorn, Apr. 14, Stokes county. R. R. Apr. 26, 1836.
- Finle, Augustus of Milton to Ann Edwards Williamson of Caswell county, Je. 9. R. R. Je. 21, 1836.
- Fish, Fanny of Salem to Horace Bird of Watertown, My., Salem. R. R. My. 31, 1836.
- Fisher, Isaac to Ann Webb, Sept. 4, Burke county. R. R. Sept. 27, 1836.
- Fisher, Thomas to Caroline W. Gay, Dec. 23, Halifax county. R. R. Jan. 26, 1836.
- Flauner, Mary E. to William H. Mayhew of Washington, Beaufort county, Dec. 25, Newbern. R. R. Jan. 12, 1836.
- Fleming, Charlotte I. to Rev. William M. Green, Dec. 23, Pittsborough. R. R. Jan. 5, 1836.
- Flow, James to Mary E. M'Neely, Apr. 12, Mecklenburg county. R. R. My. 10, 1836.
- Foreman, Agesilaus S. of Virginia to Delha Dancy, Nov., Tarboro. R. R. Nov. 22, 1836.
- Foreman, John L. of Pitt county to Martha E. Hoskins, Feb. 26, Chowan county. R. R. Mar. 15, 1836.
- Forester, Smith of Charleston, S. C. to Addison C. Hinton of Wake county, Oct. 4, Washington, D. C. R. R. Oct. 18, 1836.
- Fort, William, Jr. to Amy Ann Myatt, Je. 8, Wake county. R. R. Je. 28, 1836.

- Fraley, Benjamin of Salisbury to Jane P. Wallace of Cabarrus county, Oct. 23, Cabarrus county. R. R. Nov. 8, 1836.
- Frances, Charles B. to Amelia Cobb, Feb. 16, Bertie county. R. R. Mar. 15, 1836.
- Freeland, Catharine S. to John R. Faucett, Jan. 22, Orange county. R. R. Feb. 2, 1836.
- Freeman, John of Montgomery county to Maria Moss of Salisbury, Jan. 20, Salisbury. R. R. Feb. 2, 1836.
- Fullmore, Clarissa to Willie Alford, Oct., Robeson county. R. R. Nov. 8, 1836.
- Gale, Enock R. to Louisa Dryden of Virginia, Je. 30, Elizabeth City. R. R. Jly. 19, 1836.
- Gay, Caroline W. to Thomas Fisher, Dec. 23, Halifax county. R. R. Jan. 26, 1836.
- Gheen, Warren to Sarah Winders, Feb. 13, Rowan county. R. R. Mar. 1, 1836.
- Gibson, Hetty P. to Jesse P. Wiseman of Davidson county, Oct. 28, Rowan county. R. R. Nov. 8, 1836.
- Giles, William B. to Almeria Reston of Wilmington, Je. 22, Bladen county. R. R. Je. 28, 1836.
- Gilleland, Henderson to Lavinia Jones, Dec. 30, Lincoln county. R. R. Jan. 5, 1836.
- Gillespie, Capt. James of Rowan county to Jane Ramsey of Rutherford county & Pennsylvania, Jan. 29, Rutherfordton. R. R. Mar. 1, 1836.
- Goodman, Edith of Gates county to Charles Creecy of Chowan county, Mar. 22, Gates county. R. R. Apr. 26, 1836.
- Goodwin, Mrs. Jacob to Thomas Evans of Chowan county, Nov., Perquimans county. R. R. Nov. 22, 1836.
- Graham, Adelaide to Allen Alexander of Lincolnton, Rowan county, My. 26, Rowan county. R. R. Je. 28, 1836.
- Graham, Alexander to Sarah Currie, Oct. 13, Moore county. R. R. Nov. 1, 1836.
- Graham, Sarah to Gray E. Cobb of Robeson county, Apr., Richmond county. R. R. Apr. 19, 1836.
- Graham, William A. of Hillsboro to Susan Washington, Je. 8, Newbern. R. R. Je. 21, 1836.
- Graves, Ann S. to Solomon Graves of Newton county, Ga., My. 22, Yanceyville, Caswell county. R. R. Je. 7, 1836.
- Graves, Elizabeth to Col. William Lea, Je. 20, Yanceyville. R. R. Jly. 12, 1836.
- Graves, Henry Lee of Yanceyville to Rebecca Williams Graves, Feb. 3, Caswell county. R. R. Mar. 1, 1836.
- Graves, Maj. John H. of Yanceyville to Julia Ann Hill of Chatham county, Je. 14, Orange county. R. R. Je. 28, 1836.
- Graves, Rebecca Williams to Henry Lee Graves of Yanceyville, Feb. 3, Caswell county. R. R. Mar. 1, 1836.
- Graves, Solomon of Newton county, Ga. to Ann S. Graves, My. 22, Yanceyville, Caswell county. R. R. Je. 7, 1836.
- Gray, E. D. to Sarah E. Weathers, Sept., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Oct. 11, 1836.

- Greely, H. of New York to Mary Y. Cheney of Warrenton, Jly. 5, Warrenton. R. R. Jly. 19, 1836.
- Green, Howel to Catharine M'Duffie, Dec., Richmond county. R. R. Jan. 5, 1836.
- Green, Sarah Ann to William S. Ashe, Jan. 6, Wilmington. R. R. Jan. 26, 1836.
- Green, Rev. William M. to Charlotte I. Fleming, Dec. 23, Pittsborough. R. R. Jan. 5, 1836.
- Grenell, H. P. to Sophia Estes, Aug. 20, Burke county. R. R. Sept. 27, 1836.
- Hall, Mary F. of Brunswick county to Capt. Asham Blake of Fayetteville, Oct. 26. R. R. Nov. 8, 1836.
- Hamilton, Wm. R. of Petersburg, Va. to Mary Turner, Mar. 1, Granville county. R. R. Mar. 29, 1836.
- Hampton, Joseph W. to Sarah Stirewalt of Cabarrus county, Mar. 13, Lexington. R. R. Mar. 29, 1836.
- Harbert, Margaretta to Rev. James O. Stedman of Fayetteville, Nov., Philadelphia. R. R. Nov. 22, 1836.
- Hardin, Lauriston B. of Raleigh to Anna M. H. Hooe of Alexandria, Jan. 16, Alexandria. R. R. Mar. 1, 1836.
- Harris, Edwin to Elizabeth Barringer, Aug. 9, Cabarrus county. R. R. Aug. 23, 1836.
- Harris, Ephraim D. to Mary Clemons, Je. 2, Surry county. R. R. Je. 28, 1836.
- Harris, Mary to John Ragland, Feb. 13, Granville county. R. R. Mar. 1, 1836.
- Harrison, Andrew W. of Caswell county to Matilda H. Sharp of Manchester, Va., Oct., Caswell county. R. R. Oct. 25, 1836.
- Harvey, Elizabeth B. to Rev. Wm. W. Williams, Aug. 9, Palmyra, Martin county. R. R. Aug. 23, 1836.
- Hatch, Mary to Albert G. Anderson of Caswell county, Jan., Perquimans county. R. R. Feb. 2, 1836.
- Hatridge, Agnes B. to Christopher Dudley, Jr., My. 10, Wilmington. R. R. My. 31, 1836.
- Hawkins, Frank to Ann Carolina Read, Jan. 3, Halifax county. R. R. Mar. 1, 1836.
- Hawkins, James B. of Warren county to Ariella Alston of Halifax county, Jan. 16, Butterwood. R. R. Feb. 2, 1836.
- Hayles, William to Rhoda Bracewell, My., Edgecombe county. R. R. My. 31, 1836.
- Hearn, Lawrence H. to Margaret Bell, My., Tarboro. R. R. My. 31, 1836.
- Henderson, Jane C. to Dr. Luco Mitchell, Dec. 24, Salisbury. R. R. Jan. 5, 1836.
- Henderson, Priscilla to Dr. Willie Jones of Milton, My. 5, Caswell county. R. R. My. 17, 1836.
- Herndon, S. J. to Isaac Kirk, Jan. 8, Salem. R. R. Mar. 1, 1836.
- Hicks, Dr. Benj. I. of Oxford to Martha M. Cowan, Mar. 29, Warren county, Mississippi. R. R. Je. 28, 1836.
- High, Eliza C. to Joseph L. Moring, Jan. 3, Wake county. R. R. Mar. 1, 1836.

- Hill, Julia Ann of Chatham county to Maj. John H. Graves of Yanceyville, Je. 14, Orange county. R. R. Je. 28, 1836.
- Hill, Thomas of New Hanover county to Eliza Y. Toomer, Apr. 21, Fayetteville. R. R. Apr. 26, 1836.
- Hill, Thos. B. of Halifax county to Maria Simpson of Newbern, Sept. 15, Hillsboro. R. R. Sept. 27, 1836.
- Hilliard, Martha to Utley Benton, Jly. 14, Chapel Hill. R. R. Jly. 19, 1836.
- Hines, Peter E. of Edgecombe county to Mary May, Feb. 18, Pitt county. R. R. Mar. 8, 1836.
- Hinton, Addison C. of Wake county to Annie Smith Forster of Charleston, S. C., Oct. 4, Washington, D. C. R. R. Oct. 18, 1835.
- Hinton, Caroline of New York to Dr. Thomas P. Hinton, Feb. 4, Pasquotank county. R. R. Mar. 15, 1836.
- Hinton, Dr. Thomas P. to Caroline Hinton of New York, Feb. 4, Pasquotank county. R. R. Mar. 15, 1836.
- Hodge, Mrs. Nancy of Rowan county to John Pealer of Montgomery county, Apr. R. R. Apr. 19, 1836.
- Holbrooks, Wm. of Cabarrus county to Elizabeth Stezer of Rowan county, Apr. 12, Mecklenburg county. R. R. My. 10, 1836.
- Hooe, Anna M. H. of Alexandria to Lauriston B. Hardin of Raleigh, Jan. 16, Alexandria. R. R. Mar. 1, 1836.
- Hooper, George of Alabiania to Caroline Mallet, Oct. 7, Fayetteville. R. R. Oct. 25, 1836.
- Hoskins, Martha E. to John L. Foreman of Pitt county, Feb. 26, Chowan county. R. R. Mar. 15, 1836.
- Howell, Josiah, Jr. to Winifred Perry, Dec. 31, Bertie county. R. R. Jan. 26, 1836.
- Howell, James to Jane Witherton, Jan., Bertie county. R. R. Jan. 26, 1836.
- Howerton, Frances J. to Thomas L. White of Milton, Je. 16, Halifax county, Va. R. R. Je. 28, 1836.
- Humphreys, John J. of Talladega, Alabama to Adelia Armida Chum, Dec. 19, Asheville. R. R. Jan. 5, 1836.
- Huske, Joanna to Dr. Benjamin Robinson, My., Fayetteville. R. R. My. 31, 1836.
- Hutcheson, Elizabeth to Manliff Ozment, Jan. 21, Guilford county. R. R. Mar. 1, 1836.
- Hyman, Ellen of Edgecombe county to Wm. R. Brown of Martin county, Dec. 7. R. R. Feb. 2, 1836.
- Hyman, Frances to Wm. J. I. Ellison, Jan. 6, Williamston, Martin county. R. R. Jan. 26, 1836.
- Ingram, Wesley M. of Anson county to Rachel Mason of Richmond county, Dec. 17, Richmond county. R. R. Jan. 5, 1836.
- Ingram, Wincey P. to John C. Wadsworth of Cheraw, Feb. 25, Anson county. R. R. Mar. 8, 1836.
- Iredell, Annie to Cadwaller Jones of Hillsboro, Jan. 5, Raleigh. R. R. Jan. 12, 1836.
- Irvine, Isaac J. to Esther M. Ray of Rutherford county, Je. 2, Rutherford county. R. R. Je. 28, 1836.
- Jacocks, Charles of Bertie county to Martha A. Mullen, Dec., Elizabeth City. R. R. Dec. 27, 1836.

- James, Sarah Julia to Andrew M'Intyre of Kenansville, Jan. 4, Wilmington.
R. R. Mar. 1, 1836.
- Jenkins, Thomas to Celina Bailey, Je. 20, Raleigh. R. R. Jly. 12, 1836.
- Johnston, Delia to John W. Prout, Dec. 18, Raleigh. R. R. Dec. 20, 1836.
- Johnston, Mary to Winslow M'Ree, Feb. 18, Mecklenburg county. R. R.
Mar. 8, 1836.
- Jones, Betsey to Elisha Bridges, Dec. 22, Lincoln county. R. R. Jan. 5,
1836.
- Jones, Cadwaller of Hillsboro to Annie Iredell, Jan. 5, Raleigh. R. R.
Jan. 12, 1836.
- Jones, Eli A. of Caswell county to Ann L. Vanhook of Person county, Je. 16,
Person county. R. R. Jly. 12, 1836.
- Jones, Lavinia to Henderson Gilleland, Dec. 30, Lincoln county. R. R.
Jan. 5, 1836.
- Jones, Louisa to Hon. A. Rencher of Salisbury, Sept. 27, Pittsboro, Chatham
county. R. R. Oct. 18, 1836.
- Jones, Thomas F. of Perquimans county to Elizabeth P. Devereux, Jly. 29,
Raleigh. R. R. Aug. 2, 1836.
- Jones, Mrs. William to Col. Samuel H. Andrez, Je., Bladen county. R. R.
Je. 28, 1836.
- Jones, Dr. Willie of Milton to Priscilla Henderson, My. 5, Caswell county.
R. R. My. 17, 1836.
- Johnson, Nancy of Wake county to Lisbon Williams, Sept. 22, Raleigh.
R. R. Sept. 27, 1836.
- Jordan, Amanda Malvina to Geo. Sanders of Washington, Mar. 10, Pitt
county. R. R. Mar. 29, 1836.
- Justice, Mrs. Ann L. to James Morrow, Jly., Orange county. R. R. Jly. 26,
1836.
- Keane, Thomas H. of La Grange to Mary Cabarrus of Shelby county, Ga.,
Jly. R. R. Jly. 19, 1836.
- Kelly, George W. of Massachusetts to Catharine E. Austin of Washington,
Beaufort county, Oct., Portsmouth, N. C. R. R. Nov. 8, 1836.
- Kelly, Dr. James A. to Margaret Patterson, Feb., Moore county. R. R.
Feb. 2, 1836.
- Keer, John Jr. to Evelina B. Campbell, Jan. 23, Yanceyville, Caswell
county. R. R. Feb. 2, 1836.
- Kelson, Joanna of Spartanburg District, S. C. to Rev. William C. Rankin
of Rutherford county, Sept. 29. R. R. Oct. 25, 1836.
- Kennon, Jane to Reynold Allen, My. 18, Wake county. R. R. My. 24, 1836.
- Kezee, Paulina Ann of Caswell county to Rev. Wm. Anderson of Virginia
Conference, Mar. 15. R. R. Apr. 19, 1836.
- Kingsberry, Hannah J. to Alex Biles of Salisbury, Sept. 22, Lancaster, S. C.
R. R. Oct. 18, 1836.
- Kingsbury, Eliza of New York to Joseph James Ridley, Oct. 24, Oxford.
R. R. Nov. 1, 1836.
- Kirk, Isaac to S. J. Herndon, Jan. 8, Salem. R. R. Mar. 1, 1836.
- Laboyteaux, Wm. to Sally Thompson, Je. 13, Elizabeth City. R. R. Je. 28,
1836.
- Lasseter, Mrs. Harriet to Mungo T. Ponton, Dec. 8, Halifax county. R. R.
Jan. 5, 1836.

- Lawrence, Joshua L. to Harriet Mayo, Oct., Edgecombe county. R. R. Oct. 11, 1836.
- Lawrence, Maria to Haywood Parker of this State, Apr., Greensboro, Alabama. R. R. My. 2, 1836.
- Lea, Col. William to Elizabeth Graves, Je. 20, Yanceyville. R. R. Jly. 12, 1836.
- Lee, Sidney of Caswell county to Frances Torian, Apr. 20, Halifax county, Va. R. R. My. 3, 1836.
- Lee, Susan Virginia of Norfolk to Wm. S. Wright of Chowan county, Sept. 22, Norfolk. R. R. Oct. 4, 1836.
- Lenoir, Laura L. C. to Joseph C. Norwood of Hillsboro, Je. 14, Fort Defiance, Wilkes county. R. R. Je. 28, 1836.
- Liles, J. D. of Tindallsville, Anson county to Susan Davis, Je., South Carolina. R. R. Je. 28, 1836.
- Lindsay, Amanda to James N. Ross, Feb., Guilford county. R. R. Apr. 19, 1836.
- Littlejohn, Joseph of Oxford to Olivia E. Bland, Apr. 20, Vicksburg, Mississippi. R. R. Je. 28, 1836.
- Lyon, Benton T. to Penelope C. Pittman, My., Edgecombe county. R. R. My. 31, 1836.
- M'Allister, Rachel to Samuel Whitaker, Mar. 14, Wake county. R. R. My. 2, 1836.
- M'Collum, Margaret J. to George W. Reeves of Somerville, Tenn., Sept. 8, Hillsborough. R. R. Sept. 27, 1836.
- M'Combs, Joseph to Miss M. Parks, Apr. 12, Mecklenburg county. R. R. My. 10, 1836.
- M'Crara, Abigail to J. Blair, Aug. 25, Burke county. R. R. Sept. 27, 1836.
- M'Donald, Sarah to Lauchlin, Currie of Alabama, Dec. 4, Richmond county. R. R. Jan. 5, 1836.
- M'Duffie, Catharine to Hovel Green, Dec., Richmond county. R. R. Jan. 5, 1836.
- M'Intyre, Andrew of Kenansville to Sarah Julia James, Jan. 4, Wilmington. R. R. Mar. 1, 1836.
- M'Kenzie, Judith C. of Greenville District, S. C. to Isaac Alexander of Rutherford county, Jan. 2. R. R. Mar. 1, 1836.
- M'Kesson, Margaret of Morganton to Alfred Chum of Asheville, Dec. 17, Lincoln county. R. R. Jan. 5, 1836.
- M'Lean, Flora to John M'Lean, Mar. 10, Robeson county. R. R. Mar. 29, 1836.
- M'Lean, Capt. Henry to Sophia Weeks, Feb., Fayetteville. R. R. Feb. 2, 1836.
- M'Lean, John to Flora M'Lean, Mar. 10, Robeson county. R. R. Mar. 29, 1836.
- M'Millan, William to Ann M'Neill, Oct., Cumberland county. R. R. Nov. 8, 1836.
- M'Neely, Mary E. to James Flow, Apr. 12, Mecklenburg county. R. R. My. 10, 1836.
- M'Neill, Ann to William M'Millan, Oct., Cumberland county. R. R. Nov. 8, 1836.
- M'Quay, Elizabeth to Wm. V. Dunn, Feb. 2, Charlotte. R. R. Mar. 1, 1836.

- M'Query, John to Margaret D. Alexander, Jan. 2, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Mar. 1, 1836.
- M'Ree, Winslow to Mary Johnston, Feb. 18, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Mar. 8, 1836.
- Mallett, Caroline to George Hooper of Alabama, Oct. 7, Fayetteville. R. R. Oct. 25, 1836.
- Marsh, William M. to Nancy E. Oden, Apr. 19, Beaufort county. R. R. My. 10, 1836.
- Marshall, Capt. Henry of Surry county to Maria Vance of Stokes county, Apr. 14, Stokes county. R. R. Apr. 26, 1836.
- Mason, Rachel of Richmond county to Wesley M. Ingram of Anson county, Dec. 17, Richmond county. R. R. Jan. 5, 1836.
- Maxwell, James to Virginia M. Nunnery, Apr., Warrenton. R. R. My. 10, 1836.
- May, Mary to Peter E. Hines, Feb. 18, Pitt county. R. R. Mar. 8, 1836.
- Mayhew, William H. of Washington, Beaufort county to Mary E. Flauner, Dec. 25, Newbern. R. R. Jan. 12, 1836.
- Mayo, Harriet to Joshua L. Lawrence, Oct., Edgecombe county. R. R. Oct. 11, 1836.
- Mervy, Joseph of Cheraw, S. C. to Jane Potter, Feb. 11, Fayetteville. R. R. Mar. 1, 1836.
- Miller, Mrs. Rhoda to Drury Parker, Jan. 11, Rowan county. R. R. Mar. 1, 1836.
- Miner, Malinda to John Craig, Apr. 7, Wentworth, Rockingham county. R. R. Apr. 26, 1836.
- Mitchell, Dr. Lucco to Jane C. Henderson, Dec. 24, Salisbury. R. R. Jan. 5, 1836.
- Mitchell, Sarah to James M. C. Brinson, Dec. 20, Newbern. R. R. Jan. 5, 1836.
- Montgomery, Elizabeth to Larkin Chumbley, Jan. 23, Milton. R. R. Feb. 2, 1836.
- Moore, Alexander to Elizabeth White, Sept. 1, Burke county. R. R. Sept. 27, 1836.
- Moore, Elizabeth R. to Dr. Euclid Borland, My. 12, Murfreesborough. R. R. My. 31, 1836.
- Moore, Mary to Major Austill, Oct. 16, Surry county. R. R. Nov. 22, 1836.
- Morgan, Sarah Ann to Jesse Watkins, Jan. 4, Richmond county. R. R. Jan. 26, 1836.
- Moring, Joseph L. to Eliza C. High, Jan. 3, Wake county. R. R. Mar. 1, 1836.
- Morisey, Jane to Henry B. Beatty of Cumberland county, My. 4, Sampson county. R. R. My. 24, 1836.
- Morris, Davidson of Princess Ann county, Va. to Sarah Jones of Currituck county, Currituck county, Apr. R. R. Apr. 19, 1836.
- Morris, Sarah Ann to James Phelps, Feb. 18, Beaufort, Carteret county. R. R. Mar. 8, 1836.
- Morrow, James to Mrs. Ann L. Justice, Jly., Orange county. R. R. Jly. 26, 1836.
- Moss, Maria of Salisbury to John Freeman of Montgomery county, Jan. 20, Salisbury. R. R. Feb. 2, 1836.

- Mullen, Martha A. to Charles Jacocks of Bertie county, Dec., Elizabeth City.
R. R. Dec. 27, 1836.
- Murphey, David of Sampson county to Emeline P. Whitaker of Raleigh,
Mar. 3, Raleigh. R. R. Mar. 8, 1836.
- Murphey, Mary Ann to Wm. James Buchanan, Jan. 24, Fayetteville. R. R.
Feb. 2, 1836.
- Murphy, Charles to Caroline Russum, Dec. 27, Guilford county. R. R. Mar.
1, 1836.
- Murphy, Edw'd to Martha Cook of Northampton county, Apr. 2, Murfrees-
boro. R. R. Apr. 26, 1836.
- Myatt, Amy Ann to William Fort, Jr., Je. 8, Wake county. R. R. Je. 28,
1836.
- Nelson, Mrs. Caroline A. to R. F. Brown of Wilmington, My., Fayetteville.
R. R. My. 31, 1836.
- Neville, Margaret to Joseph J. Daniel, Sept. 14, Halifax county. R. R. Oct.
4, 1836.
- Nolley, James to Cynthia Correll, My., Salisbury. R. R. My. 17, 1836.
- Norfleet, John H. to Susan M. Verrell, Je. 6, Person county. R. R. Jly. 19,
1836.
- Norfleet, John M. to Susan M. Verrell, Je. 9, Person county. R. R. Jly. 12,
1836.
- Norwood, Joseph C. of Hillsboro to Laura L. C. Lenoir, Je. 14, Fort
Defiance, Wilkes county. R. R. Je. 28, 1836.
- Nunnery, Virginia M. to James Maxwell, Apr., Warrenton. R. R. My. 10,
1836.
- Oden, Nancy E. to William M. Marsh, Apr. 19, Beaufort county. R. R. My.
10, 1836.
- Ogden, George to Mrs. Arcadia Ormond, Aug. 4, Washington, Beaufort
county. R. R. Aug. 23, 1836.
- Ormond, Mrs. Arcadia to George Ogden, Aug. 4, Washington, Beaufort
county. R. R. Aug. 23, 1836.
- Orrel, Lorenzo D. to Miss E. Spence, Aug. 11, Guilford county. R. R. Sept.
13, 1836.
- Owen, Mary Steadman to Jona A. Barry, My. 16, Wilmington. R. R. My. 31,
1836.
- Owen, William H. to Mary Pendergast, Apr., Chapel Hill. R. R. My. 3,
1836.
- Owens, Samuel to Jane Winders, Feb. 13, Rowan county. R. R. Mar. 1,
1836.
- Ozment, Manliff to Elizabeth Hutchison, Jan. 21, Guilford county. R. R.
Mar. 1, 1836.
- Pace, John to Louisa Sledge, Oct. 7, Fayetteville. R. R. Oct. 25, 1836.
- Page, Elizabeth J. to Joseph Thaxton of Halifax, Va., Apr. 29, Person
county. R. R. My. 10, 1836.
- Page, Malvina to Stimson H. Whitaker, Jan., Wake county. R. R. Jan. 12,
1836.
- Paisley, Sarah Jane to Robert M. Sloan, Aug. 25, Guilford county. R. R.
Sept. 13, 1836.
- Palmer, Martha to Joshua Ricks, Jan. 21, Guilford county. R. R. Mar. 1,
1836.

- Panky, Stephen, Jr. to Rachel Williams, Dec. 4, Richmond county. R. R. Jan. 5, 1836.
- Parker, Drury to Mrs. Rhoda Miller, Jan. 11, Rowan county. R. R. Mar. 1, 1836.
- Parker, Haywood of this State to Maria Lawrence, Apr., Greensboro, Alabama. R. R. My. 2, 1836.
- Parker, Lydia to Capt. Matthew Pierce of Halifax county, Dec. 22, Nansemond county, Va. R. R. Jan. 26, 1836.
- Parks, Miss M. to Joseph M'Combs, Apr. 12, Mecklenburg county. R. R. My. 10, 1836.
- Pass, Eliza to Jesse Burch, Jan. 18, Person county. R. R. Mar. 1, 1836.
- Patterson, Margaret to Dr. James A. Kelly, Feb., Moore county. R. R. Feb. 2, 1836.
- Patton, Ann Eliza to Robert F. Purnell of Halifax, My., Philadelphia. R. R. My. 31, 1836.
- Payne, Elizabeth to J. Stokes, Oct. 12, Caswell county. R. R. Oct. 25, 1836.
- Pealer, John of Montgomery county to Mrs. Nancy Hodge of Rowan county, Apr. R. R. Apr. 19, 1836.
- Peebles, Eliza to Henry S. Williams of Tennessee, Dec. 13, Northampton county. R. R. Dec. 20, 1836.
- Peel, John to Elizabeth Witherton, Jan. 6, Bertie county. R. R. Jan. 26, 1836.
- Pender, Solomon of Mississippi to Margaret Rhodes, My. 31, Bertie county. R. R. Je. 31, 1836.
- Pender, Thos. of Plymouth to Sarah Carstaphen, Dec. 10, Edgecombe county. R. R. Jan. 26, 1836.
- Pendergrast, Mary to William H. Owen, Apr., Apr. Chapel Hill. R. R. My. 3, 1836.
- Perry, Jackson of Raleigh to Jane Williams, Apr. 14, Charlotte. R. R. Apr. 26, 1836.
- Perry, Lucy W. to Wm. H. Williams of Warren county, Je. 15, Franklin county. R. R. Je. 28, 1836.
- Perry, Winifred to Josiah Howell, Jr., Dec. 31, Bertie county. R. R. Jan. 26, 1836.
- Phelps, James W. to Sarah Ann Morris, Feb. 18, Beaufort, Carteret county. R. R. Mar. 8, 1836.
- Picard, Henry to Elizabeth Butt, Feb. 18, Elizabeth City. R. R. Mar. 8, 1836.
- Pierce, Capt. Matthew of Halifax county to Lydia Parker, Dec. 22, Nansemond county, Va. R. R. Jan. 26, 1836.
- Pinckston, Nancy to Burrel Roberts, Feb. 4, Rowan county. R. R. Mar. 1, 1836.
- Pinkston, Mary to Alex Shunning, Mar., Rowan county. R. R. Apr. 19, 1836.
- Pittman, Penelope C. to Benton T. Lyon, My., Edgecombe county. R. R. My. 31, 1836.
- Plummer, John to Eliza Wharton, Oct. 20, Davidson county. R. R. Nov. 8, 1836.
- Polk, Mrs. Laura to Dr. William Tait of Morganton, Sept. 27, Charlotte. R. R. Oct. 11, 1836.

- Ponton, Mungo T. to Mrs. Harriet Lasseter, Dec. 8, Halifax county. R. R. Jan. 5, 1836.
- Pool, Lewis of Wake county to Catharine Shaw, Je. 16, Raleigh. R. R. Je. 21, 1836.
- Potter, Jane to Joseph Mervy of Cheraw, S. C., Feb. 11, Fayetteville. R. R. Mar. 1, 1836.
- Prout, John W. to Delia Johnston, Dec. 18, Raleigh. R. R. Jan. 5, 1836.
- Purnell, Robert F. of Halifax to Ann Eliza Patton, My., Philadelphia. R. R. My. 31, 1836.
- Puryear, Alexander to Mary Butler, Dec. 22, Granville county. R. R. Jan. 5, 1836.
- Ragland, John to Mary Harris, Feb. 13, Granville county. R. R. Mar. 1, 1836.
- Rainey, John P. to Martha Durham, Dec. 5, Caswell county. R. R. Feb. 2, 1836.
- Rainey, John W. of Salisbury to Margaret V. Wilkerson, Oct. 20, Cabarrus county. R. R. Nov. 8, 1836.
- Rainor, Mary to Stephen O. Sutton, Feb. 10, Sampson county. R. R. Mar. 1, 1836.
- Ramsay, Joseph of Plymouth to Margaret Burcher, Je., Elizabeth City. R. R. Je. 28, 1836.
- Ramsey, Jane of Rutherford county & Pennsylvania to Capt. James Gillespie of Rowan county, Jan. 28, Rutherfordton. R. R. Mar. 1, 1836.
- Rankin, Rev. William C. of Rutherford county to Joanna Kelso of Spartanburg District, S. C., Sept. 29. R. R. Oct. 25, 1836.
- Ray, Esther M. to Isaac J. Irvine of Rutherford county, Je. 2, Rutherford county. R. R. Je. 28, 1836.
- Read, Ann Carolina to Frank Hawkins, Jan. 3, Halifax county. R. R. Mar. 1, 1836.
- Reeves, George W. of Somerville, Tenn. to Margaret J. M'Collum, Sept. 8, Hillsborough. R. R. Sept. 27, 1836.
- Relf, Margaret to Henry Skinner, Apr. 7, Camden county. R. R. Apr. 26, 1836.
- Rencher, Hon. A. of Salisbury to Louisa Jones, Sept. 27, Pittsboro, Chatham county. R. R. Oct. 18, 1836.
- Reston, Almeria to William B. Giles of Wilmington, Je. 22, Bladen county. R. R. Je. 28, 1836.
- Rhodes, Margaret to Solomon Pender of Mississippi, My. 31, Bertie county. R. R. Je. 31, 1836.
- Ricks, Joshua to Martha Palmer, Jan. 21, Guilford county. R. R. Mar. 1, 1836.
- Ridenhour, Sophia to James A. Scott, Apr., Cabarrus county. R. R. Apr. 26, 1836.
- Ridge, Ransom to Elizabeth Arnold, Oct. 11, Randolph county. R. R. Nov. 8, 1836.
- Ridley, Joseph James to Eliza Kingsbury of New York, Oct. 24, Oxford. R. R. Nov. 1, 1836.
- Righton, Jane R. to Robert L. Decoin of New Orleans, La., Oct., Chowan county. R. R. Nov. 1, 1836.

- Roberts, Burrel to Nancy Pinckston, Feb. 4, Rowan county. R. R. Mar. 1, 1836.
- Roberts, Elizabeth to Joseph Dey of Norfolk, Sept., Currituck county. R. R. Oct. 11, 1836.
- Robeson, Grisey to Thomas A. Waitt, Jly., Wake county. R. R. Je. 28, 1836.
- Robinson, Dr. Benjamin W. to Joanna Huske, My., Fayetteville. R. R. My. 31, 1836.
- Robison, Mary G. to John Cowan, Dec. 31, Rowan county. R. R. Jan. 26, 1836.
- Rorie, James to Sarah Duren, Feb 19, Anson county. R. R. Mar. 8, 1836.
- Ross, James N. to Amanda Lindsay, Feb., Guilford county. R. R. Apr. 19, 1836.
- Roulhac, J. G. B. of Bertie county to Catharine Ruffin, Nov. 24, Orange county. R. R. Dec. 13, 1836.
- Rudd, Lucinda of Milton to N. B. Thomas, Jan. 29, Person county. R. R. Mar. 1, 1836.
- Rude, Angelina P. to George W. Williamson, Apr. 12, Mecklenburg county. R. R. My. 10, 1836.
- Ruffin, Catharine to J. G. Roulhac of Bertie county, Nov. 24, Orange county. R. R. Dec. 13, 1836.
- Russell, Elizabeth to Marmaduke Savage, Sept. 15, Halifax. R. R. Oct. 4, 1836.
- Russell, Mrs. Frances M. to George B. Tunstall, Nov. 15, Franklin county. R. R. Nov. 22, 1836.
- Russum, Caroline to Charles Murphy, Dec. 27, Guilford county. R. R. Mar. 1, 1836.
- Sanders, Geo. of Washington to Amanda Malvina Jordan, Mar. 10, Pitt county. R. R. Mar. 29, 1836.
- Savage, Marmaduke to Elizabeth Russell, Sept. 15, Halifax. R. R. Oct. 4, 1836.
- Scott, James A. to Sophie Ridenhour, Apr., Cabarrus county. R. R. Apr. 26, 1836.
- Scott, Dr. William D. to Margaret Rankin, Je. 30, Guilford county. R. R. Jly. 19, 1836.
- Setzer, Elizabeth of Rowan county to William Holbrooks of Cabarrus county, Mar. 29, Rowan county. R. R. Apr. 19, 1836.
- Sharp, Matilda of Manchester, Va. to Andrew W. Harrison, Oct. 4, Caswell county. R. R. Nov. 1, 1836.
- Shaw, Catharine to Lewis Pool of Wake county, Je. 16, Raleigh. R. R. Je. 21, 1836.
- Shaw, Henry M. to Mary K. Trotman, Apr. 2, Camden county. R. R. Apr. 26, 1836.
- Shellhorn, Polly to Joseph Fidler, Apr. 14, Stokes county. R. R. Apr. 26, 1836.
- Sherwood, Nancy to Henry Yates, Aug. 11, Guilford county. R. R. Sept. 13, 1836.
- Shield, S. D. to Mary S. Snow, Jan. 3, Halifax county. R. R. Mar. 1, 1836.
- Shultz, Theodore to Dr. F. H. Shuman, Oct. 14, Salem. R. R. Nov. 1, 1836.
- Shuman, Dr. F. H. to Theodora Shultz, Oct. 14, Salem. R. R. Nov. 1, 1836.

- Shupping, Alex to Mary Pinkston, Mar., Rowan county. R. R. Apr. 19, 1836.
- Simpson, Maria of Newbern to Thos. B. Hill of Halifax county, Sept. 15, Hillsboro. R. R. Sept. 27, 1836.
- Singletary, Ephraim of Bladen county to Nancy A. Blue of Cumberland county, Fayetteville, Jan. 24. R. R. Feb. 2, 1836.
- Singleton, Robert of Edenton to Mrs. Margaret Ann Vannayse of New York, Apr. 2. R. R. Apr. 26, 1836.
- Skinner, Henry to Margaret Reef, Apr. 7, Camden county. R. R. Apr. 26, 1836.
- Sledge, Louisa to John Pace, Oct. 7, Fayetteville. R. R. Oct. 25, 1836.
- Sloan, Robert M. to Sarah Jane Paisley, Aug. 25, Guilford county. R. R. Sept. 13, 1836.
- Smith, Henrietta B. to John B. Carroll of New York, Jan. 10, Newbern. R. R. Jan. 12, 1836.
- Smith, Jane to John D. Cameron, Jan. 4, Richmond county. R. R. Mar. 1, 1836.
- Smith, Joseph to Sarah Chance, Apr. 2, Richmond county. R. R. Apr. 26,
- Smith, Mary to Samuel W. Williams, Sept. 15, Wake county. R. R. Oct. 4, 1836.
- Snow, Mary S. to S. D. Shield, Jan. 3, Halifax county. R. R. Mar. 1, 1836.
- Somerville, Catharine to William John Taylor, U. S. Navy, Aug. 4, Warrenton. R. R. Aug. 16, 1836.
- Spence, Miss E. to Lorenzo D. Orrel, Aug. 11, Guilford county. R. R. Sept. 13, 1836.
- Stamps, Minton of Madison, Rockingham county to Martha P. Stetson, Je. 14, Stokes county. R. R. Je. 28, 1836.
- Stanfield, Joseph M. to Ann Barnett of Person county, Je., Milton. R. R. Je. 7, 1836.
- Stedman, Rev. James O. of Fayetteville to Margaretta Harbert, Nov., Philadelphia. R. R. Nov. 22, 1836.
- Stetson, Martha P. to Minton Stamps of Madison, Rockingham county, Je. 14, Stokes county. R. R. Je. 28, 1836.
- Stewart, Eli M. to Elizabeth Erwin, Dec. 19, Rowan county. R. R. Jan. 5, 1836.
- Stirewalt, Sarah of Cabarrus county to Joseph W. Hampton, Mar. 13, Lexington. R. R. Mar. 29, 1836.
- Stokes, J. to Elizabeth Payne, Oct. 12, Caswell county. R. R. Oct. 25, 1836.
- Stokes, Joel to Elizabeth C. Payne, Oct. 12, Caswell county. R. R. Nov. 1, 1836.
- Stuart, Daniel to Mary M'Callum, Mar. 3, Robeson county. R. R. Mar. 29, 1836.
- Sugg, George W. of Lincoln county to Margaret Roder of Mecklenburg county, Jly. R. R. Jly. 26, 1836.
- Sutton, Stephen O. to Mary Rainor, Feb. 10, Sampson county. R. R. Mar. 1, 1836.
- Swann, Eveline to John F. Zimmerman, Jan. 27, Waughton, Stokes county. R. R. Feb. 2, 1836.
- Tait, Dr. William of Morganton to Mrs. Laura Polk, Sept. 27, Charlotte. R. R. Oct. 11, 1836.

- Taylor, Drury S. to Lucy L. Taylor of Granville county, Dec. 26, Tipton county, Tenn. R. R. Mar. 29, 1836.
- Taylor, Lucy L. of Granville county to Drury S. Taylor, Dec. 26, Tipton county, Tenn. R. R. Mar. 29, 1836.
- Taylor, Nathaniel of Mocksville to Mrs. Sarah Clayland, Jan. 20, Forks of the Yadkin. R. R. Feb. 2, 1836.
- Terrill, Nathaniel M. of Tarboro to Mrs. Eliza A. Ellis, Sept., Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Oct. 11, 1836.
- Thatch, Mary of Perquimans county to Albert G. Anderson of Caswell county, Jan. 7. R. R. Jan. 26, 1836.
- Thaxton, Joseph of Halifax, Va. to Elizabeth J. Page, Apr. 29, Person county. R. R. My. 10, 1836.
- Thomas, N. B. to Lucinda Rudd of Milton, Jan. 29, Person county. R. R. Mar. 1, 1836.
- Thompson, Sally to Wm. Laboyteaux, Je. 13, Elizabeth City. R. R. Je. 28, 1836.
- Toomer, Eliza Y. to Thomas Hill of New Hanover county, Apr. 21, Fayetteville. R. R. Apr. 26, 1836.
- Torian, Frances to Sidney S. Lee of Caswell county, Apr. 20, Halifax county. R. R. My. 3, 1836.
- Torian, Dr. Thomas of Halifax, Va. to Agness G. Bethel of Rockingham, Je. 29. R. R. Jly. 12, 1836.
- Trotman, Mary K. to Henry M. Shaw, Apr. 2, Camden county. R. R. Apr. 26, 1836.
- Tunstall, George B. to Mrs. Frances M. Russell, Nov. 15, Franklin county. R. R. Nov. 22, 1836.
- Turner, Mary to Wm. R. Hamilton of Petersburg, Va., Mar. 1, Granville county. R. R. Mar. 29, 1836.
- Turner, Sarah of Warren county to Peyton H. Brown of Louisburg, My., Warren county. R. R. My. 17, 1836.
- Turner, William to Christiana Walton, Je. 22, Wake county. R. R. Je. 28, 1836.
- Twine, Thomas of Gates county to Mrs. Sarah Bowers, Oct., Portsmouth, Va. R. R. Nov. 1, 1836.
- Twitty, James to Caroline Cheek, My., Warren county. R. R. My. 31, 1836.
- Utle, Benton to Martha Hilliard, Jly. 14, Chapel Hill. R. R. Jly. 19, 1836.
- Utle, Caroline to Henderson Utle, Sept. 8, Wake county. R. R. Oct. 4, 1836.
- Utle, Henderson to Caroline Utle, Sept. 8, Wake county. R. R. Oct. 4, 1836.
- Vance, Maria of Stokes county to Capt. Henry Marshall of Surry county, Apr. 14, Stokes county. R. R. Apr. 26, 1836.
- Vanhook, Ann L. of Person county to Eli A. Jones of Caswell county, Je. 16, Caswell county. R. R. Jly. 12, 1836.
- Vannayse, Mrs. Margaret Ann of New York to Robert Singleton of Edenton, Apr. 2. R. R. Apr. 26, 1836.
- Verrell, Susan M. to John H. Norfleet, Je. 6, Person county. R. R. Jly. 19, 1836.
- Wadsworth, John C. of Cheraw to Wincey P. Ingram, Feb. 25, Anson county. R. R. Mar. 8, 1836.

- Waitt, Thomas A. to Grisey Robeson, Jly., Wake county. R. R. Je. 28, 1836.
- Wallace, Jane P. of Cabarrus county to Benjamin Fraley of Salisbury, Oct. 23, Cabarrus county. R. R. Nov. 8, 1836.
- Walton, Christiana to William Turner, Je. 22, Wake county. R. R. Je. 28, 1836.
- Washington, Susan to William A. Graham of Hillsboro, Je. 8, Newbern. R. R. Je. 21, 1836.
- Watkins, Jesse to Sarah Ann Morgan, Jan. 4, Richmond county. R. R. Jan. 26, 1836.
- Weathers, Sarah E. to E. D. Gray, Sept., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Oct. 11, 1836.
- Webb, Ann to Isaac Fisher, Sept. 4, Burke county. R. R. Sept. 27, 1836.
- Weeks, Sophia to Capt. Henry M'Lean, Feb., Fayetteville. R. R. Feb. 2, 1836.
- Wharton, Eliza to John Plummer, Oct. 20, Davidson county. R. R. Nov. 8, 1836.
- Whitaker, Emeline of Raleigh to David Murphey of Sampson county, Mar. 3, Raleigh. R. R. Mar. 8, 1836.
- Whitaker, Samuel, Jr. to Rachel M'Allister, Mar. 14, Wake county. R. R. My. 2, 1836.
- Whitaker, Stimson H. to Malvina Page, Jan., Wake county. R. R. Jan. 12, 1836.
- Whitaker, William H. to Caroline Brassfield, Jan. 14, Wake county. R. R. Jan. 26, 1836.
- White, Elizabeth to Alexander Moore, Sept. 1, Burke county. R. R. Sept. 27, 1836.
- White, Moses A. to Margaret Curry, Jan. 15, Salisbury. R. R. Feb. 2, 1836.
- White, Thomas L. of Milton to Frances J. Howerton, Je. 16, Halifax county, Va. R. R. Je. 28, 1836.
- Whitehurst, Frederick to Chloe Carter, Je. 13, Pasquotank county. R. R. Je. 28, 1836.
- Wilkerson, Margaret V. to John W. Rainey of Salisbury, Oct. 20, Cabarrus county. R. R. Nov. 8, 1836.
- Williams, Mrs. Delia to George E. Badger, Apr. 16, Raleigh. R. R. Apr. 19, 1836.
- Williams, Henry S. of Tennessee to Eliza Peebles, Dec. 13, Northampton county. R. R. Dec. 20, 1836.
- Williams, Dr. J. of Cabarrus county to Elizabeth D. Elliott, Jan., Rutherford county. R. R. Jan. 5, 1836.
- Williams, Jane to Jackson Perry of Raleigh, Apr. 14, Charlotte. R. R. Apr. 26, 1836.
- Williams, John Taylor, U. S. Navy to Catharine Somerville, Aug. 4, Warrenton. R. R. Aug. 16, 1836.
- Williams, Lisbon to Nancy Johnson of Wake county, Sept. 22, Raleigh. R. R. Sept. 27, 1836.
- Williams, Rachel to Stephen Panky, Jr., Dec. 4, Richmond county. R. R. Jan. 5, 1836.
- Williams, Samuel W. to Mary Smith, Sept. 15, Wake county. R. R. Oct. 4, 1836.

- Williams, Wm. H. of Warren county to Lucy W. Perry, Je. 15, Franklin county. R. R. Je. 28, 1836.
- Williams, Rev. Wm. W. to Elizabeth B. Harvey, Aug. 9, Palmyra, Martin county. R. R. Aug. 23, 1836.
- Williamson, Ann Edwards of Caswell county to Augustus Finle of Milton, Je. 9. R. R. Je. 21, 1836.
- Williamson, George W. to Angelina P. Rude, Apr. 12, Mecklenburg county. R. R. My. 10, 1836.
- Willis, Oscar of Burke county to Sarah Ann Willis, Oct. 20, Halifax. R. R. Nov. 1, 1836.
- Willis, Sarah Ann to Oscar Willis of Burke county, Oct. 20, Halifax. R. R. Nov. 1, 1836.
- Wilson, Harriet to R. C. Carson of Concord, Dec. 8, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Jan. 5, 1836.
- Wilson, Capt. James to Caroline Cook, Jan. 28, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Mar. 1, 1836.
- Winders, Jane to Samuel Owens, Feb. 13, Rowan county. R. R. Mar. 1, 1836.
- Winders, Sarah to Warren Gheen, Feb. 13, Rowan county. R. R. Mar. 1, 1836.
- Wiseman, Jesse P. of Davidson county to Hetty P. Gibson, Oct. 28, Rowan county. R. R. Nov. 8, 1836.
- Witherton, Elizabeth to John Peel, Jan. 6, Bertie county. R. R. Jan. 26, 1836.
- Witherton, Jane to James Howell, Jan., Bertie county. R. R. Jan. 26, 1836.
- Wood, Rebecca to Hugh Culverhouse, Jan. 22, Salisbury. R. R. Feb. 2, 1836.
- Wright, Sophia A. of Salisbury to Cage J. Douglass, Dec., La Grange, Tenn. R. R. Dec. 27, 1836.
- Yates, Henry to Nancy Sherwood, Aug. 11, Guilford county. R. R. Sept. 13, 1836.
- Zimmerman, John F. to Eveline Swann, Jan. 27, Waughtown, Stokes county. R. R. Feb. 2, 1836.

1837

- Abernathy, Agnes B. to Albert A. Oglesby, Nov., Lincoln county. R. R. Nov. 6, 1837.
- Abernathy, Susan to Alfred Hoke, Oct., Lincoln county. R. R. Oct. 23, 1837.
- Abernathy, William to Leak Robinson, Jan. 26, Lincoln county. R. R. Feb. 21, 1837.
- Adams, Margaret Ann to M. Smithwick, Je., Pitt county. R. R. Je. 6, 1837.
- Adams, Margaret J. to Angus Malloy, Jan., Stewartsville, Richmond county. R. R. Jan. 31, 1837.
- Adams, Samuel F. to Frances Reid, Oct., Rockingham county. R. R. Oct. 30, 1837.
- Adams, William P. of Rockingham to Mrs. Nancy E. Overby, Oct., Person county. R. R. Oct. 30, 1836.
- Alexander, Abram R. to Sarah E. Hudson, Oct., Cabarrus county. R. R. Oct. 30, 1837.

- Alexander, Mrs. Elizabeth of Richmond, Va. to Col. Girard Alexander of Campbell county, Va., Mar., Edenton. R. R. Mar. 28, 1837.
- Alexander, Col. Girard of Campbell county, Va. to Elizabeth Alexander of Richmond, Va., Mar., Edenton. R. R. Mar. 28, 1837.
- Allen, Henry to Sarah Rogers, Oct. 24, Wake county. R. R. Oct. 30, 1837.
- Allen, Richard to Mrs. John Flurnoy, Apr., Anson county. R. R. My. 9, 1837.
- Allen, Stephen W. to Nancy A. Rea, Jan. 31, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Feb. 21, 1837.
- Allison, Ann L. to Charles Overman of Greensboro, Apr., Charlotte. R. R. Apr. 25, 1837.
- Anders, Hannah J. to William S. Johnson, Oct., Bladen county. R. R. Oct. 23, 1837.
- Andrews, Elizabeth to Patrick M'Gowan, Feb. 25, Raleigh. R. R. Feb. 28, 1837.
- Andrews, Emeline to Andrew Baggerly, Nov., Irdell county. R. R. Nov. 27, 1837.
- Andrews, Jeremiah to Euphemia May, Aug. 31, Guilford county. R. R. Sept. 18, 1837.
- Andrews, Jesse of Montgomery county to Letitia Brower, Sept., Randolph county. R. R. Sept. 25, 1837.
- Applewhite, Elizabeth to W. Cox, Aug. 29, Wayne county. R. R. Sept. 4, 1837.
- Armfield, E. D. of Mocksville to Elizabeth Belt, Dec., Irdell county. R. R. Dec. 18, 1837.
- Ashe, Thomas of Fayetteville to Rosa A. Hill, Nov. 21, Pittsborough. R. R. Nov. 27, 1837.
- Atkinson, Ruth to James T. Quartermus, Je., Greenville. R. R. Je. 6, 1837.
- Autry, Matthew to Margaret Ann Phares of Bladen county, Nov., Cumberland county. R. R. Nov. 20, 1837.
- Aycock, Martha A. of Wake Forest to Micajah Medley, Nov., Wake county. R. R. Nov. 6, 1837.
- Aydlotte, Nancy to Thomas M'Makin, Apr., Greensboro. R. R. My. 9, 1837.
- Backus, Salmon S. to Caroline Burgevin, Nov., Newbern. R. R. Nov. 6, 1837.
- Baggerly, Andrew to Emeline Andrews, Nov., Iredell county. R. R. Nov. 27, 1837.
- Baggerly, Elizabeth to John Furchase, Je., Iredell county. R. R. Je. 6, 1837.
- Bailey, Francis C. to Michael N. Fisher, Oct., Craven county. R. R. Oct. 9, 1837.
- Bain, Jane H. to Andrew Jones, Aug. 10, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Aug. 28, 1837.
- Baker, Eliza J. W. to Rev. James Pervis of Greensboro, Oct., Salisbury. R. R. Oct. 16, 1837.
- Baker, Elizabeth to Nathan Chaffin, Mar., Davie county. R. R. Apr. 4, 1837.
- Baker, Simmons, Jr. to Elizabeth Hawkins of Raleigh, Dec., Warren county. R. R. Dec. 4, 1837.
- Ballard, William to Elizabeth M'Corkle, Nov., Lincoln county. R. R. Nov. 6, 1837.

- Banks, John of Wilmington to Louisa Shailor Whittenbury of Hartford, Conn., Jan., Cumberland county. R. R. Jan. 31, 1837.
- Banner, Lewis B. to Nancy Flippin, Dec., Stokes county. R. R. Dec. 18, 1837.
- Barefield, James to Elizabeth Carpenter, Mar., Rutherford county. R. R. Apr. 18, 1837.
- Baxter, Elizabeth to Amos Harrill, Apr., Rutherford county. R. R. Apr. 18, 1837.
- Beam, John to Elizabeth Bridgers, Apr., Rutherford county. R. R. Apr. 18, 1837.
- Beasley, Fielding to Mary M'Leod, Feb. 12, Raleigh. R. R. Feb. 14, 1837.
- Beason, Elizabeth to Joseph M'Cullock of Guilford county, Jly., Randolph county. R. R. Jly. 17, 1837.
- Bell, Mary Eliza of Newbern to John H. Garner, Oct., Gainesville, Ga. R. R. Oct. 9, 1837.
- Belt, Elizabeth to E. D. Armfield of Mocksville, Dec., Iredell county. R. R. Dec. 18, 1837.
- Belt, Mary C. to John A. Roseborough of Rowan county, Dec., Iredell county. R. R. Dec. 18, 1837.
- Benbury, Richard of Chowan county to Mary Leigh, Dec., Perquimans county. R. R. Dec. 4, 1837.
- Bendinfield, Martha to Wesley Hill, Dec., Wake county. R. R. Dec. 4, 1837.
- Bennett, Mary to William Flynt, Jly. 20, Stokes county. R. R. Aug. 7, 1837.
- Beverly, Daniel G. to Miss M'Cloud, Jan. 12, Anson county. R. R. Jan. 31, 1837.
- Biddle, Sam'l S. of Craven county to Mary B. Williams, Nov., Beaufort county. R. R. Nov. 13, 1837.
- Blackwell, John of Granville county to Mary Ann Webb of Person county, Aug. 22. R. R. Sept. 18, 1837.
- Blake, Rev. Bennet T. to Mrs. S. Miles, Feb. 17, Wake county. R. R. Feb. 28, 1837.
- Blake, Sarah F. to Peter P. Cox, Nov., Anson county. R. R. Nov. 13, 1837.
- Blaney, Susan Jane to John Oliver of Carteret county, Nov., Newbern. R. R. Nov. 6, 1837.
- Blount, Joe E. to Mrs. Margaret Ann Lawton, Je., Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Je. 13, 1837.
- Blount, Mary E. of Edenton to Nathan Perkins of Pasquotank county, Dec., Perquimans county. R. R. Dec. 18, 1837.
- Bogey, Penelope to John H. Richardson, Feb. 1, Craven county. R. R. Feb. 21, 1837.
- Bond, James of Rockingham to Sarah Coleman, Mar., Cabarrus county. R. R. Mar. 21, 1837.
- Bond, Samuel T. to Sarah F. Skinner, Jan. 5, Edenton. R. R. Jan. 31, 1837.
- Bonner, Jane A. to James Newbould, Aug. 22, Edenton, Pasquotank county. R. R. Aug. 28, 1837.
- Bowden, Mrs. Mildred to John H. Wilkins, Oct., Rutherford county. R. R. Oct. 9, 1837.
- Bragg, Sidney Ann to George W. Taylor, Mar., Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Mar. 7, 1837.
- Bray, Emily to Joseph Page, My., Randolph county. R. R. My. 9, 1837.

- Brewer, Elizabeth to Enoch Cooper, Nov., Davidson county. R. R. Nov. 27, 1837.
- Bridges, Elizabeth to John Beam, Apr., Rutherford county. R. R. Apr. 18, 1837.
- Bringle, Phebe to Daniel Leonard, Je. 25, Lexington, Davidson county. R. R. Jly. 17, 1837.
- Brunkard, William to Jane England, Dec. 27, Raleigh. R. R. Jan. 10, 1837.
- Brisson, George R. to Harriet Clark, Oct., Lincoln county. R. R. Oct. 9, 1837.
- Brock, Nathaniel to Clarissa Smith, Nov., Davie county. R. R. Nov. 20, 1837.
- Brooks, Samuel to Penelope Swindell, Jly., Hyde county. R. R. Aug. 7, 1837.
- Brown, Andrew to Rosina Williams, Apr., Rowan county. R. R. Apr. 18, 1837.
- Brown, Emma to Isham Peterson, Aug. 24, Wilmington. R. R. Sept. 4, 1837.
- Brower, Letitia to Jesse Andrews of Montgomery county, Sept., Randolph county. R. R. Sept. 25, 1837.
- Bryan, Ann P. to Henry Roberts of Wayne county, Aug. 8, Jericho, Wayne county. R. R. Aug. 28, 1837.
- Bunting, Dr. Thomas of Sampson county to Elizabeth Holmes, Mar., Wilmington. R. R. Mar. 28, 1837.
- Burch, James to Demarius Moody, Nov., Rutherford county. R. R. Nov. 13, 1837.
- Burgevin, Caroline to Salmon S. Backus, Nov., Newbern. R. R. Nov. 6, 1837.
- Butler, Sarah E. to Maj. Robert M' D. Tate, Oct., Burke county. R. R. Oct. 16, 1837.
- Byers, Mrs. Ann C. of Iredell county to David Parks of Charlotte, Jly. 11, Iredell county. R. R. Jly. 31, 1837.
- Bynum, John G. of Rutherfordton to Mary M'Dowell, Dec., Burke county. R. R. Dec. 18, 1837.
- Bynum, Margaret Ann to Tyre Glenn, Nov., Stokes county. R. R. Nov. 27, 1837.
- Calder, Flora to Joseph A. Frazier, Apr., Mecklenburg county. R. R. My. 9, 1837.
- Calder, Margaret to Robert G. Robison, Apr., Mecklenburg county. R. R. My. 9, 1837.
- Caldwell, Eliza B. to James C. Frazier, Nov., Cabarrus county. R. R. Nov. 20, 1837.
- Cameron, Dr. William to Emma Moore, Dec. 8, Hillsborough. R. R. Dec. 18, 1837.
- Campbell, Eliza C. of Fayetteville to Joseph Seawell, Je. 24, Mobile, Alabama. R. R. Jly. 17, 1837.
- Cannon, Henry J. of Raleigh to Sarah S. Peebles of Northampton county, Jan. 23, Northampton county. R. R. Feb. 28, 1837.
- Cannon, Sarah of Caswell county to William Mangum of Thorns ville, Jan. 14, Granville county. R. R. Feb. 14, 1837.
- Carmon, Joshua of Fayetteville to Mrs. Ann Tyson, Nov., Moore county. R. R. Nov. 20, 1837.

- Carpenter, Elizabeth to James Barfield, Mar., Rutherford county. R. R. Apr. 18, 1837.
- Carrington, Amelia to William Walker, Feb., Orange county. R. R. Feb. 14, 1837.
- Carter,, Eliza to Absalom Scales, Oct., Stokes county. R. R. Oct. 30, 1837.
- Carter, Nancy to Capt. Samuel Smoot, Nov., Davie county. R. R. Nov. 20, 1837.
- Carter, Rowland of Montgomery county to Mrs. Unice Cowan, Salisbury. R. R. Oct. 30, 1837.
- Chaffin, Nathan to Elizabeth Baker, Mar., Davie county. R. R. Apr. 4, 1837.
- Chambers, Eleanor J. to Hugh A. Crawford, Jly. 27, Meltonsville. R. R. Aug. 7, 1837.
- Chitty, Trougot to Frederic Reede, Jly. 25, Salem. R. R. Aug. 7, 1837.
- Christianberry, William P. to Mary Magary, Je., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Je. 13, 1837.
- Clancy, Sarah to Levi W. Young of Alabama, Mar. 17, Hillsborough. R. R. Mar. 28, 1837.
- Clark, Harriet E. to George R. Brison, Oct., Lincoln county. R. R. Oct. 9, 1837.
- Clark, Henry J. B. of Washington, Beaufort county to Matilda D. Clark, Oct., Newbern. R. R. Oct. 9, 1837.
- Clark, W. R. to Charlotte A. M'Culloch, Oct. 12, Lincolnton. R. R. Oct. 30, 1837.
- Claybrooks, Richard to Esther Dent, Dec. 6, Davie county. R. R. Dec. 23, 1837.
- Clingman, Francis P. to Apphia Rose of Stokes county, Apr., Morgan county, Alabama. R. R. My. 9, 1837.
- Cloud, Mary Ann to Alexander Woodson of Rockingham, Mar., Stokes county. R. R. Mar. 21, 1837.
- Coleman, Sarah to James Bond of Rockingham, Mar., Cabarrus county. R. R. Mar. 21, 1837.
- Connor, Hardy C. to Eliza Perry, Oct., Trenton, Jones county. R. R. Oct. 9, 1837.
- Conrad, Amanda S. to Henry A. Lemly of Salisbury, Jan., Stokes county. R. R. Jan. 3, 1837.
- Cook, Milanda of this State to Mr. Tomlison, Jly. 27, Madison county, Tennessee. R. R. Aug. 28, 1837.
- Cooper, Enoch to Elizabeth Brewer, Nov., Davidson county. R. R. Nov. 27, 1837.
- Cordan, William C. to Nancy Satchwell, Je., Pitt county. R. R. Je. 6, 1837.
- Cotten, Franklin of Rowan county to Sarah Current, Mar., Iredell county. R. R. Mar. 28, 1837.
- Cowan, Mrs. Unice to Rowland Carter of Montgomery county. Oct., Salisbury. R. R. Oct. 30, 1837.
- Coward, Cynthia to William Wilson, Nov., Rutherford county. R. R. Nov. 27, 1837.
- Cox, Peter to Sarah F. Blake, Nov., Rutherford county. R. R. Nov. 27, 1837.
- Cox, W. to Elizabeth Applewhite, Aug. 29, Wayne county. R. R. Sept. 4, 1837.

- Cozart, Hiram W. to Rachel Phillips, Je. 25, Rowan county. R. R. Jly. 17, 1837.
- Crawford, Elisha to Elizabeth Night, Oct., Rockingham. R. R. Oct. 9, 1837.
- Crawford, Hugh A. to Eleanor J. Chambers, Jly. 27, Meltonsville. R. R. Aug. 7, 1837.
- Crosby, Ann Maria to Henry M. Johnson, Aug. 20, Fayetteville. R. R. Oct. 2, 1837.
- Crow, Israel to Elmira Neel, Apr., Montgomery county. R. R. Apr. 18, 1837.
- Crowder, Pherebee to Holland Jewel, Feb. 1, Wake county. R. R. Feb. 14, 1837.
- Crump, Alexander of Montgomery county to Wincy Gholson of Randolph county, Sept., Randolph county. R. R. Oct. 7, 1837.
- Current, Sarah to Franklin Cotten of Rowan county, Mar., Iredell county. R. R. Mar. 28, 1837.
- Currier, James to Julian Mitchell, Mar. 2, Caswell county. R. R. Mar. 21, 1837.
- Davis, Archibald H. of Franklin to Cornelia C. Kearney, Nov., Warren county. R. R. Nov. 13, 1837.
- Davis, Charles W. to Nancy Mendenhall, Je. 17, Guilford county. R. R. Jly. 17, 1837.
- Davis, Mary to Rev. William Harper of Chatham county, Oct., Moore county. R. R. Oct. 9, 1837.
- Davis, Robert to Rhody Turnage, Jly., Wayne county. R. R. Aug. 7, 1837.
- Dayley, Mary to Thomas Sifford, Nov., Rutherford county. R. R. Nov. 13, 1837.
- Dempsey, William D. of Virginia to Sarah Ann Harbin, Mar., Iredell county. R. R. Mar. 28, 1837.
- Dent, Esther to Richard Claybrooks, Dec. 6, Davie county. R. R. Dec. 23, 1837.
- Denton, William of Rutherford county to Ann Flowers of Lincoln county, Nov., Lincoln county. R. R. Nov. 27, 1837.
- Devany, Samuel to Charity Staley, Dec., Guilford county. R. R. Dec. 18, 1837.
- Devereux, Frances to Henry Watkins Miller, Je. 15, Raleigh. R. R. Je. 19, 1837.
- Dewey, Charles to Juliana Haylander, Jan. 5, Raleigh. R. R. Jan. 10, 1837.
- Dilworth, Junius to Eliza Jane Lockhart, Je., Hillsborough. R. R. Jly. 17, 1837.
- Dobbins, Elizabeth to William Tomlison, Mar., Iredell county. R. R. Mar. 28, 1837.
- Dota, William H. of Onslow county to Martha Caroline Lane, Sept., Wilmington. R. R. Oct. 2, 1837.
- Downing, Narcissa to James Harrison, Sept., Washington county. R. R. Oct. 2, 1837.
- Drake, Louisa of Jackson to James W. Newsom, Je. 27. R. R. Jly. 10, 1837.
- Dudley, Christian C. to Alfred Martin, Oct., Wilmington. R. R. Oct. 23, 1837.
- Duhadway, Amanda C. to James H. Myrover of Fayetteville, Apr., Charleston. R. R. Apr. 25, 1837.

- Dunn, Lucy M. to Henry Seawell of Raleigh, Jan. 24, Wake Forest. R. R. Jan. 31, 1837.
- Dyer, Sally to William Woodward, Apr., Chapel Hill. R. R. Apr. 25, 1837.
- Eagle, Catharine Ann to Simeon Lents, Mar., Rowan county. R. R. Apr. 4, 1837.
- Earneheart, Silas to Caroline Goodman, Apr., Rowan county. R. R. My. 2, 1837.
- Edmonston, Wm. D. of Snow Hill to Julia A. Pipkin of Wayne county, Aug. 10. R. R. Aug. 28, 1837.
- Elliott, Elizabeth to Richard Smith, Sept., Edenton. R. R. Oct. 2, 1837.
- Elliott, Lavinia to Joseph Spence, Dec., Perquimans county. R. R. Dec. 4, 1837.
- Elliott, Sarah Ann to James W. Hathaway, Nov., Chowan county. R. R. Nov. 13, 1837.
- Ennis, John to Rebecca Gargis, Nov., Halifax county. R. R. Nov. 27, 1837.
- England, Jane to William Brunkard, Dec. 27, Raleigh. R. R. Jan. 10, 1837.
- Farrow, Ann G. of Washington, Beaufort county to David G. Patton of Edinburgh, Scotland, Aug. 1, Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Aug. 14, 1837.
- Feinster, William R. to Eliza P. S. Morrison, Nov., Iredell county. R. R. Nov. 27, 1837.
- Furchase, John to Elizabeth Beggarly, Je., Iredell county. R. R. Je. 6, 1837.
- Fisher, John to Elizabeth Hallman, Oct. 17, Lincoln county. R. R. Oct. 30, 1837.
- Fisher, Joseph of Rowan county to Barbara Nuseman, Oct., Cabarrus county. R. R. Oct. 23, 1837.
- Fisher, Michael N. to Francis C. Bailey, Oct., Craven county. R. R. Oct. 9, 1837.
- Fitchel, Jeremiah to Eliza White, Nov., Iredell county. R. R. Nov. 27, 1837.
- Fite, Barbara Ann to Asa Presley, Feb. 5, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Feb. 21, 1837.
- Fitzgerald, Pleasant of Milton to Lucinda Jane Stimson of Pittsylvania county, Va., Feb. 14. R. R. Feb. 28, 1837.
- Fletcher, Jane to Stephen Skinner, Nov., Chowan county. R. R. Nov. 27, 1837.
- Flippin, Nancy to Lewis B. Banner, Dec., Stokes county. R. R. Dec. 18, 1837.
- Flowers, Ann of Lincoln county to William Denton of Rutherford county, Nov., Lincoln county. R. R. Nov. 27, 1837.
- Flurnoy, Mrs. John to Richard Allen, Apr., Anson county. R. R. My. 9, 1837.
- Flynt, William to Mary Bennett, Jly. 20, Stokes county. R. R. Aug. 7, 1837.
- Foard, Robert W. to Marie Emeline Partee, Feb. 5, Rowan county. R. R. Feb. 21, 1837.
- Foreman, Mrs. Elizabeth to Edmund B. Freeman of Raleigh, Nov. 14, Pitt county. R. R. Nov. 20, 1837.
- Foscue, Christiana to James Hancock of Newbern, Oct., Jones county. R. R. Oct. 16, 1837.

- Foster, Dorcas H. to Dr. John M. Happoldt, Mar., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Mar. 21, 1837.
- Foster, Mary to Capt. Jacob Leavitt of Duxbury, Mass., Mar., Pasquotank county. R. R. Mar. 21, 1837.
- Fowler, Nathaniel to Lavinia Garrison, My., New Hanover county. R. R. Je. 6, 1837.
- Frazier, James to Mary Purnell, Je. 6, Halifax. R. R. Je. 19, 1837.
- Frazier, James C. to Eliza B. Caldwell, Nov., Cabarrus county. R. R. Nov. 20, 1837.
- Frazier, Joseph A. to Flora Calder, Apr., Mecklenburg county. R. R. My. 9, 1837.
- Fraley, Alexander G. to Mary Smoot, Mar., Davie county. R. R. Mar. 28, 1837.
- Freeman, Edmund B. of Raleigh to Mrs. Elizabeth Foreman, Nov. 14, Pitt county. R. R. Nov. 20, 1837.
- Freeze, Jacob to Sarah Leazor, Apr., Rowan county. R. R. My. 2, 1837.
- Freeze, Thomas to Alvina Lipe, Mar., Rowan county. R. R. Apr. 4, 1837.
- Fry, Jonathan of Surry county to Rachel M'Lelland, Oct., Iredell county. R. R. Oct. 30, 1837.
- Futrall, Thomas A. of Greene county to Mrs. Julia Ann Marsh, Jan. 10, Chatham county. R. R. Jan. 31, 1837.
- Gamble, John to Rebecca Parker, My. 11, Wake county. R. R. My. 16, 1837.
- Gantt, Nancy M. to Thomas Williams, Nov., Rutherford county. R. R. Nov. 20, 1837.
- Gargis, Rebecca to John Ennis, Nov., Halifax county. R. R. Nov. 27, 1837.
- Garner, John H. to Mary Eliza Bell of Newbern, Oct., Gainesville, Ga. R. R. Oct. 9, 1837.
- Garrison, Lavinia to Nathaniel Fowler, My., New Hanover county. R. R. Je. 6, 1837.
- Gary, Amarantha to William C. Palmer of Orange county, Apr., Marion, Alabama. R. R. My. 2, 1837.
- Gatlin, Mary M. to Franklin Knox, Je., Kinston, Lenoir county. R. R. Je. 13, 1837.
- Gee, David to Mrs. Mary E. Jones, Jan., Fayetteville. R. R. Jan. 3, 1837.
- Gettys, Margaret to John Price, Mar., Rutherford. R. R. Mar. 21, 1837.
- Gholson, Wincy of Randolph county to Alexander Crump of Montgomery county, Sept., Randolph county. R. R. Oct. 9, 1837.
- Giles, Mrs. Sarah to Col. Edward Yarbrough, Jan., Salisbury. R. R. Jan. 10, 1837.
- Gill, Winifred to William Smithwick, Nov., Bertie county. R. R. Nov. 13, 1837.
- Glenn, Tyre to Margaret Ann Bynum, Nov., Stokes county. R. R. Nov. 27, 1837.
- Goneke, Sarah E. of Covington, Ga. to Barzillai Graves, of Caswell county, Jly. 6, Covington, Georgia. R. R. Aug. 21, 1837.
- Goodman, Caroline to Silas Earneheart, Apr., Rowan county. R. R. My. 2, 1837.
- Gordon, Dr. Benjamin to Maria Louisa Jones, Nov., Hertford. R. R. Nov. 27, 1837.

- Gordon, Edward S. of Camden county to Penelope Lowry, Mar., Pasquotank county. R. R. Mar. 7, 1837.
- Graham, John of Moore county to Arena Parson, Apr., Montgomery county. R. R. My. 9, 1837.
- Graves, Ann to Howe Mebane of Bertie county, Feb. 9, Yanceyville. R. R. Feb. 28, 1837.
- Graham, Mary Ann of Lincoln county to James H. Orr of Charlotte, Jly. 11. R. R. Jly. 24, 1837.
- Graves, Barzillai of Caswell county to Sarah E. Goneke of Covington, Ga., Jly. 6, Covington, Ga. R. R. Aug. 21, 1837.
- Graves, Maria Louisa to Rev. Thomas U. Wilkes of Georgia, Nov., Caswell county. R. R. Nov. 13, 1837.
- Gray, Mrs. Nancy to Joseph Manning, Je., Pitt county. R. R. Je. 6, 1837.
- Green, William H. of Bertie county to Cynthia Powell, Nov., Hertford county. R. R. Dec. 4, 1837.
- Gregory, Frederick to Mary F. Mixon, Nov., Chowan county. R. R. Nov. 13, 1837.
- Grimes, Catharine to William Walton, Je. 25, Rowan county. R. R. Jly. 17, 1837.
- Haddock, Nancy to Major Timblich, My., Guilford county. R. R. Je. 6, 1837.
- Hagadon, David to Isabella Mitchell, Jan., Halifax. R. R. Jan. 31, 1837.
- Hall, John H. to Mrs. Mary Snively, Nov. 16, Fayetteville. R. R. Nov. 20, 1837.
- Hall, Lucinda of Montgomery county to Jacob Miller, My., Randolph county. R. R. My. 16, 1837.
- Hallman, Elizabeth to John Fisher, Oct. 17, Lincoln county. R. R. Oct. 30, 1837.
- Hamilton, Elizabeth to Andrew Yount, Nov., Lincoln county. R. R. Nov. 27, 1837.
- Hancock, James of Newbern to Christiana Foscus, Oct., Jones county. R. R. Oct. 16, 1837.
- Happoldt, Dr. John M. to Dorcas H. Foster, Mar., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Mar. 21, 1837.
- Harbin, Sarah Ann to William D. Dempsey of Virginia, Mar., Iredell county. R. R. Mar. 28, 1837.
- Hardcastle, George to Nancy Harrison, Oct., Edenton. R. R. Oct. 9, 1837.
- Hare, James to Christiana M'Rae, Jan. 8, Wadesboro. R. R. Jan. 31, 1837.
- Hargrave, John L. of Davidson county to Caroline C. S. Parker, Mar., Tarboro. R. R. Mar. 7, 1837.
- Harper, Rev. William of Chatham county to Mary Davis, Oct., Moore county. R. R. Oct. 9, 1837.
- Harrill, Amos to Elizabeth Baxter, Apr., Rutherford county. R. R. Apr. 18, 1837.
- Harrington, William D. to Lydia Margaret M'Neill, Dec., Moore county. R. R. Dec. 4, 1837.
- Harris, Alpheus to Pamela E. Howard, My., Surry county. R. R. My. 16, 1837.
- Harris, Temperance to John Lockhart of Greensborough, Alabama, Jly. 27, Orange county. R. R. Aug. 14, 1837.

- Harrison, James to Narcissa Downing, Sept., Washington county. R. R. Oct. 2, 1837.
- Harrison, Nancy to George Hardcastle, Oct., Edenton. R. R. Oct. 9, 1837.
- Harry, Capt. John H. of Texas to Sarah F. M'Culloch, Dec. 6, R. R. Dec. 23, 1837.
- Hart, Temperance to William F. C. Smith, Mar., Orange county. R. R. Mar. 28, 1837.
- Hathaway, Burton W. to Mary B. Roberts, Mar., Edenton. R. R. Mar. 21, 1837.
- Hathaway, James W. to Sarah Ann Elliott, Nov., Chowan county. R. R. Nov. 13, 1837.
- Hawes, Francis to Susan Williams, Jly. 25, Wilmington. R. R. Aug. 7, 1837.
- Hawkins, Elizabeth of Raleigh to Simmons Baker, Jr., Dec., Warren county. R. R. Dec. 4, 1837.
- Haylander, Juliana to Charles Dewey, Jan. 5, Raleigh. R. R. Jan. 10, 1837.
- Head, Isham to Sarah M'Guire, Oct., Rutherfordton. R. R. Oct. 16, 1837.
- Henderson, Ludolphus of Caswell county to Elizabeth C. Parker of Orange county, My. 3, Orange county. R. R. My. 16, 1837.
- Hickman, Agnes Ellett of Warrenton to N. H. Washington, Mar. 8, Warrenton. R. R. Mar. 21, 1837.
- Hill, Kemp of Franklin county to Eliza Ligon, Sept. 19, Wake Forest. R. R. Sept. 25, 1837.
- Hill, Rosa A. to Thomas Ashe of Fayetteville, Nov. 21, Pittsborough. R. R. Nov. 27, 1837.
- Hill, Wesley to Martha Bendinfield, Dec., Wake county. R. R. Dec. 4, 1837.
- Hines, Bryan of Erie Alabama to Elmina Hoyle, Sept. 12, Hoylesville. R. R. Sept. 25, 1837.
- Hinson, Margaret Jane to Augustus C. Rose of Oneida, N. Y., Dec., Anson county. R. R. Dec. 4, 1837.
- Hoke, Alfred to Susan Abernathy, Oct., Lincoln county. R. R. Oct. 23, 1837.
- Holderby, Robert W. to Mary Ann Jones, Nov., Wentworth, Rockingham county. R. R. Nov. 27, 1837.
- Holland, Mary Ann to Henry B. Lazenby, Nov., Iredell county. R. R. Nov. 27, 1837.
- Holland, William M. to Margaret Reed, Oct., Lincoln county. R. R. Oct. 16, 1837.
- Holmes, Elizabeth to Dr. Thomas Bunting of Sampson county, Mar., Wilmington. R. R. Mar. 28, 1837.
- Holmes, Nicholas to Nancy Ann Moore, Mar., Orange county. R. R. Mar. 28, 1837.
- Holt, Adam to Miss A. N. Smith, Jan., Halifax. R. R. Jan. 31, 1837.
- Hooks, Rev. Curtis of Wayne county to Ann W. Lovick, Oct., Kinston, Lenoir county. R. R. Oct. 9, 1837.
- Hoskins, Thomas S. of Raleigh to Harriet W. Wilson, Aug. 22, Perquimans county. R. R. Aug. 28, 1837.
- Houston, George, Jr. to Mary Jane Montgomery of Washington, D. C., Jly. 19, Washington, D. C. R. R. Jly. 24, 1837.
- Howard, Pamela E. to Alpheus Harris, My., Surry county. R. R. My. 16, 1837.

- Hoyle, Elinina to Bryan Himes of Erie, Alabama, Sept. 12, Hoylesville. R. R. Sept. 25, 1837.
- Hudson, Margaret to William S. Reeves, Oct., Cabarrus county. R. R. Oct. 30, 1837.
- Hudson, Sarah E. to Abraham R. Alexander, Oct., Cabarrus county. R. R. Oct. 30, 1837.
- Huggins, Margaret to Dr. James M. Moore, Je., Iredell county. R. R. Je. 6, 1837.
- Hunter, Isaac to Louisa Riddick, Dec., Gates county. R. R. Dec. 18, 1837.
- Hurt, John H. to Mary Jane Woodruff, Oct., Surry county. R. R. Oct. 16, 1837.
- Hyder, Harriet to Abel Robards, Oct., Rutherford county. R. R. Oct. 23, 1837.
- Irwin, Edwin Jones of Burke county to Ann E. Phifer, Dec. 6, Cabarrus county. R. R. Dec. 18, 1837.
- Irwin, Elizabeth to David R. Killough, Oct. 30, Cabarrus county. R. R. Nov. 20, 1837.
- Jackson, Morland to Mary Jane B. Ray, Mar., Orange county. R. R. Mar. 28, 1837.
- Jackson, William H. of Orange county to Ruth J. Pillow, Je. 13, Giles county, Tenn. R. R. Aug. 21, 1837.
- James, Francis A. to Mary Ann Todd, Apr., Salisbury. R. R. My. 9, 1837.
- James, Francis A. to Capt. Robert Tays, Nov., Iredell county. R. R. Nov. 27, 1837.
- Jarrot, Edward D. of Fayetteville to Mary Love of Rockingham, Richmond county, Jan., Cheraw, S. C. R. R. Jan. 31, 1837.
- Jenkins, Salina R. to John D. Rankin, Sept. 12, Lincoln county. R. R. Sept. 25, 1837.
- Jewel, Holland to Pherebee Crowder, Feb. 1, Wake county. R. R. Feb. 14, 1837.
- Johnson, Dr. Charles E. of Edenton to Emily Skinner, Nov., Chowan county. R. R. Nov. 13, 1837.
- Johnson, Henry M. to Ann Maria J. Crosby, Aug. 20, Fayetteville. R. R. Oct. 2, 1837.
- Johnson, John M. of Cumberland county to Margaret Monroe, Je. 22, Moore county. R. R. Jly. 17, 1837.
- Johnson, Juliana of Warren county to Thomas L. Jump of Raleigh, Feb. 7, Washington, D. C. R. R. Feb. 14, 1837.
- Johnson, William to Betsey Vaughan, Mar. 20, Wake Forest. R. R. Apr. 25, 1837.
- Johnson, William S. to Hannah J. Anders, Oct., Bladen county. R. R. Oct. 23, 1837.
- Johnston, Fisher to Fanny Pearson, Je., Orange county. R. R. Je. 13, 1837.
- Jolly, Frances T. to John N. Roper, Je. 8, Warrenton. R. R. Je. 19, 1837.
- Jones, Andrew to Jane H. Bain, Aug. 10, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Aug. 28, 1837.
- Jones, Elizabeth Ann to Henry Porter of Raleigh, Jan. R. R. Jan. 3, 1837.
- Jones, Kimbrough to Mary W. Warren, Sept. 19, Wake county. R. R. Sept. 25, 1837.
- Jones, Lydia D. to Presley P. Perry of Franklin, Nov. 29, Wake county. R. R. Dec. 4, 1837.
- Jones, Maria Louisa to Dr. Benjamin Gordon, Nov., Hertford. R. R. Nov. 27, 1837.

- Jones, Mary Ann to Robert W. Holderby, Nov., Wentworth, Rockingham county. R. R. Nov. 27, 1837.
- Jones, Mrs. Mary E. to David Gee, Jan., Fayetteville. R. R. Jan. 3, 1837.
- Jones, Sarah E. to Col. Wm. Jones of Mississippi and South Carolina, Oct. 19, Fort Defiance, Wilkes county. R. R. Nov. 6, 1837.
- Jones, Col. Wm. of Mississippi & South Carolina to Sarah E. Jones, Oct. 19, Fort Defiance, Wilkes county. R. R. Nov. 6, 1837.
- Jump, Thomas L. of Raleigh to Juliana Lee Johnson of Warren county, Feb. 7, Washington, D. C. R. R. Feb. 14, 1837.
- Kearnes, Larkin to Mary Lassiter, Je., Randolph county. R. R. Je. 13, 1837.
- Kearnes, Silas to Sarah Lassiter, Je., Randolph county. R. R. Je. 13, 1837.
- Kearney, Cornelia C. to Archibald H. Davis of Franklin, Nov., Warren county. R. R. Nov. 13, 1837.
- Kelly, Elizabeth to William W. Marcum, Je., Wake county. R. R. Je. 13, 1837.
- Kelly, Philip O. of Lincoln county to Mary Ann White of Iredell county, Jan. 29, Iredell county. R. R. Feb. 14, 1837.
- Killough, David R. to Elizabeth Irwin, Oct. 30, Cabarrus county. R. R. Nov. 20, 1837.
- King, Emeline to Robert J. Merritt, Nov., Halifax county. R. R. Nov. 27, 1837.
- King, Henrietta C. of Raleigh to George H. Sears of Newbern, My. 16, Linden, Alabama. R. R. Je. 6, 1837.
- Kingsbury, Russell of Oxford to Lucy R. Pickett, Nov., Elizabeth City. R. R. Nov. 27, 1837.
- Kinley, John to Anna Smith, Jly. 2, Guilford county. R. R. Jly. 17, 1837.
- Knox, Franklin to Mary M. Gatlin, Je., Kinston, Lenoir county. R. R. Je. 13, 1837.
- Krider, Mary Letitia to Rev. James E. Morrison, Nov., Rowan county. R. R. Nov. 27, 1837.
- Lane, Ann Maria to William S. Mitchell of Mississippi, Sept., Wilmington. R. R. Oct. 2, 1837.
- Lane, Martha Caroline to William H. Dota of Onslow county, Sept., Wilmington. R. R. Oct. 2, 1837.
- Laughlin, Alfred to Zuritha Jane Perry of Franklin county, My. R. R. My. 16, 1837.
- Langley, Sarah to Samuel Owens, Nov., Beaufort county. R. R. Nov. 20, 1837.
- Lassiter, Mary to Larkin Kearnes, Je., Randolph county. R. R. Je. 13, 1837.
- Lassiter, Sarah to Silas Kearnes, Je., Randolph county. R. R. Je. 13, 1837.
- Lawton, Mrs. Margaret Ann to Jos. E. Blount, Je., Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Je. 13, 1837.
- Lazenby, Henry B. to Mary Ann Holland, Nov., Iredell county. R. R. Nov. 27, 1837.
- Leavitt, Capt. Jacob of Duxbury Massachussetts to Mary Foster, Mar., Perquimans county. R. R. Mar. 21, 1837.
- Leazor, Sarah to Jacob Freeze, Apr., Rowan county. R. R. My. 2, 1837.
- Ledbetter, Sarah to Augustine Williams, Jly. 16, Lincoln county. R. R. Aug. 7, 1837.

- Lee, Green H. to Irena Walker, Oct., Davidson county. R. R. Oct. 9, 1837.
- Leeper, Matthew to Peggy Mariner, Oct., Lincoln county. R. R. Oct. 9, 1837.
- Leigh, Mary to Richard Benbury of Chowan county, Dec., Perquimans county. R. R. Dec. 4, 1837.
- Lemly, Henry A. of Salisbury to Amanda S. Conrad, Jan., Stokes county. R. R. Jan. 3, 1837.
- Lents, Simeon to Catharine Ann Eagle, Mar., Rowan county. R. R. Apr. 4, 1837.
- Leonard, Daniel to Phebe Bringle, Je. 25, Lexington, Davidson county. R. R. Jly. 17, 1837.
- Lethco, Jacob to Lucy P. Waddell, Je., Randolph county. R. R. Je. 13, 1837.
- Lipe, Alvina to Thomas Freeze, Mar., Rowan county. R. R. Apr. 4, 1837.
- Ligon, Eliza to Kemp Hill of Franklin county, Sept. 19, Wake Forest. R. R. Sept. 25, 1837.
- Lindsay, Elizabeth T. to Joshua T. Smith, Oct., Rockingham. R. R. Oct. 23, 1837.
- Linebarger, Mary to Joseph Rankin, Lincoln county. R. R. Nov. 27, 1837.
- Lockhart, Eliza Jane to Junius Dilworth, Je., Hillsborough. R. R. Jly. 17, 1837.
- Lockhart, John of Greensborough, Alabama to Temperance Harris, Jly. 27, Orange county. R. R. Aug. 14, 1837.
- Love, Mary of Rockingham, Richmond county to Edward D. Jarrot of Fayetteville, Jan., Cheraw, S. C. R. R. Jan. 31, 1837.
- Love, Mary to Benjamin H. Smith, Nov., Halifax county. R. R. Nov. 27, 1837.
- Lovick, Ann W. to Rev. Curtis Hooks of Wayne county, Oct., Kinston, Lenoir county. R. R. Oct. 9, 1837.
- Lovick, Sarah M. to Dr. Charles C. Wilson, Aug. 24, Newbern. R. R. Sept. 4, 1837.
- Lowrie, Middy Lee to Buckner Ray, Nov., Wake county. R. R. Nov. 20, 1837.
- Lowry, Penelope to Edward S. Gordon of Camden county, Mar., Pasquotank county. R. R. Mar. 7, 1837.
- Luin, Rebecca to Edmund Sain, Mar., Davie county. R. R. Apr. 4, 1837.
- Lucas, William A. to Harriet Williams, Je. 14, Raleigh. R. R. Je. 19, 1837.
- Lunn, Capt. John to Sarah Taylor, Mar., Davie county. R. R. Apr. 4, 1837.
- Lyles, Harriet to Andrew M'Dowell of Spartanburg District, S. C., Oct., Rutherford county. R. R. Oct. 23, 1837.
- M'Arthur, Catharine to James Monroe, Nov., Bladen county. R. R. Nov. 13, 1837.
- M'Bryde, Malcom to Mrs. Mary M'Neill, Nov. 2, Robeson county. R. R. Nov. 13, 1837.
- M'Callum, Margaret to Duncan M'Nair, Jan., Robeson county. R. R. Jan. 3, 1837.
- M'Cloud, Miss to Daniel G. Beverly, Jan. 12, Anson county. R. R. Jan. 31, 1837.
- M'Corkle, Elizabeth to William Ballard, Nov., Lincoln county. R. R. Nov. 6, 1837.
- M'Culloch, Charlotte A. to W. R. Clark, Oct. 12, Lincolnton. R. R. Oct. 30, 1837.

- M'Culloch, Joseph of Guilford county to Elizabeth Beason, Jly., Randolph county. R. R. Jly. 17, 1837.
- M'Culloch, Sarah F. to Capt. John H. Harry of Texas, Dec. 6. R. R. Dec. 23, 1837.
- M'Cutchan, Rev. J. S. to Elizabeth T. Salmon of Fayetteville, Oct., Oxford. R. R. Oct. 16, 1837.
- M'Dowell, Andrew of Spartanburg District, S. C. to Harriet Lyles, Oct., Rutherford county. R. R. Oct. 23, 1837.
- M'Dowell, Mary to John B. Bynum of Rutherfordton, Dec., Burke county. R. R. Dec. 18, 1837.
- M'Gowan, Patrick to Elizabeth Andrews, Feb. 25, Raleigh. R. R. Feb. 28, 1837.
- M'Guire, Sarah to Isham Head, Oct., Rutherfordton. R. R. Oct. 16, 1837.
- M'Intire, Harriet N. to Alexander Purcell, Feb., Robeson county. R. R. Feb. 21, 1837.
- M'Intyre, Mrs. Margaret E. to Edward Pitman of Mecklenburg county, Dec., New Hanover county. R. R. Dec. 4, 1837.
- M'Kay, Peter to Sealy Stewart, Feb., Robeson county. R. R. Feb. 21, 1837.
- M'Kinnon, Ann to Neil M'Neil, Apr., Moore county. R. R. Apr. 18, 1837.
- M'Kimmon, James to Amelia Poumairat of Baltimore, Oct. 26, Raleigh. R. R. Oct. 30, 1837.
- M'Lelland, Rachel to Jonathan Fry of Surry county, Oct., Iredell county. R. R. Oct. 30, 1837.
- M'Leod, Mary to Fielding Beaseley, Feb. 12, Raleigh. R. R. Feb. 14, 1837.
- M'Makin, Thomas to Nancy Aydlotte, Apr., Greensboro. R. R. My. 9, 1837.
- M'Murray, Eleanor to Newton Wharton, Sept. 26, Guilford county. R. R. Oct. 16, 1837.
- M'Murray, Mary D. to Albert Rankin, Sept. 26, Guilford county. R. R. Oct. 16, 1837.
- M'Nair, Duncan to Margaret M'Callum, Jan., Robeson county. R. R. Jan. 3, 1837.
- M'Neely, Maria to T. Melmoth Young of Statesville, Dec., Mocksville. R. R. Dec. 18, 1837.
- M'Neil, Neil to Ann M'Kinnon, Apr., Moore county. R. R. Apr. 18, 1837.
- M'Neill, Lydia Margaret to William D. Harrington, Dec., Moore county. R. R. Dec. 4, 1837.
- M'Neill, Margaret to Capt. Roderick M'Rae, Sept. 7, of Wilmington, Cumberland county. R. R. Oct. 9, 1837.
- M'Neill, Mrs. Mary to Malcom M'Bryde, Nov. 2, Robeson county. R. R. Nov. 13, 1837.
- M'Rae, Christiana to James Hare, Jan. 8, Wadesboro. R. R. Jan. 31, 1837.
- M'Rae, Capt. Roderick of Wilmington to Margaret M'Neill, Sept. 7, Cumberland county. R. R. Oct. 9, 1837.
- Magary, Mary to William P. Christianberry, Je., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Je. 13, 1837.
- Malloy, Angus to Margaret J. Adams, Jan., Stewartsville, Richmond county. R. R. Jan. 31, 1837.
- Malone, Capt. Lewis to Margaret Richmond, Mar., Caswell county. R. R. Mar. 28, 1837.
- Mangum, William of Thorns ville to Sarah Cannoon of Caswell county, Jan. 14, Granville county. R. R. Feb. 14, 1837.
- Manning, Joseph to Mrs. Nanncy Gray, Je., Pitt county. R. R. Je. 6, 1837.

- Marcum, William W. to Elizabeth Kelly, Je., Wake county. R. R. Je. 13, 1837.
- Mariner, Peggy to Matthew Leeper, Oct., Lincoln county. R. R. Oct. 9, 1837.
- Marsh, Mrs. Julia Ann to Thomas A. Futrall of Greene county, Jan. 10, Chatham county. R. R. Jan. 31, 1837.
- Marshall, Eleazer to Mary Willson, Nov., Iredell county. R. R. Nov. 27, 1837.
- Martin, Alfred to Christian C. Dudley, Oct., Wilmington. R. R. Oct. 23, 1837.
- Matthews, Capt. Thomas P. to Winifred W. Nicholson, Mar. 7, Halifax county. R. R. Mar. 21, 1837.
- May, D. to Charlotte Rawls of Franklin county, Mar., Wake county. R. R. Mar. 28, 1837.
- May, Euphemia to Jeremiah Andrews, Aug. 31, Guilford county. R. R. Sept. 18, 1837.
- Mayo, Martha E. to Arthur Mooring, Martin county, Sept. R. R. Sept. 25, 1837.
- Meador, John R. to Magdalene D. Guerant, Mar., Rockingham. R. R. Mar. 28, 1837.
- Mebane, Giles of Orange county to Mary C. Yancey, Mar. 8, Milton. R. R. Mar. 21, 1837.
- Mebane, Howe of Bertie county to Ann Graves, Feb. 9, Yanceyville. R. R. Feb. 28, 1837.
- Medley, Micajah to Martha A. Aycock of Wake Forest, Nov., Wake county. R. R. Nov. 6, 1837.
- Mendenhall, Nancy to Charles W. Davis, Je. 17, Guilford county. R. R. Jly. 17, 1837.
- Merritt, Robert J. to Emeline King, Nov., Halifax county. R. R. Nov. 27, 1837.
- Miles, Mrs. S. to Rev. Bennet T. Blake, Feb. 17, Wake county. R. R. Feb. 28, 1837.
- Miller, Henry Watkins to Frances Devereux, Je. 15, Raleigh. R. R. Je. 19, 1837.
- Miller, Jacob to Lucinda Hall of Montgomery county, My., Randolph county. R. R. My. 16, 1837.
- Mitchell, William S. of Mississippi to Ann Maria Lane, Sept., Wilmington. R. R. Oct. 2, 1837.
- Mitchell, Isabella to David Hagadon, Jan., Halifax. R. R. Jan. 31, 1837.
- Mitchell, Julian to James Currier, Mar. 2, Caswell county. R. R. Mar. 21, 1837.
- Mixon, Mary F. to Frederick Gregory, Nov., Chowan county. R. R. Nov. 13, 1837.
- Monroe, James to Catharine M'Arthur, Nov., Bladen county. R. R. Nov. 13, 1837.
- Monroe, Margaret to John M. Johnson of Cumberland county, Je. 22, Moore county. R. R. Jly. 17, 1837.
- Montferran, Francis to Ann Perry, Apr., Fayetteville. R. R. Apr. 18, 1837.
- Montgomery, Mary Jane of Washington, D. C. to George Houston, Jr., Jly. 19, Washington, D. C. R. R. Jly. 24, 1837.

- Montgomery, Susan D. to John Tally of Cabarrus county, Dec., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Dec. 18, 1837.
- Moody, Albran, W. of Rockingham to Ann Williams, Apr., Richmond county. R. R. Apr. 18, 1837.
- Moody, Demarius to James Burch, Nov., Rutherford county. R. R. Nov. 13, 1837.
- Moore, Emma to Dr. William Cameron, Dec. 8, Hillsborough. R. R. Dec. 18, 1837.
- Moore, Dr. James M. to Margaret Huggins, Je., Iredell county. R. R. Je. 6, 1837.
- Moore, Nancy Ann to Nicholas Holmes, Mar., Orange county. R. R. Mar. 28, 1837.
- Moore, Samuel of Pitt county to Mary Ann Williford, Mar., Edgecombe county. R. R. Mar. 21, 1837.
- Mooring, Arthur to Martha E. Mayo, Sept., Martin county. R. R. Sept. 25, 1837.
- Morrison, Eliza P. S. to William R. Feinster, Nov., Iredell county. R. R. Nov. 27, 1837.
- Morrison, Rev. James E. to Mary Letitia Krider, Nov., Rowan county. R. R. Nov. 27, 1837.
- Myers, Anne to Wm. H. Sturdevant of Wadesboro, Jan. 10, Wadesboro. R. R. Jan. 31, 1837.
- Myrover, James H. of Fayetteville to Amanda C. Duhadway, Apr., Charlotte, S. C. R. R. Apr. 25, 1837.
- Neel, Elmira to Israel Crow, Apr., Montgomery county. R. R. Apr. 18, 1837.
- Newbould, James to Jane A. Bonner, Aug. 22, Edenton, Pasquotank county. R. R. Aug. 28, 1837.
- Newsom, James W. to Louisa Drake of Jackson, Je. 27. R. R. Jly. 10, 1837.
- Newsome, Mary B. of Halifax to William W. Winbourne of Verna, Mississippi, Sept. 28. R. R. Oct. 16, 1837.
- Nicholson, Winifred W. to Capt. Thomas P. Matthews, Mar. 7, Halifax county. R. R. Mar. 21, 1837.
- Night, Elizabeth to Elisha Cranford, Oct., Rockingham. R. R. Oct. 9, 1837.
- Noe, John of Carteret county to Susan Willis of Newbern, Jan. 13, Newbern. Jan. 31, 1837.
- Nuseman, Barbara to Joseph Fisher of Rowan county, Oct., Cabarrus county. R. R. Oct. 23, 1837.
- Oglesby, Albert A. to Agnes B. Abernathy, Nov., Lincoln county. R. R. Nov. 6, 1837.
- Oliver, John of Carteret county to Susan Jane Blaney, Nov., Newbern. R. R. Nov. 6, 1837.
- Overby, Mrs. Nancy E. to William B. Adams of Rockingham, Oct., Person county. R. R. Oct. 30, 1837.
- Orr, James H. of Charlotte to Mary Ann Graham of Lincoln county, Jly. 11. R. R. Jly. 24, 1837.
- Outlaw, David to Mrs. Emily Ryan, Je., Bertie county. R. R. Je. 19, 1837.
- Overman, Charles of Greensboro to Ann L. Allison, Apr., Charlotte. R. R. Apr. 25, 1837.
- Oweno, Samuel to Sarah Langley, Nov., Beaufort county. R. R. Nov. 20, 1837.

- Page, Joseph to Emily Bray, My., Randolph county. R. R. My. 9, 1837.
- Pain, Mary to William Taylor, Mar., Rutherford county. R. R. Mar. 21, 1837.
- Palmer, William C. of Orange county to Amarentha Gary, Apr., Marion, Alabama. R. R. My. 2, 1837.
- Parker, Caroline C. S. to John L. Hargrave of Davidson county, Mar., Tarboro. R. R. Mar. 7, 1837.
- Parker, Edward C. to Mrs. Celia Price, Oct., Tarborough. R. R. Oct. 9, 1837.
- Parker, Elizabeth C. of Orange county to Ludolphus Henderson of Caswell county, My. 3, Orange county. R. R. My. 16, 1837.
- Parker, Rebecca to John Gamble, My. 11, Wake county. R. R. My. 16, 1837.
- Parks, David of Charlotte to Mrs. Ann C. Byers of Iredell county, Jly. 11, Iredell county. R. R. Jly. 31, 1837.
- Parks, Mary to Matthias Ward, Mar., Rowan county. R. R. Mar. 28, 1837.
- Parson, Arena to John Graham of Moore county, Apr., Montgomery county. R. R. My. 9, 1837.
- Parson, William to Ruth Sexton, Oct., Jefferson, Ashe county. R. R. Oct. 30, 1837.
- Partin, Maria Emeline to Robert W. Foard, Feb. 5, Rowan county. R. R. Feb. 21, 1837.
- Parten, Mr. to Susan Powell, Nov., Wake county. R. R. Nov. 6, 1837.
- Paton, David of Edinburg Scotland to Ann G. Farrow of Washington, Beaufort county, Aug. 10, Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Aug. 14, 1837.
- Pearce, Elizabeth to Alexander B. Summers, of New York, Oct. 5, Fayetteville. R. R. Oct. 9, 1837.
- Pearson, Fanny to Fisher Johnston, Je., Orange county. R. R. Je. 13, 1837.
- Peebles, Sarah S. of Northampton county to Henry J. Cannon of Raleigh, Jan. 23, Northampton county. R. R. Feb. 28, 1837.
- Perkins, Nathan of Pasquotank county to Mary E. Blount of Edenton, Dec., Perquimans county. R. R. Dec. 18, 1837.
- Perry, Ann to Francis Montferran, Apr, Fayetteville. R. R. Apr. 18, 1837.
- Perry, Eliza to Hardy O. Conner, Oct., Trenton, Jones county. R. R. Oct. 9, 1837.
- Perry, Zuretha Jane of Franklin county to Alfred Laughlin, My. R. R. My. 16, 1837.
- Perry, Presley P. of Franklin to Lydia D. Jones, Nov. 29, Wake county. R. R. Dec. 4, 1837.
- Pervis, Rev. James of Greensboro to Eliza J. W. Baker, Oct., Salisbury. R. R. Oct. 16, 1837.
- Peterson, Isham to Emma Brown, Aug. 24, Wilmington. R. R. Sept. 4, 1837.
- Phares, Margaret Ann of Bladen county to Matthew Autry, Nov., Cumberland county. R. R. Nov. 20, 1837.
- Phifer, Ann E. to Edwin Jones Irwin of Burke county, Dec. 6, Cabarrus county. R. R. Dec. 18, 1837.
- Philips, Rachel to Hiram W. Cozart, Je. 25, Rowan county. R. R. Jly. 17, 1837.

- Pickett, Lucy R. to Russell Kingsbury of Oxford, Nov., Elizabeth City.
R. R. Nov. 27, 1837.
- Pillow, Ruth J. to William H. Jackson, Je. 13, Giles county, Tenn. R. R.
Aug. 21, 1837.
- Timblick, Major to Nancy Haddock, My., Guilford county. R. R. Je. 6,
1837.
- Pipkin, Julia A. of Wayne county to Wm. D. Edmonston, Aug. 10. R. R.
Aug. 28, 1837.
- Pitman, Edward of Mecklenburg county to Mrs. Margaret E. M'Intyre, Dec.,
New Hanover county. R. R. Dec. 4, 1837.
- Ponsonby, Mrs. Elizabeth to Capt. Daniel Verser of Pittsylvania, Va., Oct.,
Milton. R. R. Oct. 16, 1837.
- Pool, Theophilus of Johnston county to Rebecca Taylor, Sept., Raleigh.
R. R. Sept. 18, 1837.
- Porter, Henry of Raleigh to Elizabeth Ann Jones, Jan. R. R. Jan. 3, 1837.
- Poumairat, Amelia of Baltimore to James M'Kimmon, Oct. 26, Raleigh.
R. R. Oct. 30, 1837.
- Powell, Cynthia to William H. Green of Bertie county, Nov., Hertford
county. R. R. Dec. 4, 1837.
- Powell, Mary to Rev. Rufus Wiley, Sept., Wake county. R. R. Sept. 25,
1837.
- Powell, Susan to Mr. Parten, Nov., Wake county. R. R. Nov. 6, 1837.
- Presley, Asa to Barbara Ann Fite, Feb. 5, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Feb.
21, 1837.
- Price, Mrs. Celia to Edward C. Parker, Sept., Tarboro. R. R. Sept. 25,
1837.
- Price, John to Margaret Gettys, Mar., Rutherford. R. R. Mar. 21, 1837.
- Proctor, Mrs. Mary to Thos Simons, Dec., Edenton. R. R. Dec. 18, 1837.
- Purcell, Alexander to Harriet N. M'Intire, Feb., Robeson county. R. R.
Feb. 21, 1837.
- Purdie, Helen Jane to Dr. Human H. Robinson, Jan., Elizabethtown,
Bladen county. R. R. Jan. 3, 1837.
- Purnell, Mary to James Frazier, Je. 6, Halifax. R. R. Je. 19, 1837.
- Quartermus, James T. to Ruth Atkinson, Je., Greenville. R. R. Je. 6, 1837.
- Ralston, Samuel to Sarah Ann Jordan, Je., Pitt county. R. R. Je. 6, 1837.
- Randolph, Tighton to Caroline Whiteman, Jan., Chowan county. R. R.
Jan. 31, 1837.
- Rankin, Albert to Mary D. M'Murray, Sept. 26, Guilford county. R. R.
Oct. 16, 1837.
- Rankin, John D. to Salina R. Jenkins, Sept. 12, Lincoln county. R. R.
Sept. 25, 1837.
- Rankin, Joseph to Mary Linebarger, Nov., Lincoln county. R. R. Nov. 27,
1837.
- Raven, Abraham, N. B. to Elizabeth Carraway, Nov., Newbern. R. R. Nov.
27, 1837.
- Rawls, Charlotte of Franklin county to D. May, Mar., Wake county. R. R.
Mar. 28, 1837.
- Ray, Buckner to Middy Lee Lowrie, Nov., Wake county. R. R. Nov. 20,
1837.
- Ray, Mary Jane B. to Morland Jackson, Mar., Orange county. R. R. Mar.
28, 1837.

- Rea, Nancy A. to Stephen W. Allen, Jan. 31, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Feb. 21, 1837.
- Reed, Margaret to William M. Holland, Oct., Lincoln county. R. R. Oct. 16, 1837.
- Reede, Frederica to Trougot Chitty, Jly. 25, Salem. R. R. Aug. 7, 1837.
- Reeves, William S. to Margaret Hudson, Oct., Cabarrus county. R. R. Oct. 30, 1837.
- Reid, Frances to Samuel F. Adams, Oct., Rockingham county. R. R. Oct. 30, 1837.
- Reinhardt, Lawson to Susan Shuford, Sept., Lincoln county. R. R. Oct. 2, 1837.
- Richardson, John H. to Penelope Bogey, Feb. 1, Craven county. R. R. Feb. 21, 1837.
- Richmond, Margaret to Capt. Lewis Malone, Mar., Caswell county. R. R. Mar. 28, 1837.
- Riddick, Louisa to Isaac Hunter, Dec., Gates county. R. R. Dec. 18, 1837.
- Roake, Eli C. to Martha R. Rye, Apr. 13, Davie county. R. R. My. 2, 1837.
- Robards, Abel to Harriet Hyder, Oct., Rutherford county. R. R. Oct. 23, 1837.
- Roberts, Henry to Ann P. Bryan of Wayne county, Aug. 8, Jericho, Wayne county. R. R. Aug. 28, 1837.
- Roberts, Mary B. to Burton W. Hathaway, Mar., Edenton. R. R. Mar. 21, 1837.
- Robinson, Caroline to Thomas Stewart, Nov., Lincoln county. R. R. Nov. 27, 1837.
- Robinson, Dr. Human H. to Helen Jane Purdie, Jan., Elizabethtown, Bladen county. R. R. Jan. 3, 1837.
- Robinson, Leah to William Abernathy, Jan. 26, Lincoln county. R. R. Feb. 21, 1837.
- Robison, Robert G. to Margaret Calder, Apr., Mecklenburg county. R. R. My. 9, 1837.
- Rogers, Sarah to Henry Allen, Oct. 24, Wake county. R. R. Oct. 30, 1837.
- Roper, John N. to Frances T. Jolly, Je. 8, Warrenton. R. R. Je. 19, 1837.
- Rose, Augustus C. of Oneida county, N. Y. to Margaret Jane Hindon, Dec., Anson county. R. R. Dec. 4, 1837.
- Rose, Apphia of Stokes county to Frances P. Clingman, Apr., Morgan county, Alabama. R. R. My. 9, 1837.
- Roseborough, John A. to Mary C. Belt of Rowan county, Dec., Iredell county. R. R. Dec. 18, 1837.
- Ross, Frances of Mecklenburg county to Benjamin Trott of Salisbury, Je., Lancasterville, S. C. R. R. Je. 13, 1837.
- Royster, Irena to John Steele, Nov., Raleigh. R. R. Nov. 13, 1837.
- Russell, Susan Jane to William H. Russell, Nov., Newbern. R. R. Nov. 6, 1837.
- Russell, William H. to Susan Jane Russell, Nov., Newbern. R. R. Nov. 6, 1837.
- Ryan, Mrs. Emily to David Outlaw, Je., Bertie county. R. R. Je. 19, 1837.
- Rye, Martha R. to Eli C. Roake, Apr. 13, Davie county. R. R. My. 2, 1837.
- Sain, Edmund to Rebecca Linn, Mar., Davie county. R. R. Apr. 4, 1837.
- Salmon, Elizabeth T. of Fayetteville to Rev. J. S. M'Cutcheon, Oct., Oxford. R. R. Oct. 16, 1837.

- Satchwell, Nancy to William C. Cordan, Je., Pitt county. R. R. Je. 6, 1837.
- Saunier, Pierre to Harriet L. Williams, Oct., Charlotte. R. R. Oct. 9, 1837.
- Sawyer, Sarah to Jesse Trueblood, Mar., Pasquotank county. R. R. Mar. 21, 1837.
- Scales, Absalom to Eliza Carter, Oct., Stokes county. R. R. Oct. 30, 1837.
- Scott, Thomas to Mary Thom, Aug. 31, Guilford county. R. R. Sept. 18, 1837.
- Sears, George H. of Newbern to Henrietta C. King of Raleigh, My. 18, Linden, Alabama. R. R. Je. 6, 1837.
- Seats, Abner to Rosanna Skyles, Oct., Rowan county. R. R. Oct. 30, 1837.
- Seawell, Henry of Raleigh to Lucy M. Dunn, Jan. 24, Wake Forest. R. R. Jan. 31, 1837.
- Seawell, Joseph to Eliza C. Campbell of Fayetteville, Je. 24, Mobile, Alabama. R. R. Jly. 17, 1837.
- Sexton, Ruth to William Parsons, Oct., Jefferson, Ashe county. R. R. Oct. 30, 1837.
- Shuford, Susan to Lawson Reinhardt, Sept., Lincoln county. R. R. Oct. 2, 1837.
- Sifford, Thomas to Mary Dayley, Nov., Rutherford county. R. R. Nov. 13, 1837.
- Simons, Thomas to Mrs. Mary Proctor, Dec., Edenton. R. R. Dec. 18, 1837.
- Sink, Mary to Peter Sink, Oct., Davidson county. R. R. Oct. 30, 1837.
- Sink, Peter, to Mary Sink, Oct., Davidson county. R. R. Oct. 30, 1837.
- Skeen, Nathaniel to Mary Snider, Apr., Davidson county. R. R. Apr. 18, 1837.
- Skinner, Emily to Dr. Charles E. Johnson of Edenton, Nov., Chowan county. R. R. Nov. 13, 1837.
- Skinner, Sarah F. to Samuel T. Bond, Jan. 5, Edenton. R. R. Jan. 31, 1837.
- Skinner, Stephen to Jane Fletcher, Nov., Chowan county. R. R. Nov. 27, 1837.
- Skyles, Rosanna to Abner Seats, Oct., Rowan county. R. R. Oct. 30, 1837.
- Smith, Miss A. N. to Adam Holt, Jan., Halifax. R. R. Jan. 31, 1837.
- Smith, Anna to John Kinley, Jly. 2, Guilford county. R. R. Jly. 17, 1837.
- Smith, Benjamin H. to Mary Love, Nov., Halifax county. R. R. Nov. 27, 1837.
- Smith, Clarissa to Nathaniel Brock, Nov., Davie county. R. R. Nov. 20, 1837.
- Smith, Joshua T. to Elizabeth T. Lindsay, Oct., Rockingham. R. R. Oct. 23, 1837.
- Smith, Richard to Elizabeth Elliott, Sept., Edenton. R. R. Oct. 2, 1837.
- Smith, William F. C. to Temperance Hart, Mar., Orange county. R. R. Mar. 28, 1837.
- Smithwick, M. to Margaret Ann Adams, Je., Pitt county. R. R. Je. 6, 1837.
- Smithwick, William to Winifred Gill, Nov., Bertie county. R. R. Nov. 13, 1837.
- Smoot, Mary to Alexander G. Fraley, Mar., Davie county. R. R. Mar. 28, 1837.
- Smoot, Capt. Samuel to Nancy Carter, Nov., Davie county. R. R. Nov. 20, 1837.

- Snider, Mary to Nathaniel Skeen, Apr., Davidson county. R. R. Apr. 18, 1837.
- Snively, Mrs. to John H. Hall, Nov. 16, Fayetteville. R. R. Nov. 20, 1837.
- Southall, James to Sarah Wheeler, Je., Hertford. R. R. Je. 19, 1837.
- Spence, Joseph to Lavinia Elliott, Dec., Perquimans county. R. R. Dec. 4, 1837.
- Spencer, William S. of Morganton to Eliza Ann Tate, Oct., Burke county. R. R. Oct. 16, 1837.
- Staley, Charity to Samuel Devany, Dec., Guilford county. R. R. Dec. 18, 1837.
- Steele, John to Irena Royster, Nov. 8, Raleigh. R. R. Nov. 13, 1837.
- Stevens, Henry to Nancy Walton, Feb. 1, Wake county. R. R. Feb. 14, 1837.
- Stewart, Sealy to Peter M'Kay, Feb., Robeson county. R. R. Feb. 21, 1837.
- Stewart, Thomas to Caroline Robinson, Nov., Lincoln county. R. R. Nov. 27, 1837.
- Stimson, Lucinda Jane of Pittsylvania county, Va., to Pleasant Fitzgerald of Milton, Feb. 14. R. R. Feb. 28, 1837.
- Stockton, William F. to Mary Wilson, Apr. 27, Stokes county. R. R. My. 16, 1837.
- Stokes, Dudley G. of Caswell county to Frances Bethell of Rockingham county, Feb. 9. R. R. Feb. 28, 1837.
- Sturdevant, Wm. H. of Wadesboro to Anne Myers, Jan. 10, Wadesboro. R. R. Jan. 31, 1837.
- Summers, Alexander B. of New York to Elizabeth L. Pearce, Oct. 5, Fayetteville. R. R. Oct. 9, 1837.
- Summers, Belinda to John T. Tomlinson, Je., Iredell county. R. R. Je. 6, 1837.
- Summers, Thomas F. to Casandra Tomlinson, Oct., Iredell county. R. R. Oct. 30, 1837.
- Swindell, Penelope to Samuel Brooks, Jly., Hyde county. R. R. Aug. 7, 1837.
- Swink, Mary to Tobias Wise, Mar., Rowan county. R. R. Apr. 4, 1837.
- Tally, John of Cabarrus county to Susan D. Montgomery, Dec., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Dec. 18, 1837.
- Tate, Eliza Ann to William S. Spencer of Morganton, Oct., Burke county. R. R. Oct. 16, 1837.
- Tate, Maj. Robert McD. to Sarah E. Butler, Oct., Burke county. R. R. Oct. 16, 1837.
- Taylor, George W. to Sidney Ann Bragg, Mar., Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Mar. 7, 1837.
- Taylor, Rebecca to Theophilus Pool of Johnston county, Sept., Raleigh. R. R. Sept. 18, 1837.
- Taylor, Sarah to Capt. John Lunn, Mar., Davie county. R. R. Apr. 4, 1837.
- Taylor, William to Mary Pain, Mar., Rutherford county. R. R. Mar. 21, 1837.
- Tays, Capt. Robert to Frances A. James, Nov., Iredell county. R. R. Nov. 27, 1837.
- Teague, William to Elizabeth Watts, Oct., Iredell county. R. R. Oct. 30, 1837.

- Thom, Mary to Thomas Scott, Aug. 31, Guilford county. R. R. Sept. 18, 1837.
- Todd, Mary Ann to Francis A. James, Apr., Salisbury. R. R. My. 9, 1837.
- Tomlinson, Casandra to Thomas F. Summers, Oct., Iredell county. R. R. Oct. 30, 1837.
- Tomlinson, John T. to Belinda Summers, Je., Iredell county. R. R. Je. 6, 1837.
- Tomlinson, Mr. to Milanda Cook of this State, Jly. 27, Madison county, Tenn. R. R. Aug. 28, 1837.
- Tomlinson, William to Elizabeth Dobbins, Mar., Iredell county. R. R. Mar. 28, 1837.
- Trott, Benjamin of Salisbury to Frances Ross of Mecklenburg county, Je., Lancasterville, S. C. R. R. Je. 13, 1837.
- Trueblood, Jesse to Sarah Sawyer, Mar., Pasquotank county. R. R. Mar. 21, 1837.
- Turnage, Rhody to Robert Davis, Jly., Wayne county. R. R. Aug. 7, 1837.
- Twitty, Jane E. to William A. Williams, Nov., Warren county. R. R. Nov. 13, 1837.
- Tyson, Mrs. Ann to Joshua Carmon of Fayetteville, Nov., Moore county. R. R. Nov. 20, 1837.
- Vaughan, Betsey to William Johnson, Mar. 20, Wake Forest. R. R. Apr. 25, 1837.
- Verser, Capt. Daniel of Pittsylvania, Va. to Mrs. Elizabeth Ponsonby, Oct., Milton. R. R. Oct. 16, 1837.
- Waddill, Lucy P. to Jacob Letho, Je., Randolph county. R. R. Je. 13, 1837.
- Walker, Irena to Green H. Lee, Oct., Davidson county. R. R. Oct. 9, 1837.
- Walker, William to Amelia Carrington, Feb., Orange county. R. R. Feb. 14, 1837.
- Walton, Nancy to Henry Stevens, Feb. 1, Wake county. R. R. Feb. 14, 1837.
- Walton, William to Catharine Grimes, Je. 25, Rowan county. R. R. Jly. 17, 1837.
- Ward, Matthias to Mary Parks, Mar., Rowan county. R. R. Mar. 28, 1837.
- Warren, Mary W. to Kimbrough Jones, Sept. 19, Wake county. R. R. Sept. 25, 1837.
- Washington, N. H. of Virginia to Agnes Ellet Hickman of Warrenton, Mar. 8, Warrenton. R. R. Mar. 21, 1837.
- Watt, Lenora to James M. Williamson of Person county, Oct., Rockingham county. R. R. Oct. 9, 1837.
- Watts, Elizabeth to William Teague, Oct., Iredell county. R. R. Oct. 30, 1837.
- Weaver, Conrod to Nancy Weston, Sept., Lincoln county. R. R. Oct. 2, 1837.
- Webb, Mary Ann of Person county to John Blackwell of Granville county, Aug. 22. R. R. Sept. 18, 1837.
- Weston, Nancy to Conrod Weaver, Sept., Lincoln county. R. R. Oct. 2, 1837.
- Wharton, Newton to Eleanor M'Murry, Sept. 26, Guilford county. R. R. Oct. 16, 1837.
- Wheeler, Sarah to James Southall, Je., Hertford. R. R. Je. 19, 1837.

- White, Eliza to Jeremiah Fitchel, Nov., Iredell county. R. R. Nov. 27, 1837.
- White, Mary Ann of Iredell county to Philip O. Kelly of Lincoln county, Jan. 29, Iredell county. R. R. Feb. 14, 1837.
- Whiteman, Caroline to Randolph Tighten, Jan., Chowan county. R. R. Jan. 31, 1837.
- Whittenburg, Louisa Shailor of Hartford, Conn. to John Banks of Wilmington, Jan., Cumberland county. R. R. Jan. 31, 1837.
- Wiley, Rev. Rufus to Mary Powell, Sept., Wake county. R. R. Sept. 25, 1837.
- Wilkes, Rev. Thomas U. of Georgia to Maria Louisa Graves, Nov., Caswell county. R. R. Nov. 13, 1837.
- Williams, Ann to Albran W. Moody of Rockingham, Apr., Richmond county. R. R. Apr. 18, 1837.
- Williams, Augustine to Sarah Ledbetter, Jly. 16, Lincoln county. R. R. Aug. 7, 1837.
- Williams, Harriet L. to Pierre Saunier, Oct., Charlotte. R. R. Oct. 9, 1837.
- Wilkins, John H. to Mrs. Mildred Bowden, Oct., Rutherford county. R. R. Oct. 9, 1837.
- Williams, Mary B. to Sam'l S. Biddle of Craven county, Nov., Beaufort county. R. R. Nov. 13, 1837.
- Williams, Rosina to Andrew Brown, Apr., Rowan county. R. R. Apr. 18, 1837.
- Williams, Susan to Francis Hawès, Jly. 25, Wilmington. R. R. Aug. 7, 1837.
- Williams, Thomas to Nancy M. Gantt, Nov., Rutherford county. R. R. Nov. 20, 1837.
- Williams, William A. to Jane E. Twitty, Nov., Warren county. R. R. Nov. 13, 1837.
- Williamson, James M. of Person county to Lenora Watt, Oct., Rockingham county. R. R. Oct. 9, 1837.
- Williford, Mary Ann to Samuel Moore of Pitt county, Mar., Edgecombe county. R. R. Mar. 21, 1837.
- Willis, Susan of Newbern to John Noe of Carteret county, Jan. 12, Newbern. R. R. Jan. 31, 1837.
- Wilson, Dr. Charles C. to Sarah M. Lovick, Aug. 24, Newbern. R. R. Sept. 4, 1837.
- Wilson, Harriet W. to Thomas S. Hoskins, Aug. 22, Perquimans county. R. R. Aug. 28, 1837.
- Wilson, Mary to Eleazer Marshall, Nov., Iredell county. R. R. Nov. 27, 1837.
- Wilson, Mary to William F. Stockton, Apr. 27, Stokes county. R. R. My. 16, 1837.
- Wilson, William to Cynthia Coward, Nov., Rutherford county. R. R. Nov. 27, 1837.
- Winbourne, William W. of Verna Mississippi to Mary B. Newsom of Halifax, Sept. 28. R. R. Oct. 16, 1837.
- Wise, Tobias to Mary Swink, Mar., Rowan county. R. R. Apr. 4, 1837.
- Woodruff, Mary Jane to John H. Hurt, Oct., Surry county. R. R. Oct. 16, 1837.

- Woodson, Alexander of Rockingham to Mary Ann Cloud, Mar., Stokes county. R. R. Mar. 21, 1837.
- Woodward, William to Sally Dyer, Apr., Chapel Hill. R. R. Apr. 25, 1837.
- Wright, Catharine A. to William Wright, Jr., Oct. 10, Duplin county. R. R. Oct. 23, 1837.
- Wright, William, Jr., to Catharine A. Wright, Oct. 10, Duplin county. R. R. Oct. 23, 1837.
- Yancey, Mary C. to Giles Mebane of Orange county, Mar. 8, Milton. R. R. Mar. 21, 1837.
- Yarbrough, Col. Edward to Mrs. Sarah Giles, Jan., Salisbury. R. R. Jan. 10, 1837.
- Young, Levi W. of Alabama to Sarah Clancy, Mar. 17, Hillsborough. R. R. Mar. 28, 1837.
- Young, T. Melmoth of Statesville to Maria M'Neely, Dec., Mocksville. R. R. Dec. 18, 1837.
- Yount, Andrew to Elizabeth Hamilton, Nov., Lincoln county. R. R. Nov. 27, 1837.

1838

- Baldwin, John R. to Mary Craig, Oct., Orange county. R. R. Nov. 5, 1838.
- Boon, Julia Ann to Dr. Alexander F. Telfair, Nov. 18, Johnston county. R. R. Nov. 26, 1838.
- Bost, Elizabeth to William Wallace, Oct., Rowan county. R. R. Nov. 5, 1838.
- Boykin, Edwin to Jane E. Jones, Nov. 6, Johnston county. R. R. Nov. 19, 1838.
- Cannady, Angeline to Jackson Estes, Oct. 17, Wake county. R. R. Nov. 5, 1838.
- Chadwick, James to Jane Nicholson, Nov. 8, Raleigh. R. R. Nov. 12, 1838.
- Cockerall, R. W. of Nash county to Wheaton Williams, Dec., Greensboro, Alabama. R. R. Dec. 31, 1838.
- Craig, Mary to John R. Baldwin, Oct., Orange county. R. R. Nov. 5, 1838.
- Crenshaw, Martha J. to Michael W. Thompson, Nov. 15, Wake Forest. R. R. Nov. 19, 1838.
- Deale, Eli to Eliza Rudisill, Nov., Lincoln county. R. R. Nov. 19, 1838.
- Estes, Jackson to Angeline Cannady, Oct. 17, Wake county. R. R. Nov. 5, 1838.
- Fort, Thomas to Celia Ann Selby, Oct. 31, Raleigh. R. R. Nov. 5, 1838.
- Garey, Rebecca Ridley of Northampton county to Wm. G. Mebane, Dec. 12, Hertford county. R. R. Dec. 31, 1838.
- Hamlet, Martha to John Allen, Nov., Person county. R. R. Nov. 12, 1838.
- Hart, Nancy to Thomas Pratt, Oct., Orange county. R. R. Nov. 5, 1838.
- Holland, Franklin H. to Mary Ann Quin, Nov., Lincoln county. R. R. Nov. 19, 1838.
- Holt, Michael W. to Ann Webb, Nov., Hillsboro. R. R. Nov. 19, 1838.
- Jones, Jane E. to Edwin Boykin, Nov. 6, Johnston county. R. R. Nov. 19, 1838.
- Jones, Priscilla D. to John White of Warrenton, Nov. 28, Warren county. R. R. Dec. 3, 1838.
- King, Dr. Wm. R. to Temperance W. Tunstall, Nov. 28, Franklin county. R. R. Dec. 24, 1838.

- Lea, William Eason to Bedy H. White, Oct. 27, Raleigh. R. R. Nov. 5, 1838.
- M'Bane, H. to Sarah Ann Parker, Nov. 24, Raleigh. R. R. Nov. 26, 1838.
- M'Daniel, Martha of Macon county to Col. Isaac Wilkerson, Oct. 21, Yancey county. R. R. Dec. 24, 1838.
- Mebane, Wm. G. to Rebecca Ridley Garey of Northampton county, Dec. 12, Hertford county. R. R. Dec. 31, 1838.
- Nicholson, Jane to James Chadwick, Nov. 8, Raleigh. R. R. Nov. 12, 1838.
- Parker, Sarah Ann to H. M'Bane, Nov. 24, Raleigh. R. R. Nov. 26, 1838.
- Perkins, Martha S. to Franklin D. Reinhart, Nov., Lincoln county. R. R. Nov. 19, 1838.
- Pleasants, Susan to John Roseman, Nov. 10, Raleigh. R. R. Nov. 12, 1838.
- Pratt, Thomas G. to Nancy Hart, Oct., Orange county. R. R. Nov. 5, 1838.
- Quin, Mary Ann to Franklin H. Holland, Nov., Lincoln county. R. R. Nov. 19, 1838.
- Ray, Henry C. to Mrs. Cynthia Baily, Mar., Wake county. R. R. Mar. 18, 1838.
- Reinhardt, Franklin D. to Martha S. Perkins, Nov., Lincoln county. R. R. Nov. 19, 1838.
- Roseman, John to Susan Pleasants, Nov. 10, Raleigh. R. R. Nov. 12, 1838.
- Rudisill, Eliza to Eli Deale, Nov., Lincoln county. R. R. Nov. 19, 1838.
- Sechler, Rosina to Henry Sloop, Oct., Rowan county. R. R. Nov. 5, 1838.
- Selby, Celia Ann to Thomas Fort, Oct. 31, Raleigh. R. R. Nov. 5, 1838.
- Sloop, Henry to Rosina Sechler, Oct., Rowan county. R. R. Nov. 5, 1838.
- Sully, Ellen of Philadelphia to Col. John H. Wheeler of Charlotte, Nov. 8, Philadelphia. R. R. Nov. 12, 1838.
- Telfair, Dr. Alexander F. to Julia Ann Boon, Nov. 18, Johnston county. R. R. Nov. 26, 1838.
- Thompson, Michael W. to Martha Crenshaw, Nov. 15, Wake Forest. R. R. Nov. 19, 1838.
- Tunstall, Temperance W. to Dr. Wm. R. King, Nov. 28, Franklin county. R. R. Dec. 24, 1838.
- Wallace, William to Elizabeth Bost, Oct., Rowan county. R. R. Nov. 5, 1838.
- Webb, Ann to Dr. Michael Holt, Nov., Hillsboro. R. R. Nov. 19, 1838.
- White, Bedy H. to William Eason Lea, Oct. 27, Raleigh. R. R. Nov. 5, 1838.
- White, John of Warrenton to Priscilla D. Jones, Nov. 28, Warren county. R. R. Dec. 3, 1838.
- Wheeler, Col. John H. of Charlotte to Ellen Sully of Philadelphia, Nov. 8, Philadelphia. R. R. Nov. 12, 1838.
- Wilkerson, Col. Isaac to Martha M'Daniel of Macon county, Oct. 21, Yancey county. R. R. Dec. 24, 1838.
- Williams, Wheaton to R. W. Cockerall of Nash county, Dec., Greensboro, Alabama. R. R. Dec. 31, 1838.

1839

- Adams, Frances of Richland District, S. C. to George Washington Lowe of Washington, D. C., Feb. 12. R. R. Mar. 4, 1839.
- Agle, Sophia to Jesse Hodge, Dec., Rowan county. R. R. Dec. 7, 1839.

- Allen, Elizabeth of Charleston, S. C. to Rev. Thomas W. Campbell, Sept., Salisbury. R. R. Sept. 21, 1839.
- Allen, John to Martha Hamlet, Nov., Person county. R. R. Nov. 12, 1839.
- Allen, Martha of Halifax county to Maj. Micajah T. J. Alston of Mississippi, Nov. 11. R. R. Dec. 7, 1839.
- Allred, Mary to Mathias D. Pray, Aug., Randolph county. R. R. Aug. 31, 1839.
- Almon, John W. to Eliza Covington, Apr., Richmond county. R. R. Apr. 13, 1839.
- Alston, Maj. Micajah T. J. of Mississippi to Martha Allen of Halifax county, Nov. 11. R. R. Dec. 7, 1839.
- Anderson, Albert G. of Hillsborough to Jane Thatch, Jly., Perquimans county. R. R. Jly. 20, 1839.
- Anderson, Mary May to Edwin T. Yancey of Warrenton, Dec., La Grange, Tenn. R. R. Dec. 14, 1839.
- Andrew, Martha to Matthew Ward, Mar., Randolph county. R. R. Mar. 23, 1839.
- Armstrong, Frances to William Morrow, Jr., Feb. 14, Orange county. R. R. Mar. 30, 1839.
- Austin, Catharine E. to Wm. Martin Crenshaw of Wake Forest, Feb. 12, Tarboro. R. R. Mar. 18, 1839.
- Bailey, Mrs. Cynthia to Henry C. Ray, Mar., Wake county. R. R. Mar. 18, 1839.
- Barbee, Sidney M. to Frances Hardie, My. 8, Raleigh. R. R. My. 11, 1839.
- Bassarere, John to Dorcas H. Carraway, Aug., Newbern. R. R. Aug. 17, 1839.
- Baucom, John to Fanny Jordan, Jan., Wake county. R. R. Jan. 21, 1839.
- Bell, Agnes, H. to Thomas Sanford of Wilmington, Nov. 7, Cumberland county. R. R. Nov. 9, 1839.
- Bell, William C. to Alida Moore Maria Manney, Jan., Beaufort. R. R. Feb. 4, 1839.
- Benners, Sarah F. of Craven county to James H. Norwood of Hillsboro, Apr. 3, Franklin county. R. R. Apr. 20, 1839.
- Boles, Mastin to Eliza M'Kenzie, Dec., Montgomery county. R. R. Dec. 7, 1839.
- Bostian, Jacob to Sarah Rainer, Jly., Salisbury. R. R. Jly. 6, 1839.
- Bower, Col. George of Jefferson to America Rosseau of Wilkes county, Dec., Wilkes county. R. R. Dec. 14, 1839.
- Boylan, Priscilla P. of Raleigh to Judge William T. Brown of Nashville, Mar., Tennessee. R. R. Apr. 6, 1839.
- ✓ Bragg, Dr. John of Petersburg, Va. to Maria Hill, Apr. 24, Raleigh. R. R. Apr. 27, 1839.
- Brazzel, Rebecca to Jesse Rawlings, Aug., Halifax. R. R. Aug. 17, 1839.
- Brown, Salina F. to Nathan B. Walker, Je. 24, Louisburg. R. R. Je. 29, 1839.
- Brown, Judge William T. of Nashville to Mrs. Priscilla P. Boylan of Raleigh, Mar., Tennessee. R. R. Apr. 6, 1839.
- Brummel, Lucy to Rev. Thomas Jones of this State, Aug., Davidson county. R. R. Sept. 7, 1839.
- Busbee, Elizabeth W. to Henry H. Harris, Dec. 19, Wake county. R. R. Dec. 21, 1839.

- Bynum, Hon. Jesse A. of Halifax to Mrs. Emeline Ray of Rapids, La., Je.
28. R. R. Jly. 6, 1839.
- Bynum, Mark to Mary Clegg, Feb. 18, Chatham county. R. R. Mar. 23,
1839.
- Caldwell, David F. to Mrs. Matthew Troy, Aug., Salisbury. R. R. Aug. 17,
1839.
- Calvin, N. M'Adoo to Isabella M'Connell, Mar., Guilford county. R. R.
Mar. 23, 1839.
- Cameron, Susan to John A. Moore, Jr., Newbern. R. R. Je. 15, 1839.
- Campbell, Henrietta C. to Murphy V. Jones of Alabama, Mar., Cumberland
county. R. R. Mar. 30, 1839.
- Campbell, Rev. Thos. W. to Elizabeth Allen of Charleston, S. C., Sept., Salis-
bury. R. R. Sept. 21, 1839.
- Carrol, Henry W. of York District, S. C. to Lavinia Weathers, Sept.,
Lincoln county. R. R. Sept. 14, 1839.
- Carter, John T. of Petersburg, Va. to Susan J. Thompson of Wake county,
Aug. 11, Wake county. R. R. Aug. 17, 1839.
- Cason, Sidney to William Jarman, Dec., Anson county. R. R. Dec. 7, 1839.
- Cauble, Margaret to Moses Trexler, Aug., Rowan county. R. R. Sept.,
7, 1839.
- Charles, George W. to Frances D. Gregory, Feb., Elizabeth City. R. R.
Feb. 11, 1839.
- Clegg, Mary to Mark Bynum, Feb. 18, Chatham county. R. R. Mar. 23,
1839.
- Coal, Dennis to Lucinda Knipper, Apr. 9, Wake county. R. R. My. 4, 1839.
- Coleman, Mrs. Lucy Ann of this State to Henry W. Conner of Lincoln
District, Mar. 9, Washington, D. C. R. R. Mar. 23, 1839.
- Collins, Eliza Ann to William Edwards, Feb. 14, Orange county. R. R.
Mar. 30, 1839.
- Conner, Henry W. of Lincoln District to rMs. Lucy Ann Coleman of this
State, Mar. 9, Washington, D. C. R. R. Mar. 23, 1839.
- Connor, Maria to Frederick Linebarger, Sept., Lincoln county. R. R. Sept.
14, 1839.
- Covington, Eliza to John W. Almon, Apr., Richmond county. R. R. Apr. 13,
1839.
- Cox, James W. of Lenoir county to Sally Sherard of Wayne county, Mar. 12.
R. R. Mar. 23, 1839.
- Cozart, Charles to Sarah Lyrely, Dec., Rowan county. R. R. Dec. 14, 1839.
- Craven, Emeline A. to Samuel J. Finch, Jly. 25, Randolph county. R. R.
Aug. 17, 1839.
- Crenshaw, Wm. Martin of Wake Forest to Catharine E. Austin, Feb. 12,
Tarboro. R. R. Mar. 18, 1839.
- Davis, Jane to Duncan Smith, Apr., Richmond county. R. R. Apr. 13, 1839.
- Davis, Peter R. Jr. to Catharine N. White, Nov. 6, Warren county. R. R.
Nov. 23, 1839.
- Dawson, Miss to Mr. Ellison, Aug., Randolph county. R. R. Aug. 31, 1839.
- Deberry, Ann to C. W. Wooley of Lawrenceville, Dec., Montgomery county.
R. R. Dec. 14, 1839.
- Dejarnatt, Capt. Wm. C. to Huldah Roberts, Dec., Surry county. R. R.
Dec. 7, 1839.

- Dickinson, Jeanette D. to Edward E. Hall, Sept., Newbern. R. R. Sept. 28, 1839.
- Dixon, Elizabeth to John R. Lawrence, Aug., Rowan county. R. R. Aug. 31, 1839.
- Dobbin, Anness C. to John W. Huske, Jan., Fayetteville. R. R. Jan. 21, 1839.
- Drake, Dr. John C. of Nashville to Mary Ann Flewellen of Monroe county, Ga., Apr. 3, Monroe county, Ga. R. R. Apr. 20, 1839.
- Dunbar, Sophia to Capt. Richard J. Wade of this State, Mar., New York, N. Y. R. R. Mar. 30, 1839.
- Earp, Grizzy to Bryan Jordan, Jan., Wake county. R. R. Jan. 21, 1839.
- Edwards, Sylvester to Miss M. Rhodes, Jly. 4, Wake county. R. R. Jly. 13, 1839.
- Edwards, William to Eliza Ann Collins, Feb. 14, Orange county. R. R. Mar. 30, 1839.
- Ellison, Mr. to Miss Dawson, Aug., Randolph county. R. R. Aug. 31, 1839.
- Ferrell, Ann to Francis P. Haywood of Raleigh, Sept. 10, Florida. R. R. Sept. 28, 1839.
- Ferrell, Elizabeth to Willie Loyd, Sept., Wake county. R. R. Oct. 5, 1839.
- Finch, Samuel J. to Emeline A. Craven, Jly. 25, Randolph county. R. R. Aug. 17, 1839.
- Flewellen, Mary Ann of Monroe county, Georgia to Dr. John C. Drake of Nashville, Apr. 3, Monroe county, Ga. R. R. Apr. 20, 1839.
- Forney, Susan to Richard V. Michaux, Aug., Burke county. R. R. Aug. 17, 1839.
- Frederick, Elizabeth J. to Charles Henry of New Hanover county, Apr., Sampson county. R. R. Apr. 6, 1839.
- Fuller, Achrebolinda to William B. Roberts, Apr. 9, Wake county. R. R. My. 4, 1839.
- Gee, John to Sarah Holloway, Nov. 14, Wake county. R. R. Dec. 7, 1839.
- Gillaspie, D. A. to Matilda F. Webster, Aug., Guilford county. R. R. Sept. 7, 1839.
- Gilmer, James to Nancy Ann Smith, Apr., Guilford county. R. R. Apr. 6, 1839.
- Gilmore, William to Rachael Williams, Jan., Fayetteville. R. R. Jan. 21, 1839.
- Gordon, Eliza M. to William M. Walker, Sept. 11, Granville county. R. R. Sept. 21, 1839.
- Goskins, Rob. to Mrs. Catharine E. Kelly, My. 1, Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. My. 11, 1839.
- Grant, Edmund, to Celia Richardson, Je., Newbern. R. R. Je. 15, 1839.
- Grant, James of Raleigh to Eliza Hubbard of Massachusetts, Feb., Chicago, Ill. R. R. Feb. 25, 1839.
- Gray, Thomas to Miss E. Locke, Aug., Davie county. R. R. Aug. 17, 1839.
- Gray, Thomas to Mary Ann Treadwell, Jan., Sampson county. R. R. Jan. 21, 1839.
- Gregory, Frances D. to George W. Charles, Feb., Elizabeth City. R. R. Feb. 11, 1839.
- Grice, Mrs. Susan R. of Sampson county to William Watson, Jan., Fayetteville. R. R. Jan. 21, 1839.

- Gwyn, James of Wilkesboro to Mary A. Lenoir, Jly., Fort Defiance, Wilkes county. R. R. Jly. 6, 1839.
- Hall, Edward E. to Jeanette D. Dickinson, Sept., Newbern. R. R. Sept. 28, 1839.
- Hall, Elizabeth to Wilson Veach, Aug., Davie county. R. R. Aug. 17, 1839.
- Hamblin, Mary to Alfred E. Outz, Apr. 25, Wake county. R. R. My. 11, 1839.
- Hanrahan, Mrs. Ann to Daniel Y. Shine, Aug., Newbern. R. R. Aug. 17, 1839.
- Hardie, Frances to Sidney M. Barbee, My. 8, Raleigh. R. R. My. 11, 1839.
- Harrell, Dr. J. to Mary Lockwood, Feb., Elizabeth City. R. R. Feb. 11, 1839.
- Harrell, Melinda to Daniel Mills, Sept., Lincolnton. R. R. Sept. 21, 1839.
- Harris, Mary to Richard Phillips of West Tennessee, Jly. 29, Wake Forest. R. R. Sept. 7, 1839.
- Harris, Henry H. to Elizabeth W. Busbee, Dec. 19, Wake county. R. R. Dec. 21, 1839.
- Harrison, William K. to Martha Verser, Nov., Caswell county. R. R. Nov. 23, 1839.
- Haughton, Mary to Isaac Rhew, Feb. 14, Orange county. R. R. Mar. 30, 1839.
- Hayes, Elizabeth L. to Charles L. Torrence of Salisbury, Apr., Lincoln county. R. R. Apr. 13, 1839.
- Haywood, Francis P. of Raleigh to Ann Ferrell, Sept. 10, Florida. R. R. Sept. 28, 1839.
- Henderson, David Wallace of Rockingham county to Martha Ann Irvine, Je., Person county. R. R. Je. 22, 1839.
- Henderson, Margaret E. to Wm. T. Outlaw, Apr. 25, Raleigh. R. R. Apr. 27, 1839.
- Hendricks, Rebecca to Emsby M'Masters, Aug., Randolph county. R. R. Aug. 31, 1839.
- Henry, Charles of New Hanover county to Elizabeth J. Frederick, Apr., Sampson county. R. R. Apr. 6, 1839.
- Hester, Elizabeth Ann to Wm. H. Lyon, Jan. 31, Granville county. R. R. Feb. 18, 1839.
- Hicks, Thomas to Henrietta Norwood, Mar., Wake county. R. R. Mar. 18, 1839.
- Hill, Dr. B. J. of Duplin county to Mrs. Ann Maria Ward, Jly., Wayne county. R. R. Jly. 20, 1839.
- Hill, Christopher D. to Elizabeth C. Williams, Sept., Duplin county. R. R. Sept. 28, 1839.
- Hill, Maria to Dr. John Bragg of Petersburg, Va., Apr. 24, Raleigh. R. R. Apr. 27, 1839.
- Hinton, Delia to John D. Powell of Wake Forest, Apr. 30, Wake county. R. R. Je. 8, 1839.
- Hobart, Mary Elizabeth of Hingham, Mass. to William Stringer, Nov. 30, Raleigh. R. R. Dec. 7, 1839.
- Hodge, Jesse to Sophia Agle, Dec., Rowan county. R. R. Dec. 7, 1839.
- Holloway, Sarah to John Gee, Nov. 14, Wake county. R. R. Dec. 7, 1839.
- Hopkins, Solomon of Pennsylvania to Esther Ann M'Gee, Mar., Greensboro. R. R. Mar. 23, 1839.

- Hord, Martha P. to Joseph M'Entire, Mar., Lincoln county. R. R. Mar. 30, 1839.
- Hord, Richard T to Margaret Thompson of Rutherford, Mar., Lincoln county. R. R. Mar. 30, 1839.
- Howard, James W. of Jones county to Sarah A. G. Williams, Nov., Beaufort county. R. R. Nov. 23, 1839.
- Hubbard, Eliza of Massachusetts to James Grant of Raleigh, Feb., Chicago, Ill. R. R. Feb. 25, 1839.
- Hunter, Jane to Rev. Wm. S. Johnson of Raleigh, Oct. 3, Wake county. R. R. Oct. 12, 1839.
- Huske, John W. to Anness C. Dobbin, Jan., Fayetteville. R. R. Jan. 21, 1839.
- Irvine, Martha Ann to David Wallace Henderson of Rockingham county, Je., Person county. R. R. Je. 22, 1839.
- Jackson, John A. to Matilda Sexton, Sept., Wake county. R. R. Oct. 5, 1839.
- Jarmon, William to Sidney Cason, Dec., Anson county. R. R. Dec. 7, 1839.
- Jenkins, Lucy Ann to William Meacham, Jr., Apr., Richmond county. R. R. Apr. 13, 1839.
- Johnson, Rev. Wm. S. of Raleigh to Jane Hunter, Oct. 3, Wake county. R. R. Oct. 12, 1839.
- Jones, Alexander S. of Mecklenburg county, Va. to Lucinda J. Littlejohn of Oxford, Apr. 3, Granville county. R. R. Apr. 13, 1839.
- Jones, Isaac C. to Miss M. Yeargam, Aug., Randolph county. R. R. Aug. 31, 1839.
- Jones, Mary Eliza to J. B. Somervell, Feb., Warren county. R. R. Mar. 4, 1839.
- Jones, Murphy V. of Alabama to Henrietta C. Campbell, Mar., Cumberland county. R. R. Mar. 30, 1839.
- Jones, Rev. Thomas of this State to Lucy Brummel, Aug., Davidson county. R. R. Sept. 7, 1839.
- Jeffreys, Isabella M. to C. V. Lanier of Danville, Jan., Caswell county. R. R. Feb. 4, 1839.
- Jordan, Bryan to Grizzly Earp, Jan., Wake county. R. R. Jan. 21, 1839.
- Jordan, Fanny to John Baucom, Jan., Wake county. R. R. Jan. 21, 1839.
- Kelly, Catharine E. to Rob Goskins, My. 1, Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. My. 11, 1839.
- Killian, Francis J. to Marcus H. Rudisill, Sept., Lincoln county. R. R. Sept. 14, 1839.
- King, Martha to Etheldred Thomas, Nov. 14, Wake county. R. R. Dec. 7, 1839.
- King, Susan Ann to James J. Sledge, Feb., Warren county. R. R. Mar. 4, 1839.
- Kinney, Mary A. to Rev. Harvey Stanly of Raleigh, Aug., Elizabeth City. R. R. Aug. 31, 1839.
- Knight, Nathaniel to Mary J. M'Rae, Nov., Lawrenceville, Montgomery county. R. R. Nov. 9, 1839.
- Knipper, Lucinda to Dennis Coal, Apr. 9, Wake county. R. R. My. 4, 1839.
- Kyle, Eleanor of Raleigh to Col. Walter Leake Otey, Aug. 1, Raleigh. R. R. Aug. 3, 1839.
- Leach, Mary to John M'Arthur, Mar., Robeson county. R. R. Mar. 30, 1839.

- Leach, Col. John to Mary Ann M'Neill, Mar., Robeson county. R. R. Mar. 23, 1839.
- Lanier, C. V. of Danville, Va. to Isabella M. Jeffreys, Jan., Caswell county. R. R. Feb. 4, 1839.
- Lawrence, John R. to Elizabeth Dixon, Aug., Rowan county. R. R. Aug. 31, 1839.
- Legrand, Hampton to Martha Whitaker of Halifax, Jly., Richmond county. R. R. Jly. 20, 1839.
- Lenoir, Mary A. to James Gwyn of Wilksboro, Jly., Fort Defiance, Wilkes county. R. R. Jly. 6, 1839.
- Linebarger, Frederick to Maria Connor, Sept., Lincoln county. R. R. Sept. 14, 1839.
- Littlejohn, John Lucinda J. of Oxford to Alexander S. Jones of Mecklenburg county, Va., Apr. 3, Granville county. R. R. Apr. 13, 1839.
- Locke, Miss E. to Thomas Gray, Aug., Davie county. R. R. Aug. 17, 1839.
- Lockwood, Mrs. Mary to Dr. J. Harrell, Feb., Elizabeth City. R. R. Feb. 11, 1839.
- Lowe, George Washington of Washington, D. C. to Frances Adams of Richland District, S. C., Feb. 12. R. R. Mar. 4, 1839.
- Loyd, Joseph to Mary Seawel, Sept., Granville county. R. R. Oct. 5, 1839.
- Loyd, Willie to Elizabeth Ferrell, Sept., Wake county. R. R. Oct. 5, 1839.
- Lumsden, Martha to Neill M'Pherson, My., Fayetteville. R. R. My. 4, 1839.
- Lyon, Wm. H. to Elizabeth Ann Hester, Jan. 31, Granville county. R. R. Feb. 18, 1839.
- Lyrely, Sarah to Charles Cozart, Dec., Rowan county. R. R. Dec. 14, 1839.
- Lytle, Dr. James H. to Jane H. Reinhardt, Dec., Lincolnton. R. R. Dec. 7, 1839.
- M'Adoo, Calvin N. to Isabella M'Connel, Mar., Guilford county. R. R. Mar. 23, 1839.
- M'Alister, Alexander to Janet M'Lean, Je., Cumberland county. R. R. Je. 29, 1839.
- M'Arthur, John to Mary Leach, Mar., Robeson county. R. R. Mar. 30, 1839.
- M'Connell, Isabella to Calvin M'Adoo, Mar., Guilford county. R. R. Mar. 23, 1839.
- M'Craw, Paulina to Darius Rawley of Rockingham, Jan., Surry county. R. R. Jan. 21, 1839.
- M'Entire, Joseph to Martha P. Hord, Mar., Lincoln county. R. R. Mar. 30, 1839.
- M'Gee, Esther Ann to Solomon Hopkins of Pennsylvania, Mar., Greensboro. R. R. Mar. 23, 1839.
- M'Kenzie, Eliza to Mastin Boles, Dec., Montgomery county. R. R. Dec. 7, 1839.
- M'Kinnon, Murdock to Catharine M'Leod, Apr., Richmond county. R. R. Apr. 13, 1839.
- M'Lean, Janet to Alexander M'Alister, Je., Cumberland county. R. R. Je. 29, 1839.
- M'Lean, David to Jane S. Paisley, Aug., Guilford county. R. R. Sept. 7, 1839.
- M'Leod, Catharine to Murdock M'Kinnon, Apr., Richmond county. R. R. Apr. 13, 1839.
- M'Mahan, Jones to Nelly Wilson, Apr., Yancey county. R. R. Apr. 6, 1839.

- M'Masters, Emsby to Rebecca Hendricks, Aug., Randolph county. R. R. Aug. 31, 1839.
- M'Neill, Mary Ann to Col. John Leach, Mar., Robeson county. R. R. Mar. 23, 1839.
- M'Pherson, Neill to Martha Lumsden, My., Fayetteville. R. R. My. 4, 1839.
- M'Rae, Hugh of Anson county to Flora M'Rae, Dec., Richmond county. R. R. Dec. 7, 1839.
- M'Rae, Flora to Hugh M'Rae of Anson county, Dec., Richmond county. R. R. Dec. 7, 1839.
- M'Rae, Mary J. to Nathaniel Knight, Nov., Lawrenceville, Montgomery county. R. R. Nov. 9, 1839.
- M'Wilson, Jane to Theophilus Stimpson of Statesville, Dec., Rowan county. R. R. Dec. 7, 1839.
- Manney, Alida Maria to William S. Bell, Jan., Beaufort. R. R. Feb. 4, 1839.
- Meacham, William, Jr. to Lucy Ann Jenkins, Apr., Richmond county. R. R. Apr. 13, 1839.
- Mebane, James, Jr. of Yanceyville to Susan A. Turner, Jly., Hillsborough. R. R. Jly. 20, 1839.
- Michaux, Martha to Benton Tatum, Apr., Guilford county. R. R. Apr. 6, 1839.
- Michaux, Richard V. to Susan Forney, Aug., Burke county. R. R. Aug. 17, 1839.
- Miller, Jane to Harrison Taylor, Nov., Orange county. R. R. Nov. 23, 1839.
- Mills, Daniel to Melinda Harrill, Sept., Lincolnton. R. R. Sept. 21, 1839.
- Moore, John A. to Susan Cameron, Je., Newbern. R. R. Je. 15, 1839.
- Morrow, William, Jr. to Frances Armstrong, Feb. 14, Orange county. R. R. Mar. 30, 1839.
- Mundy, John W. to Anne M. C. Stedman of Raleigh, Dec. 27, Benton, Alabama. R. R. Jan. 21, 1839.
- Murdock, Sarah to William Simonton, Mar., Iredell county. R. R. Mar. 23, 1839.
- Nicholson, Thomas W. to Martha E. Thorn, Aug., Halifax. R. R. Aug. 17, 1836.
- Norwood, Henrietta to Thomas Hicks, Mar., Wake county. R. R. Mar. 18, 1839.
- Norwood, James H. of Hillsboro to Sarah F. Benners of Craven county, Apr. 3, Franklin county. R. R. Apr. 20, 1839.
- Otey, Col. Walter Leake to Eleanor Kyle of Raleigh, Aug. 1, Raleigh. R. R. Aug. 3, 1839.
- Outlaw, Wm. T. to Margaret E. Henderson, Apr. 25, Raleigh. R. R. Apr. 27, 1839.
- Outz, Alfred to Mary Hamblin, Apr. 25, Wake county. R. R. My. 11, 1839.
- Page, Madison to Grizzy Ann Page, Apr. 25, Wake county. R. R. Apr. 27, 1839.
- Paisley, Jane S. to David M'Lean, Aug., Guilford county. R. R. Sept. 7, 1839.
- Parnell, Thomas Jefferson to Dorothy Williamson, Dec., Lawrenceville. R. R. Dec. 7, 1839.
- Pattilo, Mary Jane to Samuel R. Smith of Tennessee, Dec. 4, Warrenton. R. R. Dec. 14, 1839.

- Pearce, Filman to Eliza Swink, Aug., Salisbury. R. R. Sept. 7, 1839.
- Peden, Maj. William W. of Wilkes county to May Taylor Williams, Apr.;
Surry county. R. R. Apr. 13, 1839.
- Penny, Susan to Clement Smith, Mar., Wake county. R. R. Mar. 18, 1839.
- Phifer, John of Cabarrus county to Elizabeth C. Ramsour, Je., Lincoln
county. R. R. Je. 22, 1839.
- Phillips, Richard of West Tennessee to Mary Harris, Jly. 29, Wake Forest.
R. R. Sept. 7, 1839.
- Pinkly, Mary to James White, Aug., Davie county. R. R. Aug. 17, 1839.
- Pittman, Penelope to Rhesa S. Williams of Columbus, Je., Cumberland
county. R. R. Je. 29, 1839.
- Powell, John D. of Wake Forest to Delia Hinton, Apr. 30, Wake county.
R. R. Je. 8, 1839.
- Pray, Mathias D. to Mary Allred, Aug., Randolph county. R. R. Aug. 31,
1839.
- Ramer, Sarah to Jacob Bostian, Jly., Salisbury. R. R. Jly. 6, 1839.
- Ramsour, Elizabeth C. to John Phifer of Cabarrus county. R. R. Je. 22,
1839.
- Rawley, Darius of Rockingham to Paulina M'Craw, Jan., Surry county.
R. R. Jan. 21, 1839.
- Rawlings, Jesse to Rebecca Brazzel, Aug., Halifax. R. R. Aug. 17, 1839.
- Ray, Mrs. Emeline of Rapid, La. to Hon. Fesse A. Bynum of Halifax, Je. 28.
R. R. Jly. 6, 1839.
- Reinhardt, Jane H. to Dr. James H. Lytle, Dec., Lincolnton. R. R. Dec. 7,
1839
- Rhew, Isaac to Mary Haughton, Feb. 14, Orange county. R. R. Mar. 30,
1839
- Rhodes, Miss M. to Sylvester Edwards, Jly. 4, Wake county. R. R. Jly. 13,
1839
- Richardson, Celia to Edmund Grant, Je., Newbern. R. R. Je. 15, 1839
- Riley, Mary to Christian Whitsell, Feb. 14, Orange county. R. R. Mar. 30,
1839
- Robards, Col. Horace L. of Oxford to Elizabeth Jane Watkins, Nov. 13,
Goochland county, Va. R. R. Nov. 23, 1839
- Roberts, Huldah to Capt. Wm. C. Dejarnatt, Dec., Surry county. R. R.
Dec. 7, 1839
- Roberts, William B. to Achrebolinda Fuller, Apr. 9, Wake county. R. R.
My. 4, 1839
- Rosseau, America of Wilkes county to Col. George Bower of Jefferson,
Dec., Wilkes county. R. R. Dec. 14, 1839
- Rudisill, Marcus H. to Francis J. Killian, Sept., Lincoln county. R. R.
Sept. 14, 1839
- Rush, Miles I. of Montgomery county to Elizabeth Smith, Dec., Richmond
county. R. R. Dec. 7, 1839
- Sanford, Thomas of Wilmington to Agnes H. Bell, Nov. 7, Cumberland
county. R. R. Nov. 9, 1839
- Sater, Manasseh to Emily Shipp, Sept. 12, Wake county. R. R. Sept. 21,
1839
- Saunders, John of Davidson to Abigail Stafford, Aug., Stokes county. R. R.
Aug. 17, 1839
- Seawel, Mary to Joseph Loyd, Sept., Granville county. R. R. Oct. 5, 1839

- Sexton, Matilda to John A. Jackson, Sept., Wake county. R. R. Oct. 5, 1839
- Sherard, Sally Ann of Wayne county to James W. Cox of Lenoir county, Mar. 12. R. R. Mar. 23, 1839
- Shine, Daniel Y. to Mrs. Ann Hanrahan, Aug., Newbern. R. R. Aug. 17, 1839
- Shipp, Emily to Manasseh Sater, Sept. 12, Wake county. R. R. Sept. 21, 1839
- Simonton, William to Sarah Murdock, Mar., Iredell county. R. R. Mar. 23, 1839
- Skeen, Mathew to Delinda Wood, Jly. 18, Randolph county. R. R. Jly. 27, 1839
- Sledge, James J. to Susan Ann King, Feb., Warren county. R. R. Mar. 4, 1839
- Smith, Duncan to Jane David, Apr., Richmond county. R. R. Apr. 13, 1839
- Smith, Elizabeth to Miles I. Rush of Montgomery county, Dec., Richmond county. R. R. Dec. 7, 1839
- Smith, Nancy Ann to James Gilmer, Apr., Guilford county. R. R. Apr. 6, 1839
- Smith, Samuel R. of Tennessee to Mary Jane Pattilo, Dec. 4, Warrenton. R. R. Dec. 14, 1839
- Smith, Clement to Susan Penny, Mar., Wake county. R. R. Mar. 18, 1839
- Somervell, J. B. to Mary Eliza Jones, Feb., Warren county. R. R. Mar. 4, 1839
- Sorrell, Nancy to Abel Upchurch, Nov. 1, Wake county. R. R. Dec. 7, 1839
- Stafford, Abigail to John Saunders of Davidson, Aug., Stokes county. R. R. Aug. 17, 1839
- Stanly, Rev. Harvey of Raleigh to Mary A. Kinney, Aug., Elizabeth City. R. R. Aug. 31, 1839
- Stedman, Anne, M. C. of Raleigh to John W. Mundy, Dec. 27, Benton, Lowndes county, Alabama. R. R. Jan. 21, 1839
- Stevens, Benjamin to Mrs. Karon Thompson, Apr. 19, Johnston county. R. R. Apr. 27, 1839
- Stimpson, Theophilus of Statesville to Jane M'Wilson, Dec., Rowan county. R. R. Dec. 7, 1839
- Stringer, William to Mary Elizabeth Hobart of Hingham, Mass. Nov. 30, Raleigh. R. R. Dec. 7, 1839
- Stringfellow, Harriet M. to Rev. D. McNeill Turner of Fayetteville, Oct., Chester District, S. C. R. R. Oct. 12, 1839
- Swink, Eliza to Filman Pearce, Aug., Salisbury. R. R. Sept. 7, 1839
- Tatum, Benton to Martha Michaux, Apr., Guilford county. R. R. Apr. 6, 1839
- Taylor, Harrison to Jane Miller, Nov., Orange county. R. R. Nov. 23, 1839
- Thatch, Jane to Albert G. Anderson of Hillsborough, Jly., Perquimans county. R. R. Jly. 20, 1839
- Thomas, Etheldred to Martha King, Nov. 14, Wake county. R. R. Dec. 7, 1839
- Thompson, Mrs. Karon to Benjamin Stevens, Apr. 19, Johnston county. R. R. Apr. 27, 1839
- Thompson, Margaret to Richard T. Hord of Rutherford, Mar., Lincoln county. R. R. Mar. 30, 1839

- Thompson, Susan J. of Wake county to John T. Carter of Petersburg, Va., Aug. 11, Wake county. R. R. Aug. 17, 1839
- Thorn, Martha E. to Thomas W. Nicholson, Aug., Halifax. R. R. Aug. 17, 1839
- Torrence, Charles L. of Salisbury to Elizabeth L. Hayes, Apr., Lincoln county. R. R. Apr. 13, 1839
- Treadwell, Mary Ann to Thomas Gray, Jan., Sampson county. R. R. Jan. 21, 1839
- Trexler, Moses to Margaret Cauble, Aug., Rowan county. R. R. Sept. 7, 1839
- Troy, Mrs. Mathew to David F. Caldwell, Aug., Salisbury. R. R. Aug. 17, 1839
- Turner, Rev. D. M'Neill of Fayetteville to Harriet M. Stringfellow, Oct., Chester District, S. C. R. R. Oct. 12, 1839
- Turner, Susan A. to James Mebane, Jr. of Yanceyville, Jly., Hillsborough. R. R. Jly. 20, 1839
- Upchurch, Abel to Nancy Sorrell, Nov. 1, Wake county. R. R. Dec. 7, 1839
- Vanhook, Elizabeth L. to Wm. R. Webb of Bertie county, Nov., Leesburg, Caswell county. R. R. Dec. 7, 1839
- Veach, Wilson to Elizabeth Hall, Aug., Davie county. R. R. Aug. 17, 1839
- Verser, Martha to William K. Harrison, Nov., Caswell county. R. R. Nov. 23, 1839
- Wade, Capt. Richard J. of this State to Sophia Dunbar, Mar., New York City, N. Y. R. R. Mar. 30, 1839
- Walker, Nathan B. to Salina F. Brown, Je. 24, Louisburg. R. R. Je. 29, 1839
- Walker, William M. to Eliza M. Gordon, Sept. 11, Granville county. R. R. Sept. 21, 1839
- Wallace, Samuel to Mary Ann Hunter, Aug., Newbern. R. R. Aug. 17, 1839
- Ward, Mrs. Ann Maria to Dr. B. J. Hill of Duplin county, Jly., Wayne county. R. R. Jly. 20, 1839
- Ward, George to Nancy Winston, Apr. 9, Granville county. R. R. My. 4, 1839
- Ward, Matthew to Martha Andrew, Mar., Randolph county. R. R. Mar. 23, 1839
- Watkins, Elizabeth Jane to Col. Horace L. Robards of Oxford, Nov. 13, Goochland county, Va. R. R. Nov. 23, 1839
- Watson, William to Mrs. Susan R. Grice of Sampson county, Jan., Fayetteville. R. R. Jan. 21, 1839
- Weathers, Lavinia to Henry W. Carrol of York District, S. C., Sept., Lincoln county. R. R. Sept. 14, 1839
- Webb, Wm. R. of Bertie county to Elizabeth L. Vanhook, Nov., Leesburg, Caswell county. R. R. Dec. 7, 1839
- Webster, Matilda F. to D. A. Gillaspie, Aug., Guilford county. R. R. Sept. 7, 1839
- Whitaker, Martha to Hampton Legrand of Halifax, Jly., Richmond county. R. R. Jly. 20, 1839
- White, Catharine M. to Peter R. Davis, Jr., Nov. 6, Warren county. R. R. Nov. 23, 1839
- White, James to Mary Pinkly, Aug., Davie county. R. R. Aug. 17, 1839

- Whitsell, Christian to Mary Riley, Feb. 14, Orange county. R. R. Mar. 30, 1839
- Williams, Elizabeth C. to Christopher D. Hill, Sept., Duplin county. R. R. Sept. 28, 1839
- Williams, Mary Taylor to Maj. William W. Peden of Wilkes county, Apr., Surry county. R. R. Apr. 13, 1839
- Williams, Rachael to William Gilmore, Jan., Fayetteville. R. R. Jan. 21, 1839
- Williams, Rhesa S. of Columbus to Penelope Pittman, Je., Cumberland county. R. R. Je. 29, 1839
- Williams, Sarah A. G. to James W. Howard of Jones county, Nov., Beaufort county. R. R. Nov. 23, 1839
- Williamson, Dorothy to Thomas Jefferson Parnell, Dec., Lawrenceville. R. R. Dec. 7, 1839
- Winston, Nancy to George Ward, My., Granville county. R. R. My. 4, 1839
- Wilson, Nelly to James M'Mahan, Apr., Yancey county. R. R. Apr. 6, 1839
- Wood, Delinda to Mathew Skeen, Jly. 18, Randolph county. R. R. Jly. 27, 1839
- Wooley, C. W. of Lawrenceville to Ann Deberry, Dec., Montgomery county. R. R. Dec. 14, 1839
- Yancey, Edwin T. of Warrenton to Mary May Anderson, Dec., La Grange, Tenn. R. R. Dec. 14, 1839

1840

- Alston, Joseph to Deceimus Palmer, Jan., Chatham county. R. R. Jan. 24, 1840
- Andrews, Elizabeth to Walter Robinson, Oct., Montgomery county. R. R. Oct. 27, 1840
- Andrews, Mary Lucy to Wesley S. Blake, Dec. 22, Raleigh. R. R. Dec. 29, 1840
- Archer, Rev. Philmer to Mary S. Compton, Nov. 5, Franklin county. R. R. Nov. 17, 1840
- Arey, Phoebe to Tobias Brown, Nov., Rowan county. R. R. Nov. 17, 1840
- Armstrong, William to Emily Hawkins, Nov. 25, Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Dec. 8, 1840
- Atwaters, Jehial of Orange county to Martha Warren, Dec. 10, Wake county. R. R. Dec. 22, 1840
- Avent, Sarah to Obadiah Farrar, Mar. 19, Chatham county. R. R. Mar. 27, 1840
- Bacon, Calvin to Martha Woods, Jan. 9, Orange county. R. R. Jan. 28, 1840
- Bailey, Nancy B. to Robert B. Watt, Dec., Rockingham. R. R. Dec. 11, 1840
- Baker, John C. of Richmond county to Susan Council, Dec. 4, Bladen county. R. R. Jan. 3, 1840
- Baker, Rev. Richard of Florida to Mary E. Horne of Newbern, My. 20, Newbern. R. R. Je. 2, 1840
- Ballard, Amelia B. to Robert M. Horah, Mar., Salisbury. R. R. Apr. 3, 1840
- Ballard, Lott of Onslow county & Sumpter county, Alabama to Margaret Ann M'Intosh, Nov., Noxubee county, Mississippi. R. R. Nov. 24, 1840

- Barclay, Matilda Walburgh to Pollock T. Burgwyn of this State, Mar., New York. R. R. Mar. 10, 1840
- Barlow, Mickins to Labon Ferrell, My. 21, Wake county. R. R. My. 29, 1840
- Barnes, Nancy to Burgess Thomason, Feb., Davidson county. R. R. Feb. 4, 1840
- Barr, Wm. of Rowan county to Mrs. Dorcas Shelton, Jan., Iredell county. R. R. Jan. 14, 1840
- Beachem, A. M. to Mrs. Mary Orman, Mar., Beaufort county. R. R. Mar. 31, 1840
- Beckwich, Margaret Ann of Raleigh to Rev. Edwin Geer of Wadesborough, Dec. 2, Raleigh. R. R. Dec. 4, 1840
- Benton, Capt. Burwell F. to Susan A. Watson, Oct. 11, Anson county. R. R. Nov. 17, 1840
- Bethel, Major William D. of Rockingham to Mary M. Jeffreys, Dec. 1, Person county. R. R. Dec. 22, 1840
- Blackwood, Nathaniel H. of Raleigh to Mary E. Jones of Johnston county, Feb., Guilford county. R. R. Feb. 18, 1840
- Blake, Wesley S. to Mary Lucy Andrews, Dec. 22, Raleigh. R. R. Dec. 29, 1840
- Blocker, John C. of Fayetteville to Julia Ann Bradley, Jan., Tarboro. R. R. Jan. 24, 1840
- Blount, Mary E. J. to Littlejohn Topping, Nov., Lenoir county. R. R. Dec. 8, 1840
- Bond, William to Elizabeth Caffee, Dec., Washington. R. R. Jan. 1, 1840
- Bonner, Charles W. to Caroline D. Redditt, Nov. 25, Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Dec. 8, 1840
- Bonner, Mary Eliza to Benjamin Franklin Havens, Dec., Washington. R. R. Jan. 1, 1840
- Braddy, Julia Ann to John C. Blocker of Fayetteville, Jan., Tarboro. R. R. Jan. 24, 1840
- Brandon, Mrs. Elmira to J. D. Lumsden, Aug. 20, Lincoln county. R. R. Sept. 1, 1840
- Brandon, Elizabeth P. to Thomas A. Freeland, Nov., Iredell county. R. R. Nov. 17, 1840
- Brandon, Elvira to Rev. James H. Hall, Jan., Rowan county. R. R. Jan. 3, 1840
- Bridges, Young of Johnston county to Isabella Evans, Apr. 23, Hillsboro. R. R. My. 5, 1840
- Brooks, William T. of Chatham county to Emily Fort, Dec. 19, Wake county. R. R. Jan. 1, 1840
- Brown, Capt. Allen to Letitia Clark, Jan., Orange county. R. R. Jan. 28, 1840
- Brown, Mrs. Elizabeth C. to George H. Lirely, Apr., Rowan county. R. R. Apr. 21, 1840
- Brown, Tobias to Phoebe Arey, Nov., Rowan county. R. R. Nov. 17, 1840
- Bruce, Mary of Northampton county to James Upton of Halifax county. R. R. Jan. 21, 1840
- Buie, Anabella M. D. to Neill M'Neill, Apr., Robeson county. R. R. Apr. 21, 1840
- Bullock, Eliza to John W. Carr, Jan., Chapel Hill. R. R. Jan. 14, 1840

- Bullock, Joshua K. to Emily Vines, Nov. 19, Pitt county. R. R. Nov. 27, 1840
- Burgwyn, Julia of Newbern to Rev. Cameron F. M'Rae, Dec. 29, Raleigh. R. R. Jan. 1, 1840
- Burgwyn, T. Pollock of this State to Ann Matilda Walburgh Barclay, Mar., New York. R. R. Mar. 10, 1840
- Buxton, Mary Frances to Thomas S. Lutterlok, Sept., Fayetteville. R. R. Sept. 2, 1840
- Caffee, Elizabeth to William Bond, Dec., Washington. R. R. Jan. 1, 1840
- Caldwell, Dr. E. to Elizabeth Motz of Raleigh, Aug. 19, Lincoln county. R. R. Sept. 4, 1840
- Campbell, A. D. of Alabama to Flora A. M'Arn, Nov., Richmond county. R. R. Dec. 4, 1840
- Capps, Sarah Ann of Mecklenburg county to Robert N. Peoples, Jan., Cabarrus county. R. R. Jan. 14, 1840
- Carnes, Col. James A. to Elizabeth M. Jones of Wilmington, Nov. 29, Somerville, Tennessee. R. R. Dec. 8, 1840
- Carr, John W. to Eliza Bullock, Jan., Chapel Hill. R. R. Jan. 14, 1840
- Carrell, James to Lucinda King, Feb., Raleigh. R. R. Feb. 18, 1840
- Carson, Rev. Robert J. of N. C. Conference to Mrs. Mary L. G. Williams, Apr., Martin county. R. R. Apr. 7, 1840
- Casper, Adam to Sophia Peeler, Feb., Rowan county. R. R. Feb. 4, 1840
- Cates, Elizabeth to Henderson Taylor, Apr., Orange county. R. R. My. 5, 1840
- Clark, David T. to Frances M. Goodloe, Aug. 20, Orange county. R. R. Sept. 1, 1840
- Clark, Letitia to Capt. Allen Brown, Jan., Orange county. R. R. Jan. 28, 1840
- Clendenin, Catharine to William Turner, Dec., Orange county. R. R. Dec. 8, 1840
- Compton, Mary S. to Rev. Philmer Archer, Nov. 5, Franklin county. R. R. Nov. 17, 1840
- Cook, Calvin to Miss E. Williams, Feb., Montgomery county. R. R. Feb. 28, 1840
- Coon, Anderson to Sarah Jones, Feb., Davie county. R. R. Feb. 4, 1840
- Cooper, Martha to Yancy Glenn, Je., Wake county. R. R. Je. 26, 1840
- Cooper, Theophilus to Jennet N. Moran, Feb., Halifax. R. R. Feb. 4, 1840
- Cooper, Mrs. William, Oct., Rowan county. R. R. Oct. 20, 1840
- Correl, Sophia R. to David Linn, Feb., Rowan county. R. R. Feb. 25, 1840
- Corriker, Sarah to John Erwin, Jan. 9, Salisbury. R. R. Jan. 24, 1840
- Council, Susan to John C. Baker of Richmond county, Dec. 4, Bladen county. R. R. Jan. 3, 1840
- Cox, Susan to Nicanor Murray, Jan., Wilmington. R. R. Jan. 28, 1840
- Cowan, Charlotte to Joel H. Jenkins, Nov. 5, Salisbury. R. R. Nov. 17, 1840
- Cowan, James L. to Mary Eliza Vail, Nov. 5, Salisbury. R. R. Nov. 17, 1840
- Cozens, Martha C. to Dr. Lee A. Moore, Mar., Lincoln county. R. R. Mar. 17, 1840
- Crabtree, Eliza to John Hunter, Jan. 16, Orange county. R. R. Jan. 28, 1840

- Crabtree, Henry to Louisa Crabtree, Jan., Hillsboro. R. R. Jan. 28, 1840
- Crabtree, Louisa to Henry Crabtree, Jan., Hillsboro. R. R. Jan. 28, 1840
- Crabtree, Moses to Mahala Latta, Sept. 24, Orange county. R. R. Oct. 9, 1840
- Creason, Sopha to Richard Julian, Mar., Rowan county. R. R. Mar. 17, 1840
- Crouch, Sarah J. to John Webb, Apr., Montgomery county. R. R. Apr. 10, 1840
- Crudup, Caroline to Shepard Lee of Anson county, Feb., Montgomery county. R. R. Feb. 4, 1840
- Culbreth, Blackman to Jane Owen, Apr., Sampson county. R. R. Apr. 21, 1840
- Currell, William to Nancy Draper, Jan., Washington county. R. R. Jan. 3, 1840
- Currie, Margaret to Joseph Tate, Jan. 16, Orange county. R. R. Jan. 28, 1840
- Davis, Anne W. of New Hanover county to Thos. C. Miller of Wilmington, Jly. 14, Pittsboro. R. R. Aug. 4, 1840
- Davis, Caroline to Anthony A. Person, Dec. 18, Franklin county. R. R. Jan. 1, 1840
- Darr, Catherine to Joseph Hederick, Oct., Davidson county. R. R. Oct. 20, 1840
- Dewesse, Caroline to Ephraim Martin, Jan., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Jan. 21, 1840
- Dodson, Francis of Milton to Col. Andrew Motz, Oct., Milton. R. R. Oct. 23, 1840
- Doggat, George T. to Eliza C. Wharton, Jan., Guilford county. R. R. Jan. 24, 1840
- Dolby, Mrs. Jane M. to Jeremiah C. Perkins, Apr., Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Apr. 7, 1840
- Donnell, Edmund to Margaret Hamilton, Oct., Rutherfordton. R. R. Oct. 23, 1840
- Donnell, Mary to Hon. Charles Shepard, Apr. 1, Newbern. R. R. Apr. 7, 1840
- Dortch, Celeste to Capt. David M'Daniel of Raleigh, Jan. 22, Nash county. R. R. Feb. 18, 1840
- Dove, Ann E. of Washington to Lieut Wm. Lee Young, U.S.M. of Cabarrus county, Aug. 11, Washington, D. C. R. R. Sept. 4, 1840
- Dowty, Lodowick, Jr. to Joanna Warren, Mar., Beaufort. R. R. Mar. 31, 1840
- Dowty, Lodowick, Sr. to Mrs. Letitia Willie, Beaufort county. R. R. Mar. 31, 1840
- Dozier, Martha L. to George A. Williams of Elizabeth City, Jan., Currituck county. R. R. Jan. 17, 1840
- Duskin, Mary A. to David D. Paul, Dec. 23, Orange county. R. R. Jan. 14, 1840
- Draper, Nancy to William Currell, Jan., Washington county. R. R. Jan. 3, 1840
- Dula, Susan A. of Wilkes county to Benjamin S. Martin of Burke county, Oct. 20, Wilkes county. R. R. Nov. 3, 1840

- Dunlap, Gen. Richard of Texas to Mary Louisa Winn, My. 25, Newbern.
R. R. Je. 2, 1840
- Dunham, Samuel to Eliza Ann Spicer, Jan., Wilmington. R. R. Jan. 14,
1840
- Dunn, Laura W. to Geo. C. Smith of Rolesville, Jan., Wake county. R. R.
Jan. 10, 1840
- Elliot, Temperance to William Pritchett, Feb., Greensboro. R. R. Feb. 21,
1840
- Elliott, William of Guilford county to Margaret Jenkins, Feb., Richmond
county. R. R. Feb. 21, 1840
- Ellis, Mrs. Julia to Jones Spencer, Jan., Hyde county. R. R. Jan. 3, 1840
- Eppes, Sarah C. to William D. Griffen, Mar., Granville county. R. R. Mar.
10, 1840
- Erwin, Mrs. Esther N. to Capt. Thomas R. Shuford, Oct., Rutherford
county. R. R. Oct. 23, 1840
- Erwin, John to Sarah Corriker, Jan. 9, Salisbury. R. R. Jan. 24, 1840
- Evans, Isabella to Young Bridges of Johnston county, Apr. 23, Hillsboro.
R. R. My. 5, 1840
- Evans, Joseph to Jane Miller Gause, Nov. 11, Fayetteville. R. R. Nov. 17,
1840
- Farrar, Obadiah to Sarah Avent, Mar. 9, Chatham county. R. R. Mar. 27,
1840
- Faucett, Geo. A. to Nancy A. Faucett, Dec., Orange county. R. R. Dec. 8,
1840
- Faucett, Lucinda to Joseph J. Woodrow of Philadelphia, Hillsborough, Jan.
R. R. Jan. 14, 1840
- Faucett, Nancy A. to Geo. A. Faucett, Dec., Orange county. R. R. Dec. 8,
1840
- Faust, Jacob to Lavinia Sommers, Mar., Guilford county. R. R. Mar. 27,
1840
- Fenner, Mary M. to Mungo P. Purnell, Jr., Halifax. R. R. Je. 12, 1840
- Ferrand, Mary N. of Salisbury to Archibald Henderson, Dec. 14, Salisbury.
R. R. Dec. 22, 1840
- Ferrell, Labou to Mickins Barlow, My. 21, Wake county. R. R. My. 29,
1840
- Fluranoy, Harriet M. to Rodin Staton, Oct. 11, Anson county. R. R. Nov.
17, 1840
- Folger, Andrew J. to Surmira Perry, Mar., Stokes county. R. R. Mar. 6,
1840
- Fort, Emily to William T. Brooks of Chatham county, Dec. 19, Wake
county. R. R. Jan. 1, 1840
- Foster, Willis to Susannah Littlejohn, Feb., Rutherford county. R. R.
Feb. 4, 1840
- Fraley, Ann Maria to Obadiah Woodson, Dec. 15, Salisbury. R. R. Dec.
22, 1840
- Frank, Elizabeth to Casper Hedrick, Oct., Davidson county. R. R. Oct. 20,
1840
- Freeland, Thomas A. to Elizabeth P. Brandon, Nov., Iredell county. R. R.
Nov. 17, 1840
- Foscue, John E. to Caroline Foy, Jones county, Oct., Newbern. R. R. Oct.
23, 1840

- Foy, Caroline to John E. Foscue, Jones county, Oct., Newbern. R. R. Oct. 23, 1840
- Foy, Charles H. of Jones county to Elizabeth Smith, Oct., Newbern. R. R. Oct. 23, 1840
- Freeze, Penelope to William Gillan, Aug. 20, Cabarrus county. R. R. Sept. 4, 1840
- Fulford, Joseph to Sarah F. Hyman, My. 20, Newbern. R. R. Je. 2, 1840
- Gant, Hon. W. W. of Texas to Mrs. H. E. Hoke of Asheville, Je. 18, Burke county. R. R. Jly. 3, 1840
- Gattis, Jane to Abel Maddy, Jan., Orange county. R. R. Jan. 14, 1840
- Gattis, Rebecca to William B. Thompson of Indiana, Jan., Orange county. R. R. Jan. 17, 1840
- Gause, Jane Miller to Joseph Evans, Nov. 11, Fayetteville. R. R. Nov. 17, 1840
- Geer, Rev. Edwin of Wadesborough to Margaret Ann Beckwick of Raleigh, Dec. 2, Raleigh. R. R. Dec. 4, 1840
- Ghillespie, Joseph to Obediance Smith, Feb., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Feb. 21, 1840
- Gholson, Ann to Dr. John G. Hanner, Oct., Chatham county. R. R. Oct. 20, 1840
- Gillan, William to Penelope Freeze, Aug. 20, Cabarrus county. R. R. Sept. 4, 1840
- Gillespie, Archibald of Rowan county to Drucilla S. Gray, Feb., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Feb. 4, 1840
- Gilmer, Dorcas N. to Dr. Francis M. Ross, Jan., Charlotte. R. R. Jan. 14, 1840
- Giohan, Wm. of Dallas county, Alabama to Margaret A. Stedman of Raleigh, Mar. 12, Benton, Alabama. R. R. Apr. 10, 1840
- Glenn, Yancy to Martha Cooper, Je., Wake county. R. R. Je. 26, 1840
- Goodloe, Frances M. to David T. Clark, Aug. 20, Orange county. R. R. Sept. 22, 1840
- Goodnight, Margaret E. to William H. Williford, Oct., Cabarrus county. R. R. Oct. 20, 1840
- Gorman, Martha Spears of Raleigh to Edward E. Harris of Petersburg, Va., Sept. 30, Raleigh. R. R. Oct. 2, 1840
- Gray, Drucilla S. to Archibald Gillespie of Rowan county, Feb., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Feb. 4, 1840
- Gray, James H. to Margaret Hill, Mar., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Mar. 31, 1840
- Gray, Joseph to Dorcas Shields, Jan., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Jan. 14, 1840
- Greenwood, Abner B. of Clarksville, Va. to Sarah Jones of Franklin county, Feb. 25, Franklin county. R. R. Mar. 3, 1840
- Greenwood, Reddith to Sarah Philips, Feb., Surry county. R. R. Feb. 4, 1840
- Griffen, William D. to Sarah C. Eppes, Mar., Granville county. R. R. Mar. 10, 1840
- Griffin, Bryan to Martha Rowland, Oct. 30, Anson county. R. R. Nov. 17, 1840
- Griggs, Lydia to William Moore, Jan., Anson county. R. R. Jan. 24, 1840

- Grist, Mrs. Eliza H. of Newbern to Dr. Reuben Knox of St. Louis, Missouri, Jly. 21, Hillsborough. R. R. Jly. 28, 1840
- Guest, Eleanora Nelson to Samuel M. Semmes, My. 14, Washington, D. C., R. R. My. 22, 1840
- Guion, Haywood of Lincolnton to Carolina R. Moore, Jan. 30, Orange county. R. R. Feb. 7, 1840
- Gun, Huldah to Daniel Melchor, Feb., Cabarrus county. R. R. Feb. 25, 1840
- Hall, Rev. James R. to Elvira Brandon, Jan., Rowan county. R. R. Jan. 3, 1840
- Hamilton, Margaret to Edmund Donnell, Oct., Rutherfordton. R. R. Oct. 23, 1840
- Hanner, Dr. John G. to Ann Gholson, Oct., Chatham county. R. R. Oct. 20, 1840
- Harrington, James of Anson county to Jincey Henry, Feb., Richmond county. R. R. Feb. 21, 1840
- Harris, Edward E. of Petersburg, Va. to Martha Spears Gorman of Raleigh, Sept. 30, Raleigh. R. R. Oct. 2, 1840
- Hatch, Edmund H. to Louisa M. Larsque, Nov., Trenton, Jones county. R. R. Nov. 6, 1840
- Havens, Benjamin Franklin to Mary Eliza Bonner, Dec., Washington. R. R. Jan. 1, 1840
- Hawkins, Emily to William Armstrong, Nov. 24, Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Dec. 8, 1840
- Hedrick, Casper to Elizabeth Frank, Oct., Davidson county. R. R. Oct. 20, 1840
- Hedrick, Joseph to Catharine Darr, Oct., Davidson county. R. R. Oct. 20, 1840
- Henderson, Ann Isabella to James T. Houston of Cabarrus county, Mar., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Mar. 17, 1840
- Henderson, Archibald to Mary N. Ferrand of Salisbury, Dec. 14, Salisbury. R. R. Dec. 22, 1840
- Hendricks, Louisa to William S. Stoker, Feb., Davie county. R. R. Feb. 4, 1840
- Henly, Martha to Capt. Duncan K. Ruch, Jan., Randolph county. R. R. Jan. 7, 1840
- Henry, Jincey to James Harrington of Anson county, Feb., Richmond county. R. R. Feb. 21, 1840
- Hepburn, Dr. Jas. C. of Milton, Pennsylvania to Clarissa Maria Lette, Nov., Fayetteville. R. R. Nov. 6, 1840
- High, Rebecca to James Mariot, Oct. 20, Raleigh. R. R. Oct. 23, 1840
- Hill, Elizabeth to Henry Miller, Oct., Rowan county. R. R. Oct. 20, 1840
- Hill, Margaret H. to James H. Gray, Mar., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Mar. 31, 1840
- Hill, Mary to Joseph King, Aug. 5, Stokes county. R. R. Aug. 18, 1840
- Hilliard, Sarah of Nash county to Col. George W. Polk of Raleigh, Nov. 24, Franklin, Tenn. R. R. Dec. 22, 1840
- Hodges, Mary to Abraham Reddick, Apr., Gates county. R. R. Apr. 10, 1840
- Hoke, Mrs. H. E. of Asheville to Hon. W. W. Gant of Texas, Je. 18. R. R. Jly. 3, 1840

- Hopkins, Thomas of Rockingham to Mary Smith, Feb., Guilford county.
R. R. Feb. 21, 1840
- Horah, Robert M. to Amelia B. Ballard, Mar., Salisbury. R. R. Apr. 3,
1840
- Horne, Mary E. of Newbern to Rev. Richard Baker of Florida, My. 20,
Newbern. R. R. Je. 2, 1840
- Horne, Dr. W. H. to Mary E. Porter, Nov., Snow Hill, Green county. R. R.
Dec. 4, 1840
- Horner, Julia of Orange county to George Robin of Granville county,
Sept. 29, Orange county. R. R. Oct. 9, 1840
- Houston, James T. of Cabarrus county to Ann Isabella Henderson, Mar.,
Mecklenburg county. R. R. Mar. 17, 1840
- Howard, William M. to Sarah Taliaferro, My., Surry county. R. R. My.
15, 1840
- Hunter, Jacob to Sarah Jane Robertson, Mar. 3, Wake Forest. R. R.
Mar. 6, 1840
- Hunter, John to Eliza Crabtree, Jan. 16, Orange county. R. R. Jan. 28,
1840
- Hyman, Sarah F. to Joseph Fulford, My. 20, Newbern. R. R. Je. 2, 1840
- Jamcism, Rev. James to Susan W. Jordan, Mar. 3, Roxboro. R. R. Mar. 17,
1840
- Jeffreys, Mary M. to Major William D. Bethel of Rockingham, Dec. 1,
Person county. R. R. Dec. 22, 1840
- Jenkins, Joel H. to Charlotte Cowan, Nov. 5, Salisbury. R. R. Nov. 17,
1840
- Jenkins, Margaret to William Elliott of Guilford county, Feb., Richmond
county. R. R. Feb. 21, 1840
- Jenkins, Nancy A. to Alexander Rankin, Apr., Lincoln county. R. R.
Apr. 14, 1840
- Johnston, Dr. George R. to Sarah M'Culloch, My. 7, Rowan county. R. R.
My. 19, 1840
- Jones, Elizabeth M. of Wilmington to Col. James A. Carnes, Nov. 29,
Somerville, Tennessee. R. R. Dec. 8, 1840
- Jones, Esther of Guilford county and Philadelphia to Phineas Nixon of
Randolph county, Jan., New Garden. R. R. Jan. 24, 1840
- Jones, Mary E. of Johnston county to Nathaniel H. Blackwood of Raleigh,
Feb., Guilford county. R. R. Feb. 18, 1840
- Jones, Sarah to Anderson Coon, Feb., Davie county. R. R. Feb. 4, 1840
- Jones, Sarah of Franklin county to Abner B. Greenwood of Clarksville,
Va., Feb. 25, Franklin county. R. R. Mar. 3, 1840
- Jones, Thos. C. to Mary Murray, Feb. 11, Raleigh. R. R. Feb. 14, 1840
- Jordan, Susan W. to Rev. James Jamcison, Mar. 3, Roxboro. R. R. Mar.
17, 1840
- Jordan, Thomas to Sarah Wilkerson, Apr., Orange county. R. R. Apr. 7,
1840
- Josey, Mary Ann to Jacob Fetzer, Apr., Rowan county. R. R. Apr. 21,
1840
- Julian, Richard to Sophia Creason, Mar., Rowan county. R. R. Mar. 17,
1840
- Kendall, Ann to James L. Ross of Lincoln county, Nov., Davidson county.
R. R. Nov. 3, 1840

- King, Joseph to Mary Hill, Aug. 5, Stokes county. R. R. Aug. 18, 1840
- King, Lucinda to James Carrell, Feb., Raleigh. R. R. Feb. 18, 1840
- Knox, Dr. Reuben of St. Louis, Mo. to Mrs. Eliza H. Grist of Newbern, Jly. 21, Hillsborough. R. R. Jly. 28, 1840
- Laroque, Louisa M. to Edmund H. Hatch, Nov., Trenton, Jones county. R. R. Nov. 6, 1840
- Latta, Mahala to Moses Crabtree, Sept. 24, Orange county. R. R. Oct. 9, 1840
- Leak, Hannah to Edmund J. Lilly of Fayetteville, Jan., Rockingham, Richmond county. R. R. Jan. 24, 1840
- Leak, William C. to Ann P. Steel, Apr., Rockingham, Richmond county. R. R. Apr. 28, 1840
- Lee Shepard of Anson county to Carolina Crudup, Feb., Montgomery county. R. R. Feb. 4, 1840
- Leete, Clarissa Maria to Dr. James C. Hepburn of Milton, Pennsylvania, Nov., Fayetteville. R. R. Nov. 6, 1840
- Lemly, Mary Elizabeth to John I. Shaver, Jan., Salisbury. R. R. Jan. 24, 1840
- Lentz, Rosa Maria to Mathias Misenheimer, Mar., Rowan county. R. R. Mar. 17, 1840
- Levy, Henry to Catharine F. Nicholson, Je. 3, Raleigh. R. R. Je. 5, 1840
- Lewis, Emma to Rev. John F. Speight, Sept. 29, Mount Prospect, Edgecombe county. R. R. Oct. 20, 1840
- Lewis, James C. to Sarah H. Nisbit, Apr., Iredell county. R. R. Apr. 21, 1840
- Lilly, Edmund J. of Fayetteville to Hannah Leak, Jan., Rockingham, Richmond county. R. R. Jan. 24, 1840
- Lindsay, Jane E. to W. J. M'Connel, Apr., Guilford county. R. R. Apr. 10, 1840
- Linebarger, Epsey W. to John S. Robinson, Nov., Lincoln county. R. R. Nov. 10, 1840
- Linebarger, Hosea to Susan Sherrill, Nov., Lincoln county. R. R. Nov. 10, 1840
- Linn, David to Sophia R. Correl, Feb., Rowan county. R. R. Feb. 25, 1840
- Linn, Margaret to John M. Ritchie, Apr., Rowan county. R. R. Apr. 21, 1840
- Lirely, George H. to Mrs. Elizabeth C. Brown, Apr., Rowan county. R. R. Apr. 21, 1840
- Lisk, William G. to Elizabeth Mills, Oct., Montgomery county. R. R. Oct. 27, 1840
- Littlejohn, Susannah to Willis Foster, Feb., Rutherford county. R. R. Feb. 4, 1840
- Long, Ferryman to Eliza Frances Cook, Feb., Granville county. R. R. Feb. 7, 1840
- Loudon, Eliza Ann to Lieut. Wm. Henry Wright, U.S.A., Nov., Wilmington. R. R. Dec. 1, 1840
- Lucas, Jesse B. to Elizabeth Satchwell, Feb., Beaufort county. R. R. Feb. 4, 1840
- Lumsden, J. D. to Mrs. Elmira Brandon, Aug. 20, Lincoln county. R. R. Sept. 1, 1840
- Lumsden, William to Malinda Spivy, Jan. 30, Raleigh. R. R. Feb. 4, 1840

- Lutterloh, Sophia M. to Maj. James M. Palmer of Hillsboro, Jan. 21, Chatham county. R. R. Jan. 28, 1840
- Lutterloh, Thomas S. to Mary Frances Buxton, Sept., Fayetteville. R. R. Sept. 22, 1840
- M'Alphin, Catharine A. to Joseph S. Totten of Natchez, Mississippi, Sept. 24, Yanceyville. R. R. Oct. 9, 1840
- M'Arn, Flora A. to A. D. Campbell of Alabama, Nov., Richmond county. R. R. Dec. 4, 1840
- M'Cain, Mrs. George W. to Martin Rush, Feb., Montgomery county. R. R. Feb. 28, 1840
- M'Cay, James P. to Barbary M'Intosh, Apr., Iredell county. R. R. Apr. 21, 1840
- M'Clintock, William to Sarah Weatherly, Jan., Guilford county. R. R. Jan. 3, 1840
- M'Connel, W. J. to Jane E. Lindsay, Apr., Guilford county. R. R. Apr. 10, 1840
- M'Coy, Ann to James M. Russell, Oct., Newbern. R. R. Oct. 23, 1840
- M'Cullock, Sarah to Dr. George R. Johnston, My. 7, Rowan county. R. R. My. 19, 1840
- M'Daniel, Capt. David of Raleigh to Celeste Dortch, Jan. 22, Nash county. R. R. Feb. 18, 1840
- M'Dowell, Eliza G. of Burke county to N. W. Woodfin of Asheville, Je. 16, Burke county. R. R. Jly. 3, 1840
- M'Gilvary, James to Eliza Tyson, Mar., Moore county. R. R. Mar. 10, 1840
- M'Ginnis, Eliza to Robert Query, Jan., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Jan. 14, 1840
- M'Intosh, Barbary to James P. M'Cay, Apr., Iredell county. R. R. Apr. 21, 1840
- M'Intosh, Margaret Ann to Lott Ballard of Onslow county & Sumpter county, Alabama, Nov., Noxubee county, Mississippi. R. R. Nov. 24, 1840
- M'Lean, Mary Jane to John R. Thom, Jan., Guilford county. R. R. Jan. 17, 1840
- M'Neill, Archibald to Nancy M'Neill, Mar., Robeson county. R. R. Mar. 6, 1840
- M'Neill, Nancy to Archibald M'Neill, Mar., Robeson county. R. R. Mar. 6, 1840
- M'Neill, Neill to Annabella M. D. Buie, Apr., Robeson county. R. R. Apr. 21, 1840
- M'Pheeters, Margaret Ann to John Wilson of Milton, Jan. 29, Raleigh. R. R. Jan. 31, 1840
- M'Pherson, Daniel to Mary Ann Monroe, Mar., Robeson county. R. R. Mar. 6, 1840
- M'Pherson, Elizabeth to Albert G. Proctor, Apr., Camden county. R. R. Apr. 7, 1840
- M'Rae, Rev. Cameron F. to Julia Burgwyn of Newbern, Dec. 29, Raleigh. R. R. Jan. 1, 1840
- Maddy, Abel to Jane Gattis, Jan., Orange county. R. R. Jan. 14, 1840
- Mariot, James to Rebecca High, Oct. 20, Raleigh. R. R. Oct. 23, 1840
- Martin, Benjamin S. of Burke county to Susan A. Dula of Wilkes county, Oct. 20, Wilkes county. R. R. Nov. 3, 1840

- Martin, Ephraim to Caroline Dewesse, Jan., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Jan. 21, 1840
- Matthews, Philadelphia H. to James C. Smith, Nov., Fayetteville. R. R. Dec. 4, 1840
- Mebane, Francis of Orange county to Fenner M. Walker of Greensborough, Sept. 22, Orange county. R. R. Oct. 9, 1840
- Meekins, Capt. Benjamin to Mrs. Ann M. Morton, Jan., Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Jan. 17, 1840
- Melchor, Daniel to Huldah Gunn, Feb., Cabarrus county. R. R. Feb. 25, 1840
- Meredith, Laura to Richard T. Rea, Aug. 8, Wake county. R. R. Aug. 11, 1840
- Meredith, Rebecca to Walter Terry, My. 1, Wadesborough. R. R. My. 15, 1840
- Miller, Henry to Elizabeth Hill, Oct, Rowan county. R. R. Oct. 20, 1840
- Miller, Thos. C. of Wilmington to Anne W. Davis of New Hanover county, Jly. 14, Pittsboro. R. R. Aug. 4, 1840
- Mills, Elizabeth to William G. Lisk, Oct., Montgomery county. R. R. Oct. 27, 1840
- Misenheimer, Mathias to Rosa Maria Lentz, Mar., Rowan county. R. R. Mar. 17, 1840
- Monroe, Mary Ann to Daniel M'Pherson, Mar., Robeson county. R. R. Mar. 6, 1840
- Moore, Caroline R. to Haywood Guion of Lincolnton, Jan. 30, Orange county. R. R. Feb. 7, 1840
- Moore, Dr. Lee A. to Martha C. Cozens, Mar., Lincoln county. R. R. Mar. 17, 1840
- Moore, William to Lydia Griggs, Jan., Anson county. R. R. Jan. 24, 1840
- Moran, Jennet N. to Theophilus Cooper, Feb., Halifax. R. R. Feb. 4, 1840
- Morton, Mrs. Ann M. to Capt. Benjamin Meeks, Jan., Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Jan. 17, 1840
- Moseley, James to Nancy Sales, Feb., Surry county. R. R. Feb. 4, 1840
- Motz, Col. Andrew to Frances Dodson of Milton. R. R. Oct. 23, 1840
- Motz, Elizabeth to Dr. E. Caldwell of Raleigh, Aug. 19, Lincoln county. R. R. Sept. 4, 1840
- Murray, Mary to Thos. C. Jones, Feb. 11, Raleigh. R. R. Feb. 14, 1840
- Murray, Necanor to Mrs. Susan Cox, Jan., Wilmington. R. R. Jan. 28, 1840
- Murray, William Jr. to Elizabeth O. K. Reeves, Jan., Orange county. R. R. Jan. 28, 1840
- Palmer, Maj. James M. of Hillsboro to Sophia M. Lutterlok, Jan. 21, Chatham county. R. R. Jan. 28, 1840
- Nicholson, Daniel B. to Jane Nicholson, Mar., Richmond county. R. R. Mar. 10, 1840
- Nicholson, Jane to Daniel B. Nicholson, Mar., Richmond county. R. R. Mar. 10, 1840
- Nisbit, Sarah H. to James C. Lewis, Apr., Iredell county. R. R. Apr. 21, 1840
- Nixon, Phineas of Randolph county to Esther Jones of Guilford county and Philadelphia, Jan., New Garden. R. R. Jan. 24, 1840
- Orman, Mrs. Mary to A. M. Beachem, Mar., Beaufort county. R. R. Mar. 31, 1840

- Overman, Moses to Susan Wilcox, Feb., Pasquotank county. R. R. Feb. 4, 1840
- Owen, Jane to Blackman Culbreth, Apr., Sampson county. R. R. Apr. 21, 1840
- Page, James of Randolph county to Martha Shamburger, Feb., Moore county. R. R. Feb. 21, 1840
- Paisley, James to Elizabeth J. Scott, Sept. 3, Guilford county. R. R. Sept. 15, 1840
- Paul, David D. to Mary A. Duskin, Dec. 23, Orange county. R. R. Jan. 14, 1840
- Payne, Charles to Catharine Sherwood, Jan., Randolph county. R. R. Jan. 7, 1840
- Peeler, Noah to Linda Pool, Nov., Rowan county. R. R. Nov. 17, 1840
- Peeler, Sophia to Adam Casper, Feb., Rowan county. R. R. Feb. 4, 1840
- Peoples, Robert N. to Sarah Ann Capps of Mecklenburg county, Jan., Cabarrus county. R. R. Jan. 14, 1840
- Perkins, Jeremiah C. to Mrs. Jane M. Dolby, Apr., Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Apr. 7, 1840
- Person, Anthony A. to Caroline Davis, Dec. 18, Franklin county. R. R. Jan. 1, 1840
- Perry, Surmira to Andrew J. Folger, Mar., Stokes county. R. R. Mar. 6, 1840
- Pervines, James E. to Isabella Rogers, Mar., Cabarrus county. R. R. Mar. 17, 1840
- Philips, Sarah to Reddith Greenwood, Feb., Surry county. R. R. Feb. 4, 1840
- Pickett, Martha Jane of Duplin county to Allen W. Thompson of New York, My. 7, Fayetteville. R. R. My. 19, 1840
- Pittman, Allen A. to Malvina Whitaker of Halifax county, Mar., LaFayette, Mississippi. R. R. Apr. 3, 1840
- Polk, Col. George W. of Raleigh to Sarah Hilliard of Nash county, Nov. 24, Franklin, Tenn. R. R. Dec. 22, 1840
- Pool, Linda to Noah Peeler, Nov., Rowan county. R. R. Nov. 17, 1840
- Pritchett, William to Temperance Elliot, Feb., Greensboro. R. R. Feb. 21, 1840
- Proctor, Albert G. to Elizabeth M'Pherson, Apr., Camden county. R. R. Apr. 7, 1840
- Purnell, Mungo P. to Mary M. Fenner, Je., Halifax. R. R. Je. 12, 1840
- Query, Robert to Eliza M'Ginnis, Jan., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Jan. 14, 1840
- Ramsour, Geo. S. to Elizabeth M. Warlick, Jan., Lincoln county. R. R. Jan. 3, 1840
- Rankin, Catharine to T. Woodburn, Oct., Rutherfordton. R. R. Oct. 23, 1840
- Rea, Richard T. to Lura Meredith, Aug. 8, Wake county. R. R. Aug. 11, 1840
- Redditt, Carolina D. to Charles W. Bonner, Nov. 25, Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Dec. 8, 1840
- Reed, Caroline to John N. Sharp, Feb., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Feb. 21, 1840

- Reeves, Elizabeth O. K. to William Murray, Jan. 14, Orange county. R. R. Jan. 28, 1840
- Ritchie, John to Margaret Linn, Apr., Rowan county. R. R. Apr. 21, 1840
- Rankin, Alexander to Nancy A. Jenkins, Apr., Lincoln county. R. R. Apr. 14, 1840
- Reddick, Abraham to Mary Hodges, Apr., Gates county. R. R. Apr. 10, 1840
- Riley, Samuel to Ann Watson, Feb., Orange county. R. R. Mar. 3, 1840
- Roberson, Margaret to Bourbon Smith of Raleigh, Feb., Warrenton. R. R. Feb. 18, 1840
- Robertson, Jane to Jacob Hunter, Mar. 3, Wake Forest. R. R. Mar. 6, 1840
- Robinson, Elizabeth to Jacob Stirewalt, Jr., Cabarrus county. R. R. Je. 12, 1840
- Robinson, John S. to Epsey W. Linebarger, Nov., Lincoln county. R. R. Nov. 10, 1840
- Robinson, W. to Elizabeth Stacy, Feb., Montgomery county. R. R. Feb. 28, 1840
- Robinson, Walter to Elizabeth Andrews, Oct., Montgomery county. R. R. Oct. 27, 1840
- Rogers, Isabella to James E. Pervins, Mar., Cabarrus county. R. R. Mar. 17, 1840
- Rolin, George of Granville county to Julia Horner of Orange county, Sept. 29, Orange county. R. R. Oct. 9, 1840
- Ross, James L. of Lincoln county to Ann Kendall, Nov., Davidson county. R. R. Nov. 3, 1840
- Ross, Dr. Francis M. to Dorcas N. Gilmer, Jan., Charlotte. R. R. Jan. 14, 1840
- Rowland, Martha to Bryan Griffin, Oct. 30, Anson county. R. R. Nov. 17, 1840
- Royster, Adaline to William C. Upchurch, Dec. 16, Raleigh. R. R. Dec. 22, 1840
- Ruffin, Mary H. to Samuel G. Williams, Aug. 4, Franklin county. R. R. Aug. 11, 1840
- Rush, Capt. Duncan K. to Martha Henly, Jan., Randolph county. R. R. Jan. 7, 1840
- Rush, Martin to Mrs. George W. M'Cain, Feb., Montgomery county. R. R. Feb. 28, 1840
- Russell, James M. to Ann M'Coy, Oct., Newbern. R. R. Oct. 23, 1840
- Sales, Nancy to James Mosely, Feb., Surry county. R. R. Feb. 4, 1840
- Satchwell, Elizabeth to Jesse B. Lucas, Feb., Beaufort county. R. R. Feb. 4, 1840
- Scott, Elizabeth J. to James Paisley, Sept. 3, Guilford county. R. R. Sept. 15, 1840
- Semmes, Samuel M. of Cumberland, Md. to Eleanora Nelson Guest, My. 14, Washington, D. C. R. R. My. 22, 1840
- Setzer, Jacob to Mary Ann Josey, Apr., Rowan county. R. R. Apr. 21, 1840
- Shamburger, Martha to James Page of Randolph county, Feb., Moore county. R. R. Feb. 21, 1840
- Shankle, Priscilla to Robert Snuggs, Jan., Montgomery county. R. R. Jan. 3, 1840

- Sharp, John M. to Caroline Reed, Feb., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Feb. 21, 1840
- Shaver, John I. to Mary Elizabeth Lemly, Jan., Salisbury. R. R. Jan. 24, 1840
- Shelton, Mrs. Dorcas to Wm. Barr of Rowan county, Jan., Iredell county. R. R. Jan. 14, 1840
- Shepard, Hon. Charles to Mary Donnell, Apr. 1, Newbern. R. R. Apr. 7, 1840
- Sherrill, Susan to Hosea Linebarger, Nov., Lincoln county. R. R. Nov. 10, 1840
- Sherwood, Catharine to Charles Payne, Jan., Randolph county. R. R. Jan. 7, 1840
- Shields, Dorcas to Joseph Gray, Jan., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Jan. 14, 1840
- Shinn, Ann C. to Samuel Smith, Feb., Iredell county. R. R. Feb. 25, 1840
- Shuford, Capt. Thomas R. to Mrs. Esther N. Erwin, Oct., Rutherford county. R. R. Oct. 23, 1840
- Skinner, Penelope D. to Thomas D. Warren of Virginia, Mar. 12, Edenton. R. R. Mar. 27, 1840
- Simmons, Elizabeth Jane of Jones county to William J. Ward of Onslow county, Feb. R. R. Feb. 21, 1840
- Smith, Bourbon of Raleigh to Margaret Roberson, Feb., Warrenton. R. R. Feb. 18, 1840
- Smith, Elizabeth to Charles H. Foy of Jones county, Oct., Newbern. R. R. Oct. 23, 1840
- Smith, Geo. C. of Rolesville to Laura W. Dunn, Jan., Wake county. R. R. Jan. 10, 1840
- Smith, James to Mrs. Margaret Wallace, Jan., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Jan. 14, 1840
- Smith, James C. to Philadelphia H. Matthews, Nov., Fayetteville. R. R. Dec. 4, 1840
- Smith, Mary to Thomas Hopkins of Rockingham, Feb., Guilford county. R. R. Feb. 21, 1840
- Smith, Obedience to Joseph Ghillespie, Feb., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Feb. 21, 1840
- Smith, Samuel to Ann C. Shinn, Feb., Iredell county. R. R. Feb. 25, 1840
- Snellings, William to Frances Warren, Feb. 4, Wake county. R. R. Feb. 7, 1840
- Snuggs, Robert to Priscilla Shankle, Jan., Montgomery county. R. R. Jan. 3, 1840
- Sommers, Lavinia to Jacob Faust, Mar., Guilford county. R. R. Mar. 27, 1840
- Southerland, Mrs. Mary to Dr. Willie White of Pitt county, Dec. 23, Orange county. R. R. Jan. 14, 1840
- Speight, Rev. John F. to Emma Lewis, Sept. 29, Mount Prospect, Edgecombe county. R. R. Oct. 20, 1840
- Spencer, Jones to Mrs. Julia Ellis, Jan., Hyde county. R. R. Jan. 3, 1840
- Spicer, Eliza Ann to Samuel Dunham, Jan., Wilmington. R. R. Jan. 14, 1840
- Spivy, Malinda to William Lumsden, Jan. 30, Raleigh. R. R. Feb. 4, 1840

- Stacy, Elizabeth to W. Robinson, Feb., Montgomery county. R. R. Feb. 28, 1840
- Staton, Rodin to Harriet M. Fluranoy, Oct. 11, Anson county. R. R. Nov. 17, 1840
- Stedman, Margaret A. of Raleigh to Wm. Giohan of Dallas county, Alabama, Mar. 12, Benton, Alabama. R. R. Apr. 10, 1840
- Steel, Ann P. to William C. Leak, Apr., Rockingham, Richmond county. R. R. Apr. 28, 1840
- Stirewalt, Jacob, Jr. to Elizabeth Robinson, Je., Cabarrus county. R. R. Je. 12, 1840
- Stoker, William S. to Louisa Hendricks, Feb., Davie county. R. R. Feb. 4, 1840
- Story, Lemuel to Frances Webb, Oct., Montgomery county. R. R. Oct. 27, 1840
- Summerow, Peter to Elmira L. Ramsour, Mar. 19, Lincolnton. R. R. Mar. 27, 1840
- Tate, Joseph to Margaret Currie, Jan. 16, Orange county. R. R. Jan. 28, 1840
- Taylor, Henderson to Elizabeth Cates, Apr., Orange county. R. R. My. 5, 1840
- Taylor, Martha H. of Louisburg, Franklin county to William W. Ward of Haywood county, Apr. 9. R. R. My. 5, 1840
- Taliaferro, Sarah to William M. Howard, My., Surry county. R. R. My. 15, 1840
- Terry, Walter to Rebecca Meredith, My. 1, Wadesborough. R. R. My. 15, 1840
- Torrence, Edwin B. to Isabella Wells, Jan., Rutherford county. R. R. Jan. 31, 1840
- Thom, John R. to Mary Jane M'Lean, Jan., Guilford county. R. R. Jan. 17, 1840
- Thomason, Burgess to Nancy Barnes, Feb., Davidson county. R. R. Feb. 4, 1840
- Thompson, Allen W. of New York to Martha Jane Pickett of Duplin county, My. 7, Fayetteville. R. R. My. 19, 1840
- Thompson, William B. of Indiana to Rebecca Gattis, Jan., Orange county. R. R. Jan. 17, 1840
- Topping, Littlejohn to Mary E. J. Blount, Nov., Lenoir county. R. R. Dec. 8, 1840
- Totten, Joseph S. of Natchez, Mississippi to Catharine A. M'Alphin, Sept. 24, Yanceyville. R. R. Oct. 9, 1840
- Turner, William to Catharine Clendenin, Dec., Orange county. R. R. Dec. 8, 1840
- Tyson, Eliza to James M'Gilvary, Mar., Moore county. R. R. Mar. 10, 1840
- Upton, James of Halifax county to Mary Bruce of Northampton county, Jan. 6. R. R. Jan. 21, 1840
- Upchurch, William C. to Adaline Royster, Dec. 16, Raleigh. R. R. Dec. 22, 1840
- Vail, Mary Eliza to James L. Cowan, Nov. 5, Salisbury. R. R. Nov. 17, 1840
- Vines, Emily to Joshua K. Bullock, Nov. 19, Pitt county. R. R. Nov. 27, 1840

- Walker, Fatima of Randolph county to Joseph A. Worth of Asheborough, Aug. 20, Davidson county. R. R. Sept. 4, 1840
- Walker, Fenner M. of Greensborough to Francis Mebane of Orange county, Sept. 22, Orange county. R. R. Oct. 9, 1840
- Wallace, Mrs. Margaret to James Smith, Jan., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Jan. 14, 1840
- Ward, William J. of Onslow county to Elizabeth Jane Simmons of Jones county, Feb. R. R. Feb. 21, 1840
- Ward, William W. of Haywood county to Martha H. Taylor of Louisburg, Franklin county, Apr. 9. R. R. My. 5, 1840
- Warlick, Elizabeth M. to Geo. S. Ramsour, Jan., Lincoln county. R. R. Jan. 3, 1840
- Warren, Frances to William Snellings, Feb. 4, Wake county. R. R. Feb. 7, 1840
- Warren, Joanna to Lodowick Dowty, Jr., Mar., Beaufort. R. R. Mar. 31, 1840
- Warren, Martha to Jehial Atwaters of Orange county, Dec. 10, Wake county. R. R. Dec. 22, 1840
- Warren, Thomas D. of Virginia to Penelope D. Skinner, Mar. 12, Edenton. R. R. Mar. 27, 1840
- Watson, Ann to Samuel Riley, Feb., Orange county. R. R. Mar. 3, 1840
- Watson, Susan A. to Capt. Burwell F. Benton, Oct. 11, Anson county. R. R. Nov. 17, 1840
- Watt, Robert B. to Nancy B. Bailey, Dec., Rockingham. R. R. Dec. 11, 1840
- Weatherly, Sarah to William M'Clintock, Jan., Guilford county. R. R. Jan. 3, 1840
- Webb, Frances to Lemuel Story, Oct., Montgomery county. R. R. Oct. 27, 1840
- Webb, John to Sarah J. Crouch, Apr., Montgomery county. R. R. Apr. 10, 1840
- Wells, Isabella to Edwin B. Torrence, Jan., Rutherford county. R. R. Jan. 31, 1840
- Whitaker, Malvina to Allen A. Pittman of Halifax county, Mar., La Fayette county, Mississippi. R. R. Apr. 3, 1840
- White, Dr. Willie of Pitt county to Mrs. Mary Southerland, Dec. 23, Orange county. R. R. Jan. 14, 1840
- Wilcox, Susan to Moses Overman, Feb., Pasquotank county. R. R. Feb. 4, 1840
- Wilkerson, Sarah to Thomas Jordan, Apr., Orange county. R. R. Apr. 7, 1840
- Wilkinson, David to Lucy A. M. Williford, Oct., Rowan county. R. R. Oct. 20, 1840
- Williams, Miss E. to Calvin Cook, Feb., Montgomery county. R. R. Feb. 28, 1840
- Williams, George A. of Elizabeth City to Martha L. Dozier, Jan., Currituck county. R. R. Jan. 17, 1840
- Williams, Mary L. G. to Rev. Robert J. Carson of N. C. Conference, Apr., Martin county. R. R. Apr. 7, 1840
- Williams, Samuel G. to Mary H. Ruffin, Aug. 4, Franklin county. R. R. Aug. 11, 1840

- Willie, Mrs. Letitia to Lodowick Dowty, Sr., Beaufort county. R. R. Mar. 31, 1840
- Williford, Lucy A. M. to David Wilkinson, Oct., Rowan county. R. R. Oct. 20, 1840
- Williford, William H. to Margaret E. Goodnight, Oct., Cabarrus county. R. R. Oct. 20, 1840
- Wilson, John of Milton to Margaret Ann M'Pheeters, Jan. 29, Raleigh. R. R. Jan. 31, 1840
- Winn, Mary Louisa to Gen. Richard Dunlap of Texas, My. 25, Newbern. R. R. Je. 2, 1840
- Woodburn, T. to Catharine Rankin, Oct., Rutherfordton. R. R. Oct. 23, 1840
- Wodfin, N. W. of Asheville to Eliza G. M'Dowell of Burke county, Je. 16, Burke county. R. R. Jly. 3, 1840
- Woodrow, Joseph J. of Philadelphia to Lucinda Faucett, Hillsborough, Jan. R. R. Jan. 14, 1840
- Woods, Martha to Calvin Bacon, Jan. 9, Orange county. R. R. Jan. 28, 1840
- Woodson, Obadiah to Ann Maria Fraley, Dec. 15, Salisbury. R. R. Dec. 22, 1840
- Worth, Joseph A. of Asheborough to Fatima Walker of Randolph county, Aug. 20, Davidson county. R. R. Sept. 4, 1840
- Wright, Joshua G. of Rockingham county to Mary Jones of Person county, Je. 17. R. R. Jly. 3, 1840
- Wright, Lieut. Wm. Henry, U.S.M. to Eliza Ann London, Nov., Wilmington. R. R. Dec. 1, 1840
- Young, Lieut. Wm. Lee, U.S.M. of Cabarrus county to Ann E. Dove of Washington, Aug. 11, Washington, D. C. R. R. Sept. 4, 1840

1841

- Adams, Howell to Mary E. Moran, Jan., Halifax. R. R. Jan. 8, 1841
- Adams, Mary Eliza to Dr. Julius S. Bracken of Orange county, Mar., Greensboro. R. R. Mar. 19, 1841
- Alexander, Allen M. to Rhoda M. Davis, My., Randolph county. R. R. My. 21, 1841
- Alexander, Amanda to William K. Reid, Jan., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Jan. 22, 1841
- Allen, Fielding to Gilly Drum, My., Iredell county. R. R. My. 21, 1841
- Allen, Mary Caroline to Dr. Avery M. Powell of Caldwell county, Oct. 13, Iredell county. R. R. Oct. 29, 1841
- Allston, Charity to James L. Wortham, Oct., Granville county. R. R. Oct. 19, 1841
- Alsobrook, Jane to Benjamin C. Cooke of Granville county, Dec., Hillsboro. R. R. Dec. 17, 1841
- Alspaugh, Emmanuel to Nancy Jane Douthit, Dec., Surry county. R. R. Dec. 25, 1841
- Anderson, Margaret J. to Hugh B. Guthrie, Jly. 29, Chatham county. R. R. Sept. 17, 1841
- Anderson, Wm. W. to Jane Capps, Apr., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Apr. 27, 1841

- Andrews, William N. to Maria Taylor, Jly. 1, Raleigh. R. R. Jly. 6, 1841
- Angel, Anderson to Margaret E. Mills, My., Stokes county. R. R. My. 25, 1841
- Arney, John to Ann Catharine Mosteller, Apr., Lincoln county. R. R. Apr. 27, 1841
- Ashe, Susan Hay to David Hay Grove of Tennessee, Nov., Wilmington. R. R. Nov. 16, 1841
- Ashley, Louisa to James W. Walton, Feb. 23, Raleigh. R. R. Feb. 26, 1841
- Bailey, Lucy to Wyatt Mangum, Dec. 16, Wake county. R. R. Dec. 25, 1841
- Baily, Mary to Wm. Gordon, Mar., Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Mar. 16, 1841
- Baker, Elizabeth to William H. Dudley of Wilmington, Nov. 10, Raleigh. R. R. Nov. 12, 1841
- Baker, Julia I. to James Henry Gautier, Feb., Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Feb. 23, 1841
- Bain, David to Rachel G. Robison, My., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Je. 1, 1841
- Baker, Emily to Dr. A. S. Hall, Je., Halifax county. R. R. Je. 29, 1841
- Baker, Nancy to Henry Blum, Nov., Salem. R. R. Nov. 16, 1841
- Barber, Samuel R. of Tennessee to Mrs. Elizabeth H. Ruth, Jan. 4, Raleigh. R. R. Feb. 2, 1841
- Barclift, John H. to Penelope Waff, Aug., Edenton. R. R. Aug. 10, 1841
- Barnhardt, George H. to Mary Ann Hellick, Aug. 5, Rowan county. R. R. Sept. 3, 1841
- Barnhart, Mary to Martin Harky, Jan., Cabarrus county. R. R. Jan. 29, 1841
- Barrier, Ann to Joseph Walk, Nov., Davidson county. R. R. Nov. 23, 1841
- Barrow, Dr. William to Eliza R. Calvert, Oct., Jackson, Northampton county. R. R. Oct. 12, 1841
- Barry, Henry A. to Nancy L. Taylor of Chapel Hill, Je., Raleigh, West Tennessee. R. R. Je. 29, 1841
- Barry, Dr. Wm. A. F. to Frances A. Taylor of Chapel Hill, Je., Raleigh, West Tennessee. R. R. Je. 29, 1841
- Beard, A. S. of Davidson county to Martha Huison, Oct., Anson county. R. R. Oct. 29, 1841
- Beaty, Cynthia to Andrew Rodden, Je., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Je. 15, 1841
- Belvin, Biddy to John Thompson, Dec. 2, Wake county. R. R. Dec. 25, 1841
- Benbury, Richard W. of Edenton to Sarah Riddick, Je., Gates county. R. R. Je. 22, 1841
- Benbury, Sarah A. to Dr. Richard E. Weston, Aug., Woodville, Perquimans county. R. R. Aug. 3, 1841
- Bennett, Ann J. to Dr. Benjamin Ingram, Jan., Anson county. R. R. Jan. 29, 1841
- Bennet, Dr. Wm. H. of Anson county to Elizabeth Bulls of Wake county, Aug. 12, Smithfield, Johnston county. R. R. Aug. 13, 1841
- Bentel, Edwin to Lucinda Shaub, Dec., Salem. R. R. Dec. 25, 1841
- Bentley, William F. of Greensborough, Alabama to Sarah Dupre of Raleigh, Sept. 9, Wake county. R. R. Sept. 14, 1841
- Biles, Hudson to Mary Pennington, My., Stanly county. R. R. My. 7, 1841

- Biles, James to Martha Steele, Apr., Salisbury. R. R. My. 7, 1841
- Biles, Tabitha to Truxton Kirk, My., Stanly county. R. R. My. 7, 1841
- Bishop, Susan Elizabeth to Henry D. Gilbert, Nov., Wilmington. R. R. Nov. 23, 1841
- Bitting, Walter R. to Susan Hampton, Nov., Stokes county. R. R. Nov. 16, 1841
- Bivens, Sarah to Joseph Harris, Apr., Lincoln county. R. R. Apr. 16, 1841
- Bizzell, Mary to John Hinson, Feb. 7, Wayne county. R. R. Feb. 26, 1841
- Black, Henry of Orange county to Eliza Grey of Greene county & Maine, Mar., New York City. R. R. Mar. 23, 1841
- Blackburn, Austin to Caroline Midferd, My., Halifax. R. R. My. 21, 1841
- Blackstock, Priscilla A. to John W. Wells, My., Buncombe county. R. R. My. 14, 1841
- Blackwelder, Wilson to Leak Cruse, My., Cabarrus county. R. R. My. 25, 1841
- Blakely, Udney Maria of this State to Rt. Hon. Baron Von Bretton, My. 19, St. Croix, W. I. R. R. Je. 22, 1841
- Blatchford, Mrs. Gorthenia to Levin B. Long of Bath, Sept., Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Sept. 21, 1841
- Blickensdierfer, Jacob of Ohio to Louisa Kramsh of Salem, Jly. 20, Bethlehem, Pa. R. R. Aug. 17, 1841
- Blount, Capt. Joseph E. of Washington, Beaufort county to Mary E. Smithwick, Aug. 12, Jamestown, Martin county. R. R. Aug. 24, 1841
- Blum, Henry to Nancy Baker, Salem. R. R. Nov. 16, 1841
- Boddie, Van R. of Nash county to Caroline Perry, Apr. 14, Nash county. R. R. Apr. 23, 1841
- Boggan, Eliza to Willis J. Willoughby, Je., Anson county. R. R. Je. 18, 1841
- Bost, Jemima M. to William L. Mehaffy, Aug. 18, Lincoln county. R. R. Sept. 3, 1841
- Boyce, Elam B. to Sarah Ann Hunter, Oct., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Oct. 19, 1841
- Boylan, Irena to Richard P. Finch, Dec. 15, Wake county. R. R. Dec. 17, 1841
- Bracken, Dr. Julius S. of Orange county to Mary Eliza Adams, Mar., Greensboro. R. R. Mar. 19, 1841
- Brannock, Eliza Ann to Sidney Smith of Alabama, My., Guilford county. R. R. My. 14, 1841
- Brant, John Frederick to Lavima Matilda Brazier, Dec., Greensboro. R. R. Jan. 1, 1841
- Brazier, Lavima Matilda to John Frederick Brant, Dec., Greensboro. R. R. Jan. 1, 1841
- Bretton, Rt. Hon. Baron Von to Udney Maria Blakely of this State, My. 19, St. Croix, W. I. R. R. Je. 22, 1841
- Brickell, William, Sr. to Mrs. Nancy Watson, Nov., Halifax county. R. R. Nov. 9, 1841
- Bridgers, Susan to Geraldus Shurley, Jan., Edgecombe county. R. R. Jan. 29, 1841
- Briggs, Ann to Hugh M'Lean, Jr., Oct., Richmond. R. R. Oct. 29, 1841
- Brinn, Reading to Mary Wilkinson, Je., Beaufort. R. R. Je. 15, 1841

- Brooks, Jane Elizabeth to Benjah Swindell, Sept., Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Sept. 3, 1841
- Brooks, Dr. William M. to Virginia Ward, Dec., Milton. R. R. Dec. 17, 1841
- Brothers, William R. to Christian Small, Mar., Gates county. R. R. Mar. 30, 1841
- Brown, Harris A. to Mary Smithdeal, Apr., Rowan county. R. R. Apr. 16, 1841
- Brown, John D. of Fayetteville to Louisa Pool, Aug., Salisbury. R. R. Aug. 10, 1841
- Browning, Benjamin to Sophia Dickens, Jan., Halifax. R. R. Jan. 8, 1841
- Bryan, Dr. Jesse G. to Fanny M. Havens, My., Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. My. 4, 1841
- Buffaloe, Samantha Ann to John A. Wicker, Oct. 19, Wake county. R. R. Oct. 22, 1841
- Bulls, Elizabeth of Wake county to Dr. Wm. H. Bennet of Anson county, Aug. 12, Smithfield, Johnston county. R. R. Aug. 13, 1841
- Burke, Harman H. of Chatham county to Mrs. Louisiana Knight, My., Edgecombe county. R. R. My. 28, 1841
- Burton, Elizabeth to Eli Hoyle, Oct. 6, Beatty's Ford. R. R. Oct. 19, 1841
- Caldwell, Tod R. of Burke county to Minerva Cain, Dec. 16, Hillsboro. R. R. Jan. 1, 1841
- Cain, Minerva to Tod R. Caldwell, Dec. 16, Hillsboro. R. R. Jan. 1, 1841
- Cain, Samuel to Mary Jarrott, Nov., Fayetteville. R. R. Nov. 16, 1841
- Calvert, Eliza R. to Dr. William Barrow, Oct., Jackson, Northampton county. R. R. Oct. 12, 1841
- Campbell, Alexander to Lucy Smith, Sept., Iredell county. R. R. Sept. 14, 1841
- Campbell, Robert of St. Louis, Mo. to Virginia Kyle, Feb. 25, Raleigh. R. R. Mar. 2, 1841
- Capps, Jane to Wm. W. Anderson, Apr., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Apr. 27, 1841
- Caraway, Francis to John W. Grist, Apr. 13, Newbern. R. R. My. 4, 1841
- Carliles, Sparkman to Sarah Wiggins, My., Halifax. R. R. My. 21, 1841
- Carpenter, Elizabeth to Samuel Carpenter, Apr., Lincoln county. R. R. Apr. 16, 1841
- Carpenter, Samuel to Elizabeth Carpenter, Apr., Lincoln county. R. R. Apr. 16, 1841
- Cates, Eliza to Washington King, Dec., Orange county. R. R. Dec. 31, 1841
- Cherry, Martha to Joshua L. Lyon, My., Edgecombe county. R. R. My. 28, 1841
- Clark, Harriet to Samuel J. Gribble, Jan., Charlotte. R. R. Jan. 22, 1841
- Clark, William W. to Hannah Jarvis, Jly., Newbern. R. R. Jly. 16, 1841
- Clemmons, Sarah I. to Samuel A. Dalton, Jly., Clemons ville, Davidson county. R. R. Jly. 16, 1841
- Clouss, William to Mary Miller, Nov., Davidson county. R. R. Nov. 23, 1841
- Clutts, Caleb to Elizabeth Moose, My., Rowan county. R. R. My. 11, 1841
- Coleman, Dr. George C. of La Fayette, Georgia to Ellen M. Douglas of Danville, Va., Jan., Rutherfordton. R. R. Jan. 29, 1841

- Collier, John J. of Alabama to Ann Nelson Hughes of Raleigh, Dec. 7, Wake county. R. R. Dec. 10, 1841
- Collins, Elizabeth to George W. White, Mar., Cumberland county. R. R. Mar. 26, 1841
- Compton, Rev. George C. to Edney G. Pierce, Oct., Williamston. R. R. Oct. 26, 1841
- Congleton, Georgia Ann to Capt. Asa J. Duran, Oct., Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Oct. 26, 1841
- Connor, Malinda to Peter Little, Aug., Lincoln county. R. R. Aug. 10, 1841
- Conrad, Joseph to Elizabeth Nicholson, Nov., Davidson county. R. R. Nov. 9, 1841
- Cook, James of Franklin county to Jane Ann Kingsbury of New Hartford, Connecticut, Aug. 4, Louisburg. R. R. Aug. 10, 1841
- Cooke, Benjamin C. of Granville county to Jane Alsobrook, Dec., Hillsboro. R. R. Dec. 17, 1841
- Cooper, Dr. Lewis to Catharine Yarbrough, Oct. 19, Franklin county. R. R. Oct. 22, 1841
- Cowan, Thomas to Margaret Young, Aug. 5, Rowan county. R. R. Sept. 3, 1841
- Crenshaw, Gen. Daniel S. of Forestville, Wake county to Signora M. Martin of Franklin county, Jan. 10, Franklin county. R. R. Je. 15, 1841
- Cruse, Leah to Wilson Blackwelder, My, Cabarrus county. R. R. My. 25, 1841
- Curry, Sarah to Michael Sink, Nov., Davidson county. R. R. Nov. 23, 1841
- Dailey, J. F. to Jane M. Kibler, Aug. 18, Lincoln county. R. R. Sept. 3, 1841
- Dalton, Samuel A. to Sarah I. Clemmons, Jly., Clemons ville, Davidson county. R. R. Jly. 16, 1841
- Daniel, Mary Eliza to Dr. W. T. Skelton, Nov., Halifax county. R. R. Nov. 9, 1841
- Davis, Nelson to Francis Laffoon, Dec. 16, Wake county. R. R. Dec. 25, 1841
- Davis, Robert to Russia Ann Nettle, Jan., Edgecomb county. R. R. Jan. 29, 1841
- Davis, Rhoda M. to Allen M. Alexander, My., Randolph county. R. R. My. 21, 1841
- Deford, Louisa to Henry Picard, Mar., Elizabeth City. R. R. Mar. 30, 1841
- Denny, John R. to Elizabeth M'Lean, Dec., Greensboro. R. R. Dec. 31, 1841
- Dewesse, Margaret to James Reed, Jan., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Jan. 22, 1841
- Dickens, Sophia to Benjamin Browning, Jan., Halifax. R. R. Jan. 8, 1841
- Dismukes, Dr. R. T. to Martha Jane Ramsay, Jan., Iredell county. R. R. Jan. 29, 1841
- Dobbins, Margaret C. to James L. Nesbit, Sept., Iredell county. R. R. Sept. 14, 1841
- Douglas, Ellen M. of Danville, Va. to Dr. George C. Coleman of La Fayette, Georgia, Jan., Rutherfordton. R. R. Jan. 29, 1841
- Douthit, Nancy Jane to Emmanuel Alsbaugh, Dec., Surry county. R. R. Dec. 25, 1841
- Drum, Gilly to Fielding Allen, My., Iredell county. R. R. Nov. 21, 1841

- Dudley, William H. of Wilmington to Elizabeth Baker, Nov. 10, Raleigh.
R. R. Nov. 12, 1841
- Dunn, Lucy B. to Capt. William Simmons, Feb. 11, Wake Forest. R. R.
Feb. 19, 1841
- Dunn, Lucy D. to John S. Moring, Dec. 2, Wake county. R. R. Dec. 7, 1841
- DuPre, Sarah of Raleigh to William F. Bentley of Greensborough, Alabama,
Sept. 9, Wake county. R. R. Sept. 14, 1841
- Duran, Capt. Asa J. to Georgia Ann Congleton, Oct., Washington, Beaufort
county. R. R. Oct. 26, 1841
- Eacles, Harrison to Christina Mock, Mar., Davidson county. R. R. Mar. 26,
1841
- Eborn, Mary Ann to Lewis Satterthwaite, Jan., Beaufort county. R. R.
Jan. 15, 1841
- Ehringhaus, Amelia M. G. to Carl Hendricks of New York, Mar., Elizabeth
City. R. R. Mar. 23, 1841
- Ellis, Sally Ann to Reuben Manning, Mar., Washington, Beaufort county.
R. R. Mar. 16, 1841
- English, Robert to Priscilla Picket, Dec., Guilford county. R. R. Dec. 31,
1841
- Epps, Nancy to Thomas L. Lofflin, Jly., Davidson county. R. R. Jly. 2, 1841
- Estes, Col. Triplett T. of Petersburg to Mrs. Elizabeth Jones of Granville
county, Jly. R. R. Jly. 2, 1841
- Eure, Maria to William Lowe, Aug., Halifax. R. R. Aug. 3, 1841
- Faison, Benjamin, Jr., to Dorcas Massey, My. 27, Rolesville. R. R. Je. 4,
1841
- Fariss, Clarissa to T. E. Patton of Buncombe county, Mar., Lafayette,
Georgia. R. R. Mar. 16, 1841
- Feimster, Jerusha C. to William F. Morrison, Je., Iredell county. R. R.
Je. 15, 1841
- Felton, Ann Eliza to Rev. Edward Wadsworth, Je. 15, Raleigh. R. R.
Je. 18, 1841
- Fennell, Charles N. to Catharine J. Hargis, Je. 27, Fayetteville. R. R.
Jly. 2, 1841
- Fentress, Jemima to Laban Swaim, Mar., Randolph county. R. R. Mar. 16,
1841
- Field, Dr. George W. of Mecklenburg county, Virginia to Francis Blount
Littlejohn, Feb. 24, Oxford. R. R. Mar. 16, 1841
- Finch, Richard P. to Irena Boylan, Dec. 15, Wake county. R. R. Dec. 17,
1841
- Finlator, Robert to Sarah Ann Lumsden of Raleigh, My. 11, Fayetteville.
R. R. My. 18, 1841
- Flack, William Ann to John K. M'Guire of Fayetteville, My., Charleston,
South Carolina. R. R. My. 14, 1841
- Fleetwood, Mary N. to William Morris, Je., Perquimans county. R. R.
Je. 25, 1841
- Flemings, Jesse A. of Edgecombe county to Ann Pittman, Nov., Halifax
county. R. R. Nov. 9, 1841
- Floyd, John M. of Dekalb, Mississippi to Annie Jane Smith, Dec., Columbus
county. R. R. Dec. 17, 1841
- Forney, Mary L. to Wm. P. Reinhardt, My., Burke county. R. R. My. 21,
1841

- Foster, David C. to Abigail Graham, My., Rowan county. R. R. My. 11, 1841
- Fox, John of Charleston, South Carolina to Sarah A. Watts, Oct., Fayetteville. R. R. Oct. 29, 1841
- Fowler, Henry to Nancy Mabry, My., Williamsborough, Granville county R. R. My. 21, 1841
- Gaither, Henrietta to John Taylor, Mar., Mocksville. R. R. Mar. 5, 1841
- Gardiner, John C. of Franklinton to Mary Ann Hill, My., Petersburg, Virginia. R. R. Je. 4, 1841
- Gardner, Charlotte D. to James C. Perry, Nov. 9, Wilmington. R. R. Nov. 23, 1841
- Gardner, Mary Maria to Wm. H. Huntley, Anson county, Dec., Guilford county. R. R. Dec. 31, 1841
- Gardner, William to Penelope N. Hill, My. 6, Randolph county. R. R. My. 21, 1841
- Gautier, James Henry to Julia I. Baker, Feb., Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Feb. 23, 1841
- Gibbs, Seth, Jr. to Frances Luten, Jly., Middleton, Hyde county. R. R. Jly. 27, 1841
- Gilbert, Henry D. to Susan Elizabeth Bishop, Nov., Wilmington. R. R. Nov. 23, 1841
- Gill, Eliza T. to Joseph J. Little, Nov. 24, Franklin county. R. R. Jan. 5, 1841
- Glass, Richard C. to Margaret G. Keer, Aug., Orange county. R. R. Aug. 3, 1841
- Godwin, Richard W. of Franklinton to Sarah S. Perry, Nov. 16, Franklin county. R. R. Jan. 5, 1841
- Goodwin, Elizabeth of Chatham county to John E. Nettles of Haywood county, Apr., Chatham county. R. R. Apr. 20, 1841
- Gordon, Wm. to Mary Bailly, Mar., Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Mar. 16, 1841
- Graham, Abigail to David C. Foster, My., Rowan county. R. R. My. 11, 1841
- Graham, Richard to Sophia Lyerly, My., Rowan county. R. R. My. 11, 1841
- Gray, Frances to Hinton Utley, Apr. 15, Raleigh. R. R. Apr. 20, 1841
- Gray, Robert of Randolph county to Mary M. Wiley, Feb., Guilford county. R. R. Feb. 2, 1841
- Gribble, Samuel J. to Harriet Clark, Jan., Charlotte. R. R. Jan. 22, 1841
- Green, Angelina Ziegenfuss of Raleigh to John J. Upchurch of Henderson, Granville county, Je. 1, Raleigh. R. R. Je. 4, 1841
- Green, Mrs. Hannah to Dr. Chr. Zimmerman of Columbia, South Carolina, Jly., Rockingham, Richmond county. R. R. Jly. 2, 1841
- Green, Isabella to Wm. S. Smith, Dec., Granville county. R. R. Dec. 17, 1841
- Green, Mary to James Simmons, Je., Montgomery county. R. R. Je. 18, 1841
- Grey, Eliza of Greene county & Maine to Henry Black of Orange county, Mar., New York City. R. R. Mar. 23, 1841
- Grist, John W. to Mary Francis Caraway, Apr. 13, Newbern. R. R. My. 4, 1841

- Grove, David Hay of Tennessee to Susan Hay Ashe, Nov., Wilmington.
R. R. Nov. 16, 1841
- Guthrie, Hugh B. to Margaret J. Anderson, Jly. 29, Chatham county.
R. R. Sept. 17, 1841
- Haden, D. F. to Susan Shuman, Apr., Salisbury. R. R. Apr. 27, 1841
- Hadley, Charlotte to Alexander Webb, Jan., Richmond county. R. R.
Jan. 22, 1841
- Hagen, Francis F. of Nazareth, Pennsylvania to Clara C. Reichel, Jly. 6,
Salem. R. R. Jly. 16, 1841
- Hall, Dr. A. S. to Emily Baker, Je., Halifax county. R. R. Je. 29, 1841
- Hall, Caroline Z. to Clinton Dewit Wilson, Jan., Rowan county. R. R.
Jan. 29, 1841
- Hall, Everard of Raleigh to Maria L. Hunter, Sept. 8, Springhill, Wake
county. R. R. Sept. 3, 1841
- Hall, Wm. to Martha Mabry, Jan., Halifax. R. R. Jan. 8, 1841
- Hampton, Susan to Walter R. Bitting, Nov., Stokes county. R. R. Nov. 16,
1841
- Hanner, Roddy E. to Nancy E. Rankin, Mar., Guilford county. R. R. Apr.
2, 1841
- Hare, Moses D. to Mrs. Elizabeth Moore, Je., Edenton. R. R. Je. 29, 1841
- Hargis, Catharine J. to Charles N. Fennell, Je. 27, Fayetteville. R. R.
Jly. 2, 1841
- Hargrave, Franklin of Lexington to Mary W. Parker, Mar., Tarboro. R. R.
Mar. 5, 1841
- Harky, Martin to Mary Barnhart, Jan., Cabarrus county. R. R. Jan. 29,
1841
- Harper, Ann R. to Oscar D. Lipscombe, Mar., Weldon. R. R. Mar. 26, 1841
- Haughton, Mary S. to John W. Roberts, Aug., Edenton. R. R. Aug. 10,
1841
- Harris, Joseph to Sarah L. Bivens, Apr., Lincoln county. R. R. Apr. 16,
1841
- Harris, Lucy A. to William A. Harris, Sept. 8, Granville county. R. R.
Sept. 17, 1841
- Harris, William A. to Lucy A. Harris, Sept. 8, Granville county. R. R.
Sept. 17, 1841
- Harrison, Margaret Jane to David Maxwell, Je., Mecklenburg county.
R. R. Je. 25, 1841
- Harvell, Sarah to Samuel Taylor, Oct., Milton. R. R. Oct. 26, 1841
- Hasten, Peter of Stokes county to Nancy Hedgecock, Nov., Davidson county.
R. R. Nov. 9, 1841
- Hastings, William to Lucy Ann M'Cullers, Jan. 19, Smithfield. R. R. Jan.
26, 1841
- Havens, Fanny M. to Dr. Jesse G. Bryan, My., Washington, Beaufort
county. R. R. My. 4, 1841
- Hawkins, Eleanor to John Meekins, Je., Beaufort. R. R. Je. 15, 1841
- Hawkins, Elizabeth to Jesse Herrington, Jan., Washington, Beaufort
county. R. R. Jan. 15, 1841
- Heathcock, James to Mary Ann Leiz, Jly., Rowan county. R. R. Jly. 2,
1841
- Hedgecock, Nancy to Peter Hasten of Stokes county, Nov., Davidson county.
R. R. Nov. 9, 1841

- Heflin, Lucy A. to Dr. James Russel, Feb., Granville county. R. R. Feb. 5, 1841
- Hester, William B. of Louisburg to Elizabeth M. Yarbrough, Jan. 5, Franklin county. R. R. Jan. 12, 1841
- Hellen, Hannah to Thomas C. Wallace, Jly., Beaufort, Carteret county. R. R. Jly. 16, 1841
- Hellick, Mary Ann to George H. Barnhardt, Aug. 5, Rowan county. R. R. Sept. 3, 1841
- Henricks, Carl of New York to Amelia M. G. Ehringhaus, Mar., Elizabeth City. R. R. Mar. 23, 1841
- Herbst, Ann Aurelia to Henry Edward Reich, Dec., Salem. R. R. Dec. 25, 1841
- Herrington, Jesse to Elizabeth Hawkins, Jan., Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Jan. 15, 1841
- Hicks, Mrs. Mary to Jesse P. Wiseman, My., Rowan county. R. R. My. 7, 1841
- Highsmith, Lewis B. of New Hanover county to Sarah A. Melvin, Mar., Sampson county. R. R. Mar. 26, 1841
- Highsmith, William of New Hanover county to Elizabeth Melvin, Mar., Sampson county. R. R. Mar. 26, 1841
- Hill, Ann to Elihu Mendenhall, Jly., Randolph county. R. R. Jly. 2, 1841
- Hill, Mary Ann to John C. Gardiner of Franklinton, My., Petersburg, Virginia. R. R. Je. 4, 1841
- Hill, Margaret L. to Wentworth W. Pierce of Portsmouth, Va., Je., Duplin county. R. R. Je. 25, 1841
- Hill, Mary to Henry Morgan, Nov., Rowan county. R. R. Nov. 9, 1841
- Hill, Penelope N. to William Gardner, My. 6, Randolph county. R. R. My. 21, 1841
- Hinkle, Andrew to Mrs. Mary Sport, Jly., Davie county. R. R. Jly. 2, 1841
- Hinsdale, Samuel J. of Buffalo, New York to Elizabeth C. Wetmore, Sept. 2, Fayetteville. R. R. Sept. 10, 1841
- Hinsdale, Sarah to William R. Lovin, Mar., Cumberland county. R. R. Mar. 26, 1841
- Hinson, John to Mary Bizzell, Feb. 7, Wayne county. R. R. Feb. 26, 1841
- Holden, W. W. to Ann Augusta Young, Nov. 3, Raleigh. R. R. Nov. 5, 1841
- Holder, Nancy to Nelson Holder, Mar., Stokes county. R. R. Mar. 16, 1841
- Holder, Nelson to Nancy Holder, Mar., Stokes county. R. R. Mar. 16, 1841
- Holmes, Theophilus H. of U. S. Army to Laura Wetmore, Je. 5, Fayetteville. R. R. Je. 11, 1841
- Hoover, Elizabeth of Ashborough to Maj. Thomas M. Moore of Person county, Jan. 13. R. R. Feb. 9, 1841
- Hopkins, Mary to Martin P. Wright, Sept., Rockingham. R. R. Sept. 3, 1841
- Horton, Mary Ann to Peter H. Knight, Jan. 14, Raleigh. R. R. Jan. 26, 1841
- Howell, Charlotte W. to Allen Newsom, Oct., Stanly county. R. R. Oct. 15, 1841
- Howell, William Ely to Martha Jane Vaughan, Oct., Scotland Neck, Halifax county. R. R. Oct. 8, 1841
- Hoyle, Eli to Elizabeth Burton, Oct. 6, Beatty's Ford. R. R. Oct. 19, 1841

- Hughes, Ann Nelson of Raleigh to John J. Collier of Alabama, Dec. 7, Wake county. R. R. Dec. 10, 1841
- Huison, Martha to A. S. Beard of Davidson county, Oct., Anson county. R. R. Oct. 29, 1841
- Hudson, Richard to Sarah Parnell, Jly., Mocksville. R. R. Jly. 16, 1841
- Hunt, Edward to Ellen Vass, Oct., Granville county. R. R. Oct. 19, 1841
- Hunter, Arimesia Maria to Joseph Mullen of Pasquotank county, Mar., Gates county. R. R. Mar. 30, 1841
- Hunter, Maria L. to Everard Hall of Raleigh, Sept. 8, Springhill, Wake county. R. R. Sept. 3, 1841
- Hunter, Martha to Johnson Olive, Dec. 23, Wake county. R. R. Dec. 31, 1841
- Hunter, Sarah Ann to Elam B. Boyce, Oct., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Oct. 19, 1841
- Hunter, William B. to Elizabeth M. Yarbrough, Jan. 5, Franklin county. R. R. Jan. 22, 1841
- Huntley, Wm. H. of Anson county to Mary Maria Gardner, Dec., Guilford county. R. R. Dec. 31, 1841
- Hyman, Sarah to Jesse J. Smith, Jr., Beaufort. R. R. Je. 15, 1841
- Ingram, Dr. Benjamin to Ann J. Bennett, Jan., Anson county. R. R. Jan. 29, 1841
- Jackson, A. of Franklin county to Elizabeth Watters of Lenoir county, My. 25, Kinston. R. R. Je. 1, 1841
- Jarrott, Mary to Samuel Cain, Nov., Fayetteville. R. R. Nov. 16, 1841
- Jarvis, Hannah to William W. Clark, Jly., Newbern. R. R. Jly. 16, 1841
- Jeffreys, Ann E. to Dr. Jas. W. M'Cain of Rockingham county, Dec., Person county. R. R. Dec. 25, 1841
- Jennings, Dr. Wm. P. to Mary E. King, Jly., Wadesborough. R. R. Jly. 6, 1841
- Jiggetts, Mary Ann to Edwin Whitehead, My., Halifax. R. R. My. 21, 1841
- Jones, Charity Hellen to William A. Whitfield, Dec. 1, Wake county. R. R. Dec. 3, 1841
- Jones, Mrs. Elizabeth of Granville county to Col. Triplett T. Estes of Petersburg, Jly. R. R. Jly. 2, 1841
- Jones, Seth to Hawkins Lowry, Dec. 8, Wake county. R. R. Dec. 25, 1841
- Jones, Rev. Wm. M. Green Johnston of Chapel Hill to Mary A. Stewart, Oct., Raleigh. R. R. Nov. 5, 1841
- Joyner, Dr. Noah of Greenville to Emily A. Williams, My., Pitt county. R. R. My. 21, 1841
- Keer, Margaret G. to Richard C. Glass, Aug., Orange county. R. R. Aug. 3, 1841
- Kerr, Jane L. to Daniel B. P. Moorman, Feb., Lincolnton. R. R. Feb. 2, 1841
- Ketcham, Alonzo R. to Sarah Hinsdale, Mar., Cumberland county. R. R. Mar. 26, 1841
- Kelly, Polly to Neill M'Nair of Richmond county, Nov., Robeson county. R. R. Nov. 23, 1841
- Kibler, Jane M. to J. F. Dailey, Aug. 18, Lincoln county. R. R. Sept. 3, 1841
- King, Francis to Mary Ann Murrell, Nov. 4, Wake county. R. R. Nov. 12, 1841

- King, Mary E. to Dr. Wm. P. Jennings, Jly., Wadesborough. R. R. Jly. 6, 1841
- King, Washington to Eliza Cates, Dec., Orange county. R. R. Dec. 31, 1841
- Kingsbury, Jane Ann of New Hartford, Connecticut to James Cook of Franklin county, Aug. 4, Louisburg. R. R. Aug. 10, 1841
- Kinney, Silas to Hannah Myers, Nov., Davidson county. R. R. Nov. 23, 1841
- Kirk, Truxton to Tabitha Biles, My., Stanly county. R. R. My. 7, 1841
- Klutts, Charles to Christiana Walton, Apr., Rowan county. R. R. Apr. 16, 1841
- Knight, Mrs. Louisiana to Harman H. Burke of Chatham county, My., Edgecomb county. R. R. My. 28, 1841
- Knight, Peter H. to Mary Ann Horton, Jan. 14, Raleigh. R. R. Jan. 26, 1841
- Kramsh, Louisa of Salem to Jacob Blickensdoerfer of Ohio, Jly. 20, Bethlehem, Pennsylvania. R. R. Aug. 17, 1841
- Kyle, Virginia to Robert Campbell of St. Louis, Missouri, Feb. 25, Raleigh. R. R. Mar. 2, 1841
- Laffoon, Francis to Nelson Davis, Dec. 16, Wake county. R. R. Dec. 25, 1841
- Lane, Dr. Wm. B. to Frances M'Cain, Apr., Asheboro. R. R. Apr. 23, 1841
- Lanier, Mary to Robert M. Wall, Feb. 11, Anson county. R. R. Feb. 26, 1841
- Laton, Mary to Littlebury Privitt, Jan., Franklin county. R. R. Jan. 19, 1841
- Leak, Hannah Pickett to Robert Leake Steele, My., Rockingham, Richmond county. R. R. My. 25, 1841
- Ledbetter, Eliza D. to Thomas H. Tomlinson, Jan., Montgomery county. R. R. Jan. 29, 1841
- Leiz, Mary Ann to James Heathcock, Jly., Rowan county. R. R. Jly. 2, 1841
- Lewis, Louisa G. to Dr. Wm. Webb of Northampton county, Jly., Lawrenceville, Brunswick county, Virginia. R. R. Jly. 23, 1841
- Lingle, John to Margaret Peeler, Mar., Rowan county. R. R. Mar. 30, 1841
- Lipscomb, Oscar D. to Ann R. Harper, Mar., Weldon. R. R. Mar. 26, 1841
- Little, Joseph J. of Alabama to Eliza T. Gill, Nov. 24, Franklin county. R. R. Jan. 5, 1841
- Little, Peter to Malinda Connor, Aug., Lincoln county. R. R. Aug. 10, 1841
- Littlejohn, Francis Blount to Dr. George W. Field of Mecklenburg county, Va., Feb. 24, Oxford. R. R. Mar. 16, 1841
- Loffin, Thomas L. to Nancy Epps, Jly., Davidson county. R. R. Jly. 2, 1841
- Long, Levin B. of Bath to Mrs. Gorthenia Blatchford, Sept., Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Sept. 21, 1841
- Lovin, William R. to Sarah Hinsdale, Mar., Cumberland county. R. R. Mar. 26, 1841
- Love, William to Maria Eure, Aug., Halifax. R. R. Aug. 3, 1841
- Lowry, Hawkins to Seth Jones, Dec. 8, Wake county. R. R. Dec. 25, 1841
- Lumsden, Sarah Ann to Robert Finlator of Raleigh, My. 11, Fayetteville. R. R. My. 18, 1841
- Luten, Frances to Seth Gibbs, Jr., Jly., Middleton, Hyde county. R. R. Jly. 27, 1841

- Lyerly, Sophia to Richard Graham, My., Rowan county. R. R. My. 11, 1841
- Lyon, Joshua L. to Martha Cherry, My., Edgecomb county. R. R. My. 28, 1841
- Mabry, Martha to Wm. Hall, Jan., Halifax. R. R. Jan. 8, 1841
- Mabry, Nancy to Henry Fowler, My., Williamsborough, Granville county. R. R. My. 21, 1841
- Mallett, Charles Beatty to Margaret Wright, Nov. 17, Fayetteville. R. R. Nov. 23, 1841
- Mallett, Dr. William of Fayetteville to Caroline DeBernier Walker, Oct., Hillsboro. R. R. Nov. 2, 1841
- M'Cain, Frances to Dr. Wm. B. Lane, Apr., Asheboro. R. R. Apr. 23, 1841
- M'Cain, Dr. Jas. W. of Rockingham county to Ann E. Jeffreys, Dec., Person county. R. R. Dec. 25, 1841
- M'Combs, Matilda to Charles Wilson, My., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Je. 1, 1841
- M'Cullers, Lucy Ann to William Hastings, Jan. 19, Smithfield. R. R. Jan. 26, 1841
- M'Cullock, Margaret C. to James A. G. Potts, Jan., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Jan. 22, 1841
- M'Donald, Daniel to Catharine Phillips, Dec., Moore county. R. R. Dec. 17, 1841
- M'Elroy, William J. of Salem to Rachel Oaks, Aug. 10, Davie county. R. R. Aug. 17, 1841
- M'Guire, John K. of Fayetteville to William Ann Flack, My., Charleston, South Carolina. R. R. My. 14, 1841
- M'Kay, Jane to John Pendergrass, My., Iredell county. R. R. My. 21, 1841
- M'Kee, David to Lucy Ann Woods, Dec., Orange county. R. R. Dec. 31, 1841
- M'Kenzie, Daniel of Moore county to Flora Martin, Jan., Richmond county. R. R. Jan. 22, 1841
- M'Kenzie, John W. of Danville, Virginia to Martha Walters, Mar., Caswell county. R. R. Apr. 2, 1841
- M'Lain, Henry to Isabella C. White, My., Iredell county. R. R. My. 21, 1841
- M'Laughlin, John of Fayetteville to Effy Jane Munroe, Nov., Cumberland county. R. R. Nov. 23, 1841
- M'Lean, Augustus to Catharine L. Schenck, Feb., Lincolnton. R. R. Feb. 19, 1841
- M'Lean, Elizabeth to John R. Denny, Dec., Greensboro. R. R. Dec. 31, 1841
- M'Lean, Hugh, Jr. to Ann Briggs, Oct., Richmond. R. R. Oct. 29, 1841
- M'Nair, Neill of Richmond county to Polly Kelly, Nov. 1, Robeson county. R. R. Nov. 23, 1841
- M'Rae, Ann to Alexander Stewart of Moore county, Oct., Richmond county. R. R. Oct. 15, 1841
- Mangum, Wyatt to Lucy Bailey, Dec. 16, Wake county. R. R. Dec. 25, 1841
- Manning, Reuben to Sally Ann Ellis, Mar., Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Mar. 16, 1841
- Martin, Flora to Daniel M'Kenzie of Moore county, Jan., Richmond county. R. R. Jan. 22, 1841
- Martin, Signora M. of Franklin county to Gen. Daniel S. Crenshaw of Forestville, Je. 10, Franklin county. R. R. Je. 15, 1841

- Massey, Caroline of Petersburg, Virginia to T. C. Williams of Weldon,
Nov. 7, Petersburg, Va. R. R. Nov. 16, 1841
- Massey, Dorcas to Benjamin Faison, Jr., My. 27, Rolesville. R. R. Je. 4,
1841
- Maxwell, David to Margaret Jane Harrison, Je., Mecklenburg county.
R. R. Je. 25, 1841
- Mebane, Lemuel of Orange county to Caroline Yancey, Nov., Caswell
county. R. R. Nov. 9, 1841
- Mehaffy, William L. to Jemima M. Bost, Aug. 18, Lincoln county. R. R.
Sept. 3, 1841
- Melvin, Elizabeth to William Highsmith of New Hanover county, Mar.,
Sampson county. R. R. Mar. 26, 1841
- Melvin, Sarah A. to Lewis B. Highsmith of New Hanover county, Mar.,
Sampson county. R. R. Mar. 26, 1841
- Meekins, John to Eleanor Hawkins, Je., Beaufort. R. R. Je. 15, 1841
- Mendenhall, Elihu to Ann Hill, Jly., Randolph county. R. R. Jly. 2, 1841
- Midferd, Caroline to Austin Blackburn, My., Halifax. R. R. My. 21, 1841
- Miller, Mary to William Clouss, Nov., Davidson county. R. R. Nov. 23,
1841
- Mills, Margaret E. to Anderson Angel, My., Stokes county. R. R. My. 25,
1841
- Minan, America to Andrew Swisgood, Nov., Davidson county. R. R. Nov.
23, 1841
- Minor, Levin to Priscilla Walker, Mar., Rockingham. R. R. Mar. 26, 1841
- Mock, Christina to Harrison Eacles, Mar., Davidson county. R. R. Mar.
26, 1841
- Moran, Mary E. to Howell Adams, Jan., Halifax. R. R. Jan. 8, 1841
- Morgan, Ann to John Wolfenden, Je., Beaufort county. R. R. Je. 29, 1841
- Morgan, Henry to Mary Hill, Nov., Rowan county. R. R. Nov. 9, 1841
- Moose, Elizabeth to Caleb Clutts, My., Rowan county. R. R. My. 11, 1841
- Moore, Mrs. Elizabeth to Moses D. Hare, Je., Edenton. R. R. Je. 29, 1841
- Moore, Jane Amanda to James P. White, Jly., Iredell county. R. R. Jly.
16, 1841
- Moore, Louisa B. of Mississippi to Samuel J. Proctor of Camdonia, Mar.,
Elizabeth City. R. R. Mar. 16, 1841
- Moore, Maj. Thomas M. of Person county to Elizabeth Hoover of Ash-
borough, Jan. 13. R. R. Feb. 9, 1841
- Moorman, Daniel B. P. to Jane L. Kerr, Feb., Lincolnton. R. R. Feb. 2,
1841
- Moring, John S. to Lucy D. Dunn, Dec. 2, Wake county. R. R. Dec. 7, 1841
- Morris, William to Mary N. Fleetwood, Je., Perquimans county. R. R.
Je. 25, 1841
- Morrison, William F. to Jerusha C. Feinster, Je., Iredell county. R. R.
Je. 15, 1841
- Mosteller, Ann Catharine to John Arney, Apr., Lincoln county. R. R.
Apr. 27, 1841
- Mullen, Joseph of Pasquotank county to Arimesia Maria Hunter, Mar.,
Gates county. R. R. Mar. 30, 1841
- Munroe, Effy Jane to John M'Laughlin of Fayetteville, Nov., Cumberland
county. R. R. Nov. 23, 1841

- Murrell, Harriet to Stephen L. Tucker of Raleigh, Mar. 25, Wake Forest.
R. R. Mar. 30, 1841
- Murrell, Mary Ann to Francis King, Nov. 4, Wake county. R. R. Nov. 12,
1841
- Myers, Hannah to Silas Kinney, Nov., Davidson county. R. R. Nov. 23,
1841
- Nesbit, James L. to Margaret C. Dobbins, Sept., Iredell county. R. R.
Sept. 14, 1841
- Nettle, Russia Ann to Robert Davis, Edgecomb county. R. R. Jan. 29, 1841
- Nettles, John E. of Haywood county to Elizabeth Goodwin of Chatham
county, Apr., Chatham county. R. R. Apr. 20, 1841
- Newman, Rachel to Ammial G. Swain, Dec., Guilford county. R. R. Dec.
31, 1841
- Newsom, Allen to Charlotte W. Howell, Oct., Stanly county. R. R. Oct. 15,
1841
- Nichols, Harriet H. to William F. Strayhorn, Dec., Hillsborough. R. R.
Dec. 31, 1841
- Nicholson, Elizabeth to Joseph Conrad, Nov, Davidson county R. R. Nov.
9, 1841
- Norfleet, John W. to Susan Pittman, Jan., Halifax. R. R. Jan. 8, 1841
- Oakes, Rachel to William J. M'Elroy, Aug. 10, Davie county. R. R. Aug.
17, 1841
- Oldham, William H. of Memphis, Tennessee to Elizabeth Robeson, Nov.,
Bladen county. R. R. Nov. 16, 1841
- Olive, Johnson to Martha Hunter, Dec. 23, Wake county. R. R. Dec. 31,
1841
- Owens, Peter to Delah C. Brown, Oct., Salisbury. R. R. Oct. 26, 1841
- Overcash, Tobias to Coaby Yost, Mar., Rowan county. R. R. Mar. 30, 1841
- Patrick, Martha W. to Thomas B. Windfield, My., Beaufort county. R. R.
My. 4, 1841
- Parker, Lucy P. to Dr. John H. Young of Granville county, Jan. 19, Orange
county. R. R. Feb. 2, 1841
- Parker, Mary W. to Franklin Hargrave of Lexington, Mar., Tarboro. R. R.
Mar. 5, 1841
- Parks, Mrs. Catharine to Moses Peeler, My., Rowan county. R. R. My. 25,
1841
- Parnell, Sarah to Richard Hudson, Jly., Mocksville. R. R. Jly. 16, 1841
- Parsley, Eliza of Raleigh to William Walton of Rutherford county, My. 18,
Forestville. R. R. Je. 1, 1841
- Patterson, Martha I. to Benjamin Rogers, Jr. of Wake county, Je., Orange
county. R. R. Je. 29, 1841
- Patton, Mrs. Nancy to William Ross, Je., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Je.
15, 1841
- Patton, T. E. of Buncombe county to Clarissa Fariss, Mar., Lafayette,
Georgia. R. R. Mar. 16, 1841
- Pearce, Harriet to Ambrose Upchurch, Jan. 7, Franklin county. R. R.
Jan. 19, 1841
- Pearsall, William D. of Duplin county to Sarah Whitaker of Raleigh, Jan.
22, Raleigh. R. R. Jan. 29, 1841
- Peed, Josephus to Julia Roe, Sept., Beaufort, Washington county. R. R.
Sept. 3, 1841

- Peed, Mary Jane to Absalom T. Roe, Sept., Beaufort, Washington county.
R. R. Sept. 3, 1841
- Peede, John S. to Olivia Ann Redditt, Jan., Beaufort county. R. R. Jan.
15, 1841
- Peeler, Margaret to John Lingle, Mar., Rowan county. R. R. Mar. 30, 1841
- Peeler, Moses to Mrs. Catharine Parks, My., Rowan county. R. R. My. 25,
1841
- Pendergrass, John to Jane M'Kay, My., Iredell county. R. R. My. 21, 1841
- Pennington, Mary to Hudson Biles, My., Stanly county. R. R. My. 7, 1841
- Perry, Caroline to Van R. Boddie of Nash county, Apr. 14, Nash county.
R. R. Apr. 23, 1841
- Perry, James C. to Charlotte D. Gardner, Nov. 9, Wilmington. R. R. Nov.
23, 1841
- Perry, Sarah S. to Richard W. Godwin, Nov. 16, Franklin county. R. R.
Jan. 5, 1841
- Phillips, Catharine to Daniel M'Donald, Dec., Moore county. R. R. Dec. 17,
1841
- Picard, Henry to Louisa Deford, Mar., Elizabeth City. R. R. Mar. 30, 1841
- Picket, Priscilla to Robert English, Dec., Guilford county. R. R. Dec. 31,
1841
- Pierce, Edney G. to Rev. George C. Compton, Oct., Williamston. R. R.
Oct. 26, 1841
- Pierce, Wentworth W. of Portsmouth, Virginia to Margaret L. Hill, Je.,
Duplin county. R. R. Je. 25, 1841
- Pittman, Ann to Jesse A. Flemings of Edgecombe county, Nov., Halifax
county. R. R. Nov. 9, 1841
- Pittman, Susan to John W. Norfleet, Jan., Halifax. R. R. Jan. 8, 1841
- Pool, Louisa to John D. Brown of Fayetteville, Aug., Salisbury. R. R.
Aug. 10, 1841
- Pope, Elijah to Felicia N. Rawls, Nov., Halifax county. R. R. Nov. 16, 1841
- Pope, Marcellus to Dorothy Whitehead, My., Halifax. R. R. My. 21, 1841
- Potts, James A. G. to Margaret C. M'Culloch, Jan., Mecklenburg county.
R. R. Jan. 22, 1841
- Powell, Dr. Avery M. of Caldwell county to Mary Caroline Allen, Oct. 13,
Iredell county. R. R. Oct. 29, 1841
- Privitt, Littlebury to Mary Laton, Jan., Franklin county. R. R. Jan. 19,
1841
- Proctor, Samuel J. of Camdonia to Louisa B. Moore of Mississippi, Mar.,
Elizabeth City. R. R. Mar. 16, 1841
- Ramsay, Martha Jane to Dr. R. T. Dismukes, Jan., Iredell county. R. R.
Jan. 29, 1841
- Rankin, Nancy E. to Roddy E. Hanner, Mar., Guilford county. R. R. Apr.
2, 1841
- Rawls, Felicia N. to Elijah Pope, Nov., Halifax county. R. R. Nov. 16, 1841
- Redditt, Olivia Ann to John S. Peede, Jan., Beaufort county. R. R. Jan.
15, 1841
- Reed, James to Margaret Dewesse, Jan., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Jan.
22, 1841
- Reich, Amelia to C. H. Winkler, Apr., Salem. R. R. Apr. 27, 1841
- Reich, Henry Edward to Ann Aurelia Herbst, Dec., Salem. R. R. Dec. 25,
1841

- Reichel, Clara C. to Francis F. Hagen, Jly. 6, Salem. R. R. Jly. 16, 1841
- Reid, William K. to Amanda Alexander, Jan., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Jan. 22, 1841
- Reinhardt, Wm. P. to Mary L. Forney, My., Burke county. R. R. My. 21, 1841
- Rencher, Daniel of Alabama to Catharine J. Warren, Mar., Wake Forest. R. R. Mar. 26, 1841
- Riddick, Sarah to Richard W. Benbury of Edenton, Je., Gates county. R. R. Je. 22, 1841
- Robards, Jane to Sampson Royster of Shelby county, Tennessee, Dec., Granville county. R. R. Dec. 17, 1841
- Roberts, John W. to Mary S. Haughton, Aug., Edenton. R. R. Aug. 10, 1841
- Robeson, Elizabeth to William H. Oldham of Memphis, Tennessee, Nov., Bladen county. R. R. Nov. 16, 1841
- Robinson, Miss A. M. to Samuel M'Clary Robinson, Aug., Lincoln county. R. R. Aug. 10, 1841
- Robinson, Samuel M'Clary to Miss A. M. Ann Robinson, Aug., Lincoln county. R. R. Aug. 10, 1841
- Robison, Rachel G. to David Bain, My., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Je. 1, 1841
- Rodden, Andrew to Cynthia Beaty, Je., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Je. 15, 1841
- Roe, Alsalom T. to Mary Jane Peed, Sept., Beaufort, Washington county. R. R. Sept. 3, 1841
- Roe, Julia to Josephus Peed, Sept., Beaufort, Washington county. R. R. Sept. 3, 1841
- Rogers, Benjamin, Jr. of Wake county to Martha I. Patterson, Je., Orange county. R. R. Je. 29, 1841
- Ross, James of Davidson county to Charlotte Vernon, Apr., Salisbury. R. R. Apr. 27, 1841
- Ross, William to Mrs. Nancy Patton, Je., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Je. 15, 1841
- Royster, Sampson of Shelby county, Tennessee to Jane Robards, Dec., Granville county. R. R. Dec. 17, 1841
- Russell, Dr. James to Lucy A. Heflin, Feb., Granville county. R. R. Feb. 5, 1841
- Ruth, Elizabeth H. to Samuel R. Barber of Tennessee, Jan. 4, Raleigh. R. R. Feb. 2, 1841
- Sapp, Maria to Cyrus Weisner, Apr., Stokes county. R. R. Apr. 27, 1841
- Satchwell, Benjamin E. to Harriet A. Winfield, Jly., Beaufort. R. R. Jly. 27, 1841
- Satterthwaite, Lewis to Mary Ann Eborn, Jan., Beaufort county. R. R. Jan. 15, 1841
- Schenck, Catharine L. to Augustus M'Lean, Feb., Lincolnton. R. R. Feb. 19, 1841
- Shaub, Lucinda to Edwin Bentel, Dec., Salem. R. R. Dec. 25, 1841
- Shaw, J. Q. of Orange county to Pheriby Williams, Aug., Somerville, Tennessee. R. R. Aug. 24, 1841
- Shoff, Crissy to Alexander Trantham, Nov., Davidson county. R. R. Nov. 23, 1841

- Shuman, Susan to D. F. Haden, Apr., Salisbury. R. R. Apr. 27, 1841
- Shurley, Geraldus to Susan Bridgers, Jan., Edgecombe county. R. R. Jan. 29, 1841
- Simmons, James to Mary Green, Je., Montgomery county. R. R. Je. 18, 1841
- Simmons, Capt. William H. to Lucy B. Dunn, Feb. 11, Wake Forest. R. R. Feb. 19, 1841
- Sink, Michael to Sarah Curry, Nov., Davidson county. R. R. Nov. 23, 1841
- Skelton, Dr. W. T. to Mary Eliza Daniel, Nov., Halifax county. R. R. Nov. 9, 1841
- Small, Christian to William R. Brothers, Mar., Gates county. R. R. Mar. 30, 1841
- Smith, Annie Jane to John M. Floyd of Dekalb, Mississippi, Dec., Columbus county. R. R. Dec. 17, 1841
- Smith, Jesse J. to Sarah Hyman, Je., Beaufort. R. R. Je. 15, 1841
- Smith, Lucy to Alexander Campbell, Sept., Iredell county. R. R. Sept. 14, 1841
- Smith, Sarah I. to George Willis of Fredericksburg, Virginia, Oct., Milton. R. R. Oct. 26, 1841
- Smith, Sidney of Alabama to Eliza Ann Brannock, My., Guilford county. R. R. My. 14, 1841
- Smith, Wm. S. to Isabella Green, Dec., Granville county. R. R. Dec. 17, 1841
- Smithdeal, Mary to Harris A. Brown, Apr., Rowan county. R. R. Apr. 16, 1841
- Smithwick, Mary E. to Capt. Joseph E. Blount of Washington, Beaufort county, Aug. 12, Jamestown, Martin county. R. R. Aug. 24, 1841
- Snider, Miss A. to James Thayer, Mar., Randolph county. R. R. Mar. 30, 1841
- Snyder, Ann to James Thayre, Feb., Randolph county. R. R. Feb. 26, 1841
- Sport, Mrs. Mary to Andrew Hinkle, Jly., Davie county. R. R. Jly. 2, 1841
- Stanly, James G. of Craven county to Elizabeth Wilkins, Sept., Newbern. R. R. Sept. 24, 1841
- Steele, Martha to James Biles, Apr., Salisbury. R. R. My. 7, 1841
- Steele, Robert Leake to Hannah Pickett Leak, My., Rockingham county. R. R. My. 25, 1841
- Stewart, Alexander of Moore county to Ann M'Rae, Oct., Richmond county. R. R. Oct. 15, 1841
- Stewart, Mary A. to Rev. Wm. M. Green Johnston Jones of Chapel Hill, Oct., Raleigh. R. R. Nov. 5, 1841
- Strayhorn, William F. to Harriet H. Nichols, Dec., Hillsborough. R. R. Dec. 31, 1841
- Stuart, Hannah M. to S. W. Whiting, My. 19, Raleigh. R. R. My. 21, 1841
- Styers, James to Clarissa Verner, Mar., Stokes county. R. R. Mar. 16, 1841
- Swaim, Leban to Jemima Fentress, Mar., Randolph county. R. R. Mar. 16, 1841
- Swain, Ammial G. to Rachel Newman, Dec., Guilford county. R. R. Dec. 31, 1841
- Swan, Dr. John of Pittsborough to Frances Waddell of Chatham county, Sept., Hillsboro. R. R. Sept. 28, 1841

- Swindell, Benajah to Jane Elizabeth Brooks, Sept., Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Sept. 3, 1841
- Swisgood, Andrew to America Minan, Nov., Davidson county. R. R. Nov. 23, 1841
- Sykes, Emilie to John Workman, Oct., Orange county. R. R. Oct. 12, 1841
- Tarpley, Nancy M. to Joseph J. Trollinger, Jr., Jly. 15, Orange county. R. R. Jly. 23, 1841
- Taylor, Frances A. to Dr. Wm. A. F. Barry of Chapel Hill, Je., Raleigh, West Tennessee. R. R. Je. 29, 1841
- Taylor, John to Henrietta Gaither, Mar., Mocksville. R. R. Mar. 5, 1841
- Taylor, Maria to William N. Andrews, Jly. 1, Raleigh. R. R. Jly. 6, 1841
- Taylor, Nancy L. to Henry A. Barry of Chapel Hill, Je., Raleigh, West Tennessee. R. R. Je. 29, 1841
- Taylor, Samuel to Sarah Harvell, Oct., Milton. R. R. Oct. 26, 1841
- Thayer, James to Miss A. Snider, Mar., Randolph county. R. R. Mar. 30, 1841
- Thayre, James to Ann Snyder, Feb., Randolph county. R. R. Feb. 26, 1841
- Thomason, William to Mrs. John Trott, Jan., Rowan county. R. R. Jan. 29, 1841
- Thompson, John to Biddy Belvin, Dec. 2, Wake county. R. R. Dec. 25, 1841
- Tillett, Rev. John to Elizabeth Wyche, Oct., Granville county. R. R. Oct. 19, 1841
- Todd, Sophia R. to W. W. Todd, Apr., Charlotte. R. R. Apr. 27, 1841
- Todd, W. W. to Sophia R. Todd, Apr., Charlotte. R. R. Apr. 27, 1841
- Tomlinson, Thomas H. to Eliza D. Ledbetter, Jan., Montgomery county. R. R. Jan. 29, 1841
- Trantham, Alexander to Crissy Shoff, Nov., Davidson county. R. R. Nov. 23, 1841
- Trexler, Anna to Henry A. Walton, Mar., Rowan county. R. R. Mar. 30, 1841
- Trollinger, Joseph J., Jr. to Nancy M. Tarpley, Jly. 15, Orange county. R. R. Jly. 23, 1841
- Trott, Mrs. John to William Thomason, Jan., Rowan county. R. R. Jan. 29, 1841
- Tucker, Stephen L. of Raleigh to Harriet Murrell, Mar. 25, Wake Forest. R. R. Mar. 30, 1841
- Upchurch, Ambrose to Harriet Pearce, Jan. 7, Franklin county. R. R. Jan. 19, 1841
- Upchurch, John J. of Henderson, Granville county to Angelina Ziegenfuss Green of Raleigh, Je. 1, Raleigh. R. R. Je. 4, 1841
- Utleigh, Hinton to Frances Gray, Apr. 15, Raleigh. R. R. Apr. 20, 1841
- Vass, Ellen to Edward Hunt, Oct., Granville county. R. R. Oct. 19, 1841
- Vaughan, Martha Jane to William Ely Howell, Oct., Scotland Neck, Halifax county. R. R. Oct. 8, 1841
- Verner, Clarissa to James Styers, Mar., Stokes county. R. R. Mar. 16, 1841
- Vernon, Charlotte to James Ross of Davidson county, Apr., Salisbury. R. R. Apr. 27, 1841
- Waddell, Frances of Chatham county to Dr. John Swan of Pittsborough, Sept., Hillsboro. R. R. Sept. 28, 1841

- Wadsworth, Rev. Edward to Ann Eliza Felton, Je. 15, Raleigh. R. R. Je. 18, 1841
- Waff, Penelope to John H. Barclift, Aug., Edenton. R. R. Aug. 10, 1841
- Wallace, Thomas C. to Hannah Hellen, Jly., Beaufort, Carteret county. R. R. Jly. 16, 1841
- Walk, Joseph to Ann Barrier, Nov., Davidson county. R. R. Nov. 23, 1841
- Walker, Caroline DeBernier to Dr. William Mallett of Fayetteville, Oct., Hillsboro. R. R. Nov. 2, 1841
- Walker, Priscilla to Levon Minor, Mar., Rockingham. R. R. Mar. 26, 1841
- Wall, Robert M. to Mary Lanier, Feb. 11, Anson county. R. R. Feb. 26, 1841
- Walton, Christiana to Charles Klutts, Apr., Rowan county. R. R. Apr. 16, 1841
- Walton, Henry A. to Anna Trexler, Mar., Rowan county. R. R. Mar. 30, 1841
- Walton, James W. to Louisa Ashley, Feb. 23, Raleigh. R. R. Feb. 26, 1841
- Walton, William of Rutherford county to Eliza Parsley of Raleigh, My. 18, Forestville. R. R. Je. 1, 1841
- Ward, Virginia to Dr. William M. Brooks, Dec., Milton. R. R. Dec. 17, 1841
- Warren, Catharine J. to Daniel Rencher of Alabama, Mar., Wake Forest. R. R. Mar. 26, 1841
- Watson, Mrs. Nancy to William Brickell, Sr., Nov., Halifax county. R. R. Nov. 9, 1841
- Watters, Elizabeth of Lenoir county to A. Jackson of Franklin county, My. 25, Kinston. R. R. Je. 1, 1841
- Walters, Martha to John W. M'Kenzie of Danville, Va., Mar., Caswell county. R. R. Apr. 2, 1841
- Walton, George S. to Mary E. Walton, Jan., Rowan county. R. R. Jan. 29, 1841
- Walton, Mary E. to George S. Walton, Jan., Rowan county. R. R. Jan. 29, 1841
- Watts, Sarah A. to John Fox of Charleston, S. C., Oct., Fayetteville. R. R. Oct. 29, 1841
- Webb, Alexander to Charlotte Hadley, Jan., Richmond county. R. R. Jan. 22, 1841
- Weisner, Cyrus to Maria Sapp, Apr., Stokes county. R. R. Apr. 27, 1841
- Wells, John W. to Priscilla A. Blackstock, My., Buncombe county. R. R. My. 14, 1841
- Weston, Dr. Richard E. to Sarah A. Benbury, Aug., Woodville, Perquimans county. R. R. Aug. 3, 1841
- Wetmore, Elizabeth C. to Samuel J. Hinsdale, Sept. 2, Fayetteville. R. R. Sept. 10, 1841
- Wetmore, Laura to Theophilus H. Holmes of U. S. Army, Je. 5, Fayetteville. R. R. Je. 11, 1841
- Whitaker, Sarah of Raleigh to William D. Pearsall of Duplin county, Jan. 22, Raleigh. R. R. Jan. 29, 1841
- White, George W. to Elizabeth Collins, Mar., Cumberland county. R. R. Mar. 26, 1841
- White, Isabella C. to Henry M'Lain, My., Iredell county. R. R. My. 21, 1841

- White, James P. to Jane Amanda Moore, Jly., Iredell county. R. R. Jly. 16, 1841
- Whitfield, William A. to Charity Hellen Jones, Dec. 1, Wake county. R. R. Dec. 3, 1841
- Whitehead, Dorothy to Marcellus Pope, My., Halifax. R. R. My. 21, 1841
- Whitehead, Edwin to Mary Ann Jiggetts, My., Halifax. R. R. My. 21, 1841
- Whiting, S. W. to Hannah M. Stuart, My. 19, Raleigh. R. R. My. 21, 1841
- Whitley, Eliza to Nathaniel Wright, Je., Beaufort county. R. R. Je. 29, 1841
- Wicker, John A. to Samantha Ann Buffaloe, Oct. 19, Wake county. R. R. Oct. 22, 1841
- Wiggins, Sarah to Sparkman Carlisles, My., Halifax. R. R. My. 21, 1841
- Wiley, Mary M. to Robert Gray of Randolph county, Feb., Guilford county. R. R. Feb. 2, 1841
- Wilkins, Elizabeth to James G. Stanly of Craven county, Sept., Newbern. R. R. Sept. 24, 1841
- Wilkins, Dr. Wm. Webb of Northampton county to Louisa G. Lewis, Jly., Lawrenceville, Brunswick, Virginia. R. R. Jly. 23, 1841
- Wilkinson, Mary to Reading Brinn, Je., Beaufort. R. R. Je. 15, 1841
- Williams, Emily A. to Dr. Noah Joyner of Greenville, My., Pitt county. R. R. My. 21, 1841
- Williams, Pheriby to J. Q. Shaw of Orange county, Aug., Somerville, Tennessee. R. R. Aug. 24, 1841
- Willis, George to Sarah I. Smith of Fredericksburg, Virginia, Oct., Milton. R. R. Oct. 26, 1841
- Williams, T. C. of Weldon to Caroline Massey of Petersburg, Virginia, Nov. 7, Petersburg, Va. R. R. Nov. 16, 1841
- Willoughby, Willis J. to Eliza Boggan, Je., Anson county. R. R. Je. 18, 1841
- Windfield, Thomas B. to Martha W. Patrick, My., Beaufort county. R. R. My. 4, 1841
- Winfield, Harriet A. to Benjamin E. Satchwell, Jly., Beaufort. R. R. Jly. 27, 1841
- Winkler, C. H. to Amelia Reich, Apr., Salem. R. R. Apr. 27, 1841
- Wilson, Charles to Matilda M'Combs, My., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Je. 1, 1841
- Wilson, Dewit Clinton to Caroline Z. Hall, Jan., Rowan county. R. R. Jan. 29, 1841
- Wiseman, Jesse P. to Mrs. Mary Hicks, My., Rowan county. R. R. My. 7, 1841
- Wolfenden, John to Ann Morgan, Je., Beaufort county. R. R. Je. 29, 1841
- Woods, Lucy Ann to David M'Kee, Dec., Orange county. R. R. Dec. 31, 1841
- Workman, Henry N. to Temperance Workman, Oct., Orange county. R. R. Oct. 12, 1841
- Workman, John to Emilie Sykes, Oct., Orange county. R. R. Oct. 12, 1841
- Workman, Temperance to Henry N. Workman, Oct., Orange county. R. R. Oct. 12, 1841
- Wortham, James L. to Charity Allston, Oct., Granville county. R. R. Oct. 19, 1841

- Wright, Margaret to Charles Beatty Mallett, Nov. 17, Fayetteville. R. R. Nov. 23, 1841
- Wright, Martin P. to Mary Hopkins, Sept., Rockingham. R. R. Sept. 3, 1841
- Wright, Nathaniel to Eliza Whitley, Je., Beaufort county. R. R. Je. 29, 1841
- Wyche, Elizabeth to Rev. John Tillett, Oct., Granville county. R. R. Oct. 19, 1841
- Yancey, Caroline to Lemuel Mebane of Orange county, Nov., Caswell county. R. R. Nov. 9, 1841
- Yarbrough, Catharine to Dr. Lewis Cooper, Oct. 19, Franklin county. R. R. Oct. 22, 1841
- Yarbrough, Elizabeth M. to William B. Hester, Jan. 5, Franklin county. R. R. Jan. 12, 1841
- Yost, Cosby to Tobias Overcash, Mar., Rowan county. R. R. Mar. 30, 1841
- Young, Ann Augusta to W. W. Holden, Nov. 3, Raleigh. R. R. Nov. 5, 1841
- Young, Dr. John H. of Granville county to Lucy P. Parker, Jan. 19, Orange county. R. R. Feb. 2, 1841
- Young, Margaret to Thomas Cowan, Aug. 5, Rowan county. R. R. Sept. 3, 1841
- Zimmerman, Dr. Chr. of Columbia, South Carolina to Hannah Green, Jly., Rockingham, Richmond county. R. R. Jly. 2, 1841

1842

- Adams, Henderson to Mrs. Dobson, Aug., Davidson county. R. R. Aug. 30, 1842
- Albright, George to Barbary Holt, Feb., Orange county. R. R. Feb. 15, 1842
- Alexander, George of Mecklenburg county to Sarah P. Harris, Feb., Cabarrus county. R. R. Feb. 8, 1842
- Alexander, Sophronia to Calvin Patton, Feb., Buncombe county. R. R. Mar. 1, 1842
- Allen, Julia E. to Thomas Richardson, Apr., Newbern. R. R. Apr. 29, 1842
- Allen, Samuel of Granville county to Louisa Jones, Jan. 22, Franklinton. R. R. Feb. 11, 1842
- Allison, Robert W. of Concord to Sarah Ann Phifer, Je., Cabarrus county. R. R. Je. 14, 1842
- Ambrose, Miss H. E. to Lewis C. Henderson, Jan., Onslow county. R. R. Jan. 21, 1842
- Anderson, William S. to Francis Caroline Radcliffe of Charleston, South Carolina, Jly., Wilmington. R. R. Jly. 15, 1842
- Arendell, Louisa P. to Rev. William Closs, Sept. 1, Louisburg, Franklin county. R. R. Sept. 23, 1842
- Armfield, Jonathan of Greensboro to Sarah Jane Brown, Je., Rowan county. R. R. Je. 17, 1842
- Atkins, Elizabeth F. to Obadiah Page, Mar., Wake county. R. R. Mar. 22, 1842
- Atkins, Martha J. to Pleasant Trice, Apr. 26, Orange county. R. R. My. 6, 1842
- Atkinson, Delany to George M'Millan, Jan., Fayetteville. R. R. Feb. 4, 1842

- Atwater, Martha to Manley Strowd, Aug., Orange county. R. R. Aug. 23, 1842
- Austin, A. A. to Martha Joyner, Mar., Halifax. R. R. Mar. 15, 1842
- Avent, Harriet to Calvin Bray, Mar., Chatham county. R. R. Mar. 18, 1842
- Bagge, Antoinetta L. to Samuel E. Brietz, Apr., Salem. R. R. Apr. 8, 1842
- Bailey, William H. of Hertford county to Maria Pate, Apr., Richmond county. R. R. Apr. 26, 1842
- Baker, Joseph to Eliza Couch, Feb., Hillsboro. R. R. Feb. 15, 1842
- Baker, Julia Imogene of Norfolk to James H. Gautier, Jan., Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Feb. 1, 1842
- Baker, Wm. H. to Martha A. Stephens, Feb., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Feb. 22, 1842
- Ball, Alfred L. of Milton to Cynthia C. Hill of Raleigh, My. 31, Raleigh. R. R. Je. 3, 1842
- Barr, Margaret Amanda to Dr. Robert S. Smart, Feb., Rowan county. R. R. Mar. 1, 1842
- Barringer, Jane C. to Gen. W. C. Means, Jan., Cabarrus county. R. R. Jan. 11, 1842
- Battle, Susan to Dr. William H. McKee, Mar. 8, Raleigh. R. R. Mar. 11, 1842
- Beatty, Hayes W. to Eliza Robinson, My. 12, Fayetteville. R. R. My. 13, 1842
- Benbow, Paris of Fayetteville to Mary Kennedy, Je. 9, Wayne county. R. R. Je. 24, 1842
- Benson, William S. to Penelope Jones, Oct., Bath, Beaufort county. R. R. Nov. 1, 1842
- Berry, Benjamin W. of Wilmington to Miss A. E. Williams of New Hanover county, Oct. 13. R. R. Oct. 28, 1842
- Berry, Betsey Hill to John Gammell, Jan., Wilmington. R. R. Jan. 25, 1842
- Berry, Mary to James Sitton, Feb., Henderson county. R. R. Feb. 11, 1842
- Berry W. to Miss A. E. Williams, Oct., New Hanover county. R. R. Oct. 25, 1842
- Bethune, Alexander of Charlotte to Catharine M'Gilvary, Jan., Fayetteville. R. R. Jan. 21, 1842
- Bevers, Jane to Major Reuben Flemming, Feb. 24, Wake county. R. R. Mar. 1, 1842
- Bishop, H. to Sarah Ann Sholer, My., Wilmington. R. R. My. 20, 1842
- Black, Narcissa to John R. Weddington of Cabarrus county, Sept., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Sept. 23, 1842
- Blum, Mary A. to David Kelly of Surry county, Oct., Stokes county. R. R. Nov. 1, 1842
- Blunt, Sarah J. P. of Greenville county, Virginia to Henry Peebles of Northampton county. R. R. Mar. 8, 1842
- Boger, Catharine to Miles Mowry, Feb., Salisbury. R. R. Feb. 18, 1842
- Bondurant, Anna M. to James H. Curtis of Fayetteville, Feb., Linden, Alabama. R. R. Feb. 22, 1842
- Boon, Margaret Ann to Hector M'Millan, Oct., Fayetteville. R. R. Oct. 25, 1842
- Bostick, Frances Ann to Jno. T. McColl, Jly., Richmond county. R. R. Jly. 12, 1842

- Boyd, Nancy to Jackson Poe, Dec., Chatham county. R. R. Dec. 9, 1842
- Bozzel, Mary L. to Samuel F. Kerr, Feb., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Feb. 22, 1842
- Bradley, Ann to Alonzo J. Wills, Jan., Newbern. R. R. Feb. 4, 1842
- Branch, Joseph to Jane Marshall, Feb., Halifax county. R. R. Feb. 8, 1842
- Branch, Margaret to Mr. Partin, Feb., Halifax county. R. R. Feb. 8, 1842
- Bray, Calvin to Harriet Avent, Mar., Chatham county. R. R. Mar. 18, 1842
- Brietz, Samuel E. to Antoinetta L. Bagge, Apr., Salem. R. R. Apr. 8, 1842
- Briggs, Ann E. to Charles C. Nelson of Newbern, Apr. 25, Raleigh. R. R. Apr. 26, 1842
- Broadfoot, William G. to Frances Wetmore, Feb., Fayetteville. R. R. Feb. 8, 1842
- Brooks, Clarissa to John Tyler, Jan., Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Jan. 11, 1842
- Brown, Charles P. to Priscilla W. Crenshaw, Jly., Stokes county. R. R. Jly. 22, 1842
- Brown, Jacob to Eliza J. Rothrock, Apr. 7, Davidson county. R. R. My. 3, 1842
- Brown, Martha M. to John Stuart, Mar. 17, Wake county. R. R. Mar. 25, 1842
- Brown, Mary A. to William Dixon, Jr. of Green county, Jan., Greenville, Pitt county. R. R. Jan. 11, 1842
- Brown, Sarah Jane to Jonathan Armfield of Greensboro, Je., Rowan county. R. R. Je. 17, 1842
- Brown, Susan A. to Maj. R. G. Rankin of Wilmington, My., Smithville, Brunswick county. R. R. My. 20, 1842
- Brown, Sylvester to Hannah Roundtree, Je., Pitt county. R. R. Je. 10, 1842
- Burgin, Alney of Burke county to Drucilla Whitson, Feb., Buncombe county. R. R. Mar. 1, 1842
- Byrne, Thos. H. to Mary P. Walker, Jly., Fayetteville. R. R. Jly. 22, 1842
- Burton, Rev. Robert O. to Elizabeth H. Joyner, Apr., Halifax county. R. R. Apr. 8, 1842
- Cain, P. H. to Susan W. Cheshire, Jan., Davie county. R. R. Feb. 1, 1842
- Caldwell, Jos. P. of Statesville to Amanda M'Culloch, Oct., Rowan county. R. R. Nov. 1, 1842
- Cameron, Walter A. of Hillsboro to Elizabeth P. Walker, Mar., Petersburg. R. R. Mar. 15, 1842
- Campbell, Jane Isabella to Angus Munn, Feb., Cumberland county. R. R. Feb. 22, 1842
- Cannon, Sarah L. to Atlas J. Peebles, Dec. 15, Jackson. R. R. Jan. 4, 1842
- Capehart, Amelia of Murfreesboro to John Kimberly of New York City, Jly. 14, Murfreesboro. R. R. Jly. 29, 1842
- Capel, Neomy to Andrew J. Thomas, Jan., Anson county. R. R. Jan. 21, 1842
- Capps, Thomas to Martha Smith, My., Lincoln county. R. R. My. 24, 1842
- Carmalt, Julia H. to Leonard H. Royster of Raleigh, Sept., Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Sept. 6, 1842
- Carmichael, Levin to Susan Newman, Feb., Hillsboro. R. R. Feb. 8, 1842
- Carpenter, Willis to Ulcey Jones, Jly. 20, Wake county. R. R. Aug. 2, 1842
- Carter, Joseph to Sarah Ann Charlotte, Jan., Newbern. R. R. Feb. 4, 1842

- Carter, Mary to John Hendricks, Feb., Davie county. R. R. Feb. 18, 1842
- Casey, Margaret to George Washington Rose of Charleston, South Carolina, Jly. 22, Fayetteville. R. R. Aug. 5, 1842
- Charlotte, Sarah Ann to Joseph Carter, Jan., Newbern. R. R. Feb. 4, 1842
- Cheshire, Sarah Frances to Joseph B. Webb, Jr. of Hillsboro, Mar., Edenton. R. R. Mar. 11, 1842
- Cheshire, Susan W. to P. H. Cain, Jan., Davie county. R. R. Feb. 1, 1842
- Christy, John H. to Ann Aurelia Roberts, Aug., Buncombe county. R. R. Sept. 6, 1842
- Clark, John Newton to Theresa Tinnin, Mar., Orange county. R. R. Mar. 15, 1842
- Clark, Julia to Edgar Cuthbert, Apr., Newbern. R. R. Apr. 29, 1842
- Clarke, Warner to Eliza Williamson, Je. 8, Salisbury. R. R. Je. 17, 1842
- Clifton, H. B. of Sampson county to Mary Whitfield, Apr., Duplin county. R. R. Apr. 19, 1842
- Clifton, Nancy S. to John H. Whitfield of Duplin county, Jan., Sampson county. R. R. Jan. 21, 1842
- Cline, Elizabeth S. to Joshua B. Hudson, Feb., Cabarrus county. R. R. Feb. 8, 1842
- Clodfelter, George A. to Isabella R. Gray, Feb., Iredell county. R. R. Feb. 8, 1842
- Closs, Rev. William to Louisa P. Arendell, Sept. 1, Louisburg, Franklin county. R. R. Sept. 23, 1842
- Coart, Mary Elizabeth to William Dunn, Apr., Newbern. R. R. Apr. 8, 1842
- Coatney, Martha to Edward Vick, Jr., Jly., Anson county. R. R. Jly. 29, 1842
- Cobia, Mrs. Louisa of Charleston, South Carolina & Wilmington to John I. Roberts of Chapel Hill, Sept. 20, Chapel Hill. R. R. Sept. 27, 1842
- Cochran, Robert, Jr. to Marinda Virginia Weisiger, Apr., Fayetteville. R. R. Apr. 19, 1842
- Cole, Georgia to Mary Ann Long, Aug., Rockingham, Richmond county. R. R. Aug. 23, 1842
- Coleman, Dr. R. to Catharine Scott both of this State, My., Tallahatchie, Mississippi. R. R. Je. 3, 1842
- Collier, Major John W. of Wayne county to Caroline Oliver, Jan., Newbern. R. R. Jan. 18, 1842
- Couch, Eliza to Joseph Baker, Feb., Hillsboro. R. R. Feb. 15, 1842
- Couch, Susan to Harris Kirkman, Oct., Greensboro. R. R. Oct. 18, 1842
- Crawford, Eliza Ann to Samuel Terry of Richmond county, Mar., Rockingham. R. R. Mar. 18, 1842
- Crenshaw, Priscilla W. to Charles P. Brown, Jly., Stokes county. R. R. Jly. 22, 1842
- Cromartie, Mary C. to John M. Fennell of New Hanover county, Apr., Bladen county. R. R. Apr. 26, 1842
- Crudup, Martha to Joshua Perry of Franklin, My. 11, Granville county. R. R. My. 17, 1842
- Cry, Catharine to James M. Godfrey, Jly., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Aug. 2, 1842
- Curtis, James H. of Fayetteville to Anna M. Bondurant, Feb., Linden, Alabama. R. R. Feb. 22, 1842

- Cuthbert, Edgar to Julia Clark, Apr., Newbern. R. R. Apr. 29, 1842
- Davis, James to Elizabeth Ann O'Briant, Oct., Warren county. R. R. Oct. 18, 1842
- Davis, Mary Susan to A. B. M'Caleb of Wilmington, Jan., Duplin county. R. R. Jan. 21, 1842
- Devereux, John, Jr. to Margaret Mordecai, My. 25, Wake county. R. R. My. 27, 1842
- Dillehay, John of Macon county, Alabama to Jane Sledge, Aug. 10, Halifax county. R. R. Aug. 26, 1842
- Dinkins, A. D. of Mississippi to Cynthia D. Springs, Jly., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Aug. 2, 1842
- Dixon, George W. to Mrs. Catharine Gibson, Nov., Newbern. R. R. Nov. 22, 1842
- Dixon, William, Jr., of Greene county to Mary A. Brown, Jan., Greenville, Pitt county. R. R. Jan. 11, 1842
- Dobson, Mrs. to Henderson Adams, Aug., Davidson county. R. R. Aug. 30, 1842
- Duckett, Mary Matilda to John A. Patton of Georgia, Aug., Buncombe county. R. R. Sept. 6, 1842
- Dudley, Eliza Ann to Thomas R. Purnell, My., Wilmington. R. R. My. 20, 1842
- Dumas, Franklin of Richmond county to Jane Wall, Sept., Stanly county. R. R. Sept. 9, 1842
- Dunn, William to Mary Elizabeth Coart, Apr., Newbern. R. R. Apr. 8, 1842
- Eagle, Margaret to William Holbrooks, Feb., Rowan county. R. R. Feb. 18, 1842
- Earnheart, Margaret to John Waggoner of Cabarrus county, Feb., Rowan county. R. R. Feb. 18, 1842
- Edwards, Emily of Chatham county to Jeremiah Walker, Apr. 5, Guilford county. R. R. Apr. 29, 1842
- Edwards, Frances to Robert Woody, Jan., Chatham county. R. R. Feb. 4, 1842
- Elliott, Eleanor to Peter Thurston, Jan., Greensboro. R. R. Feb. 4, 1842
- Evans, William to Jane Winfield, Jan., Beaufort. R. R. Jan. 21, 1842
- Everest, Rev. Charles W. of Connecticut to Sarah Louisa Mallett, My. 31, Fayetteville. R. R. Je. 3, 1842
- Faires, Margaret A. to C. A. Hoover, Jly., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Aug. 2, 1842
- Fennell, John M. of New Hanover county to Mary C. Cromartie, Apr., Bladen county. R. R. Apr. 26, 1842
- Field, Charlotte to William W. Warren, Jan., Guilford county. R. R. Feb. 4, 1842
- Finn, Mrs. Eliza C. to Irwin Battle, Jan., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Jan. 11, 1842
- Flack, Saunders to Susan Webb, Feb., Guilford county. R. R. Feb. 11, 1842
- Flemming, Major Reuben to Jane Bevers, Feb. 24, Wake county. R. R. Mar. 1, 1842
- Flintiff, William to Rebecca Hogan, Aug., Orange county. R. R. Aug. 23, 1842

- Foard, Carolina to Hezekiah Turner of Rowan county, Feb., Davie county.
R. R. Feb. 8, 1842
- Forest, Roland to Jane A. Moss, Oct., Stanly county. R. R. Oct. 21, 1842
- Forlaw, Susan J. to Capt. Wm. Sabiston, Je., Beaufort, Carteret county.
R. R. Je. 10, 1842
- Foust, Jane to Edwin M. Holt, Feb., Orange county. R. R. Feb. 15, 1842
- Franklin, Columbus C. to Anna A. Gwyn, Jan. 12, Cedar Hill, Jonesville.
R. R. Feb. 4, 1842
- Frazier, Richard to Mary Jane Watson, Dec., Chatham county. R. R. Dec.
9, 1842
- Galbraith, Charlotte of Duplin, Ireland & Raleigh to Henry Dana Ward of
New York, My., Fairfax county, Virginia. R. R. Je. 3, 1842
- Gamble, Ellen to J. B. Walton, Jan., Fayetteville. R. R. Feb. 4, 1842
- Gammell, John to Betsey Hill Berry, Jan., Wilmington. R. R. Jan. 25,
1842
- Gardner, Bryan to Caroline Nelson, Sept., Newbern. R. R. Sept. 30, 1842
- Gardner, Mary Maria to William H. Huntley of Anson county, Jan.,
Guilford county. R. R. Jan. 21, 1842
- Gardner, Samuel W. to Lucy Stacy, Aug., Montgomery county. R. R.
Aug. 5, 1842
- Garner, Malinda to Samuel Hughes, Aug., Davie county. R. R. Aug. 30,
1842
- Gaston, Eliza of this State to George W. Graham of Washington, Nov. 15,
Georgetown, District of Columbia. R. R. Nov. 22, 1842
- Gautier, James H. to Julia Imogene Baker of Norfolk, Jan., Washington,
Beaufort county. R. R. Feb. 1, 1842
- Gibson, Mrs. Catharine to George W. Dixon, Nov., Newbern. R. R. Nov.
22, 1842
- Gill, John to Sarah Hicks, Mar. 23, Wake county. R. R. Mar. 25, 1842
- Godfrey, James M. to Catharine Cry, Jly., Mecklenburg county. R. R.
Aug. 2, 1842
- Goodnight, Mrs. Margaret C. to John A. Overcast of Rowan county, Feb.,
Cabarrus county. R. R. Feb. 8, 1842
- Goodwin, Ann to James Harrell of Gates county, Feb., Chowan county.
R. R. Feb. 8, 1842
- Graham, George W. of Washington to Eliza Gaston of this State, Nov. 15,
Georgetown, District of Columbia. R. R. Nov. 22, 1842
- Graham, James to Helen Justice, Aug., Orange county. R. R. Aug. 23, 1842
- Gray, Elizabeth H. to Robert Moffitt both formerly of Raleigh, Mar. 22,
Belleville, Illinois. R. R. My. 27, 1842
- Gray, Isabella R. to George A. Clodfelter, Feb., Iredell county. R. R. Feb.
8, 1842
- Green, Cecelia Susan to Moses Haywood, Dec., Montgomery county. R. R.
Dec. 9, 1842
- Green, Rosa to Thomas King, Oct, Halifax county. R. R. Oct. 25, 1842
- Gregory, David to Rina Williams, Dec., Fayetteville. R. R. Dec. 9, 1842
- Gwyn, Anna A. to Columbus C. Franklin, Jan. 12, Cedar Hill, Jonesville.
R. R. Feb. 4, 1842
- Hacket, Eliza L. to Nathan D. Hunt of Jonesville, Jan. 11, Mulberry Hill,
Wilkes county. R. R. Feb. 1, 1842
- Hall, Jane to Alfred Hester, Feb., Macon county. R. R. Mar. 1, 1842

- Hampton, Robert to William Holland of Sampson county, Feb., Davidson county. R. R. Mar. 1, 1842
- Hampton, Susan to William Holland of Salem, Feb., Davidson county. R. R. Feb. 25, 1842
- Hardison, Susan B. to John G. Whitecar, Jan., Plymouth, Washington county. R. R. Jan. 21, 1842
- Hardy, Mary Eleanor to Starky B. Sharp of Hertford county, Nov., Woodville, Bertie county. R. R. Nov. 29, 1842
- Harrell, James of Gates county to Ann Goodwin, Feb., Chowan county. R. R. Feb. 8, 1842
- Harris, Rev. A. F. to Margaret Louisa Lambeth, Feb., Davidson county. R. R. Feb. 25, 1842
- Harris, Fletcher to Martha Sledge, Oct., Granville county. R. R. Oct. 18, 1842
- Harris, Sarah P. to George Alexander of Mecklenburg county, Feb., Cabarrus county. R. R. Feb. 8, 1842
- Hastings, James to Mary Reeves, Feb., Orange county. R. R. Feb. 15, 1842
- Hatch, Franklin to Jane Poe, Dec., Chatham county. R. R. Dec. 9, 1842
- Haywood, Moses to Cecelia Susan Green, Dec., Montgomery county. R. R. Dec. 9, 1842
- Henderson, Lewis C. to Miss H. E. Ambrose, Jan., Onslow county. R. R. Jan. 21, 1842
- Hendricks, John to Mary Carter, Feb., Davie county. R. R. Feb. 18, 1842
- Herring, Mrs. Nancy to William Henry Warren, Oct., Sampson county. R. R. Oct. 25, 1842
- Hester, Alfred to Jane Hall, Feb., Macon county. R. R. Mar. 1, 1842
- Hewlett, A. V. W. to Jane Whitenbury, Jan., Wilmington. R. R. Jan. 25, 1842
- Hicks, Lucy to Capt. James Overby, Sept., Granville county. R. R. Sept. 23, 1842
- Hicks, Priscilla M. to Dr. Wm. M. Mason, Jan. 15, Buncombe county. R. R. Feb. 1, 1842
- Hicks, Sarah to John Gill, Mar. 23, Wake county. R. R. Mar. 25, 1842
- Higginbotham, Mrs. Mary C. to Col. James White of Cabarrus county, My., Charlotte. R. R. My. 24, 1842
- Hill, Cynthia C. of Raleigh to Alfred L. Ball of Milton, My. 31, Raleigh. R. R. Je. 3, 1842
- Hill, Dr. Nicholas to Nancy Jones, Dec., Granville county. R. R. Dec. 9, 1842
- Hines, Peter of Edgecombe county to Emma J. Snow, Mar. 22, Raleigh. R. R. Mar. 25, 1842
- Hinton, Mary B. to John L. Prichard of Danville, Georgia, Sept. 1, Wake county. R. R. Sept. 6, 1842
- Hogan, Rebecca to William Flintiff, Aug., Orange county. R. R. Aug. 23, 1842
- Holbrooks, William to Margaret Eagle, Feb., Rowan county. R. R. Feb. 18, 1842
- Holden, Attelia W. to John F. Lyons of Granville county, My. 11, Orange county. R. R. My. 24, 1842

- Holland, William of Salem to Susan Hampton, Feb., Davidson county.
R. R. Feb. 25, 1842
- Holland, William of Sampson county to Robert Hampton, Feb., Davidson county. R. R. Mar. 1, 1842
- Holt, Barbary to George Albright, Feb., Orange county. R. R. Feb. 15, 1842
- Holt, Edwin M. to Jane Foust, Feb., Orange county. R. R. Feb. 15, 1842
- Holt, John of Orange county to Sarah Jane Mebane of Guilford county, Je. 16, Guilford county. R. R. Je. 28, 1842
- Hoover, C. A. to Margaret A. Faires, Jly., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Aug. 2, 1842
- Hoppers, Adam P. to Esther M. Lusk, Feb., Buncombe county. R. R. Mar. 1, 1842
- Horton, Mrs. U. C. of Augusta, Georgia to Henry L. Myrover, Apr., Fayetteville. R. R. Apr. 26, 1842
- Howard, Julius to Aide Sykes, Feb., Orange county. R. R. Feb. 8, 1842
- Hudson, Joshua B. to Elizabeth S. Cline, Feb., Cabarrus county. R. R. Feb. 8, 1842
- Hudson, William to Pamela Winchester, Feb., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Feb. 22, 1842
- Huggins, Elizabeth to R. C. Slagle, Feb., Macon county. R. R. Mar. 1, 1842
- Hughes, Samuel to Malinda Garner, Aug., Davie county. R. R. Aug. 30, 1842
- Hunt, Nathan, D. of Jonesville to Eliza L. Hacket, Jan. 11, Mulberry Hill, Wilkes county. R. R. Feb. 1, 1842
- Hunter, Editha Duleena to James Wallace, Mar., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Mar. 15, 1842
- Hunter, Edward R. of this State to Carmi Ann Watts, Sept., Portsmouth, Virginia. R. R. Sept. 27, 1842
- Huntley, William H. of Anson county to Mary Maria Gardner, Jan., Guilford county. R. R. Jan. 21, 1842
- Hutchinson, John to Martha Shute, Jan., Newbern. R. R. Jan. 18, 1842
- Ingles, Eliza to Jefferson Parker, Jan., Davie county. R. R. Feb. 1, 1842
- Ingram, John to Jane Stokes, Feb., Rowan county. R. R. Feb. 18, 1842
- Iredell, Penelope J. to Griffith J. M'Ree of Wilmington, Oct. 20, Raleigh. R. R. Oct. 25, 1842
- Irwin, Battle to Mrs. Eliza C. Finn, Jan., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Jan. 11, 1842
- Israel, Mary Lancaster to Dr. James R. Washington of Kinston, Lenoir county, Je., Philadelphia. R. R. Je. 10, 1842
- Israel, Nelson of Cherokee county to Indiana Lane, Feb., Buncombe county. R. R. Feb. 11, 1842
- Israel, Capt. P. to Sarah E. Wolf, Jan. 15, Buncombe county. R. R. Feb. 1, 1842
- Jacobs, Lavinia to Washington Thomason, Oct., Rowan county. R. R. Oct. 21, 1842
- Jacobs, Mary to Drewry Smith, Oct., Salisbury. R. R. Nov. 1, 1842
- Jarrel, Mary to James Stuart, Oct., Richmond county. R. R. Oct. 28, 1842
- Jewett, Caroline M. to Rev. John R. M'Intosh, Jly., Robeson county. R. R. Jly. 12, 1842

- Johnson, Harriet to W. T. Shipp, Feb., Lincoln county. R. R. Feb. 22, 1842
- Jones, Amelia Ann to William W. Whitaker, Dec., Wake county. R. R. Dec. 30, 1842
- Jones, Henry J. to Rachel E. Wilson, Jan. 15, Buncombe county. R. R. Feb. 1, 1842
- Jones, Louisa to Samuel Allen of Granville county, Jan. 22, Franklinton. R. R. Feb. 11, 1842
- Jones, Louisa E. of Wake county to Dr. Jacob G. Walker of Leasburg, Caswell county. R. R. Jly. 15, 1842
- Jones, Nancy to Dr. Nicholas Hill, Dec., Granville county. R. R. Dec. 9, 1842
- Jones, Penelope to William S. Benson, Oct., Bath, Beaufort county. R. R. Nov. 1, 1842
- Jones, Ulcey to Willis Carpenter, Jly. 20, Wake county. R. R. Aug. 2, 1842
- Jones, Rev. William M. of the N. C. Conference to Eliza Ann Page, Sept. 27, Wake county. R. R. Oct. 7, 1842
- Joyner, Elizabeth H. to Rev. Robert O. Burton, Apr., Halifax county. R. R. Apr. 8, 1842
- Joyner, Martha to A. A. Austin, Mar., Halifax. R. R. Mar. 15, 1842
- Justice, Helen to James Graham, Aug., Orange county. R. R. Aug. 23, 1842
- Kelly, David of Surry county to Mary A. Blum, Oct., Stokes county. R. R. Nov. 1, 1842
- Kennedy, Mary to Paris Benbow of Fayetteville, Je. 9, Wayne county. R. R. Je. 24, 1842
- Kerr, Eliza to John Patterson of Iredell county, Feb., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Feb. 22, 1842
- Kerr, Samuel F. to Mary L. Bozzel, Feb., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Feb. 22, 1842
- Kimberly, John of New York City to Caroline Amelia Capehart of Murfreesboro, Jly. 14, Murfreesboro. R. R. Jly. 29, 1842
- Kinchen, Roycraft to Nancy Thomasson, Oct., Wake county. R. R. Oct. 7, 1842
- King, Thomas to Rosa Green, Oct., Halifax county. R. R. Oct. 25, 1842
- Kingsbury, Henrietta W. to Wm. C. Love, Aug., Salisbury. R. R. Aug. 30, 1842
- Kirkman, Harris to Susan Couch, Oct., Greensboro. R. R. Oct. 18, 1842
- Kissler, Rev. Paul of this State to Mary Wingard of Lexington, South Carolina, Jan., South Carolina. R. R. Jan. 21, 1842
- Lambeth, Amanda Malvina to John Shoup, Feb., Davidson county. R. R. Feb. 25, 1842
- Lambeth, Margaret Louisa to Rev. A. F. Harris, Feb., Davidson county. R. R. Feb. 25, 1842
- Lane, Indiana to Nelson Israel of Cherokee county, Feb., Buncombe county. R. R. Feb. 11, 1842
- Leak, Mary Jane to Thomas Steele, Jan., Rockingham, Richmond county. R. R. Jan. 21, 1842
- Lewis, Mildred to Louis Thorp, Oct., Oxford. R. R. Nov. 1, 1842
- Liles, Caroline to John D. Williams, Oct., Anson county. R. R. Oct. 7, 1842

- Lillington, J. A. to Elizabeth Kerr Williams of Wake county, Aug. 9, Surry county. R. R. Aug. 19, 1842
- Lloyd, K. to Elizabeth M'Dowell, Jan. 5, Wake county. R. R. Jan. 11, 1842
- Locke, William to Augusta Wheeler, New York, Apr. 30, Salisbury. R. R. My. 3, 1842
- Long, Mary Ann to Georgie Cole, Aug., Rockingham, Richmond county. R. R. Aug. 23, 1842
- Love, Wm. C. to Henrietta W. Kingsbury, Aug., Salisbury. R. R. Aug. 30, 1842
- Lusk, Esther M. to Adam P. Hoppers, Feb., Buncombe county. R. R. Mar. 1, 1842
- Lynch, Dr. John of Cheraw, South Carolina to Eliza Ellen Macnamara, Sept. 8, Armfield, Rowan county. R. R. Sept. 23, 1842
- Lyons, John F. of Granville county to Attelia W. Holden, My. 11, Orange county. R. R. My. 24, 1842
- M'Caleb, A. B. of Wilmington to Mary Susan Davis, Jan., Duplin county. R. R. Jan. 21, 1842
- M'Coll, Jno. T. to Frances Ann Bostick, Jly., Richmond county. R. R. Jly. 12, 1842
- M'Connell, Robert K. to Elizabeth Ross, Feb., Cabarrus county. R. R. Feb. 8, 1842
- M'Cullock, Amanda to Jos. P. Caldwell, of Statesville, Oct., Rowan county. R. R. Nov. 1, 1842
- M'Daniel, Caroline to Davis Oldham, Mar., Chatham county. R. R. Mar. 18, 1842
- M'Dowell, Elizabeth to K. Lloyd, Jan. 5, Wake county. R. R. Jan. 11, 1842
- M'Dowell, John of Bladen county to Miss Randle, Aug., Stanly county. R. R. Aug. 30, 1842
- M'Gilvery, Catharine to Alexander Bethune, Jan., Fayetteville. R. R. Jan. 21, 1842
- M'Intosh, Rev. John R. to Caroline M. Jewett, Jly., Robeson county. R. R. Jly. 12, 1842
- M'Kee, Dr. William H. to Susan Battle, Mar. 8, Raleigh. R. R. Mar. 11, 1842
- M'Laurin, John to Effy Stalker, Jan., Richmond county. R. R. Feb. 4, 1842
- M'Lendon, John G. of Cheraw, South Carolina to Elizabeth M'Leod, Jly., Anson county. R. R. Jly. 29, 1842
- M'Leod, Elizabeth to John G. M'Lendon of Cheraw, South Carolina, Jly., Anson county. R. R. Jly. 29, 1842
- M'Millan, George to Delany Atkinson, Jan., Fayetteville. R. R. Feb. 4, 1842
- M'Millan, Hector to Margaret Ann Boon, Oct., Fayetteville. R. R. Oct. 25, 1842
- M'Namara, Eliza Ellen to Dr. John Lynch of Cheraw, South Carolina, Sept. 8, Armfield, Rowan county. R. R. Sept. 23, 1842
- M'Pheeters, James G. of Raleigh to Susan Thorowgood of Norfolk, Mar. 3, Petersburg. R. R. Mar. 11, 1842
- M'Ree, Griffith J. of Wilmington to Penelope J. Iredell, Oct. 20, Raleigh. R. R. Oct. 25, 1842

- Mallett, Sarah Louisa to Rev. Charles W. Everest of Connecticut, My. 31, Fayetteville. R. R. Je. 3, 1842
- Manning, Thomas to Rhoda White, Aug., Guilford county. R. R. Aug. 30, 1842
- Marsh, Elizabeth Ann to Maj. James F. Rives, Feb., Chatham county. R. R. Feb. 22, 1842
- Marsh, James F. to Mary W. Troy, Feb., Randolph county. R. R. Feb. 22, 1842
- Marshall, Jane to Joseph Branch, Feb., Halifax county. R. R. Feb. 8, 1842
- Mason, John to Elizabeth Morgan, Jan., Davie county. R. R. Feb. 1, 1842
- Mason, Dr. Wm. M. to Priscilla M. Hicks, Jan. 15, Buncombe county. R. R. Feb. 1, 1842
- Means, Gen. W. C. to Jane C. Barringer, Jan., Cabarrus county. R. R. Jan. 11, 1842
- Mebane, Sarah Jane of Guilford county to John Holt of Orange county, Je. 16, Guilford county. R. R. Je. 28, 1842
- Mendenhall, Charles to Rachel Veach, Aug., Guilford county. R. R. Aug. 30, 1842
- Mendenhall, Dr. George M. of Westville, Mississippi to Elizabeth J. Thomas, Apr., Anson county. R. R. My. 12, 1842
- Mendenhall, Mordecai of Guilford county to Lydia Pugh of Chatham county, Jan., Randolph county. R. R. Jan. 21, 1842
- Minor, B. B. of Richmond, Virginia to Virginia M. Otey, My. 26, Columbia, Tennessee. R. R. Je. 17, 1842
- Moffit, Robert to Elizabeth H. Gray both formerly of Raleigh, Mar. 22, Belleville, Illinois. R. R. My. 27, 1842
- Monroe, Dr. Hugh A. of Unionsville, South Carolina to Lucy Gillespie Wright, Apr., Bladen county. R. R. My. 13, 1842
- Moore, Mrs. Mary to James W. Osborne, Apr., Charlotte. R. R. Apr. 19, 1842
- Moore, William of Fayetteville to Serreptha Ann Ritter, Jan., Moore county. R. R. Jan. 21, 1842
- Mordecai, Margaret to John Devereux, Jr., Wake county. R. R. My. 27, 1842
- Morgan, Elizabeth to John Mason, Jan., Davie county. R. R. Feb. 1, 1842
- Morrison, Alexander to Sally F. Shaw, Jan., Cumberland county. R. R. Jan. 21, 1842
- Moss, Jane A. to Roland Forest, Oct., Stanly county. R. R. Oct. 21, 1842
- Mowry, Miles to Catharine Boger, Feb., Salisbury. R. R. Feb. 18, 1842
- Munn, Angus to Jane Campbell, Feb., Cumberland county. R. R. Feb. 22, 1842
- Murray, Mordacy B. to Robert G. Terrell, Sept. 20, Raleigh. R. R. Sept. 23, 1842
- Murrell, Martha M. of Wake county to Richard Whiting, Jly., Tuscaloosa, Alabama. R. R. Jly. 12, 1842
- Myrover, Henry L. to Mrs. U. C. Horton of Augusta, Georgia, Apr., Fayetteville. R. R. Apr. 26, 1842
- Nash, Frederick K. to Margaret Potter, Feb. 16, Fayetteville. R. R. Feb. 22, 1842
- Neel, Emily to George F. Oehler, Jan., Cabarrus county. R. R. Jan. 21, 1842

- Nelms, J. P. to Miss S. J. Parsons, Je., Anson county. R. R. Je. 24, 1842
- Nelson, Charles C. of Newbern to Ann E. Briggs, Apr. 25, Raleigh. R. R. Apr. 26, 1842
- Nelson, Tho. Edward to Mrs. Mary Ann Whitely, Dec. 15, Pitt county. R. R. Jan. 14, 1842
- Newlin, Oliver to Sarah Ellen Puryear, Aug., Orange county. R. R. Aug. 23, 1842
- Newman, Susan to Levin Carmichael, Feb., Hillsboro. R. R. Feb. 8, 1842
- O'Briant, Elizabeth Ann to James Davis, Oct., Warren county. R. R. Oct. 18, 1842
- O'Daniel, Adeline to Jackson Stone, My., Chatham county. R. R. My. 24, 1842
- Oehler, George F. to Emily Neel, Jan., Cabarrus county. R. R. Jan. 21, 1842
- Oldham, Davis to Caroline M'Daniel, Mar., Chatham county. R. R. Mar. 18, 1842
- Oliver, Caroline to Major John W. Collier of Wayne county, Jan., Newbern. R. R. Jan. 18, 1842
- Osborne, James W. to Mrs. Mary Ann Moore, Apr., Charlotte. R. R. Apr. 19, 1842
- Otey, Virginia M. to B. B. Minor of Richmond, Virginia, My. 26, Columbia, Tennessee. R. R. Je. 17, 1842
- Overby, Capt. James to Lucy Hicks, Sept., Granville county. R. R. Sept. 23, 1842
- Overcast, John A. of Rowan county to Mrs.. Margaret C. Goodnight, Feb., Cabarrus county. R. R. Feb. 8, 1842
- Overman, William to Mary E. Slater, Oct., Davidson county. R. R. Oct. 7, 1842
- Page, Eliza Ann to Rev. William M. Jordan of N. C. Conference, Sept. 27, Wake county. R. R. Oct. 7, 1842
- Page, Obadiah to Elizabeth F. Atkins, Mar., Wake county. R. R. Mar. 22, 1842
- Pahel, John to Mary Sloop, Feb., Rowan county. R. R. Feb. 18, 1842
- Parker, Jefferson to Eliza Ingles, Jan., Davie county. R. R. Feb. 1, 1842
- Parsons, Miss S. J. to J. P. Nelms, Je., Anson county.. R. R. Je. 24, 1842
- Partin, Mr. to Margaret Branch, Feb., Halifax county. R. R. Feb. 8, 1842
- Pate, Maria to William H. Bailey of Hertford county, Apr., Richmond county. R. R. Apr. 26, 1842
- Patterson, John of Iredell county to Eliza Kerr, Feb., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Feb. 22, 1842
- Patton, Calvin to Sophronia Alexander, Feb., Buncombe county. R. R. Mar. 1, 1842
- Patton, John A. of Georgia to Mary Matilda Duckett, Aug., Buncombe county. R. R. Sept. 6, 1842
- Peebles, Atlas J. to Sarah L. Cannon, Dec. 15, Jackson. R. R. Jan. 4, 1842
- Peebles, Henry of Northampton county to Sarah J. P. Blunt of Greenville county, Virginia. R. R. Mar. 8, 1842.
- Perry, Joshua of Franklin to Martha Crudup, My. 11, Granville county. R. R. My. 17, 1842
- Person, Anthony A. to Elizabeth M. Terrell, Dec., Franklin county. R. R. Dec. 30, 1842

- Phifer, Sarah Ann to Robert W. Allison of Concord, Je., Cabarrus county.
R. R. Je. 14, 1842
- Poe, Jackson to Nancy Boyd, Dec., Chatham county. R. R. Dec. 9, 1842
- Poe, Jane to Franklin Hatch, Dec., Chatham county. R. R. Dec. 9, 1842
- Polk, Susan to Hon. Kenneth Rayner of Washington, District of Columbia,
Jly. 12, Raleigh. R. R. Jly. 15, 1842
- Pool, Jane to Aaron Wright, Oct., Montgomery county. R. R. Oct. 28,
1842
- Potter, Margaret to Frederick K. Nash, Feb. 16, Fayetteville. R. R. Feb.
22, 1842
- Prichard, John L. of Danville, Georgia to Mary B. Hinton, Sept. 1, Wake
county. R. R. Sept. 6, 1842
- Pugh, Lydia of Chatham county to Mordecai Mendenhall of Guilford
county, Jan., Randolph county. R. R. Jan. 21, 1842.
- Purnell, Thomas R. to Eliza Ann Dudley, My., Wilmington. R. R. My. 20,
1842
- Puryear, Sarah Ellen to Oliver Newlin, Aug., Orange county. R. R. Aug.
23, 1842
- Radcliffe, Francis Caroline of Charleston, South Carolina to William S.
Anderson, Jly., Wilmington. R. R. Jly. 15, 1842
- Randle, Miss to John M'Dowell of Bladen county, Aug., Stanly county.
R. R. Aug. 30, 1842
- Rankin, Adam M. to Louisa M. Kerr, Jly., Guilford county. R. R. Aug. 2,
1842
- Rankin, Maj. R. G. of Wilmington to Susan A. Brown, My., Smithville,
Brunswick county. R. R. My. 20, 1842
- Ray, Henry M. of Cabarrus county to Martha A. Sumpter, Jan., Iredell
county. R. R. Jan. 21, 1842
- Rayner, Hon. Kenneth of Washington, District of Columbia to Susan Polk,
Jly. 12, Raleigh. R. R. Jly. 15, 1842
- Reeves, Mary to James Hastings, Feb., Orange county. R. R. Feb. 15,
1842
- Ribelin, Asa to Susan C. Walton, Apr. 7, Davidson county. R. R. My. 3,
1842
- Richardson, Thomas to Julia E. Allen, Apr., Newbern. R. R. Apr. 29,
1842
- Ridley, Mrs. Mary to John C. Taylor, Sept., Granville county. R. R. Sept.
13, 1842
- Ritter, Serreptha Ann to William Moore of Fayetteville, Jan., Moore
county. R. R. Jan. 21, 1842
- Rives, Maj. James F. to Elizabeth Ann Marsh, Feb., Chatham county. R. R.
Feb. 22, 1842
- Roberts, Ann Aurelia to John H. Christy, Aug., Buncombe conty. R. R.
Sept. 6, 1842
- Roberts, John I. of Chapel Hill to Mrs. Lonisa Cobia of Charleston, South
Carolina & Wilmington, Sept. 20, Chapel Hill. R. R. Sept. 30, 1842
- Robinson, Eliza to Hayes W. Beatty, My. 12, Fayetteville. R. R. My. 13,
1842
- Roney, Henry to Elizabeth Tarpley, Aug., Orange county. R. R. Aug. 23,
1842

- Rose, George Washington of Charleston, South Carolina to Margaret Casey, Jly. 22, Fayetteville. R. R. Aug. 5, 1842
- Ross, Elizabeth to Robert K. M'Counell, Feb., Cabarrus county. R. R. Feb. 8, 1842
- Rothrock, Eliza J. to Jacob Brown, Apr. 7, Davidson county. R. R. My. 3, 1842
- Roundtree, Hannah to Sylvester Brown, Je., Pitt county. R. R. Je. 10, 1842
- Royster, Leonard H. of Raleigh to Julia H. Carmalt, Sept., Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Sept. 6, 1842
- Russell, Daniel L. to Caroline E. Sanders, Jan., Onslow county. R. R. Jan. 21, 1842
- Russel, Charles to Mrs. Jane Skinner of Edenton, Aug., Portsmouth. R. R. Aug. 16, 1842
- Sabiston, Capt. Wm. to Susan J. Forlaw, Je., Beaufort, Carteret county. R. R. Je. 10, 1842
- Safret, Sarah to John Yost, Feb., Rowan county. R. R. Feb. 18, 1842
- Sanders, Caroline E. to Daniel L. Russel, Jan., Onslow county. R. R. Jan. 21, 1842
- Scott, Catharine to Dr. R. Coleman both of this State, My., Tallahatchie, Mississippi. R. R. Je. 3, 1842
- Sharp, Starky B. of Hertford county to Mary Eleanor Hardy, Nov., Woodville, Bertie county. R. R. Nov. 29, 1842
- Shaw, Sally F. to Alexander Morrison, Jan., Cumberland county. R. R. Jan. 21, 1842
- Shipp, W. T. to Harriet Johnson, Feb., Lincoln county. R. R. Feb. 22, 1842
- Sholer, Sarah Ann to H. Bishop, My., Wilmington. R. R. My. 20, 1842
- Shoup, John to Amanda Malvina Lambeth, Feb., Davidson county. R. R. Feb. 25, 1842
- Shute, Martha to John Hutchison, Jan., Newbern. R. R. Jan. 18, 1842
- Sitton, James to Mary Berry, Feb., Henderson county. R. R. Feb. 11, 1842
- Skinner, Mrs. Jane of Edenton to Charles Russell, Aug., Portsmouth. R. R. Aug. 16, 1842
- Slagle, R. C. to Elizabeth Huggins, Feb., Macon county. R. R. Mar. 1, 1842
- Slater, Mary E. to William Overman, Oct., Davidson county. R. R. Oct. 7, 1842
- Sledge, Jane to John Dillehay of Macon county, Alabama, Aug. 10, Halifax county. R. R. Aug. 26, 1842
- Sledge, Martha to Fletcher Harris, Oct., Granville county. R. R. Oct. 18, 1842
- Sloop, Mary to John Pahel, Feb., Rowan county. R. R. Feb. 18, 1842
- Smart, Dr. Robert S. to Margaret Amanda Barr, Feb., Rowan county. R. R. Mar. 1, 1842.
- Smith, Drewry to Mary Jacobs, Oct., Salisbury. R. R. Nov. 1, 1842
- Smith, Martha to Thomas Capps, My., Lincoln county. R. R. My. 24, 1842
- Snow, Emma J. to Peter Hines of Edgecombe county, Mar. 22, Raleigh. R. R. Mar. 25, 1842
- Springs, Cynthia D. to A. D. Dinkins of Mississippi, Jly., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Aug. 2, 1842

- Springs, Margaret A. to Dr. John Withers of York District, South Carolina, Jly., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Aug. 2, 1842
- Stacy, Lucy to Samuel W. Gardner, Aug., Montgomery county. R. R. Aug. 5, 1842
- Stalker, Effy to John M'Laurin, Jan., Richmond county. R. R. Feb. 4, 1842
- Steele, Thomas to Mary Jane Leak, Jan., Rockingham, Richmond county. R. R. Jan. 21, 1842
- Stephens, Martha A. to Wm. H. Baker, Feb., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Feb. 22, 1842
- Stewart, James to Mary Jarrel, Oct., Richmond county. R. R. Oct. 28, 1842
- Stokes, Jane to John Ingram, Feb., Rowan county. R. R. Feb. 18, 1842
- Stone, Jackson to Adeline O'Daniel, My, Chatham county. R. R. My. 24, 1842
- Strowd, Manley to Martha Atwater, Aug., Orange county. R. R. Aug. 23, 1842
- Stuart, John to Martha M. Brown, Mar. 17, Wake county. R. R. Mar. 25, 1842
- Sumpter, Martha A. to Henry M. Ray of Cabarrus county, Jan., Iredell county. R. R. Jan. 21, 1842
- Swaim, Mrs. Abiah to Lyndon Swaim of Greensborough, Nov. 3, Greensboro. R. R. Nov. 8, 1842
- Swaim, Lyndon of Greensborough to Mrs. Abiah Swaim, Nov. 3, Greensboro. R. R. Nov. 8, 1842
- Sykes, Aide to Julius Howard, Feb., Orange county. R. R. Feb. 8, 1842
- Tapp, William to Mary Thompson, My., Chatham county. R. R. My. 24, 1842
- Tarpley, Elizabeth to Henry Roney, Aug., Orange county. R. R. Aug. 23, 1842
- Taylor, John C. to Mrs. Mary Ridley, Sept., Granville county. R. R. Sept. 13, 1842
- Terrell, Elizabeth M. to Anthony A. Person, Dec., Franklin county. R. R. Dec. 30, 1842.
- Terrell, P. D. of Wake county to Mildred Wheless, Feb. 8, Nash county. R. R. Feb. 18, 1842
- Terrell, Robert G. to Mordacy B. Murray, Sept. 20, Raleigh. R. R. Sept. 23, 1842
- Terry, Samuel of Richmond county to Eliza Ann Crawford, Mar., Rockingham. R. R. Mar. 18, 1842
- Thomas, Andrew J. to Neomy Capel, Jan., Anson county. R. R. Jan. 21, 1842
- Thomas, Elizabeth J. to Dr. George M. Mendenhall, of Westville, Mississippi, Apr., Anson county. R. R. My. 12, 1842
- Thomason, Washington to Lavinia Jacobs, Oct., Rowan county. R. R. Oct. 21, 1842
- Thomasson, Nancy to Roycraft Kinchen, Oct., Wake county. R. R. Oct. 7, 1842
- Thompson, Mary to William Tapp, My., Chatham county. R. R. My. 24, 1842
- Thorowgood, Susan of Norfolk to James G. M'Pheeters of Raleigh, Mar. 3, Petersburg. R. R. Mar. 11, 1842

- Thorp, Louis to Mildred Lewis, Oct., Oxford. R. R. Nov. 1, 1842
- Thurston, Peter to Eleanor Elliott, Jan., Greensboro. R. R. Feb. 4, 1842
- Tinnin, Theresa to John Newton Clark, Mar., Orange county. R. R. Mar. 15, 1842
- Trice, Pleasant to Martha J. Atkins, Apr. 26, Orange county. R. R. My. 6, 1842
- Troy, Mary N. to James F. Marsh, Feb., Randolph county. R. R. Feb. 22, 1842
- Turner, Hezekiah of Rowan county to Carolina Foard, Feb., Davie county. R. R. Feb. 8, 1842.
- Tyler, John to Clarissa Brooks, Jan., Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Jan. 11, 1842
- Upchurch, Bartlett to Jane Whitaker, Dec. 27, Raleigh. R. R. Dec. 30, 1842
- Veach, Rachel to Charles Mendenhall, Aug., Guilford county. R. R. Aug. 30, 1842
- Vick, Edward, Jr. to Martha Coatney, Jly., Anson county. R. R. Jly. 29, 1842
- Waggoner, John of Cabarrus county to Margaret Earnheart, Feb., Rowan county. R. R. Feb. 18, 1842
- Walker, Elizabeth P. to Walter A. Cameron of Hillsboro, Mar., Petersburg. R. R. Mar. 15, 1842
- Walker, Dr. Jacob G. of Leasburg, Caswell county to Louisa E. Jones of Wake county, Jly. 12, White Plains, Wake county. R. R. Jly. 15, 1842
- Walker, Jeremiah to Emily Edwards of Chatham county, Apr. 5, Guilford county. R. R. Apr. 29, 1842
- Walker, Mary P. to Thos. H. Byrne, Jly., Fayetteville. R. R. Jly. 22, 1842
- Wall, Jane to Franklin Dumas of Richmond county, Sept., Stanly county. R. R. Sept. 9, 1842
- Wallace, James to Editha Duleena Hunter, Mar., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Mar. 15, 1842
- Walton, J. B. to Ellen Gamble, Jan., Fayetteville. R. R. Feb. 4, 1842
- Walton, Susan C. to Asa Ribelin, Apr. 7, Davidson county. R. R. My. 3, 1842
- Ward, Henry Dana of New York to Charlotte Galbreath of Dublin, Ireland & Raleigh, My., Fairfax county, Virginia. R. R. Je. 3, 1842
- Warren, William Henry to Mrs. Nancy Herring, Oct., Sampson county. R. R. Oct. 25, 1842
- Warren, William W. to Charlotte Field, Jan., Guilford county. R. R. Feb. 4, 1842
- Washington, Dr. James R. of Kinston, Lenoir county to Mary Lancaster Israel, Je., Philadelphia. R. R. Je. 10, 1842
- Watson, Mary Jane to Richard Frazier, Dec., Chatham county. R. R. Dec. 9, 1842
- Watts, Carmi Ann to Edward R. Hunter of this State, Sept., Portsmouth, Virginia. R. R. Sept. 27, 1842
- Webb, Joseph B. Jr. of Hillsboro to Sarah Frances Cheshire, Mar., Edenton. R. R. Mar. 11, 1842
- Webb, Susan to Saunders Flack, Feb., Guilford county. R. R. Feb. 11, 1842
- Weddington, John R. of Cabarrus county to Narcissa Black, Sept., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Sept. 23, 1842

- Weisiger, Marinda Virginia to Robert Cochran, Jr., Apr., Fayetteville.
R. R. Apr. 19, 1842
- Wetmore, Frances to William G. Broadfoot, Feb., Fayetteville. R. R. Feb.
8, 1842
- Wheeler, Augusta of New York to William Locke, Apr. 30, Salisbury. R. R.
My. 3, 1842
- Wheless, Mildred to P. D. Terrell of Wake county, Feb. 8, Nash county.
R. R. Feb. 18, 1842
- Whitaker, Jane to Bartlett Upchurch, Dec. 27, Raleigh. R. R. Dec. 30,
1842
- Whitaker, Samuel H. to Lydia A. Jones, Jly. 6, Wake county. R. R. Jly.
12, 1842
- Whitaker, W. W. Jr. to Christian B. Wilson of Mecklenburg county,
Virginia, Je. 16, Raleigh. R. R. Je. 21, 1842
- Whitaker, William W. to Amelia Ann Jones, Dec., Wake county. R. R.
Dec. 30, 1842
- White, Col. James of Cabarrus county to Mrs. Mary C. Higginbotham, My.,
Charlotte. R. R. My. 24, 1842
- White, Rhoda to Thomas Manning, Aug., Guilford county. R. R. Aug. 30,
1842
- Whitecar, John G. to Susan B. Hardison, Jan., Plymouth, Washington
county. R. R. Jan. 21, 1842
- Whitenbury, Jane to A. V. W. Hewlett, Jan., Wilmington. R. R. Jan. 25,
1842
- Whitfield, John H. of Duplin county to Nancy S. Clifton, Jan., Sampson
county. R. R. Jan. 21, 1842
- Whitfield, Mary to H. B. Clifton of Sampson county, Apr., Duplin county.
R. R. Apr. 19, 1842
- Whiting, Richard to Martha M. Murrell of Wake county, Jly., Tuscaloosa,
Alabama. R. R. Jly. 12, 1842
- Whitley, Mrs. Mary Ann to Tho. Edward Nelson, Dec. 15, Pitt county.
R. R. Jan. 14, 1842
- Whitson, Drucilla to Alney Burgin of Burke county, Feb., Buncombe
county. R. R. Mar. 1, 1842
- Williams, Miss A. E. of New Hanover county to Benjamin W. Berry of Wil-
mington, Oct. 13. R. R. Oct. 28, 1842
- Williams, Elizabeth Kerr of Wake county to J. A. Lillington, Aug. 9, Surry
county. R. R. Aug. 19, 1842
- Williams, John D. to Caroline Liles, Oct., Anson county. R. R. Oct. 7,
1842
- Williams, Joseph of Tennessee to Melinda R. Williams, My. 31, Raleigh.
R. R. Je. 3, 1842
- Williams, Melinda R. to Joseph Williams of Tennessee, My. 31, Raleigh.
R. R. Je. 3, 1842
- Williams, Rina to David Gregory, Dec., Fayetteville. R. R. Dec. 9, 1842
- Williamson, Eliza to Warner Clarke, Je. 8, Salisbury. R. R. Je. 17, 1842
- Wills, Alonzo J. to Ann Bradley, Jan., Newbern. R. R. Feb. 4, 1842
- Wilson, Christian B. of Mecklenburg county, Virginia to W. W. Whitaker,
Jr., Je. 16, Raleigh. R. R. Je. 21, 1842
- Wilson, Rachel E. to Henry J. Jones, Jan. 15, Buncombe county. R. R.
Feb. 1, 1842

- Winchester, Pamela to William Hudson, Feb., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Feb. 22, 1842
- Winfield, Jane to William Evans, Jan., Beaufort. R. R. Jan. 21, 1842
- Wingard, Mary of Lexington, South Carolina to Rev. Paul Kissler of this State, Jan., South Carolina. R. R. Jan. 21, 1842
- Withers, Dr. John of York District, South Carolina to Margaret A. Springs, Jly., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Aug. 2, 1842
- Wolf, Sarah E. to Capt. P. Israel, Jan. 15, Buncombe county. R. R. Feb. 1, 1842
- Woody, Robert to Frances Edwards, Jan., Chatham county. R. R. Feb. 4, 1842
- Wright, Aaron to Jane Pool, Oct., Montgomery county. R. R. Oct. 28, 1842
- Wright, Lucy Gillespie to Dr. Hugh A. Monroe of Unionville, South Carolina, Apr., Bladen county. R. R. My. 13, 1842
- Yost, John to Sarah Safret, Feb., Rowan county. R. R. Feb. 18, 1842

1843

- Abernathy, John C to Sarah S. Hutson, Je., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Je. 13, 1843
- Adams, Lucy Ann to Henry Turner, Dec., Wake county. R. R. Dec. 29, 1843
- Ainsley, Asa of Washington county to Margaret Wynn, Mar., Chowan county. R. R. Mar. 7, 1843
- Albert, Mary to Johnston Underwood, Dec., Orange county. R. R. Dec. 29, 1843
- Alexander, Leander D. of Mississippi to Margaret Parks, Aug., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Aug. 25, 1843
- Allen, Elizabeth to John Mitchell, Oct., Granville county. R. R. Oct. 27, 1843
- Alston, Louisa B. to Thos K. Thomas, Nov. 15, Louisburg. R. R. Nov. 21, 1843
- Alston, Thomas N. F. of Warren county to Elizabeth Perry, Feb. 22, Franklin county. R. R. Mar. 3, 1843
- Arendel, Dr. M. F. to Zilphia Ann Leecraft, Nov., Carteret county. R. R. Dec. 1, 1843
- Arnold, Hezekiah to Miss Patrick, Mar., Washington county. R. R. Mar. 7, 1843
- Austin, Elizabeth to Harrison Tyrrell, Nov., Caswell county. R. R. Nov. 3, 1843
- Bailey, Frances C. to Maj. J. M. Hunt of Granville county, Oct., Person county. R. R. Oct. 27, 1843
- Baker, Frances to Lieut. John Chambers of Wake county, Feb. 15, Franklin county. R. R. Feb. 21, 1843
- Baker, Mary Ann to John W. Munroe of Cumberland county, Jly., Robeson county. R. R. Jly. 14, 1843
- Balance, Mrs. Lavinia to John Ross, Apr., Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Apr. 18, 1843
- Baldwin, Agnes J. to James A. Smith of Robeson county, Feb., Wilmington. R. R. Feb. 3, 1843

- Barrow, Ann to Robert T. D. Young of Louisburg, Jan. 18, Franklin county.
R. R. Feb. 3, 1843
- Barton, Harriet to Richard H. Lee, Dec., Hillsboro. R. R. Dec. 29, 1843
- Baskerville, John to Sarah D. Young, Dec., Granville county. R. R. Dec. 8,
1843
- Battle, Cornelia V. to John S. Dancy of Tarboro, Dec., Cool Springs, Edge-
combe county. R. R. Dec. 22, 1843
- Bennett, Francis S. to Benjamin S. Cox, Oct., Anson county. R. R. Oct. 17,
1843
- Bettner, Charles of Newbern to Eliza Booth, Apr., Columbus, Mississippi.
R. R. Apr. 21, 1843
- Betts, Calvin of Wake county to Sarah Stone of Granville county, Sept. 20,
Granville county. R. R. Sept. 29, 1843
- Bishop, F. W. to Elizabeth Links, Feb., Washington, Beaufort county.
R. R. Feb. 21, 1843
- Bishop, Martha to Cullen Powell, Nov., Halifax county. R. R. Nov. 14,
1843
- Blount, Alex C. to Julia E. Washington of Wayne county, Oct. 26, Newbern.
R. R. Nov. 3, 1843
- Blum, Alexander C. to Antionette M. Shultz, Je., Salem. R. R. Je. 2, 1843
- Bogle, James of this State to Rebecca Riggs of Baltimore, Jan., New York.
R. R. Jan. 10, 1843
- Boger, Mathias of Salisbury to Sarah R. Derr, Je. 28, Lincoln county.
R. R. Jly. 18, 1843
- Boon, Dr. James H. of this State to Julia Smith of Philadelphia, Aug.,
Philadelphia. R. R. Aug. 4, 1843
- Booth, Eliza to Charles Bettner of Newbern, Apr., Columbus, Mississippi.
R. R. Apr. 21, 1843
- Bowman, Margaret Hampton to Rev. John L. Moore of Germantown, Aug.,
Stokes county. R. R. Aug. 4, 1843
- Brian, Hellen to Emeline G. Rumley, Dec. 22, Carteret county. R. R. Jan.
10, 1843
- Briggs, Ann E. to Joseph C. Meador, My., Hertford county. R. R. My. 2,
1843
- Briggs, Bradfoot to Darcas Elizabeth Hambleton, Apr., Washington, Beau-
fort county. R. R. Apr. 18, 1843
- Briggs, William W. to Lucy Ochiltree, Mar., Fayetteville. R. R. Mar. 7,
1843
- Brodie, Martha A. R. to Lieut. C. H. Kennedy of U. S. N., Oct. 11, Warren
county. R. R. Oct. 17, 1843
- Brown, Benjamin F. to Mary Jamison, Je., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Je.
13, 1843
- Brown, Columbia A. to Frederick J. Lord, Dec. 13, Wilmington. R. R.
Dec. 19, 1843
- Brown, Laura to Joseph Chambers, Sept., Salisbury. R. R. Sept. 8, 1843
- Brown, William H. to Mrs. Naomi Dancy, Feb., Iredell county. R. R. Feb.
14, 1843
- Browning, Williamson to Sarah H. Eubanks of Virginia, Feb., Garysburg.
R. R. Feb. 3, 1843
- Bumpass, Rev. Sidney D. of Raleigh to Frances M. Webb, Dec. 27, Person
county. R. R. Jan. 6, 1843

- Burns, Sarah to Col. John C. Sosserman of Pontotoc, Mississippi, Feb., Cabarrus county. R. R. Feb. 28, 1843
- Burwell, Blair of Staunton to Mary Ann Davis, Sept. 13, Franklin county. R. R. Sept. 29, 1843
- Caddell, Presly to Hannah M'Crummen, Sept., Moore county. R. R. Sept. 15, 1843
- Caldwell, James H. of Falkland, Alabama to Amelia Caroline Crenshaw of Wake Forest, Aug. 17. R. R. Aug. 29, 1843
- Callum, James R. of Milton to Mary Clancy, Dec., Hillsboro. R. R. Dec. 12, 1843
- Campbell, Archibald of Robeson county to Catharine Q. M'Neill, Jan. 19, Rockfish. R. R. Feb. 3, 1843
- Campbell, Penelope of Norfolk to John Wilson of Milton, Oct., Philadelphia. R. R. Nov. 3, 1843
- Carrington, Mary E. of Raleigh to Dr. Wm. C. Crump of Manchester, Virginia, Nov. 22, Greenville, Pitt county. R. R. Dec. 8, 1843
- Carter, Adaliza to Zebulon English, Nov., Randolph county. R. R. Nov. 10, 1843
- Chambers, Lieut John of Wake county to Francis Baker, Feb. 15, Franklin county. R. R. Feb. 21, 1843
- Chambers, Joseph to Laura Brown, Sept., Salisbury. R. R. Sept. 8, 1843
- Cheshire, Rev. Joseph B. to Elizabeth Parker, Feb., Tarboro. R. R. Feb. 17, 1843
- Clancy, Mary to James R. Callum of Milton, Dec., Hillsboro. R. R. Dec. 12, 1843
- Clapp, Wm. to Matilda Thomas, Nov., Anson county. R. R. Dec. 1, 1843
- Clark, Mary Sumner to Dr. Wm. Geo. Thomas, Nov., Tarboro. R. R. Nov. 10, 1843
- Clark, Rosannah C. to Archibald W. Hedgepeth, Oct., Hillsboro. R. R. Oct. 24, 1843
- Clements, Mrs. Mary to Jeremiah G. Respass of Beaufort, Mar., Williams-
ton, Martin county. R. R. Mar. 21, 1843
- Coart, John C. to Margaret Templeton, Feb., Newbern. R. R. Feb. 7, 1843
- Cobb, Miss H. E. A. to J. H. Peebles, Feb., Kinston, Lenoir county. R. R. Feb. 7, 1843
- Coleman, Elizabeth Delight to James A. Rozier of Robeson county, Dec., Columbus county. R. R. Dec. 12, 1843
- Collet, Samuel of Davidson county to Jane Frazer, Nov., Randolph county. R. R. Nov. 10, 1843
- Collins, Ann of Edenton to Hon. William B. Shepard, Je. 8, Edenton. R. R. Je. 9, 1843
- Conrad, Catharine to Dr. A. C. Wharton, Feb., Stokes county. R. R. Feb. 7, 1843
- Conrad, Julia A. to Dr. Beverly Jones, Nov., Stokes county. R. R. Dec. 1st, 1843
- Cooley, Tarmesia to Daniel D. Philips, Je., Hillsboro. R. R. Je. 13, 1843
- Cooper, Laura Weston to George H. Tonnoffski, Mar. 16, Raleigh. R. R. Mar. 21, 1843
- Cotfield, Margaret L. to Thomas D. Warren of Edenton, Je., Chowan county. R. R. Je. 9, 1843

- Courts, Jane F. to James M. Moore, Feb., Rockingham county. R. R. Feb. 7, 1843
- Cowan, Sally S. to Dr. James F. M'Ree, Jr., My. 9, Wilmington. R. R. My. 23, 1843
- Cox, Benjamin S. to Francis S. Bennett, Oct., Anson county. R. R. Oct. 17, 1843
- Cox, Jacob to Martha Walker, Nov, Randolph county. R. R. Dec. 1, 1843
- Crabtree, Wesley to Elizabeth Gattis, Dec., Orange county. R. R. Dec. 12, 1843
- Craven, George W. of Randolph county to Elizabeth Pharr, Feb., Cabarrus county. R. R. Feb. 7, 1843
- Crenshaw, Amelia Carolina of Wake Forest to James H Caldwell of Falkland, Alabama, Aug. 17, Wake Forest. R. R. Aug. 29, 1843
- Cromartie, Duncan to Mary A. McKay, Dec., Bladen county. R. R. Dec. 22, 1843
- Cromartie, Sophia C. of Bladen county to Lewis C. Oates of Sampson county, Nov. 1, Bladen county. R. R. Nov. 10, 1843
- Crump, Dr. Wm. C. of Manchester, Virginia to Mary E. Carrington of Raleigh, Nov. 22, Greenville, Pitt rounty. R. R. Dec. 8, 1843
- Dancy, John S. of Tarboro to Cornelia V. Battle, Dec., Edgecombe county. R. R. Dec. 22, 1843
- Dancy, Mrs. Naomi to William H. Brown, Feb., Iredell county. R. R. Feb. 14, 1843
- Davenport, Ephraim B. to Mary Speight, Mar., Edenton. R. R. Mar. 7, 1843
- Davis, Geo. W. of Wilmington to Mary Adelaide Polk of Salisbury, Dec. 17, Rosedale, Fayette county, Tennessee. R. R. Jan. 10, 1843
- Davis, Mary Ann to Blair Burwell of Staunton, Sept. 13, Franklin county. R. R. Sept. 29, 1843
- Deems, Prof. to Anna Disosway of New York, Je. 29, Asbury, New Jersey. R. R. Jly. 11, 1843
- Derr, Sarah R. to Mathias Boger of Salisbury, Je. 28, Lincoln county. R. R. Jly. 18, 1843
- Dilworth, Richard of Caswell county to Lucy Ann Eskridge, Nov., Person county. R. R. Nov. 3, 1843
- Disbrow, Rev. Charles H. to Mary E. B. Gordon, My., Gates county. R. R. My. 12, 1843
- Disosway, Anna of New York to Prof. Deems of New York, Je. 29, Asbury, New Jersey. R. R. Jly. 11, 1843
- Dobbin, Catharine L. to J. G. Shepherd, Apr., Fayetteville. R. R. Apr. 25, 1843
- Donaho, Emily of Milton to Capt. Alfred Stanly of Louisiana, Sept., Milton. R. R. Sept. 29, 1843
- Donnell, Malvina R. to Alexander M'Neely, Je., Guilford county. R. R. Je. 2, 1843
- Douglas, Sarah L. to Emery M. West, Oct., Anson county. R. R. Oct. 17, 1843
- Douglass, Dr. George B. to Mary Ellis, Dec., Davidson county. R. R. Dec. 8, 1843
- Dowd, Elizabeth to Daniel M'Crummen, Nov. 2, Moore county. R. R. Nov. 14, 1843

- Drake, Dr. John G. F. to Mary Ann Harrison, Oct. 24, Nash county. R. R. Nov. 7, 1843
- Dudley, David C. of Raleigh to Carolina Shipp, Feb. 26, Wake county. R. R. Aug. 1, 1843
- Dunn, John of Moore county to Jureah Haywood, Dec., Montgomery county. R. R. Dec. 8, 1843
- Eberhart, Henry to Susanna Haywood of Northampton county, Feb., Gaston county. R. R. Feb. 28, 1843
- Elliott, Elisha to Sarah Elliott, Mar, Edenton. R. R. Mar. 7, 1843
- Elliott, Sarah to Elisha Elliott, Mar., Edenton. R. R. Mar. 7, 1843
- Ellis, Mary to Dr. George B. Douglass, Dec., Davidson county. R. R. Dec. 8, 1843
- Ellison, James, Jr. to Sarah Jane, Nov., Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Nov. 3, 1843
- English, Zebulon to Adaliza Carter, Nov., Randolph county. R. R. Nov. 10, 1843
- Eppes, Miss H. P. to P. E. Hervey, Oct., Halifax. R. R. Oct. 6, 1843
- Eppes, Dr. Willie I. to Temperance B. Joyner, Nov., Halifax county. R. R. Nov. 14, 1843
- Ernul, Ann to Henry Whitehurst, Nov, Craven county. R. R. Dec. 1, 1843
- Eskridge, Lucy Ann to Richard Dilworth of Caswell county, Nov., Person county. R. R. Nov. 3, 1843
- Eubanks, Sarah H. of Virginia to Williamson Browning, Feb., Garysburg. R. R. Feb. 3, 1843
- Evans, Dr. Augustus C. to Eliza C. W. Washington, Mar. 16, Waynesboro. R. R. Mar. 21, 1843
- Evans, Catharine of Hillsborough to John Turner, My. 18, Fayetteville. R. R. My. 23, 1843
- Everett, David B. to Sarah R. Rainey, My. 4, Wayne county. R. R. Je. 2, 1843
- Fearrington, John J. to Elizabeth E. Mebane, Feb. 23, Pittsboro. R. R. Feb. 28, 1843
- Fentress, Thomas R. to Margaret Johnson, Sept. 6, Raleigh. R. R. Sept. 8, 1843
- Ferebee, Samuel to Mary Harrington, Nov., Currituck county. R. R. Nov. 14, 1843
- Ferrill, Jane to William Patterson Montgomery of Guilford county, Aug. 3, Orange county. R. R. Aug. 29, 1843
- Ficklen, Joseph B. of Falmouth, Va. to Ellen M'Gehee, Je. 22, Person county. R. R. Jly. 4, 1843
- Flow, John to Jane Russel, Feb., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Feb. 28, 1843
- Fotterall, Marlan to Samuel R. Potter of Wilmington, Oct. 18, Philadelphia. R. R. Oct. 31, 1843
- Foust, Mrs. Rebecca C. to Daniel C. Harden, Feb., Orange county. R. R. Feb. 21, 1843
- Franklin, Joseph R. to Henrietta Rowe, Aug., Newbern. R. R. Aug. 25, 1843
- Frazer, Jane to Samuel Collett of Davidson county, Nov., Randolph county. R. R. Nov. 10, 1843

- Gathings, Philip to Elizabeth White, Nov., Anson county. R. R. Dec. 1, 1843
- Gattis, Elizabeth to Wesley Crabtree, Dec., Orange county. R. R. Dec. 12, 1843
- Gillespie, Mary E. to Dr. Samuel D. Rankin, Nov., Rowan county. R. R. Dec. 1, 1843.
- Gilliam, Robert B. of Oxford to Melissa Kittrell of Franklin, Dec. 27, Franklin county. R. R. Dec. 29, 1843
- Glover, Edwin to Laura Smith, Sept., Fayetteville. R. R. Sept. 15, 1843
- Gordon, Mary E. B. to Rev. Charles H. Disbrow, My., Gates county. R. R. My. 12, 1843
- Graves, Mary U. to Col. Harrison M. Waught, Apr. 11, Surry county. R. R. Apr. 28, 1843
- Green, Robert N. to Prudence N. Ward, Mar., Chatham county. R. R. Mar. 17, 1843
- Greer, John F. of Ashe county to Martha C. Jones of Caldwell county, My. 16, 1843. R. R. Je. 9, 1842
- Guion, Ferebe E. to Dr. John R. Justice, Dec., Newbern. R. R. Dec. 22, 1843
- Hall, Frances E. to Rev. James Stacy, Jan., Fayetteville. R. R. Jan. 10, 1843
- Hambleton, Darcos Elizabeth to Bradfoot Briggs, Apr., Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Apr. 18, 1843
- Hamilton, Hugh C. to Susan L. Massie of Virginia, Aug., Catawba county. R. R. Aug. 25, 1843
- Harden, Daniel C. to Mrs. Rebecca C. Foust, Feb., Orange county. R. R. Feb. 21, 1843
- Hargrove, Hamilton H. to Eliza E. Overman, Nov., Lexington. R. R. Nov. 10, 1843
- Harper, James of Darke county, Ohio to Louisa C. M'Dowell of Caldwell county, Sept. 12, Caldwell county. R. R. Sept. 19, 1843
- Harris, Stephen of Craven county to Mary E. White, Nov., Orange county. R. R. Nov. 3, 1843
- Harrison, Mary Ann to Dr. John G. F. Drake, Oct. 24, Nash county. R. R. Nov. 7, 1843
- Haywood, Jureah to John Dunn of Moore county, Dec., Montgomery county. R. R. Dec. 8, 1843
- Haywood, Susanna to Henry Eberhart of Northampton county, Feb., Gaston county. R. R. Feb. 28, 1843
- Hedgpeth, Archibald W. to Rosannah C. Clark, Oct., Hillsboro. R. R. Oct. 24, 1843
- Henderson, Wm. A. to Mary A. Cooper, Dec., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Dec. 19, 1843
- Hervey, P. E. to Miss H. P. Eppes, Oct., Halifax. R. R. Oct. 6, 1843
- Hiatt, Col. Joab to Julia Sharpe, Feb., Rockingham. R. R. Feb. 7, 1843
- Hicks, Thomas C. of Granville county to Susan Fenner Ligon, Oct. 12, Wake Forest. R. R. Oct. 13, 1843
- Hill, Samuel of Randolph county to Maria Miller of Jones county, Feb. 4, Wayne county. R. R. Feb. 17, 1843
- Hinard, Thomas to Louisa Wootten, Sept. 14, Johnston county. R. R. Sept. 29, 1843

- Hinton, Salina to Wm. H. H. M'Cullers, Sept. 20, Johnston county. R. R. Sept. 29, 1843
- Hogan, James to Catharine J. Strayhorn, Oct., Orange county. R. R. Oct. 24, 1843
- Holland, Margaret M. to Col. Sam'l N. Stowe, Oct., Lincoln county. R. R. Oct. 31, 1843
- Horton, Col. Samuel P. to Carolina C. Lee of Johnston county, Je. 22, Wake county. R. R. Je. 27, 1843
- Hunt, Maj. J. W. of Granville county to Frances C. Bailey, Oct., Person county. R. R. Oct. 27, 1843
- Hunt, William C. of Concord to Rosannah B. Potter, Dec., Charlotte. R. R. Dec. 8, 1843
- Hunter, Henry F. of Mecklenburg county to Mary S. Neel, Apr., Cabarrus county. R. R. Apr. 14, 1843
- Huston, Sarah S. to John C. Abernathy, Je., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Je. 13, 1843
- Hybart, Tho. L. to Eliza Maffit, Feb., Fayetteville. R. R. Feb. 24, 1843
- Irvine, Wm. of Bedford, Virginia to Mary Ann Lewis, Aug., Milton. R. R. Aug. 25, 1843
- Iseley, Emily Ann to Ezekiel May, Apr., Guilford county. R. R. Apr. 18, 1843
- Jamison, Mary to Benjamin F. Brown, Je., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Je. 13, 1843
- Jane, Sarah to James Ellison, Je., Nov., Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Nov. 3, 1843
- Jeffreys, Adelaide of Franklin county to Noah Sessom, Apr., Marshall county, Mississippi. R. R. Apr. 18, 1843
- Jeffreys, Robert J. to Miss M. P. Jenkins, Jly., Orange county. R. R. Jly. 11, 1843
- Jenkins, Miss M. P. to Robert J. Jeffreys, Jly., Orange county. R. R. Jly. 11, 1843
- Jewett, C. Adelaide to George P. Swift of Georgia, Apr., Robeson county. R. R. Apr. 28, 1843
- Johnson, Louisa to Charles F. Jones, Aug., Randolph county. R. R. Aug. 4, 1843
- Johnson, Margaret to Thomas R. Fentress, Sept. 6, Raleigh. R. R. Sept. 8, 1843
- Jones, Rev. Amos W. of this State to Mary E. Womack, Oct. 4, Pittsboro. R. R. Oct. 10, 1843
- Jones, Barnabas, Jr. to Martha Helen Stephenson, Oct. 26, Wake county. R. R. Oct. 31, 1843
- Jones, Dr. Beverly to Julia A. Conrad, Nov., Stokes county. R. R. Dec. 1, 1843
- Jones, Charles F. to Louisa Johnson, Aug., Randolph county. R. R. Aug. 4, 1843
- Jones, Dr. Edmund A. of Caldwell county to Harriet N. Dunlap, Nov., Charlotte. R. R. Nov. 17, 1843
- Jones, Martha C. of Caldwell county to John F. Greer of Ashe county, My. 16. R. R. Je. 9, 1843
- Jones, Mary to Peter Brown Ruffin, Nov. 10, Hillsboro. R. R. Nov. 21, 1843

- Joyner, Temperance B. to Dr. Willie I. Eppes, Nov., Halifax county. R. R. Nov. 14, 1843
- Julian, Jesse B. to Isabella B. Troy, Dec. 5, Randolph county. R. R. Dec. 19, 1843
- Justice, Dr. John R. to Ferebe E. Guion, Dec., Newbern. R. R. Dec. 22, 1843
- Kelley, Wm. John to Lovedy M'Kethan, Oct. 4, Cumberland county. R. R. Oct. 17, 1843
- Kennedy, Lieut. C. H. of U. S. N. to Martha A. R. Brodie, Oct. 11, Warren county. R. R. Oct. 17, 1843
- Kerlock, Lydia to Albert Wallace of Mecklenburg county, Aug., Anson county. R. R. Aug. 25, 1843
- Keton, William of Petersburg, Virginia to Mary A. C. White of Henderson, Granville county, Dec. 14. R. R. Dec. 22, 1843
- Killough, David B. to Mary Rodgers, Apr., Cabarrus county. R. R. Apr. 18, 1843
- Kingsbury, Elizabeth to Julius M. Love, Aug., Salisbury. R. R. Aug. 25, 1843
- Kittrell, Melissa of Franklin county to Robert B. Gilliam of Oxford, Dec. 27, Franklin county. R. R. Dec. 29, 1843
- Latimer, Z. to Elizabeth Savage, Jly., Wilmington. R. R. Jly. 14, 1843
- Lee, Caroline C. of Johnston county to Col. Samuel P. Horton, Je. 22, Wake county. R. R. Je. 27, 1843
- Lee, Richard H. to Harriet Barton, Dec., Hillsboro. R. R. Dec. 29, 1843
- Lee, Thursday A. to David S. Mathias of Sampson county, Nov., New Hanover county. R. R. Dec. 1, 1843
- Leecraft, Zilphia Ann to Dr. M. F. Arendel, Nov., Carteret county. R. R. Dec. 1, 1843
- Lewis, Lucy Ann to Archibald Williams of Franklin, My., Oxford. R. R. My. 9, 1843
- Lewis, Mary Ann to Wm. Irvine of Bedford, Virginia, Aug., Milton. R. R. Aug. 25, 1843
- Ligon, Susan Fenner to Thomas C. Hicks of Granville county, Oct. 12, Wake Forest. R. R. Oct. 13, 1843
- Lindeman, Elizabeth to Jeremiah Nixon of New Hanover county, Apr. 19, Raleigh. R. R. Apr. 21, 1843
- Linke, Elizabeth to F. W. Bishop, Feb., Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Feb. 21, 1843
- Little, Martha A. to Thomas Respass, Apr., Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Apr. 18, 1843
- Locke, William to Jane A. Wheeler, Dec., Salisbury. R. R. Dec. 8, 1843
- London, M. of Wilmington to Rachel Troy of Columbus, Jly., Columbus county. R. R. Jly. 21, 1843
- Long, William J. of Randolph county to Mary Webb, Jly., Hillsboro. R. R. Jly. 11, 1843
- Lord, Frederick J. to Columbia A. Brown, Dec. 13, Wilmington. R. R. Dec. 19, 1843
- Love, Julius M. to Elizabeth Kingsbury, Aug., Salisbury. R. R. Aug. 25, 1843
- Lumley, Mrs. Sarah to Capt. George W. Styron, Nov., Carteret county. R. R. Dec. 1, 1843

- Lumpkin, Mrs. Mary to John Walters, Oct., Granville county. R. R. Oct. 27, 1843
- M'Aulay, Martin A. to Adaline Scarbrough, Dec., Montgomery county. R. R. Dec. 8, 1843
- M'Cormick, Anne to Arch'd M'Lauchlin, Mar., Robeson county. R. R. Mar. 31, 1843
- M'Crummen, Daniel to Elizabeth Dowd, Nov. 2, Moore county. R. R. Nov. 14, 1843
- M'Crummen, Hannah to Presley Caddell, Sept., Moore county. R. R. Sept. 15, 1843
- M'Cullers, Wm. H. H. Sr. to Salina Hinton, Sept. 20, Johnston county. R. R. Sept. 29, 1843
- M'Dowell, Louisa C. of Caldwell county to James Harper of Darke county, Ohio, Sept. 12, Caldwell county. R. R. Sept. 19, 1843
- M'Gehee, Ellen to Joseph B. Ficklen of Falmouth, Virginia, Je. 22, Person county. R. R. Jly. 4, 1843
- M'Ilhenny, Eliza C. to James Shines, Oct. 14, Wilmington. R. R. Oct. 27, 1843
- M'Kay, Mary A. to Duncan Cromartie, Dec., Bladen county. R. R. Dec. 22, 1843
- M'Kethan, Lovedy to John Wm. Kelley, Oct. 4, Cumberland county. R. R. Oct. 17, 1843
- M'Lean, Hannah C. to Maj. Newton Wharton, Je., Guilford county. R. R. Je. 2, 1843
- M'Leod, William to Martha Ann Vaughan, Aug. 17, Raleigh. R. R. Sept. 1, 1843
- M'Millan, Dugald to Mary Wright, Oct. 15, New Hanover county. R. R. Oct. 31, 1843
- M'Nair, Annabella to John M'Nair, Jly., Robeson county. R. R. Jly. 28, 1843
- M'Nair, John to Annabella M'Nair, Jly., Robeson county. R. R. Jly. 28, 1843
- M'Neely, Alexander R. Donnell, Je., Guilford county. R. R. Je. 2, 1843
- M'Neill, Elizabeth to John C. Sinclair, Mar., Robeson county. R. R. Mar. 31, 1843
- M'Neill, Harriet Almira to Duncan M'Kay, Jan. 8, Robeson county. R. R. Feb. 17, 1843
- M'Kay, Duncan to Harriet Almira M'Neill, Jan. 8, Robeson county. R. R. Feb. 17, 1843
- M'Lauchlin, Arch'd to Anne M'Cormick, Mar., Robeson county. R. R. Mar. 31, 1843
- M'Rae, Almira A. to Green Williams, Mar., Montgomery county. R. R. Mar. 31, 1843
- M'Ree, Dr. James F. Jr. to Sally S. Cowan, My. 9, Wilmington. R. R. My. 23, 1843.
- M'Williams, William J. to Mary Ann Murch, Feb., Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Feb. 21, 1843
- Massie, Susan L. of Virginia to Hugh C. Hamilton, Aug., Catawba county. R. R. Aug. 25, 1843
- Mathias, David S. of Sampson county to Thursday A. Lee, Nov., New Hanover county. R. R. Dec. 1, 1843

- May, Ezekiel to Emily Ann Iseley, Apr., Guilford county. R. R. Apr. 18, 1843
- Mebane, Capt. Morgan to Mary Morrow, Dec., Orange county. R. R. Dec. 29, 1843
- Meacham, Elizabeth A. to Hampton R. West, My., Anson county. R. R. My. 12, 1843
- Meador, Joseph C. to Ann E. Briggs, My., Hertford county. R. R. My. 2, 1843
- Mebane, Elizabeth E. to John J. Fearrington, Feb., Pittsboro. R. R. Feb. 28, 1843
- Miller, Maria of Jones county to Samuel Hill of Randolph county, Feb. 4, Wayne county. R. R. Feb. 17, 1843
- Mitchell, John to Elizabeth Allen, Oct., Granville county. R. R. Oct. 27, 1843
- Mixon, Charles W. to Anna Maria Underhill, Mar., Chowan county. R. R. Mar. 7, 1843
- Maffitt, Eliza to Tho' L. Hybart, Feb., Fayetteville. R. R. Feb. 24, 1843
- Montgomery, William Patterson of Guilford county to Jane Ferrill, Aug. 3, Orange county. R. R. Aug. 29, 1843
- Moore, George I. of New Hanover county to Hulda Murray, Je., Duplin county. R. R. Je. 13, 1843
- Moore, James M. to Jane F. Courts, Feb., Rockingham county. R. R. Feb. 7, 1843
- Moore, Rev. John L. to Margaret Hampton Bowman of Germantown, Aug., Stokes county. R. R. Aug. 4, 1843
- Moore, Martha A. to Stephen L. Tucker of Raleigh, Apr. 6, Franklin county. R. R. Apr. 14, 1843
- Morrow, Mary to Capt. Morgan Mebane, Dec., Orange county. R. R. Dec. 29, 1843
- Morton, Chambers to Eliza Ussery, Dec., Montgomery county. R. R. Dec. 22, 1843
- Munroe, John W. to Mary Ann Baker of Cumberland county, Jly., Robeson county. R. R. Jly. 14, 1843
- Murch, Mary Ann to William J. M'Williams, Feb., Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Feb. 21, 1843
- Murphy, Hamson F. to Elizabeth A. Simpson, Je., New Hanover county. R. R. Je. 13, 1843
- Murray, Hulda to George I. Moore, of New Hanover county, Je., Duplin county. R. R. Je. 13, 1843
- Neel, Mary S. to Henry F. Hunter of Mecklenburg county, Apr., Cabarrus county. R. R. Apr. 14, 1843
- Newkirk, Ann J. to Dr. J. B. Seavey, Nov. 9, New Hanover county. R. R. Dec. 1, 1843
- Nicholson, Rev. David B. to Zilphia Pearsall, Nov., Duplin county. R. R. Nov. 17, 1843
- Nixon, Jeremiah of New Hanover county to Elizabeth Lindeman, Apr. 19, Raleigh. R. R. Apr. 21, 1843
- Northcott, Queen to Joseph Owen of Moore county, My., Montgomery county. R. R. My. 12, 1843
- Oates, Lewis C. of Sampson county to Sophia C. Cromartie of Bladen county, Nov. 1, Bladen county. R. R. Nov. 10, 1843

- Oates, Nicey to Gideon A. Thompson, Sept. 5, Moore county. R. R. Sept. 15, 1843
- Ochiltree, Lucy to William W. Briggs, Mar., Fayetteville. R. R. Mar. 7, 1843
- Orrell, Major C. J. of Fayetteville to Mildred Eliza Watters, Feb., Clarendon, Brunswick county. R. R. Feb. 3, 1843
- Overman, Eliza E. to Hamilton H. Hargrove, Nov., Lexington. R. R. Nov. 10, 1843
- Owen, Joseph of Moore county to Queen Northcott, My., Montgomery county. R. R. My. 12, 1843
- Paisley, William J. to Margaret J. Wiley, Feb. 1, Guilford county. R. R. Feb. 21, 1843
- Parker, Caroline N. to Theophilus S. Underwood, Oct. 7, Sampson county. R. R. Feb. 17, 1843
- Parker, Elizabeth to Rev. Joseph B. Cheshire, Feb., Tarboro. R. R. Feb. 17, 1843
- Parks, Margaret to Leander D. Alexander of Mississippi, Aug., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Aug. 25, 1843
- Patrick, Miss to Hezekiah Arnold, Mar., Washington county. R. R. Mar. 7, 1843
- Patterson, Mariam G. to Peyton R. Tunstall, Dec. 13, Franklin county. R. R. Dec. 29, 1843
- Pearsall, Zilphia to Rev. David Nicholson, Nov., Duplin county. R. R. Nov. 17, 1843
- Peebles, J. H. to Miss H. E. A. Cobb, Feb., Kinston, Lenoir county. R. R. Feb. 7, 1843
- Pender, Amarilla James to Robert H. Pender, Nov., Edgecombe county. R. R. Nov. 10, 1843
- Pender, Robert H. to Amarilla James Pender, Nov., Edgecombe county. R. R. Nov. 10, 1843
- Perkins, Ann G. to James P. Wood of this State, Feb., Brownsville, Tennessee. R. R. Feb. 3, 1843
- Perry, Elizabeth to Thomas N. F. Alston of Warren county, Feb. 22, Franklin county. R. R. Mar. 3, 1843
- Pharr, Elizabeth to George W. Craven of Randolph county, Feb., Cabarrus county. R. R. Feb. 7, 1843
- Phifer, Louisa to Robert S. Young, Dec., Cabarrus county. R. R. Dec. 15, 1843
- Philips, Daniel D. to Tarmesia H. Cooley, Je., Hillsboro. R. R. Je. 13, 1843
- Philips, Mary to Emmanuel Whitfield, Aug., Washington. R. R. Aug. 29, 1843
- Polk, Mary Adelaide of Salisbury to Geo. W. Davis of Wilmington, Dec. 17, Rosedale, Fayette county, Tennessee. R. R. Jan. 10, 1843
- Potter, Henry H. of Fayetteville to Isabella C. Scott of Raleigh, Sept. 14, Raleigh. R. R. Sept. 15, 1843
- Potter, Samuel R. of Wilmington to Marlan Fotterall, Oct. 18, Philadelphia. R. R. Oct. 31, 1843
- Potter, Rosannah B. to William C. Hunt of Concord, Dec., Charlotte. R. R. Dec. 8, 1843
- Powell, Cullen to Martha Bishop, Nov., Halifax county. R. R. Nov. 14, 1843

- Primrose, John to Eliza Tarbox, Oct. 19, Raleigh. R. R. Oct. 24, 1843
- Raboteau, Charles C. to Sarah A. Wynne, My. 2, Louisburg. R. R. My. 9, 1843
- Rainey, Sarah R. to David B. Everett, My. 4, Wayne county. R. R. Je. 2, 1843.
- Rankin, Dr. Samuel D. to Mary E. Gillespie, Nov., Rowan county. R. R. Dec. 1, 1843
- Ray, Charles to Elizabeth Smith, Feb., Davie county. R. R. Feb. 7, 1843
- Reinhardt, Daniel F. of Lincolnton to Harriet E. Shuford, Nov., Lenoir, Caldwell county. R. R. Nov. 17, 1843
- Respass, Thomas to Martha A. Little, Apr., Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Apr. 18, 1843
- Respass, Jeremiah G. of Beaufort to Mrs. Mary Clements, Mar., Williams-ton, Martin county. R. R. Mar. 21, 1843
- Riggs, Rebecca of Baltimore to James Bogle of this State, Jan., New York. R. R. Jan. 10, 1843
- Ringstaff, Susan to Merrel Utly, Nov., Hillsboro. R. R. Nov. 3, 1843
- Robinson, John R. to Harriet A. Henderson, Dec., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Dec. 19, 1843
- Rodgers, Mary to David B Killough, Apr., Cabarrus county. R. R. Apr. 18, 1843
- Rogers, Thomas M. to Euphemia Brockett, Nov., Wilmington. R. R. Dec. 1, 1843
- Ross, John to Mrs. Lavinia Balance, Apr., Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Apr. 18, 1843
- Rowe, Henrietta to Joseph R. Franklin, Aug., Newbern. R. R. Aug. 25, 1843
- Royster, Marcus to Frances Webb, Oct., Granville county. R. R. Nov. 3, 1843
- Rozier, James A. of Robeson county to Elizabeth Delight Coleman, Dec., Columbus county. R. R. Dec. 12, 1843
- Ruffin, Peter Brown to Mary Jones, Nov. 10, Hillsboro. R. R. Nov. 21, 1843
- Rumley, Emeline G. to Hellen Brian, Dec. 22, Carteret county. R. R. Jan. 10, 1843
- Russel, Jane to John Flow, Feb., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Feb. 28, 1843
- Sanders, Col. Jno. F. of Johnston county to Emily J. Thompson, Jly. 4, Chatham county. R. R. Jly. 14, 1843
- Sanders, Linn P. of Madison county, Virginia to Polly Ann Sanders, Nov., New Hanover county. R. R. Dec. 1, 1843
- Sanders, Polly Ann to Linn P. Sanders of Madison county, Virginia, Nov., New Hanover county. R. R. Dec. 1, 1843
- Savage, Elizabeth to Z. Latimer, Jly., Wilmington. R. R. Jly. 14, 1843
- Scarborough, Adaline to Martin A. M'Aulay, Dec., Montgomery county. R. R. Dec. 8, 1843
- Scott, Isabella C. of Raleigh to Henry H. Potter of Fayetteville, Sept. 14, Raleigh. R. R. Sept. 15, 1843
- Seavey, Dr. J. B. to Ann J. Newkirk, Nov. 9, New Hanover county. R. R. Dec. 1, 1843

- Sessoms, Noah to Adelaide Jeffreys of Franklin county, Apr., Marshall county, Mississippi. R. R. Apr. 18, 1843
- Sharpe, Julia to Col. Joab Hiatt, Feb., Rockingham. R. R. Feb. 7, 1843
- Shephard, Hon. William B. to Ann Collins of Edenton, Je. 8, Edenton. R. R. Je. 9, 1843
- Shepherd, J. G. to Catharine L. Dobbin, Apr., Fayetteville. R. R. Apr. 25, 1843
- Shines, James to Eliza C. M'Ilhenny, Oct. 14, Wilmington. R. R. Oct. 27, 1843
- Shipp, Caroline to David C. Dudley of Raleigh, Feb. 26, Wake county. R. R. Aug. 1, 1843
- Shollington, Dr. Wm. E. J. to Sarah Barnes, Dec., Cool Springs, Edgecombe county. R. R. Dec. 22, 1843
- Shuford, Harriet E. to Daniel F. Reinhardt of Lincolnton, Nov., Lenoir, Caldwell county. R. R. Nov. 17, 1843
- Shultz, Antoinette M. to Alexander C. Blum, Je., Salem. R. R. Je. 2, 1843
- Simpson, Elizabeth A. to Murphy Hansom F., Je., New Hanover county. R. R. Je. 13, 1843
- Sinclair, John C. to Elizabeth M'Neill, Mar., Robeson county. R. R. Mar. 31, 1843
- Smith, Caroline to Mumford D. Williams, Dec., Montgomery county. R. R. Dec. 22, 1843
- Smith, Elizabeth to Charles Ray, Feb., Davie county. R. R. Feb. 7, 1843
- Smith, Henderson to Gilly Taylor, Dec. 3, Raleigh. R. R. Dec. 8, 1843
- Smith, James A. of Robeson county to Agnes J. Baldwin, Feb., Wilmington. R. R. Feb. 3, 1843
- Smith, Julia of Philadelphia to Dr. James H. Boon of this State, Aug., Philadelphia. R. R. Aug. 4, 1843
- Smith, Laura to Edwin Glover, Sept., Fayetteville. R. R. Sept. 15, 1843
- Sosserman, Col. John C. of Pontotoc, Mississippi to Sarah Burns, Feb., Cabarrus county. R. R. Feb. 28, 1843
- Speight, Mary to Ephriam B. Davenport, Mar., Edenton. R. R. Mar. 7, 1843
- Stacy, Rev. James to E. Frances Hall, Jan., Fayetteville. R. R. Jan. 10, 1843
- Stanly, Capt. Alfred of Louisiana to Emily Donaho of Milton, Sept., Milton. R. R. Sept. 29, 1843
- Stanly, Edward R. of Newbern to Harriet Elizabeth Tull, Nov., Lenoir county. R. R. Dec. 1, 1843
- Stephenson, Martha Helen to Barnabas Jones, Jr., Oct. 26, Wake county. R. R. Oct. 31, 1843
- Stone, Sarah of Granville county to Calvin Betts, Wake county, Sept. 20, Granville county. R. R. Sept. 29, 1843
- Stowe, Col. Sam'l N. to Margaret M. Holland, Oct., Lincoln county. R. R. Oct. 31, 1843
- Strayhorn, Catharine J. to James Hogan, Oct., Orange county. R. R. Oct. 24, 1843
- Streather, E. J. to Elizabeth Wilson, Sept. 19, Anson county. R. R. Oct. 6, 1843
- Styron, Capt. George W. to Mrs. Sarah Lumley, Nov., Carteret county. R. R. Dec. 1, 1843

- Suit, John of Rolesville to Amanda C. Terrell of Wake county, My. 30.
R. R. Je. 2, 1843
- Summerrell, M. W. to Emily R. White, Dec., Newbern. R. R. Dec. 22, 1843
- Sumner, Charles of York to Arabella W. Wynnter of Blairsville, Feb.,
Blairsville. R. R. Feb. 7, 1843
- Swift, George P. of Georgia to Miss C. Adelaide Jewett, Apr., Robeson
county. R. R. Apr. 28, 1843
- Swim, William of Randolph county to Hannah M. Walker, Aug. 3, Orange
county. R. R. Aug. 29, 1843
- Tarbox, Eliza to John Primrose, Oct. 19, Raleigh. R. R. Oct. 24, 1843
- Taylor, Gilly to Henderson Smith, Dec. 3, Raleigh. R. R. Dec. 8, 1843
- Templeton, Margaret to John C. Coart, Feb., Newbern. R. R. Feb. 7, 1843
- Terrell, Amanda C. of Wake county to John Suit of Rolesville, My. 30.
R. R. Je. 2, 1843
- Thomas, Matilda to Wm. Clapp, Nov., Anson county. R. R. Dec. 1, 1843
- Thomas, Thos. K. to Mrs. Louisa B. Alston, Nov. 15, Louisburg. R. R. Nov.
21, 1843
- Thomas, Dr. Wm. Geo. to Mary Sumner Clark, Nov., Tarboro. R. R. Nov.
10, 1843
- Thompson, Emily J. to Col. Jno. F. Sanders of Johnston county, Jly. 4,
Chatham county. R. R. Jly. 14, 1843
- Thompson, Gideon A. to Nicy Oats, Sept. 5, Moore county. R. R. Sept. 15,
1843
- Tonnoffske, George H. to Laura Weston Cooper, Mar. 16, Raleigh. R. R.
Mar. 21, 1843
- Toomer, Mary of Wilmington to Jonathan Whaley, Nov., Fayetteville.
R. R. Dec. 1, 1843
- Troy, Isabella B. to Jesse B. Julian, Dec. 5, Randolph county. R. R. Dec.
19, 1843
- Troy, Rachael of Columbus county to M. London of Wilmington, Jly.,
Columbus county. R. R. Jly. 21, 1843
- Tucker, Stephen L. of Raleigh to Martha A. Moore, Apr. 6, Franklin county.
R. R. Apr. 14, 1843
- Tull, Harriet Elizabeth to Edward R. Stanly of Newbern, Nov., Lenoir
county. R. R. Dec. 1, 1843
- Tunstall, Peyton R. to Mariam G. Patterson, Dec. 13, Franklin county.
R. R. Dec. 29, 1843
- Turner, Henry to Lucy Ann Adams, Dec., Wake county. R. R. Dec. 29,
1843
- Turner, John of Hillsboro to Catharine Evans, My. 18, Fayetteville. R. R.
My. 23, 1843
- Tyrrell, Harrison to Elizabeth Austin, Nov., Caswell county. R. R. Nov. 3,
1843
- Underhill, Anna Maria to Charles Mixson, Mar., Chowan county. R. R.
Mar. 7, 1843
- Underwood, Johnston to Mary Albert, Dec., Orange county. R. R. Dec. 29,
1843
- Underwood, Theophilus S. to Caroline N. Parker, Oct. 7, Sampson county.
R. R. Feb. 17, 1843
- Ussery, Eliza to Chambers Morton, Dec., Montgomery county. R. R. Dec.
22, 1843

- Utly, Merrel to Susan Ringstaff, Nov., Hillsboro. R. R. Nov. 3, 1843
- Vanderford, Anderson of Raleigh to Virginia Waddell, Sept. 14, Franklin county. R. R. Sept. 19, 1843
- Vaughan, Martha Ann to William M'Leod, Aug. 17, Raleigh. R. R. Sept. 1, 1843
- Weddell, Virginia to Anderson Vanderford of Raleigh, Sept. 14, Franklin county. R. R. Sept. 19, 1843
- Walker, Hannah M. to William Swim of Randolph county, Aug. 3, Orange county. R. R. Aug. 29, 1843
- Walker, Martha to Jacob Cox, Nov., Randolph county. R. R. Dec. 1, 1843
- Wallace, Albert of Mecklenburg county to Lydia Kerlock, Aug., Anson county. R. R. Aug. 25, 1843
- Walters, John to Mrs. Mary Lumpkin, Oct., Granville county. R. R. Oct. 27, 1843
- Ward, Prudence N. to Robert N. Green, Mar., Chatham county. R. R. Mar. 17, 1843
- Warren, Thomas D. of Edenton to Margaret L. Cotfield, Je., Chowan county. R. R. Je. 9, 1843
- Washington, Eliza C. W. to Dr. Augustus C. Evans, Mar. 16, Waynesboro. R. R. Mar. 21, 1843
- Washington, Julia E. of Wayne county to Alex C. Blount, Oct. 26, Newbern. R. R. Nov. 3, 1843
- Watters, Mildred Eliza to Major C. J. Orrell, Feb., Clarendon, Brunswick county. R. R. Feb. 3, 1843
- Waugh, Col. Harrison M. to Mary U. Graves, Apr. 11, Surry county. R. R. Apr. 28, 1843
- Webb, Frances to Marcus Royster, Oct., Granville county. R. R. Nov. 3, 1843
- Webb, Frances M. to Rev. Sidney D. Bumpass of Raleigh, Dec. 27, Person county. R. R. Jan. 6, 1843
- Webb, Mary to William J. Long of Randolph county, Jly., Hillsboro. R. R. Jly. 11, 1843
- West, Emery M. to Sarah L. Douglas, Oct., Anson county. R. R. Oct. 17, 1843
- West, Hampton R. to Elizabeth A. Meacham, My., Anson county. R. R. My. 12, 1843
- Whaley, Jonathan to Mary Toomer of Wilmington, Nov., Fayetteville. R. R. Dec. 1, 1843
- Wharton, Dr. A. C. to Catharine Conrad, Feb., Stokes county. R. R. Feb. 7, 1843
- Wharton, Maj. Newton to Hannah C. McLean, Je., Guilford county. R. R. Je. 2, 1843
- Wheeler, Jane A. to William Locke, Dec., Salisbury. R. R. Dec. 8, 1843
- White, Elizabeth to Philip Gathings, Nov., Anson county. R. R. Dec. 1, 1843
- White, Emily R. to W. W. Sumerrell, Dec., Newbern. R. R. Dec. 22, 1843
- White, Mary A. C. of Henderson, Granville county to William Keton of Petersburg, Virginia, Dec. 14. R. R. Dec. 22, 1843
- White, Mary E. to Stephen Harris of Craven county, Nov., Orange county. R. R. Nov. 3, 1843
- Whitehurst, Henry to Ann Ernul, Nov., Craven county. R. R. Dec. 1, 1843

- Whitfield, Emanuel to Mary Phillips, Aug., Washington. R. R. Aug. 29, 1843
- Wiley, Margaret J. to William J. Paisley, Feb. 1, Guilford county. R. R. Feb. 21, 1843
- Williams, Archibald of Franklin to Lucy Ann Lewis, My., Oxford. R. R. My. 9, 1843
- Williams, Green to Almira A. M'Rae, Mar., Montgomery county. R. R. Mar. 31, 1843
- Williams, Mumford D. to Caroline Smith, Dec., Montgomery county. R. R. Dec. 22, 1843
- Wilson, Elizabeth to E. J. Streather, Sept. 19, Anson county. R. R. Oct. 6, 1843
- Wilson, John of Milton to Penelope Campbell of Norfolk, Virginia, Oct., Philadelphia. R. R. Nov. 3, 1843
- Womack, Mary E. to Rev. Amos W. Jones of this State, Oct. 4, Pittsboro. R. R. Oct. 10, 1843
- Wood, James P. of this State to Ann G. Perkins, Feb., Brownsville, Tennessee. R. R. Feb. 3, 1843
- Wootten, Louisa to Thomas Hinard, Sept. 14, Johnston county. R. R. Sept. 29, 1843
- Wright, Mary to Dugald M'Millan, Oct. 15, New Hanover county. R. R. Oct. 31, 1843
- Wynn, Margaret to Asa Ainsley of Washington county, Mar., Chowan county. R. R. Mar. 7, 1843
- Wynne, Sarah A. to Charles C. Raboteau, My. 2, Louisburg. R. R. My. 9, 1843
- Wynnter, Arabella W. of Blairsville to Charles Sumner of York, Feb., Blairsville. R. R. Feb. 7, 1843
- Young, Robert S. to Louisa Phifer, Dec., Cabarrus county. R. R. Dec. 15, 1843
- Young, Robert T. D. of Louisburg to Ann Barrow, Jan. 18, Franklin county. R. R. Feb. 3, 1843
- Young, Sarah D. to John Baskerville, Dec., Granville county. R. R. Dec. 8, 1843

1844

- Adams, Mary Ann to John Pratt, Mar., Anson county. R. R. Mar. 26, 1844
- Albright, Mary Martha to J. W. Brower of Surry county, Apr., Greensboro. R. R. Apr. 12, 1844.
- Alexander, Lee to Mary Johnson, Feb. 1, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Feb. 16, 1844
- Allen, Alsey H. of Lowndes to Mary Cooper Stedman of Raleigh, Je. 18, Dallas county, Alabama. R. R. Sept. 13, 1844
- Allen, Frances to Jas. M. Thompson, Jly. 18, Orange county. R. R. Jly. 30, 1844
- Allen H. to Mary Williams, Mar., Anson county. R. R. Mar. 8, 1844
- Allen, Nancy Jane to Dr. Lewis J. Dorton, Nov., Edgecombe county. R. R. Nov. 29, 1844
- Allen, Wm. H. to Evelina L. Taylor, Feb. 8, Brunswick county. R. R. Feb. 20, 1844

- Aldred, Sarah to Allen Osbern, Feb. 2, Randolph county. R. R. Feb. 13, 1844
- Alston, Ann Lillington to Wililam H. Hester of Granville county, Jan., Wake county. R. R. Jan. 16, 1844
- Anderson, Martha A. to James G. Tate, Sept., Orange county. R. R. Sept. 24, 1844
- Ashby, Edmund J. of Robeson county to Ann M. Wooten of Bladen county, Apr. R. R. Apr. 19, 1844
- Atkins, Edward N. to Sarah Currie, Dec., Wilmington. R. R. Dec. 31, 1844
- Bagley, Thomas of Johnson county to Lucinda Pike of Wayne county, Jan. 21, Wayne county. R. R. Jan. 30, 1844
- Baker, Rev. Archibald of Richmond county to Sarah E. James, Dec., Wilmington. R. R. Dec. 31, 1844
- Baldwin, Mastin of Montgomery county to Annis Pankey, My. 30, Richmond county. R. R. Je. 11, 1844
- Ballefant, John of Tennessee to Eliza Turner, Oct. 2, Hillsborough. R. R. Oct. 15, 1844
- Banker, Jacob L. to Mary C. Yerbin, Oct., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Oct. 25, 1844
- Barclay, Julia G. to James Cameron of Wilmington, Mar., Barclaysville. R. R. Mar. 15, 1844
- Barnes, Wright to Mrs. Mary A. S. Sharpe, Feb. 13, Edgecombe county. R. R. Feb. 27, 1844
- Barton, William to Hetty Crabtree, Apr., Orange county. R. R. Apr. 3, 1844
- Baskerville, Betsey P. to James L. Duke, Je. 23, Warren county. R. R. Aug. 2, 1844
- Bebbee, Malinda to Joshua Carmon, My., Fayetteville. R. R. My. 17, 1844
- Beckerdite, Mary Ann to Rev. John Rich of North Carolina Conference, Nov., Davidson county. R. R. Nov. 29, 1844
- Bethune, Ann to Erwin Charlile, Mar., Robeson county. R. R. Mar. 26, 1844
- Betts, Willy H. of Raleigh to Lucius Rand, Mar. 21, Wake county. R. R. Apr. 2, 1844
- Bidwell, Mary to Daniel Johnson of Fayetteville, Sept., Middletown, Connecticut. R. R. Oct. 4, 1844
- Bird, Rev. N. of Darlington District, South Carolina, to Eliza J. Steel, Jan. 20, Richmond county. R. R. Feb. 13, 1844
- Bishop, Margaret Alice to Nash Cheek, Sept., Orange county. R. R. Sept. 24, 1844
- Black, Cresida to W. T. Newell, Jly. 25, Cabarrus county. R. R. Aug. 2, 1844
- Black, Lorenzo to Malinda Weaver, Feb. 13, Lincoln county. R. R. Feb. 27, 1844
- Blanton, Wm. J. to Miss A. C. Coward, Jan. 25, Rutherford county. R. R. Feb. 6, 1844
- Blue, John M. to Margaret Camerett, Dec. 28, Moore county. R. R. Jan. 9, 1844
- Bobbitt, Lucinda to Thomas H. Farthing, Je., Orange county. R. R. Je. 21, 1844
- Bolton, Elizabeth H. of Philadelphia to Dr. Joseph Hollifield of Baltimore,

- Feb. 1, Charlotte. R. R. Feb. 16, 1844
- Bowden, J. O. to Sarah Amanda Collins, Mar., Weldon. R. R. Mar. 12, 1844
- Bowers, Patsy to William Riley, Sept., Orange county. R. R. Oct. 1, 1844
- Bradley, Lucy to Stephen Jewett, Jan., Wilmington. R. R. Feb. 2, 1844
- Bream, Elizabeth A. of Stokes county to John Lewellin of Davie county, Nov., Salisbury. R. R. Nov. 19, 1844
- Brewer, John M. of Nansemond county, Virginia to Ann Eliza Wait of Wake Forest, Nov., Wake Forest College. R. R. Nov. 19, 1844
- Brewer, Capt. Thomas to N. Caroline Betty, Oct., Orange county. R. R. Oct. 22, 1844
- Britain, William of Bertie county to Frances Ann Johnston, Jly. 17, Hillsboro. R. R. Jly. 30, 1844
- Brock, Mary E. to George F. Kornegay, Jan. 2, Jones county. R. R. Jan. 16, 1844
- Brower, J. W. of Surry county to Mary Martha Albright, Apr., Greensboro. R. R. Apr. 12, 1844
- Brown, Columbia Annabella to Frederick J. Lord, Dec. 18, Wilmington. R. R. Jan. 2, 1844
- Bruton, George M. to Martha Christian, Mar., Montgomery county. R. R. Mar. 19, 1844
- Buffalo, Joseph G. M. to Marina Robbins, Jan. 9, Raleigh. R. R. Jan. 12, 1844
- Caldwell, Susan A. to Dr. Howard Z. Cosby of Raleigh, Jan. 10, Greensborough. R. R. Jan. 16, 1844
- Callais, Elizabeth W. to John W. Emmet of Salisbury. R. R. Mar. 26, 1844
- Camerett, Margaret to John M. Blue, Dec. 28, Moore county. R. R. Jan. 9, 1844
- Cameron, James of Wilmington to Julia G. Barclay, Mar., Barclaysville. R. R. Mar. 15, 1844
- Carmon, Joshua to Malinda Bebee, My., Fayetteville. R. R. My. 17, 1844
- Carney, Ann Lucas of Fayetteville to Frank Martin of Vermont, Feb., Franklinton, Ohio. R. R. Feb. 27, 1844
- Carson, N. P. of Franklin county to Miss E. J. Hicks, Jly. 11, Wake county. R. R. Jly. 19, 1844
- Carter, Augustus H. to Catharine J. Hartsfield, Dec., Wilmington. R. R. Dec. 31, 1844
- Cawthorn, John V. to Mary H. Pope, Mar., Warrenton. R. R. Mar. 19, 1844
- Charlile, Erwin to Ann Bethune, Mar., Robeson county. R. R. Mar. 26, 1844
- Cheek, Nash to Margaret Alice Bishop, Sept., Orange county. R. R. Sept. 24, 1844
- Christian, Martha to George M. Bruton, Mar., Montgomery county. R. R. Mar. 19, 1844
- Clark, Mary Alethea of Scotland Neck to Dr. Wm. J. Hawkins of Franklin county, Jan. 9, Warren county. R. R. Feb. 16, 1844
- Clary, Elizabeth to John S. Wise, Feb. 1, Randolph county. R. R. Feb. 13, 1844
- Clingman, Laura M. to Major Thomas Forster of Raleigh, Sept. 24, Cincinnati. R. R. Oct. 8, 1844
- Collins, Sarah Amanda to J. O. Bowden, Mar., Weldon. R. R. Mar. 12, 1844

- Cook, Major John H. to Miss M. M. Starr, Dec., Fayetteville. R. R. Dec. 31, 1844
- Cosby, Dr. Howard B. of Raleigh to Susan A. Caldwell, Jan. 10, Greensborough. R. R. Jan. 16, 1844
- Costen, Mary E. to Peterson B. Satterfield of New Orleans, La., Aug., Gates county. R. R. Aug. 9, 1845
- Council, Margaret to William Shaw, My., Rockfish, Cumberland county. R. R. My. 17, 1844
- Coward, Miss A. C. to Wm. J. Blanton, Jan. 25, Rutherford county. R. R. Feb. 6, 1844
- Crabtree, Hetty to William Barton, Apr., Orange county. R. R. Apr. 3, 1845
- Craddock, Susan Catherine to Franklin Snead, Feb., Sampson county. R. R. Mar. 1, 1844
- Craven, Rev. Braxton to Irene Leach, Oct., Randolph county. R. R. Oct. 22, 1844
- Crawford, Harriet Ann to Walter Steel, Je. 27, Richmond county. R. R. Jly. 9, 1844
- Crenshaw, Louisa to Wm. B. Norman of Granville county, Sept., Wake county. R. R. Sept. 24, 1844
- Cromartie, Duncan to Mary A. McKay, Dec. 12, Bladen county. R. R. Jan. 2, 1844
- Croom, John B. to Mrs. J. M'Alister, Mar., New Hanover county. R. R. Mar. 29, 1844
- Cunningham, Solomon to Sarah S. Fletcher, Feb. 13, Buncombe county. R. R. Feb. 27, 1844
- Currie, Sarah to Edward N. Atkins, Dec., Wilmington. R. R. Dec. 31, 1844
- Custis, Peter to Sally A. Smith, Dec., Newbern. R. R. Dec. 20, 1844
- Daniels, Hon. J. R. J. of Halifax District to Frances Stith of Raleigh, Aug. 29, Raleigh. R. R. Sept. 3, 1844
- Darden, Joseph to Miss E. Hobbs, Mar. 14, Sampson county. R. R. My. 3, 1844
- Davis, Dr. Adam C. of Lenoir county & Greenville to Aramita H. Moses, Jan. 11, Strawberry hill, Wayne county. R. R. Jan. 30, 1844
- Davis, Anne Jane to David Melvin, Mar., Bladen county. R. R. Mar. 26, 1844
- Davis, D. A. to Mary Elizabeth Horah, Nov., Salisbury. R. R. Nov. 19, 1844
- Davis, Jane W. to James Murray, Mar., Pitt county. R. R. Mar. 5, 1844
- Deweese, Major Wm. to Martha B. M'Cauley, Jan. 18, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Jan. 30, 1844
- Dixon, George B. of Mississippi to Mary B. M'Donald, Mar., Edenton. R. R. Mar. 29, 1844
- Dortch, Dr. Lewis J. to Nancy Jane Allen, Nov., Edgecombe county. R. R. Nov. 29, 1844
- Dotson, George W. to Barbara Paterson, Jan. 24, Cabarrus county. R. R. Feb. 2, 1844
- Duke, James L. to Betsey P. Baskerville, Je. 23, Warren county. R. R. Aug. 2, 1844
- Duke, John T. to Tabitha C. Whitamore, Nov., Rockingham county. R. R. Nov. 29, 1844

- Duskin, Sarah Jane to John C. Latta, Sept., Orange county. R. R. Oct. 1, 1844
- Edwards, James to Gracey Teel, Oct., Chatham county. R. R. Oct. 22, 1844
- Elliott, Exum of Perquimans county to Mrs. Isabella Elliott, Mar., Pasquotank county. R. R. Mar. 5, 1844
- Elliott, Mrs. Isabella to Exum Elliott of Perquimans county, Mar., Pasquotank county. R. R. Mar. 5, 1844
- Ellis, John of Rowan county to Mary P. White of Raleigh, Aug. 25, Philadelphia. R. R. Sept. 3, 1844
- Emmet, John W. of Salisbury to Elizabeth W. Callais, Mar., Fayetteville. R. R. Mar. 26, 1844
- Erwin, John of Rutherfordton to Louisa E. Gash, Oct., Buncombe county. R. R. Nov. 5, 1844
- Farthing, Thomas H. to Lucinda Bobbitt, Je., Orange county. R. R. Je. 21, 1844
- Fentress, John M. to Mary Kirkman, My., Guilford county. R. R. My. 21, 1844
- Ferell, Emeline to Solomon Gooch, Je., Orange county. R. R. Je. 21, 1844
- Fletcher, Sarah S. to Solomon Cunningham, Feb. 13, Buncombe county. R. R. Feb. 27, 1844
- Flowers, David F. to Sarah Gillespie, Dec. 12, Bladen county. R. R. Jan. 2, 1844
- Forster, Major Thomas of Raleigh to Laura M. Clingman of Cincinnati, Sept. 24, Cincinnati. R. R. Oct. 8, 1844
- Foy, James H. to Catharine O. House, Dec. 19, Onslow county. R. R. Jan. 9, 1844
- Fulton, Eliza G. to William F. Hester, Nov. 5, Raleigh. R. R. Nov. 12, 1844
- Gaines, James to Mrs. Karah Kidd, Dec. 24, Moore county. R. R. Jan. 16, 1844
- Gales, Weston R. of Raleigh to Mary Spies of New York City, Jan. 8, New York City. R. R. Jan. 16, 1844
- Gash, Louisa E. to John Erwin of Rutherfordton, Oct., Buncombe county. R. R. Nov. 5, 1844
- Gaskill, George of Orange county to Martha Tyre of Guilford county, Jan. 30, Guilford county. R. R. Feb. 6, 1844
- Gauze, Melvina A. to Richard H. Grant, Apr., Wilmington. R. R. Apr. 30, 1844
- Gibson, William to Sarah M'Nair, Feb., Laurel Hill, Richmond county. R. R. Feb. 16, 1844
- Gillespie, Sarah to David F. Flowers, Dec. 12, Bladen county. R. R. Jan. 2, 1844
- Godfrey, Joseph G. of Perquimans county to Margaret M. Haughton, Jan. 29, Edenton. R. R. Feb. 13, 1844
- Gooch, Solomon to Emeline Ferell, Je., Orange county. R. R. Je. 21, 1844
- Gorham, Thomas A. to Susan Z. Selby, Sr., Jan. 28, Greenville, Pitt county. R. R. Feb. 6, 1844
- Grant, Richard H. to Melvina A. Gauze, Apr., Wilmington. R. R. Apr. 30, 1844
- Graves, Major John K. of Caswell county to Laura A. Willis, Jan. 21, Yanceyville, Caswell county. R. R. Feb. 2, 1844

- Green, Caroline C. to John C. Haigh of Fayetteville, Je., Wilmington. R. R. Je. 21, 1844
- Green, James S. to Mrs. Caroline A. Holmes, Feb. 13, Wilmington. R. R. Feb. 20, 1844
- Green, Richard F. to Eiza Bryan Huggins, Jan. 11, Trenton, Jones county. R. R. Jan. 30, 1844
- Griffiths, Nancy to Weldon S. Hunter, Feb. 14, Tarboro. R. R. Feb. 27, 1844
- Haigh, John C. of Fayetteville to Caroline C. Green, Je., Wilmington. R. R. Je. 21, 1844
- Halsey, Sarah J. of Tyrrell county to W. H. Winn, M. D. of Charlottesville, Virginia. R. R. Nov. 29, 1844
- Hamilton, Archibald C. of Rutherford county to Mrs. Charlotte C. Reinhardt, Oct., Caldwell county. R. R. Nov. 5, 1844
- Harding, Margaret Jane to William M. Mebane of Orange county, Nov., Orange county. R. R. Nov. 29, 1844
- Harrington, Lion to Susan Minter, Mar. 21, Chatham county. R. R. My. 3, 1844
- Harris, Anna James to Richard Parker, Nov., Stanly county. R. R. Nov. 19, 1844
- Harris, Elizabeth to Daniel Pharr, Feb. 8, Cabarrus county. R. R. Feb. 27, 1844
- Harris, Leo to Arrena Lea, Sept. 10, Person county. R. R. Sept. 24, 1844
- Hartsfield, Catharine J. to Augustus H. Carter, Dec., Wilmington. R. R. Dec. 31, 1844
- Haughton, Margaret M. to Joseph G. Godfrey of Perquimans county, Jan. 29, Edenton. R. R. Feb. 13, 1844
- Hawkins, Dr. Wm. J. of Franklin county to Mary Alethea Clark of Scotland Neck, Jan. 9, Warren county. R. R. Feb. 16, 1844
- Hayes, John T. of Lincoln county to Cynthia J. Hutchison of Charlotte, Mar. Marengo county, Alabama. R. R. Mar. 8, 1844
- Henly, Jane to Jonathan P. Winslow, Feb. 1, Randolph county. R. R. Feb. 13, 1844
- Henly, Wm. Penn of Stokes county to Sarah S. Lindsay, Apr., Guilford county. R. R. Apr. 12, 1844
- Henry, Carolina to John M. Manly, Nov. 27, Raleigh. R. R. Nov. 29, 1844
- Herring, Rufus J. to Ann Moore, Mar., Sampson county. R. R. Mar. 29, 1844
- Hester, William F. to Eliza G. Fulton, Nov. 5, Raleigh. R. R. Nov. 12, 1844
- Hester, William H. of Granville county to Ann Linington Alston, Jan., Wake county. R. R. Jan. 16, 1844
- Hill, Caroline of Wilmington to Hugh C. M'Lean, Nov., Moore county. R. R. Nov. 5, 1844
- Hicks, Miss E. J. to N. P. Carson of Franklin county, Jly. 11, Wake county. R. R. Jly. 19, 1844
- Hill, Elizabeth to William Pipkin, Oct. 24, Moore county. R. R. Nov. 15, 1844
- Hill, Sion to Elizabeth Nance, Feb. 4, Randolph county. R. R. Feb. 13, 1844
- Hillyard, Jane E. to B. B. Roberts of Davidson county, Apr. 5, Davidson county. R. R. Apr. 19, 1844

- Hims, Rev. James S. of Fayetteville & Winsborough to Sarah C. McIver, Apr., Society Hill, South Carolina. R. R. Apr. 30, 1844
- Holman, Sarah to Silas M. Link of Orange county, Sept., Person county. R. R. Oct. 1, 1844
- Holmes, Mrs. Caroline A. to James S. Green, Feb. 13, Wilmington. R. R. Feb. 20, 1844
- Hobbs, Miss E. to Joseph Darden, Mar. 14, Sampson county. R. R. My. 3, 1844
- Hollifield, Dr. Joseph of Baltimore to Elizabeth H. Bolton of Philadelphia, Feb. 1, Charlotte. R. R. Feb. 16, 1844
- Holt, Simon P. to Miss E. A. Stevens, Mar. 14, Sampson county. R. R. My. 3, 1844
- Horah, Mary Elizabeth to D. A. Davis, Nov., Salisbury. R. R. Nov. 19, 1844
- House, Catharine O. to James H. Foy, Dec. 19, Onslow county. R. R. Jan. 9, 1844
- Houston, Jane to Robert A. Young, Jly. 25, Cabarrus county. R. R. Aug. 2, 1844
- Huggins, Eliza Bryan to Richard F. Green, Jan. 11, Trenton, Jones county. R. R. Jan. 30, 1844
- Humphrey, Indiana to Dr. John Shackelford, Dec. 26, Onslow county. R. R. Jan. 9, 1844
- Hunter, Archibald C. to Eliza J. Strayhorn, Dec. 21, Orange county. R. R. Jan. 9, 1844
- Hunter, Weldon S. to Nancy Griffiths, Feb. 14, Tarboro. R. R. Feb. 27, 1844
- Hutchison, Cynthia J. of Charlotte to John T. Hayes of Lincoln county, Mar., Marengo county, Alabama. R. R. Mar. 8, 1844
- James, Sarah E. to Rev. Archibald Baker of Richmond county, Dec., Wilmington. R. R. Dec. 31, 1844
- Jarvis, Moses W. of Newbern to Mrs. Frances P. Waters, Oct., Brooklyn, New York. R. R. Oct. 29, 1844
- Jewett, Stephen to Lucy Bradley, Jan., Wilmington. R. R. Feb. 2, 1844
- Johnson, Arch'd A. to Emma Thompson, Apr., Cumberland county. R. R. Apr. 19, 1844
- Johnson, Daniel of Fayetteville to Mary Bidwell, Sept., Middleton, Connecticut. R. R. Oct. 4, 1844
- Johnson, Duncan to Mary M'Phatter, Mar., Robeson county. R. R. Mar. 26, 1844
- Johnson, Dr. Joseph R. to Amanda M'Neily, Mar., Mocksville. R. R. Mar. 8, 1844
- Johnson, Mary to Lee Alexander, Feb. 1, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Feb. 16, 1844
- Johnson, Neill to Mrs. Benetta Pointer, Mar., Fayetteville. R. R. Mar. 19, 1844
- Johnston, Frances Ann to William Britain of Bertie county, Jly. 17, Hillsboro. R. R. Jly. 30, 1844
- Jones, Rev. C. C. to Sarah Jane M'Lauchlin, Mar. 24, Fayetteville. R. R. My. 3, 1844
- Jones, Mrs. Elizabeth to Dr. Blake Little, Apr., Sumter county, Alabama. R. R. Apr. 12, 1844

- Jones, Elizabeth M. to Dr. Rufus K. Speed of Gates county, Feb., Edenton.
R. R. Feb. 27, 1844
- Jordan, Calvin to Elizabeth Stevens, Jan. 14, Wake county. R. R. Jan. 30,
1844
- Jordan, Samuel to Martha Ann Nichols, Oct., Orange county. R. R. Oct. 22,
1844
- Kelly, Henry S. to Lucy Ann Turner, both formerly of New York, Nov., Wil-
mington. R. R. Dec. 6, 1844
- Kelly, John B. to Isabella C. M'Lean, Nov., Washington hill, Moore county.
R. R. Nov. 29, 1844
- Kendall, Franklin to Margaret Moss, Nov., Stanly county. R. R. Nov. 19,
1844
- Kerner, Israel to Elmira Perry, Nov., Stokes county. R. R. Nov. 26, 1844
- Kilkelly, William Gray to Emeline Alston Murden, Apr. 18, Raleigh. R. R.
Apr. 23, 1844
- Kidd, Mrs. Karah to James Gaines, Dec. 24, Moore county. R. R. Jan. 16,
1844
- King, Elizabeth to Daniel G. Schoolfield of Guilford county, Apr., Rocking-
ham. R. R. Apr. 12, 1844
- King, Jacob R. to Sarah White, Dec. 21, Onslow county. R. R. Jan. 9, 1844
- Kirkman, Mary to John M. Fentress, My., Guilford county. R. R. My. 21,
1844
- Kornegay, George F. to Mary E. Brock, Jan. 2, Jones county. R. R. Jan. 16,
1844
- Lamb, Mary to Oliver L. Lindley of Chatham county, Sept. 12, Guilford
county. R. R. Sept. 24, 1844
- Lander, Margaret to Rev. Wm. J. Langdon of Raleigh, Dec., Lincolnton.
R. R. Dec. 31, 1844
- Langdon, Rev. Wm. J. of Raleigh to Margaret Lander, Dec., Lincolnton.
R. R. Dec. 31, 1844
- Langford, Robert to Ann Eliza Mullen, Sept., Granville county. R. R. Oct.
1, 1844
- Latta, John C. to Sarah Jane Duskin, Sept., Orange county. R. R. Oct. 1,
1844
- Latta, Nancy A. to Tyre Ray, My., Orange county. R. R. My. 17, 1844
- Lea, Arrena to Lea Harris, Sept. 10, Person county. R. R. Sept. 24, 1844
- Lea, Mary Jane of Chatham county to George W. Watson of Haywood
county, Jan. 29. R. R. Mar. 22, 1844
- Leach, Irene to Rev. Braxton Craven, Oct., Randolph county. R. R. Oct. 22,
1844
- Le Bell, Durant H. to Frances V. Mauney of Carteret county, Dec. 18, Beau-
fort county. R. R. Feb. 6, 1844
- Lewellin, John of Davie county to Elizabeth A. Bream of Stokes county,
Nov., Salisbury. R. R. Nov. 19, 1844
- Lindley, Oliver L. of Chatham county to Mary Lamb, Sept. 12, Guilford
county. R. R. Sept. 24, 1844
- Lindsay, Sarah S. to Wm. Penn Henly of Stokes county, Apr., Guilford
county. R. R. Apr. 12, 1844
- Link, Silas M. of Orange county to Sarah Holman, Sept., Person county.
R. R. Oct. 1, 1844

- Little, Dr. Blake to Mrs. Elizabeth Jones, Apr., Sumter county, Alabama.
R. R. Apr. 12, 1844
- Long, Capt. Anderson B. to Nancy Long, Jan. 30, Rutherford county. R. R.
Feb. 13, 1844
- Long, Nancy to Capt. Anderson B. Long, Jan. 30, Rutherfordton. R. R. Feb.
13, 1844
- Lord, Frederick J. to Columbia Annabella Brown, Dec. 18, Wilmington.
R. R. Jan. 2, 1844
- Lowry, Allen of Stokes county to Lydia M'Knight of Guilford county, Feb.,
Guilford county. R. R. Feb. 16, 1844
- Lucas, Effy Ann to James R. M'Laurin of Richmond county, Feb., Marl-
borough District, South Carolina. R. R. Feb. 16, 1844
- Lumsden, Sarah of Johnston county to John P. Sandford of Goldsboro &
Boston, Mass., Oct. 31, Fayetteville. R. R. Nov. 15, 1844
- Lurry, Caswell to Sarah Roberts, Mar., Anson county. R. R. Mar. 8, 1844
- M'Alister, Mrs. J. to John B. Croom, Mar., New Hanover county. R. R.
Mar. 29, 1844
- M'Cauley, Martha B. to Major Wm. Deweese, Jan. 18, Mecklenburg county.
R. R. Jan. 30, 1844
- M'Donald, Mary B. to George B. Dixon of Mississippi, Mar., Edenton. R. R.
Mar. 29, 1844
- M'Dougald, Col. to Lucy Sutton, Dec. 6, Bladen county. R. R. Feb. 20, 1844
- M'Dugal, Major Dugal to Elizabeth Jane M'Neill, Nov., Moore county.
R. R. Dec. 6, 1844
- M'Ginnis, J. W. to Margaret Patterson, Sept., Mecklenburg county. R. R.
Sept. 27, 1844
- M'Iver, Sarah C. to Rev. James S. Hims of Fayetteville & Winsborough,
Apr., Society hill, S. C. R. R. Apr. 30, 1844
- M'Kay, Mary A. to Duncan Cromartie, Dec. 12, Bladen county. R. R. Jan. 2, 1844
- M'Knight, Lydia of Guilford county to Allen Lowry of Stokes county, Feb.,
Guilford county. R. R. Feb. 16, 1844
- M'Lauchlin, Mary to L. S. Tower of Pittsborough, Nov. 6, Fayetteville.
R. R. Nov. 8, 1844
- M'Lauchlin, Sarah Jane to Rev. C. C. Jones, Mar. 24, Fayetteville. R. R.
My. 3, 1844
- M'Laurin, James R. of Richmond county to Effy Ann Lucas, Feb., Marl-
borough District, S. C.: R. R. Feb. 16, 1844
- M'Lean, Dr. Addison to Mary Purvines, Feb. 6, Cabarrus county. R. R.
Feb. 27, 1844
- M'Lean, Hugh C. to Caroline Hill of Wilmington, Nov., Moore county.
R. R. Nov. 5, 1844
- M'Lean, Isabella C. to John B. Kelly, Nov., Washington Hill, Moore county.
R. R. Nov. 29, 1844
- M'Nair, Sarah to William Gibson, Feb, Laurel Hill, Richmond county.
R. R. Feb. 16, 1844
- M'Namara, Anastasia of Salisbury to John Spaun of Sumpter District, S. C.,
Feb. 1, Cheraw, S. C. R. R. Feb. 13, 1844
- M'Neill, Archibald of Robeson county to Isabella M'Neill, Dec. 28, Cumber-
land county. R. R. Jan. 16, 1844
- M'Neill, Elizabeth Jane to Major Dugal M'Dugal, Nov., Moore county.
R. R. Dec. 6, 1844

- M'Neill, Isabella to Archibald M'Neill of Robeson county, Dec. 28, Cumberland county. R. R. Jan. 16, 1844.
- M'Neill, Jane S. of Fayetteville to Col. John M. Rose of Greensborough, Mar. 25, Fayetteville. R. R. My. 3, 1844
- M'Neily, Amanda to Dr. Joseph R. Johnson, Mar., Mocksville. R. R. Mar. 8, 1844
- M'Phatter, Mary to Duncan Johnson, Mar., Robeson county. R. R. Mar. 26, 1844
- Mailey, Charles E. to Nancy Richmond, Jly. 20, Washington. R. R. Aug. 20, 1844
- Manly, Col. John M. to Carolina Henry, Nov. 27, Raleigh. R. R. Nov. 29, 1844
- Manly, Hon. M. E. to Sarah Simpson, Je. 27, Newbern. R. R. Jly. 9, 1844
- Martin, Frank of Vermont to Ann Lucas Carney of Fayetteville, Feb., Franklinton, Ohio. R. R. Feb. 27, 1844
- Martin, Susan W. to Seaborn Williams of Raleigh, Feb. 8, Tuskegee, Alabama. R. R. Feb. 27, 1844
- Martin, Thomas S. to Ann C. Poindexter, Nov., Surry county. R. R. Nov. 19, 1844
- Mauney, Frances V. of Carteret county to Durant H. LeBell, Dec. 18, Beaufort county. R. R. Feb. 6, 1844
- Maury, Mrs. Frances H. to Samuel Perry of Franklin county, Dec. 31, Elizabeth city. R. R. Jan. 9, 1844
- Mebane, William M. of Orange county to Margaret Jane Harding, Nov., Orange county. R. R. Nov. 29, 1844
- Melvin, David to Anne Jane Davis, Mar., Bladen county. R. R. Mar. 26, 1844
- Michal, Susannah to Mr. Reinhardt, Jan. 28, Catawba county. R. R. Feb. 9, 1844
- Milton, Mrs. Isaiah to Jesse Saunders, Dec. 28, Moore county. R. R. Jan. 5, 1844
- Minter, Susan to Lion Harrington, Mar. 21, Chatham county. R. R. My. 3, 1844
- Moore, Ann to Rufus J. Herring, Mar., Sampson county. R. R. Mar. 29, 1844
- Morrow, Elizabeth to Joseph H. Pickett, Mar., Orange county. R. R. Mar. 5, 1844
- Moses, Araminta H. to Dr. Adam C. Davis of Lenoir county and Greenville, Jan. 11, Strawberryhill, Wayne county. R. R. Jan. 30, 1844
- Moss, Elizabeth to Samuel M. Wilkerson, Jly. 18, Orange county. R. R. Jly. 30, 1844
- Moss, Margaret to Franklin Kendall, Nov., Stanly county. R. R. Nov. 19, 1844
- Mullen, Ann Eliza to Robert Langford, Sept., Granville county. R. R. Oct. 1, 1844
- Murden, Emeline Alston to William Gray Kilkelly, Apr. 18, Raleigh. R. R. Apr. 23, 1844
- Murray, James to Jane W. Davis, Mar., Pitt county. R. R. Mar. 5, 1844
- Nance, Elizabeth to Sion Hill, Feb. 4, Randolph county. R. R. Feb. 13, 1844

- Newell, W. T. to Cresida Black, Jly. 25, Cabarrus county. R. R. Aug. 2, 1844
- Newell Wm. T. to Susan Jane Swinson, Apr., Duplin county. R. R. Apr. 30, 1844
- Newman, John to Timsy Woods, My., Hillsboro. R. R. My. 17, 1844
- Nichols, Martha Ann to Samuel Jordan, Oct., Orange county. R. R. Oct. 22, 1844
- Nixon, Chas. D. to Mary Louisa Wooten, Mar., Fayetteville. R. R. Mar. 8, 1844
- Norman, Wm. B. of Granville county to Louisa Crenshaw, Sept., Wake county. R. R. Sept. 24, 1844
- Osbern, Allen to Sarah Allred, Feb. 2, Randolph county. R. R. Feb. 13, 1844
- Pankey, Annis to Mastin Baldwin of Montgomery county, My. 30, Richmond county. R. R. Je. 11, 1844
- Parker, Richard to Anna James Harris, Nov., Stanly county. R. R. Nov. 19, 1844
- Paschall, Sarah Jane A. to Burrell Taylor, Sept., Granville county. R. R. Oct. 1, 1844
- Paterson, Barbara to George W. Dotson, Jan. 24, Cabarrus county. R. R. Feb. 2, 1844
- Patterson, Nancy Ann to Porter Wharton, Apr., Guilford county. R. R. Apr. 12, 1844
- Perry, Caleb G. of Pasquotank county to Eliza Perry, Sept. 12, Wake county. R. R. Sept. 13, 1844
- Perry, Eliza to Caleb G. Perry of Pasquotank county, Sept. 12, Wake county. R. R. Sept. 13, 1844
- Perry, Elmira to Israel Kerner, Nov., Stokes county. R. R. Nov. 26, 1844
- Perry, Samuel of Franklin county to Mrs. Frances H. Maury, Dec. 31, Elizabeth City. R. R. Jan. 9, 1844
- Petty, N Caroline to Capt. Thomas Brewer, Oct., Orange county. R. R. Oct. 22, 1844
- Pharr, Daniel to Elizabeth Harris, Feb. 8, Cabarrus county. R. R. Feb. 27, 1844
- Pickett, Joseph H. to Elizabeth Morrow, Mar., Orange county. R. R. Mar. 5, 1844
- Pike, Lucinda of Wayne county to Thomas Bagley of Johnson county, Jan. 21, Wayne county. R. R. Jan. 30, 1844
- Pipkin, William to Elizabeth Hill, Oct. 24, Moore county. R. R. Nov. 15, 1844
- Poindexter, Ann C. to Thomas S. Martin, Nov., Surry county. R. R. Nov. 18, 1844
- Pointer, Mrs. Benetta to Neill Johnson, Mar., Fayetteville. R. R. Mar. 19, 1844
- Pope, Mary H. to John V. Cawthorn, Mar., Warrenton. R. R. Mar. 19, 1844
- Powers, Mrs. Martha to Rev. Isaac W. West of Duplin county, Mar., New Hanover county. R. R. Mar. 5, 1844
- Pratt, John to Mary Ann Adams, Mar., Anson county. R. R. Mar. 26, 1844
- Purvines, Mary to Dr. Addison M'Lean, Feb. 6, Cabarrus county. R. R. Feb. 27, 1844

- Rand, Lucius to Willy H Betts of Raleigh, Mar 21, Wake county. R. R. Apr. 2, 1844
- Ray, Tyre B. to Nancy A. Latta, My., Orange county. R. R. My. 17, 1844
- Reinhardt, Mr. to Susannah Michal, Jan. 28, Catawba county. R. R. Feb. 9, 1844
- Reinhardt, Charlotte C. to Archibald C. Hamilton of Rutherford county, Oct., Caldwell county. R. R. Nov. 5, 1844
- Rich, Rev. John of N. C. Conference to Mary Ann Beckerdite, Nov., Davidson county. R. R. Nov. 29, 1844
- Richmond, Nancy to Charles E. Mailey, Jly. 20, Washington. R. R. Aug. 20, 1844
- Riley, William to Patsey Bowers, Feb. 13, Orange county. R. R. Oct. 1, 1844
- Roach, Eliza to Willis Smith, Feb. 13, Orange county. R. R. Feb. 20, 1844
- Robbins, Julius C. to Susan E. Smithwick of Martin county, My., Washington. R. R. My. 17, 1844
- Robbins, Marina to Joseph G. M. Buffalo, Jan. 9, Raleigh. R. R. Jan. 12, 1844
- Roberts, B. B. of Davidson county to Jane E. Hillyard, Apr. 5, Davidson county. R. R. Apr. 19, 1844
- Roberts, Sarah to Caswell Lurry, Mar., Anson county. R. R. Mar. 8, 1844
- Roberts, Mrs. Sarah L. to John Walton of Gates county, Oct., Edenton. R. R. Oct. 18, 1844
- Rogers, James to Partilda Buffalo, Jan. 4, Wake county. R. R. Jan. 30, 1844
- Rose, Col. John M. of Greensborough to Jane S. M'Neill of Fayetteville, Mar. 25, Fayetteville. R. R. My. 3, 1844
- Sandford, John P. of Goldsboro & Boston, Mass. to Sarah Lumsden of Johnston county, Oct. 31, Fayetteville. R. R. Nov. 15, 1844
- Satterfield, Peterson B. of New Orleans, La. to Mary E. Costen, Aug., Gates county. R. R. Aug. 9, 1844
- Saunders, Jesse to Mrs. Isaiah Milton, Dec. 28, Moore county. R. R. Jan. 5, 1844
- Schoolfield, Daniel G. of Guilford county to Elizabeth King, Apr., Rockingham. R. R. Apr. 12, 1844
- Selby, Susan Z. Sr. to Thomas A. Gorham, Jan. 28, Greenville, Pitt county. R. R. Feb. 6, 1844
- Shackelford, Dr. John to Indiana Humphrey, Dec. 26, Onslow county. R. R. Jan. 9, 1844
- Sharpe, rMs. Mary A. S. to Wright Barnes, Feb. 13, Edgecombe county. R. R. Feb. 27, 1844
- Shaw, William to Margaret Council, My., Rockfish, Cumberland county. R. R. My. 17, 1844
- Shepard, James B. of Raleigh to Francis Donnell, Apr. 25, Newbern. R. R. My. 7, 1844
- Simpson, Sarah to Hon. M. E. Manly, Je. 27, Newbern. R. R. Jly. 9, 1844
- Smith, William to Rebecca Stuart of Cumberland county, Mar. 19, Fayetteville. R. R. Mar. 26, 1844
- Smith, Willis to Eliza Roach, Feb. 13, Orange county. R. R. Feb. 20, 1844
- Smithwick, Susan E. of Martin county to Julius C. Robbins, My., Washington. R. R. My. 17, 1844

- Snead, Franklin to Susan Catharine Craddock, Feb., Sampson county.
R. R. Mar. 1, 1844
- Somerville, Robert to Christiana Adaline Todd, Feb. 1, Mecklenburg
county. R. R. Feb. 16, 1844
- Spaun, John of Sumter District, S. C. to Anastasia Macnamara of Salisbury,
Feb. 1, Cheraw, S. C. R. R. Feb. 13, 1844
- Sparrow, Thomas Jr. to Ann Maria Blackwell, Apr. 24, Newbern. R. R.
My. 7, 1844
- Speed, Dr. Rufus K. of Gates county to Elizabeth M. Jones, Feb., Edenton.
R. R. Feb. 27, 1844
- Spies, Mary of New York City to Weston R. Gales of Raleigh, Jan. 8, New
York City. R. R. Jan. 16, 1844
- Stanly, Jas. G. of Craven county to Mary Wilkins, Dec., Newbern. R. R.
Dec. 20, 1844
- Starr, Miss M. M. to Major John H. Cook, Dec., Fayetteville. R. R. Dec.
31, 1844
- Stedman, Mary Cooper of Raleigh to Alsey H. Allen of Lowndes, Je. 18,
Dallas county, Ala. R. R. Sept. 13, 1844
- Steel, Walter Leak to Harriet Ann Crawford, Je. 27, Richmond county.
R. R. Jly. 9, 1844
- Steel, Eliza J. to Rev. N. Bird of Darlington District, S. C., Jan. 20, Rich-
mond county. R. R. Feb. 13, 1844
- Steele, Elizabeth to R. J. Steele, Jr., Feb., Richmond county. R. R. Mar.
1, 1844
- Steele, R. J. Jr. to Elizabeth Steele, Feb., Richmond county. R. R. Mar. 1,
1844
- Stevens, Miss E. A. to Simon Holt, Mar. 14, Sampson county. R. R. My. 3,
1844
- Stith, Frances of Raleigh to Hon. J. R. Daniel of Halifax District, Aug. 29,
Raleigh. R. R. Sept. 3, 1844
- Stone, Bethania to Wm. Wade, Apr. 27, Rockfish. R. R. My. 3, 1844
- Stone, Lucinda to Jacob Williams, Mar., Cumberland county. R. R. Mar.
19, 1844
- Strayhorn, Eliza J. to Archibald C. Hunter, Dec. 21, Orange county. R. R.
Jan. 9, 1844
- Strowd, Tabitha of Orange county to Mr. Quakinbosh of Chatham county,
Dec. 12, Orange county. R. R. Jan. 9, 1844
- Stuart, Rebecca of Cumberland county to William Smith, Mar. 19, Fayette-
ville. R. R. Mar. 26, 1844
- Sutton, Lucy to Col. M'Dougald, Dec. 6, Bladen county. R. R. Feb. 20,
1844
- Swinson, Susan Jane to Wm. T. Newell, Apr., Duplin county. R. R. Apr.
30, 1844
- Taylor, Evelina L. to Wm. H. Allen, Feb. 8, Brunswick county. R. R. Feb.
20, 1844
- Taft, William to Louisa Vannoorden, Feb., Pitt county. R. R. Mar. 5, 1844
- Tate, James G. to Martha A. Anderson, Sept., Orange county. R. R. Sept.
24, 1844
- Taylor, Burrell to Sarah Jane A. Paschall, Sept., Granville county. R. R.
Oct. 1, 1844
- Teel, Gracey to James Edwards, Oct., Chatham county. R. R. Oct. 22, 1844

- Thompson, Emma to Arch'd A. Johnson, Apr., Cumberland county. R. R. Apr. 19, 1844
- Thompson, Jas. M. to Frances Allen, Jly. 18, Orange county. R. R. Jly. 30, 1844
- Todd, Christiana Adaline to Robert Somerville, Feb. 1, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Feb. 16, 1844
- Tower, L. S. of Pittsborough to Mary M'Lauchlin, Nov. 6, Fayetteville. R. R. Nov. 8, 1844
- Turner, Eliza to John Ballefant of Tennessee, Oct. 2, Hillsborough. R. R. Oct. 15, 1844
- Turner, Lucy Ann to Henry S. Kelly both formerly of New York, Nov., Wilmington. R. R. Dec. 6, 1844
- Tyre, Martha of Guilford county to George Gaskill of Orange county, Jan. 30, Guilford county. R. R. Feb. 6, 1844
- Quakingbosh, Mr. of Chatham county to Tabitha Strowd of Orange county, Dec. 21, Orange county. R. R. Jan. 9, 1844
- Vannoorden, Louisa to William Taft, Feb., Pitt county. R. R. Mar. 5, 1844
- Wade, Wm. to Bethnia Stone, Apr. 27, Rockfish. R. R. My. 3, 1844
- Wait, Ann Eliza of Wake Forest to John M. Brewer of Nansemond county, Va., Nov., Wake Forest College. R. R. Nov. 19, 1844
- Walker, Col. James M. to Elizabeth J. Young, Apr., Rockingham. R. R. Apr. 12, 1844
- Walton, John of Gates county to Mrs. Sarah L. Roberts, Oct., Edenton. R. R. Oct. 13, 1844
- Warren, Wm. to Catharine Wright of Jamestown, Jan. 30, Guilford county. R. R. Feb. 6, 1844
- Waters, Mrs. Frances P. to Moses W. Jarvis of Newbern, Oct., Brooklyn, N. Y. R. R. Oct. 29, 1844
- Watson, George W. of Haywood county to Mary Jane Lea of Chatham county, Jan. 29. R. R. Mar. 22, 1844
- Weaver, Malinda to Lorenzo Black, Feb. 13, Lincoln county. R. R. Feb. 27, 1844
- West, Rev. Isaac W. of Duplin county to Mrs. Martha Powers, Mar., New Hanover county. R. R. Mar. 5, 1844
- Wharton, Porter to Nancy Ann Patterson, Apr., Guilford county. R. R. Apr. 12, 1844
- Whitamore, Tabitha C. to John T. Duke, Nov., Rockingham county. R. R. Nov. 29, 1844
- White, Mary P. of Raleigh to John Ellis of Rowan county, Aug. 25, Philadelphia. R. R. Sept. 3, 1844
- White, Sarah to Jacob R. King, Dec. 21, Onslow county. R. R. Jan. 9, 1844
- Wilkerson, Samuel M. to Elizabeth Moss, Jly. 18, Orange county. R. R. Jly. 30, 1844
- Wilkins, Mary to Jas. G. Stanly of Craven county, Dec., Newbern. R. R. Dec. 20, 1844
- Williams, Casey to Joel Williams, Mar., Cumberland county. R. R. Mar. 19, 1844
- Williams, Jacob to Lucinda Stone, Mar., Cumberland county. R. R. Mar. 19, 1844

- Williams, Joel to Carey Williams, Mar., Cumberland county. R. R. Mar. 19, 1844
- Williams, Mary to Mr. H. Allen, Mar., Anson county. R. R. Mar. 8, 1844
- Williams, Seaborn to Susan W. Martin of Raleigh, Feb. 8, Tuskegee, Alabama. R. R. Feb. 27, 1844
- Willis, Laura A. to Maj. John K. Graves of Caswell county, Jan. 21, Yanceyville, Caswell county. R. R. Feb. 2, 1844
- Winn, W. H., M. D. of Charlottesville, Va. to Sarah J. Halsey of Tyrrell county. R. R. Nov. 29, 1844
- Winslow, Jonathan P. to Jane Henly, Feb. 1, Randolph county. R. R. Feb. 13, 1844
- Wise, John S. to Elizabeth Clary, Feb. 1, Randolph county. R. R. Feb. 13, 1844
- Woods, Timsy to John Newman, My., Hillsboro. R. R. My. 17, 1844
- Wooten, Ann M. of Bladen county to Edmund J. Ashby of Robeson county, Apr. R. R. Apr. 19, 1844
- Wooten, Mary Louisa to Chas D. Nixon, Mar., Fayetteville. R. R. Mar. 8, 1844
- Wright, Catharine of Jamestown to Wm. W. Warren, Jan. 30, Guilford county. R. R. Feb. 6, 1844
- Yerbin, Mary C. to Jacob L. Banker, Oct., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Oct. 25, 1844
- Young, Elizabeth J. to Col. James M. Walker, Apr., Rockingham. R. R. Apr. 12, 1844
- Young, Robert A. to Jane Houston, Jly. 25, Cabarrus county. R. R. Aug. 2, 1844

1845

- Adams, Lynn to Mary M. Williams of Wake county, Jan. 29, Wake county. R. R. Feb. 7, 1845
- Alexander, Orry Ann to Col. John Baxter of Hendersonville, My., Buncombe county. R. R. My. 23, 1845
- Alexander, Sarah C. of Boxwood, Mecklenburg county, Virginia to Robert A. Hamilton of Granville county, Dec. 18, Boxwood, Mecklenburg county, Va. R. R. Jan. 7, 1845
- Allen, Barbara to D. A. M'Millan, My., Kelley's Cove, Bladen county. R. R. My. 20, 1845
- Allen, David to Isabella M'Knight, Dec., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Dec. 5, 1845
- Allmand, Nancy to Daniel Myers, Jly., Cabarrus county. R. R. Jly. 4, 1845
- Andres, Mary to Robert E. Troy of Lumberton, Jly., Bladen county. R. R. Jly. 8, 1845
- Arendell, Mary E. to Benjamin Leecraft, Feb., Carteret county. R. R. Feb. 11, 1845
- Ashe, Richard J. of Hillsboro to Mary P. Mitchell, Oct. 28, Chapel Hill. R. R. Nov. 4, 1845
- Atkinson, William Rebecca Frances of Pitt county to Thaddeus E. Dillard of Sussex Court House, Virginia, Nov., Scotland Neck. R. R. Nov. 11, 1845
- Bacon, Mary to Henry Woods, Mar., Orange county. R. R. Apr. 1, 1845

- Ball, Mary E. of Richmond to Capt. James H. Davis of the State, Aug., Richmond, Va. R. R. Aug. 19, 1845
- Barlow, John H. of Orange & Franklin counties to Caroline Gill, Jan. 2, Louisburg. R. R. Jan. 7, 1845
- Barnum, Dr. Richard of Wake county to Elizabeth Ann Hurst, Apr., Baltimore. R. R. Apr. 29, 1845
- Barrow, Joseph W. to Martha M. Ives, Nov., Perquimans county. R. R. Nov. 25, 1845
- Battle, Mary E. of Nashville to Dr. Theophilus H. Scott of Raleigh. R. R. My. 23, 1845
- Battle, William S. to Elizabeth M. Dancy, Jly., Tarboro. R. R. Jly. 8, 1845
- Batts, Mary to William S. Long, Jan., Edgecombe county. R. R. Jan. 14, 1845
- Bauman, John G. to Ellen Fitman, Feb., Wilmington. R. R. Feb. 21, 1845
- Baxter, Col. John of Hendersonville to Orry Ann Alexander, My., Buncombe county. R. R. My. 23, 1845
- Beard, Thomas to Elizabeth Gullett, Mar., Greensboro. R. R. Mar. 11, 1845
- Becton, Mrs. Eliza A. G. to John E. Becton of Wayne county, Apr., Jones county. R. R. Apr. 8, 1845
- Becton, John E. of Wayne county to Mrs. Eliza A. G. Becton, Apr., Jones county. R. R. Apr. 8, 1845
- Bell, John of Tuscumbia, Alabama to Elizabeth Dunn of Wake Forest, Jly. 21, Wake Forest. R. R. Jly. 29, 1845
- Benners, Edward G. to Helen Donaldson, Jan. 18, Mobile. R. R. Feb. 4, 1845
- Bennett, Eliza Ann to Dr. C. C. M'Caskell, Apr. 24, Anson county. R. R. My. 9, 1845
- Bernard, German of Pitt county to Juliet Gilliam of Surry county & Columbia, S. C., Sept. 24, Greensboro. R. R. Oct. 24, 1845
- Bethune, Alexander to Amanda Bolton, My., Charlotte. R. R. My. 9, 1845
- Bethune, Mary Jane to Neill M'Fayden, Mar., Cumberland county. R. R. Apr. 1, 1845
- Betts, Albert C. of Fulton, Mississippi & Raleigh to Adelia A. Gregg, Mar. 13, Pontotoc, Mississippi. R. R. Apr. 4, 1845
- Birdsall, Frances to F. A. S. Mathews, Nov. 3, Raleigh. R. R. Nov. 4, 1845
- Bishop, James E. to Mary A. Canoway, Sept., Newbern. R. R. Sept. 16, 1845
- Bishop, Mary to William H. Taylor, Oct., Newbern. R. R. Oct. 14, 1845
- Black, Sarah to John R. Weddington, Sept., Cabarrus county. R. R. Sept. 5, 1845
- Bledsoe, Moses A. to Martha G. Hunter, Sept. 25, Raleigh. R. R. Sept. 30, 1845
- Blount, Joseph E. to Eveline S. M. Smith of Hyde county, Sept., Washington. R. R. Sept. 5, 1845
- Blount, Polly Ann to Samuel C. Eborn, Nov., Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Nov. 25, 1845
- Blount, Susan S. to Frederick Grist of Beaufort, Aug. 13, Warrenton. R. R. Aug. 22, 1845
- Blunt, John William to Louisa Wadkins, Je, Sampson county. R. R. Je. 10, 1845

- Boggan, Louisa to Thomas B. Harrington of Montgomery county, Je., Anson county. R. R. Je. 10, 1845
- Bolton, Amanda to Alexander Bethune, My., Charlotte. R. R. My. 9, 1845
- Bolton, Caroline E. to Lewis L. Williams of Raleigh, Je. 25, Jefferson City, Mo. R. R. Jly. 29, 1845
- Bond, Elizabeth A. to Addison W. Clayton, Feb., Edenton. R. R. Feb. 14, 1845
- Boyce, Mrs. S. H. to Stanhope Hunter, Jly., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Aug. 1, 1845
- Boyd, Susan E. to Henry B. Williams of Charlotte, Feb., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Feb. 7, 1845
- Boyden, Nathaniel to Mrs. Jane Mitchell, Dec., Salisbury. R. R. Dec. 12, 1845
- Boykin, William to Elizabeth Vaughan, Dec. 18, Raleigh. R. R. Dec. 23, 1845
- Bradsher, Maretetia to Samuel H. Turrentine, Mar., Orange county. R. R. Apr. 1, 1845
- Brantly, Rev. John J. to Delia Ann Smith, Nov., Fayetteville. R. R. Nov. 25, 1845
- Bright, Eliza to John A. Parrott, My., Lenoir county. R. R. My. 13, 1845
- Brinson, Fereba to Henry Parks of Wayne county, Sept., Jones county. R. R. Sept. 16, 1845
- Broadhurst, Henry to Sarah A. Carr, Mar., Duplin county. R. R. Mar. 11, 1845
- Bryan, Ann A. of Wilmington to David King of Bladen county, My., Wilmington. R. R. My. 16, 1845
- Bryan, Elias of Chatham county to Sarah C. M'Kay, Dec., Cumberland county. R. R. Dec. 16, 1845
- Bryan, Sarah to Dr. Franklin Hart, Nov., Edgecombe county. R. R. Nov. 25, 1845
- Bunting, J. E. to Miss R. J. Jacobs, Oct., Wilmington. R. R. Oct. 28, 1845
- Burge, James of Halifax county to Helen Strother, Dec. 31, Louisburg. R. R. Jan. 7, 1845
- Burns, James E. of Chatham county to Mary Ann M'Iver, Je., Moore county. R. R. Je. 10, 1845
- Burnsides, Elizabeth to John Sykes, Aug. 27, Orange county. R. R. Sept. 9, 1845
- Busbee, Perrin to Annie E. G. Taylor, Jan. 1, Raleigh. R. R. Jan. 3, 1845
- Caldwell, Elizabeth to Charles F. Fisher, Aug., Salisbury. R. R. Sept. 2, 1845
- Callais, John D. to Sarah Mitchell, Je., Fayetteville. R. R. Je. 17, 1845
- Calloway, Dr. J. W. of Rutherfordton to Anne Johnston, Nov., Lincoln county. R. R. Nov. 21, 1845
- Cameron, Elia A. to Henry K. Witherspoon, Mar., Hillsboro. R. R. Mar. 4, 1845
- Campbell, Carlton J. to Christian F. Gibbs, Je., Wilmington. R. R. Je. 17, 1845
- Carell, Lemuel to Mrs. James King,, Mar., Orange county. R. R. Apr. 1, 1845
- Carr, Hinton E. to Elizabeth Royal, Dec. 10, Sampson county. R. R. Dec. 30, 1845

- Carr, Sarah A. to Henry Broadhurst, Mar., Duplin county. R. R. Mar. 11, 1845
- Carraway, Mary A. to James E. Bishop, Sept., Newbern. R. R. Sept. 16, 1845
- Carter, Mary E. J. to B. G. Worth, Jly. 3, Ashborough. R. R. Jly. 8, 1846
- Carver, John M. to Elizabeth M'Neill Black, Apr., Fayetteville. R. R. Apr. 8, 1845
- Chipman, Louisa A. to Dr. Jno. H. Sanders, My., Guilford county. R. R. My. 30, 1845
- Chunn, Susan W. to William Murphy, Aug., Rowan county. R. R. Aug. 26, 1845
- Clanton, Sarah Ann to Dr. William H. Joyner, Je. 7, Warren county. R. R. Je. 20, 1845
- Clark, Ann O. to John D. Hawkins, Jr., Jly. 2, Warren county. R. R. Jly. 8, 1845
- Clark, David to Anna M. Thorne, Oct., Halifax. R. R. Oct. 21, 1845
- Clark, William to Miram H. Lewis, Sept., Union county. R. R. Oct. 3, 1845
- Clayton, Addison W. to Elizabeth A. Bond, Feb., Edenton. R. R. Feb. 14, 1845
- Coble, Samuel to Nelly Holt, Aug., Guilford county. R. R. Sept. 2, 1845
- Compton, Martha Ann to P. H. Smith, Sept. 3, Granville county. R. R. Sept. 12, 1845
- Cook, Thomas C. of Salisbury to Mrs. Harriet Stoll, Oct., Charleston. R. R. Oct. 24, 1845
- Cooley, Henry D. to Eleanor Stuart, Nov. 19, Raleigh. R. R. Nov. 21, 1845
- Cosby, Mary L. to Leopold E. Heartt, Dec. 3, Raleigh. R. R. Dec. 9, 1845
- Covington, Thomas T. to Mary Jane Ellerbe, Jly., Richmond county. R. R. Jly. 25, 1845
- Cowan, Mrs. Jane to Ex-Gov. Edward B. Dudley, Sept. 8, Wilmington. R. R. Sept. 16, 1845
- Cowan, Robert Jr. to Eliza Dickinson, My. 14, Wilmington. R. R. My. 16, 1845
- Craven, Eliza P. to Elisha J. Crowson, Apr. 10, Randolph county. R. R. Apr. 25, 1845
- Crist, Jacob Rudolph to Miranda Rosalie Keehlen, Salem, Stokes county, Nov. 12, Salem, Stokes county. R. R. Nov. 18, 1845
- Crocker, Eliza to Capt. Jesse S. Montford, Mar., Newbern. R. R. Mar. 25, 1845
- Cromartie, Jane R. to Archibald Murphy of Sampson county, Oct., Bladen county. R. R. Nov. 4, 1845
- Cromartie, Margaret Ann to Rev. Edgar L. Parkins of N. C. Conference, Mar., Bladen county. R. R. Apr. 8, 1845
- Crowson, Elisha J. to Eliza P. Craven, Apr. 10, Randolph county. R. R. Apr. 25, 1845
- Dalton, Miss M. G. to John P. Smith of Stokesburg, Mar., Stokes county. R. R. Mar. 11, 1845
- Dancy, Elizabeth M. to William S. Battle, Jly., Tarboro. R. R. Jly. 8, 1845
- Davidson, Wm. F. of Charlotte to Charlotte M. Gooch, Jly., Hopewell church, Chester District, S. C. R. R. Aug. 1, 1845
- Davis, Eliza Ann to Rev. Wm. Robinson, Sept., Lenoir county. R. R. Sept. 19, 1845

- Davis, Capt. James H. of this state to Mary E. Ball of Richmond, Aug., Richmond, Va. R. R. Aug. 19, 1845
- Davis, Mary Eliza to Thomas S. D. M'Dowell, Oct., Bladen county. R. R. Oct. 28, 1845
- Davis, Samuel to Martha Seely, Nov, Pasquotank county. R. R. Nov. 18, 1845
- Dibble, Elizabeth C. to Dr. Walter Duffy of Rutherfordton, Apr., Craven county. R. R. Apr. 8, 1845
- Dickinson, Eliza to Robert Cowan, Jr., My. 14, Wilmington. R. R. My. 16, 1845
- Dickinson, P. K. to Alice London, Dec., Wilmington. R. R. Dec. 12, 1845
- Dickson, Mrs. Elizabeth D. of York District, S. C. to Andrew O'Brien of Lincolnton, Sept., Yorkville. R. R. Sept. 5, 1845
- Dickson, Dr. James H. to Margaret Owen, Mar., Wilmington. R. R. Mar. 11, 1845
- Dickson, Dr. Robert D. to Mary M'Laurin, Nov., Wilmington. R. R. Nov. 11, 1845
- Dilliard, Thaddeus E. of Sussex Court House, Virginia to William Rebecca Francis Atkinson of Pitt county, Nov., Scotland Neck. R. R. Nov. 11, 1845
- Donaldson, Helen to Edward G. Benners, Jan. 18, Mobile. R. R. Feb. 4, 1845
- Donnell, William A. to Mary Springs, Sept., Guilford county. R. R. Oct. 3, 1845
- Dozier, Miss P. of Camden county to James T. Littlejohn of Oxford, Apr., Camden county. R. R. Apr. 8, 1845
- Dudley, Edward B. Ex-Gov. to Mrs. Jane Cowan, Sept. 8, Wilmington. R. R. Sept. 16, 1845
- Dudley, Jane to Lieut. Johnson, U. S. Army, Mar. 31, Wilmington. R. R. Apr. 11, 1845
- Duffy, Dr. Walter of Rutherfordton to Elizabeth C. Dibble, Apr., Craven county. R. R. Apr. 8, 1845
- Dunn, Elizabeth of Wake Forest to John Bell of Tuscumbia, Alabama, Jly. 21, Wake county. R. R. Jly. 29, 1845
- Dunn, Eunice A. to David Gordon, Mar., Newbern. R. R. Mar. 25, 1845
- Eborn, Samuel C. to Polly Ann Blount, Nov., Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Nov. 25, 1845
- Edmondson, Rufus W. of Stantonsburg, Edgecombe county to Caroline Wilder, Oct. 16, Wake county. R. R. Oct. 21, 1845
- Edwards, John to Eliza Kirby, Apr. 22, Anson county. R. R. My. 9, 1845
- Ellerbe, Mary Jane to Thomas T. Covington, Jly., Richmond county. R. R. Jly. 25, 1845
- Elliott, Alice Ann to Samuel E. Moore, Jan., Tarboro. R. R. Jan. 17, 1845
- Erwin, Catharine to Major Allen C. Jones of this State, Je., Greensborough, Alabama. R. R. Jly. 1, 1845
- Featherstone, Edward to Mary Howett, Apr. 23, Edenton. R. R. My. 9, 1845
- Fisher, Charles F. to Elizabeth Caldwell, Aug., Salisbury. R. R. Sept. 2, 1845
- Fitman, Ellen to John G. Bauman, Feb., Wilmington. R. R. Feb. 21, 1845

- Foster, Dr. Peter S. to Matilda K. Williams, Aug. 3, Louisburg. R. R. Sept. 30, 1845
- Foust, Caroline M. to Dr. Calvin E. Graves, Mar., Orange county. R. R. Apr. 1, 1845
- Freeland, Elizabeth C. to Dr. Samuel D. Schoolfield of Guilford county, Nov., Orange county. R. R. Nov. 14, 1845
- Freeland, Mrs. Lucinda L. to James B. M'Dade of Chapel Hill, Sept., Orange county. R. R. Sept. 23, 1845
- Garner, Margaret E. to Wm. D. Smith, Dec., Wilmington. R. R. Dec. 12, 1845
- Garrard, Rev. Thompson of the Methodist Conference to Mrs. Martha A. M'Cullers, Dec. 9, Wake county. R. R. Dec. 16, 1845
- Gaskill, Susan A. to Robert J. Mebane of Wadesborough, Feb., Orange county. R. R. Feb. 7, 1845
- Gattis, Emily to Nathaniel King, Apr., Orange county. R. R. My. 2, 1845
- Gault, Ann of Boston, Massachusetts to Thomas S. Hutchins of Newbern, Je., Boston, Mass. R. R. Jly. 1, 1845
- Gay, Rev. John L. to Anne Eliza Parke of Wadesboro, Je., Barbour county, Alabama. R. R. Je. 3, 1845
- Gibbs, Christian F. to Carlton J. Campbell, Je., Wilmington. R. R. Je. 17, 1845
- Gill, Caroline to John H. Barlow of Orange & Franklin counties, Jan. 2, Louisburg. R. R. Jan. 7, 1845
- Gillet, Charlotte M. of Jones county to William H. Wood of Craven county, Oct., Craven county. R. R. Oct. 14, 1845
- Gilliam, Juliet of Surry county & Columbia, South Carolina, to German Bernard of Pitt county, Sept. 24, Greensboro. R. R. Oct. 24, 1845
- Gooch, Charlotte M. to Wm. F. Davidson of Charlotte, Jly., Hopewell church, Chester District, South Carolina. R. R. Aug. 1, 1845
- Goodlake, Thomas W. of Mecklenburg county to Elenor Willoughby of Wadesborough, Sept., Concord. R. R. Oct. 3, 1845
- Gordon, David to Eunice A. Dunn, Mar., Newbern. R. R. Mar. 25, 1845
- Gordan, Dickson P. of Anson county to Zilpha Ann Sellers of Chesterfield District, South Carolina, Je. 25. R. R. Jly. 4, 1845
- Gordon, Elizabeth to William M'Comb of Mecklenburg county, Oct., Anson county. R. R. Oct. 24, 1845
- Gorrall, Hannah to Jesse B. Holmes, My., Guilford county. R. R. My. 20, 1845
- Govan, Eaton Pugh to Julia A. Hawks, Mar. 4, Marshall county. R. R. Apr. 15, 1845
- Graham, Joseph Montrose of Lincoln county to Mary A G. Washington of Newbern, Mar. 12, Hillsboro. R. R. Mar. 25, 1845
- Grant, Rev. William to Sarah J. Meador, Feb., Hertford. R. R. Feb. 14, 1845
- Graves, Dr. Calvin E. to Caroline M. Foust, Mar., Orange county. R. R. Apr. 1, 1845
- Gregg, Adelia A. to Albert C. Betts of Fulton, Mississippi & Raleigh, Mar. 13, Pontotoc, Mississippi. R. R. Apr. 4, 1845
- Grist, Frederick of Beaufort to Susan S. Blount, Aug. 13, Warrenton. R. R. Aug. 22, 1845

- Gróves, Henry W. of St. Augustine, Florida to Julia A. Halsey, Nov., Wilmington. R. R. Nov. 18, 1845
- Gullett, Elizabeth to Thomas Beard, Mar., Greensboro. R. R. Mar. 11, 1845
- Halsey, Cullen to Charlotte Perry, Sept., Chowan county. R. R. Sept. 16, 1845
- Halsey, Julia A. to Henry W. Groves of St. Augustine, Florida, Nov., Wilmington. R. R. Nov. 18, 1845
- Hamilton, Jane to Dr. Laidsin Mills, Je., Rutherfordton. R. R. Je. 3, 1845
- Hamilton, Robert A. of Granville county to Sarah C. Alexander of Boxwood, Mecklenburg county, Virginia, Dec. 18, Boxwood, Mecklenburg county, Va. R. R. Jan. 7, 1845
- Hardie, Alexander to Elizabeth Woodward, Feb., Raleigh. R. R. Feb. 11, 1845
- Hardie, Robert W. of Raleigh to Mary Ann Rhodes, Nov. 19, Fayetteville. R. R. Nov. 25, 1845
- Hardison, Mary to James M. Tayman, Nov., Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Nov. 25, 1845
- Harrell, Dr. James to Sarah Ann Skinner, Feb., Chowan county. R. R. Feb. 21, 1845
- Harrington, Thomas B. to Louisa Boggan of Montgomery county, Je., Anson county. R. R. Je. 10, 1845
- Harris, Mary Eliza Thomas of Granville county to Ira D. Reid of Rockingham, Dec., Granville county. R. R. Dec. 12, 1845
- Harriss, Elizabeth to James L. Tomlinson, Feb., Richmond county. R. R. Feb. 21, 1845
- Harriss, Lucretia Jane to Joel Wooley, Je, Montgomery county. R. R. Je. 10, 1845
- Hart, Dr. Franklin to Sarah Bryan, Nov., Edgecombe county. R. R. Nov. 25, 1845
- Hatfield, Charles to Mrs. Deborah Pratt, Apr., Perquimans county. R. R. My. 9, 1845
- Hawkins, John D. Jr. to Ann O. Clark, Jly. 2, Warren county. R. R. Jly. 8, 1845
- Hawkins, Lucy of Warren county to Leonard Henderson of Granville county, My., 28, Raleigh. R. R. Je. 6, 1845
- Hawks, Julia A. to Eaton Pugh Govan, Mar. 4, Mashall county. R. R. Apr. 15, 1845
- Hawley, John to Lucinda Threalkil, Apr., Moore county. R. R. Apr. 11, 1845
- Haynes, Charles to Sarah Walker, Nov., Rutherford county. R. R. Nov. 21, 1845
- Hays, Wm. A. to Jane E. Womack, Sept., Pittsborough. R. R. Sept. 30, 1845
- Hearne, Davidson of Stanly county to Leah Caroline Melchor, Sept., Cabarrus county. R. R. Sept. 30, 1845
- Heartt, Leopold, E. to Mary L. Cosby, Dec. 3, Raleigh. R. R. Dec. 9, 1845
- Henderson, Leonard of Granville county to Lucy Hawkins of Warren county, My. 28, Raleigh. R. R. Je. 6, 1845
- Henderson, Dr. Pleasant of Salisbury to Rebecca Francis Wimbish of Halifax Court House, Virginia, Dec. 26. R. R. Jan. 7, 1845

- Henry, Virginia to Duncan K. M'Rae, U. S. District Attorney, Oct. 8, Raleigh. R. R. Oct. 10, 1845
- Hicks, Elizabeth T. to Robert A. Jenkins, Oct. 30, Granville county. R. R. Nov. 7, 1845
- Hill, Cynthia C. to Rufus Page, Jly. 23, Raleigh. R. R. Jly. 25, 1845
- Hill, Nancy to James E. Norfleet, Apr. 15, Edenton. R. R. My. 9, 1845
- Hill, Dr. Nathan B. of Randolph county to Eliza L. Mendenhall of Guilford county, My. 14, Deep River. R. R. My. 20, 1845
- Hinton, Martha Ann to Henry Mordecai, Sept. 3, Raleigh. R. R. Sept. 5, 1845
- Hinton, Peter W. of Pasquotank county to Mrs. Sarah J. Wrighton, Jly., Edenton. R. R. Jly. 29, 1845
- Holeman, Sarah H. to Calvin C. Strowd, Nov., Orange county. R. R. Nov. 14, 1845
- Holmes, Jesse B. to Hannah Gorrall, My., Guilford county. R. R. My. 20, 1845
- Hollister, Julia to Dr. J. B. Tull, Mar., Newbern. R. R. Mar. 25, 1845
- Holt, Nelly to Samuel Coble, Aug., Guilford county. R. R. Sept. 2, 1845
- Howard, J. C. to Elizabeth Williams, Dec., Sampson county. R. R. Dec. 9, 1845
- Howett, Mary to Edward Featherstone, Apr. 23, Edenton. R. R. My. 9, 1845
- Hughes, Gunnyadd to Lewis Wallace, Aug. 17, Johnston county. R. R. Aug. 26, 1845
- Humphreys, Susan to David Weir, Oct., Greensboro. R. R. Oct. 24, 1845
- Hunter, Martha G. to Moses A. Bledsoe, Sept. 25, Raleigh. R. R. Sept. 30, 1845
- Hunter, Stanhope to Mrs. S. H. Boyce, Jly., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Aug. 1, 1845
- Hurst, Elizabeth Ann to Dr. Richard Barnum of Wake county, Apr., Baltimore. R. R. Apr. 29, 1845
- Hutchins, Thomas S. of Newbern to Ann Gault of Boston, Massachusetts, Je., Boston, Mass. R. R. Jly. 1, 1845
- Ingole, Jesse A. to Elizabeth Rich of Guilford county, Feb. 28. R. R. Mar. 11, 1845
- Iredell, Jane to Thomas D. Meares of Wilmington, Oct. 15, Raleigh. R. R. Oct. 17, 1845
- Ives, Martha M. to Joseph W. Barrow, Nov., Perquimans county. R. R. Nov. 25, 1845
- Ivey, Ann Eliza to David M'Duffie, Mar., Fayetteville. R. R. Mar. 11, 1845
- Jacobs, Ann Eliza to David M'Duffie, Mar., Fayetteville. R. R. Mar. 11, 1845
- Jacobs, Mrs. R. J. to J. E. Bunting, Oct., Wilmington. R. R. Oct. 28, 1845
- Jenkins, Benjamin to Nancy Jones, Nov., Granville county. R. R. Nov. 25, 1845
- Jenkins, Robert A. to Elizabeth T. Hicks, Oct. 30, Granville county. R. R. Nov. 7, 1845
- Jewell, Nancy to Nathaniel G. Rand, Oct. 21, Wake county. R. R. Oct. 31, 1845
- Johnson, Frances Ann to Wallace M. Reinhardt, Oct., Lincolnton. R. R. Oct. 31, 1845

- Johnson, Dr. James of Northampton county to Miss E. J. Mason of Southampton, Virginia, Nov. 18, Washington. R. R. Dec. 2, 1845
- Johnson, Lieut. U. S. Army to Jane Dudley, Mar. 31, Wilmington. R. R. Apr. 11, 1845
- Johnston, Anne to Dr. J. W. Calloway of Rutherfordton, Nov., Lincoln county. R. R. Nov. 21, 1845
- Jones, Major Allen C. of this State to Catharine Erwin, Je., Greensborough, Alabama. R. R. Jly. 1, 1845
- Jones, J. Speed of Warren county to Lucy B. Petteway, Je. 16, Halifax county. R. R. Jly. 4, 1845
- Jones, John V. to Mrs. Margaret S. Williams, My., Rockingham. R. R. My. 30, 1845
- Jones, Nancy to Benjamin Jenkins, Nov., Granville county. R. R. Nov. 25, 1845
- Joyner, Dr. William H. to Sarah Ann Clanton, Je. 7, Warren county. R. R. Je. 20, 1845
- Keehlen, Miranda Rosalie to Jacob Rudolph Crist, Stokes county, Nov. 12, Salem, Stokes county. R. R. Nov. 18, 1845
- King, David of Bladen county to Ann A. Bryan of Wilmington, My., Wilmington. R. R. My. 16, 1845
- King, Mrs. James to Lemuel Carell, Mar., Orange county. R. R. Apr. 1, 1845
- King, Nathaniel to Emily Gattis, Apr., Orange county. R. R. My. 2, 1845
- Kirby, Eliza to John Edwards, Apr. 22, Anson county. R. R. My. 9, 1845
- Lane, Margaret to Dr. Peter M. Walker, My., Wilmington. R. R. My. 6, 1845
- Latta, Wm. S. of Fayetteville to Mary M. Pickett of Elizabeth City, Nov., Oxford. R. R. Nov. 18, 1845
- Lee, Catharine to R. M. Powell, Je., Robeson county. R. R. Je. 10, 1845
- Leecraft, Benjamin to Mary E. Arendell, Feb., Carteret county. R. R. Feb. 11, 1845
- Lee, Susan to Nicholas Thompson, Aug. 19, Johnston county. R. R. Aug. 26, 1845
- Leigh, William R. of Newbern to Jane P. Wood of Louisburg, Dec., Brownsville West Tennessee. R. R. Dec. 12, 1845
- Lewis, Miram H. to William Clark, Sept., Union county. R. R. Oct. 3, 1845
- Littlejohn, James T. of Oxford to Miss P. G. Dozier of Camden county, Apr., Camden county. R. R. Apr. 8, 1845
- Lloyd, Mrs. Maria A. of Raleigh to Sidney A. Robertson of New Orleans, My. 5, Tallahassee, Florida. R. R. My. 27, 1845
- Long, William S. to Mary Batts, Jan., Edgecombe county. R. R. Jan. 14, 1845
- London, Alice to P. K. Dickinson, Dec., Wilmington. R. R. Dec. 12, 1845
- Love, William, R. to Louisa Terry, Oct. 2, Raleigh. R. R. Oct. 7, 1845
- M'Allister, Mrs. E. to Rev. R. M'Nabb, Sept., Fayetteville. R. R. Sept. 30, 1845
- M'Bryde, Flora to William C. Watkins, My., Anson county. R. R. My. 27, 1845
- M'Caskell, Dr. C. C. to Elixia Ann Bennett, Apr. 24, Anson county. R. R. My. 9, 1845
- M'Clelland, Ceny to R. W. Martin, Jly., Cabarrus county. R. R. Aug. 1, 1845
- M'Comb, William of Mecklenburg county to Elizabeth Gordon, Oct., Anson county. R. R. Oct. 24, 1845
- M'Cotter, John T. B. to Narcissa E. M. Paul, Feb., Newbern. R. R. Feb. 11, 1845
- M'Cullers, Mrs. Martha A. to Rev. Thompson Garrard of the Methodist Conference, Dec. 9, Wake county. R. R. Dec. 16, 1845

- M'Dade, James B. of Chapel Hill to Mrs. Lucinda L. Freeland, Sept., Orange county. R. R. Sept. 23, 1845
- M'Donald, Donald to Isabella Patterson, Feb., Moore county. R. R. Feb. 21, 1845
- M'Dowell, Thomas S. D. to Mary Eliza Davis, Oct., Bladen county. R. R. Oct. 28, 1845
- M'Duffie, David to Ann Eliza Ivey, Mar., Fayetteville. R. R. Mar. 11, 1845
- M'Fayden, Neill to Mary Jane Bethune, Mar., Cumberland county. R. R. Apr. 1, 1845
- M'Govern, Ann to Wm. Norris of New York, Je., Wilmington. R. R. Je. 3, 1845
- M'Iver, Mary Ann to James E. Burns of Chatham county, Je., Moore county. R. R. Je. 10, 1845
- M'Kay, Sarah C. to Elias Bryan of Chatham county, Dec., Cumberland county. R. R. Dec. 16, 1845
- M'Kinnie, Henry of Alabama to Mary E. Vicke, of Hertford county, Je., Florida. R. R. Je. 10, 1845
- M'Knight, Isabella to David Allen, Dec., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Dec. 5, 1845
- M'Laurin, Mary to Dr. Robert D. Dickson, Nov., Wilmington. R. R. Nov. 11, 1845
- M'Millan, D. A. to Barbara Allen, My., Kelley's Cove, Bladen county. R. R. My. 20, 1845
- M'Millan, Daniel to Ann Elizabeth Patterson, Mar., Moore county. R. R. Apr. 8, 1845
- M'Nabb, Rev. R. to Mrs. E. M'Allister, Sept., Fayetteville. R. R. Sept. 30, 1845
- M'Neill, Elizabeth Black to John M. Carver, Apr., Fayetteville. R. R. Apr. 8, 1845
- M'Phail, Isaiah to Ellen Sophia Parker, Feb., Sampson county. R. R. Feb. 21, 1845
- M'Rae, Duncan K. U. S. District Attorney, to Virginia Henry, Oct. 8, Raleigh. R. R. Oct. 10, 1845
- M'Rae, Philip of Robeson county to Ann Martin of Richmond county. R. R. My. 16, 1845
- Marriott, Aley A. of Wake county to William D. Rice of Greene county, Alabama, Aug. 13, Raleigh. R. R. Aug. 15, 1845
- Marsh, William to Rebecca Jane Young, Feb., Fayetteville. R. R. Feb. 7, 1845
- Martin, Ann of Richmond county to Philip M'Rae of Robeson county, My., Richmond county. R. R. My. 16, 1845
- Martin, R. W. to Ceney M'Clelland, Jly., Cabarrus county. R. R. Aug. 1, 1845
- Martin, Mrs. Rebecca of Johnston county to William Mooneyham, Nov. 20, Wake county. R. R. Dec. 2, 1845
- Mason, Miss E. J. of Southampton, Virginia to Dr. James Johnston of Northampton county, Nov. 18, Washington. R. R. Dec. 2, 1845
- Mathews, F. A. S. of Elizabeth City to Frances Birdsall, Nov. 3, Raleigh. R. R. Nov. 4, 1845
- Meador, Sarah J. to Rev. William Grant, Feb., Hertford. R. R. Feb. 14, 1845

- Meares, Thomas D. of Wilmington to Jane Iredell, Oct. 15, Raleigh. R. R. Oct. 17, 1845
- Mebane, Robert J. of Wadesborough to Susan A. Gaskill, Feb., Orange county. R. R. Feb. 7, 1845
- Melchor, Leah Melchor to Davidson Hearne of Stanly county, Sept., Cabarrus county. R. R. Sept. 30, 1845
- Mendenhall, Eliza L. of Guilford county to Dr. Nathan B. Hill of Randolph county, My. 14, Deep River. R. R. My. 20, 1845
- Mendenhall, Nancy E. to David M. Osborne, Sept., Guilford county. R. R. Oct. 3, 1845
- Mercer, James to Ketsey Regan, Je., Robeson county. R. R. Je. 17, 1845
- Miller, Ivy to Elizabeth Parker, Jly., Rowan county. R. R. Jly. 4, 1845
- Mills, Dr. Ladsin to Jane Hamilton, Je., Rutherfordton. R. R. Je. 3, 1845
- Minor, Jho. J. to Mary S. Pearce, Dec., Fayetteville. R. R. Dec. 12, 1845
- Mitchell, Mrs. Jane to Nathaniel Boyden, Dec., Salisbury. R. R. Dec. 12, 1845
- Mitchell, Mary P. to Richard J. Ashe of Hillsboro, Oct. 28, Chapel Hill. R. R. Nov. 4, 1845
- Mitchell, Sarah to John D. Callais, Je., Fayetteville. R. R. Je. 17, 1845
- Mitchener, Festus to Mary Ann Wilder, Sept. 11, Johnston county. R. R. Sept. 19, 1845
- Montford, Capt. Jesse S. to Eliza Crocker, Mar., Newbern. R. R. Mar. 25, 1845
- Mooneyham, William to Mrs. Rebecca Martin of Johnston county, Nov. 20, Wake county. R. R. Dec. 2, 1845
- Moore, Samuel E. to Alice Ann Elliott, Jan., Tarboro. R. R. Jan. 17, 1845
- Mordecai, Henry to Martha Ann Hinton, Sept. 3, Raleigh. R. R. Sept. 5, 1845
- Moseley, Jordan of Orange county to Mary Ann Patterson, Aug., Guilford county. R. R. Sept. 2, 1845
- Mullen, Dr. Francis N. of Perquimans county to Mrs. Elizabeth Proctor, Nov., Camden county. R. R. Nov. 18, 1845
- Murphey, Julia Ann to Capt Thomas Ray, Aug. 28, Orange county. R. R. Sept. 9, 1845
- Murphy, Archibald of Sampson county to Jane R. Cromartie, Oct., Bladen county. R. R. Nov. 4, 1845
- Murphy, David of Sampson county to Julia A. Whitaker of Raleigh, Je. 3, Raleigh. R. R. Je. 6, 1845
- Murphy, Dr. W. Duke of Fayetteville to Lydia D. Thompson of Philadelphia, My., Grace church Philadelphia. R. R. My. 27, 1845
- Murphy, Robert to Grissella Stewart, Nov., Cumberland county. R. R. Nov. 18, 1845
- Murphy, William to Susan W. Chunn, Aug., Rowan county. R. R. Aug. 26, 1845
- Myers, Daniel to Nancy Allmand, Jly., Cabarrus county. R. R. Jly. 4, 1845
- Needham, Sarah F. to Samuel E. Northington, Sept., Greensboro. R. R. Oct. 3, 1845
- Nichols, Sarah A. of Cuttingsville, Vermont to Julius Wilcox of Warrenton, Oct. 16, Warrenton Female Seminary. R. R. Oct. 28, 1845
- Norfleet, James E. to Nancy Hill, Apr. 15, Edenton. R. R. My. 9, 1845

- Norris, Wm. of New York to Ann M. Govern, Je., Wilmington. R. R. Je. 3, 1845
- Northington, Samuel E. to Sarah F. Needham, Sept., Greensboro. R. R. Oct. 3, 1845
- Nortwick, M. F. Van to Frances L. Oliver, Sept. 2, Washington. R. R. Sept. 19, 1845
- O'Brien, Andrew of Lincolnton to Mrs. Elizabeth D. Dickson of York District, South Carolina, Sept., Yorkville. R. R. Sept. 5, 1845
- Oliver, Frances L. to M. F. Van Nortwick, Sept. 2, Washington. R. R. Sept. 19, 1845
- Osborne, David M. to Nancy E. Mendenhall, Sept., Guilford county. R. R. Oct. 3, 1845
- Owen, Margaret to Dr. James H. Dickson, Mar., Wilmington. R. R. Mar. 11, 1845
- Page, Rufus, to Cynthia C. Hill, Jly. 23, Raleigh. R. R. Jly. 25, 1845
- Parish, Avazella to Charles Sugg, Nov 27, Wake county. R. R. Dec. 2, 1845
- Parke, Anne Eliza of Wadesboro to Rev. John L. Gay, Je., Barbour county, Alabama. R. R. Je. 3, 1845
- Parker, Elizabeth to Ivy Miller, Jly., Rowan county. R. R. Jly. 4, 1845
- Parker, Ellen Sophia to Isaiah M'Phail, Feb., Sampson county. R. R. Feb. 21, 1845
- Parker, Sarah E. to Charles A. Russ of Granville county, My., Orange county. R. R. My. 27, 1845
- Parks, Henry of Wayne county to Feriba Brinson, Sept., Jones county. R. R. Sept. 16, 1845
- Parrott, John A. to Eliza Bright, My., Lenoir county. R. R. My. 13, 1845
- Patterson, Ann Elizabeth to Daniel M'Millan, Mar., Moore county. R. R. Apr. 8, 1845
- Patterson, Elizabeth B. of Franklin county to James Turner of Greenville county, Virginia, Feb. 5, Louisburg. R. R. Feb. 11, 1845
- Patterson, Isabella to Donald M'Donald, Feb., Moore county. R. R. Feb. 21, 1845
- Patterson, Mary Ann to Jordan Moseley of Orange county, Aug., Guilford county. R. R. Sept. 2, 1845
- Paul, Narcissa E. M. to John T. B. M'Cotter, Feb., Newbern. R. R. Feb. 11, 1845
- Pearce, John W. of Halifax county to Sarah Williams of Warrenton, Je., Warren county. R. R. Je. 10, 1845
- Pearce, Mary S. to Jno. J. Minor, Dec., Fayetteville. R. R. Dec. 12, 1845
- Peltier, Virginia to James Watson, Aug. 13, Orange county. R. R. Sept. 5, 1845
- Perkins, Rev. Edgar L. of N. C. Conference to Margaret Ann Cromartie, Mar., Bladen county. R. R. Apr. 8, 1845
- Perry, Charlotte to Cullen Halsey, Sept., Chowan county. R. R. Sept. 16, 1845
- Pettway, Lucy B. to J. Speed Jones of Warren county, Je. 16, Halifax county. R. R. Jly. 4, 1845
- Pickett, Mary M. of Elizabeth City to Wm. S. Latta of Fayetteville, Nov., Oxford. R. R. Nov. 18, 1845

- Pool, Thomas W. to Sarah Hicks, Oct. 30, Granville county. R. R. Nov. 7, 1845
- Powell, Dr. Joseph W. to Martha B. Whitaker, Jan., Halifax county. R. R. Jan. 17, 1845
- Powell, Mrs. Mary to John Watson of Warren county, Nov., Halifax county. R. R. Nov. 21, 1845
- Powell, R. M. to Catharine Lee, Je., Robeson county. R. R. Je. 10, 1845
- Pratt, Mrs. Deborah to Charles Hatfield, Apr., Perquimans county. R. R. My. 9, 1845
- Proctor, Mrs. Elizabeth to Dr. Francis N. Mullen of Perquimans county, Nov., Camden county. R. R. Nov. 18, 1845
- Rand, Nathaniel G. to Nancy Jewell, Oct. 21, Wake county. R. R. Oct. 31, 1845
- Ray, Capt. Thomas to Julia Ann Murphey, Aug. 28, Orange county. R. R. Sept. 9, 1845
- Read, John to Sally G. Sneed, Jly. 23, Granville county. R. R. Aug. 19, 1845
- Regan, Kitsey to James Mercer, Je., Robeson county. R. R. Je. 17, 1845
- Reid, Ira D. of Rockingham to Mary Eliza Thomas Harris of Granville county, Dec., Granville county. R. R. Dec. 12, 1845
- Reinhardt, Wallace M. to Frances Ann Johnson, Oct., Lincolnton. R. R. Oct. 31, 1845
- Rhodes, Mary Ann to Robert W. Hardie of Raleigh, Nov. 19, Fayetteville. R. R. Nov. 25, 1845
- Rice, William D. of Greene county, Alabama to Aley A. Marriott of Wake county, Aug. 13, Raleigh. R. R. Aug. 15, 1845
- Rice, Elizabeth to Jesse A. Ingole of Guilford county, Feb. 28. R. R. Mar. 11, 1845
- Riddle, Spencer L. of Pittsborough to Mary T. White, Feb. 5, Wake county. R. R. Feb. 11, 1845
- Robertson, A. Sidney of New Orleans to Mrs. Maria A. Lloyd of Raleigh, My. 5, Tallahassee, Florida. R. R. My. 27, 1845
- Robinson, Rev. Wm. to Eliza Ann Davis, Sept., Lenoir county. R. R. Sept. 19, 1845
- Ross, James N. to Laura Wilson, Dec., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Dec. 12, 1845
- Royal, Elizabeth to Hinton E. Carr, Dec. 10, Sampson county. R. R. Dec. 30, 1845
- Russ, Charles A. of Granville county to Sarah E. Parker, My., Orange county. R. R. My. 27, 1845
- Sanders, Christiana to James M. Stephen, Feb., Wilmington. R. R. Feb. 11, 1845
- Sanders, Edward W. to Alice Ann Ward, Oct., Onslow county. R. R. Nov. 7, 1845
- Sanders, Dr. Jno. H. to Louisa A. Chipman, My., Guilford county. R. R. My. 30, 1845
- Saunders, Camillus of Raleigh to Harriet Hamilton Taylor of Newport, Rhode Island, My. 8, Newport, R. I. R. R. My. 20, 1845
- Schoolfield, Dr. Samuel D. of Guilford county to Elizabeth C. Freeland, Nov., Orange county. R. R. Nov. 14, 1845

- Scott, Dr. Theophilus H. of Raleigh to Mary E. Battle of Nashville, My. 8, Nashville. R. R. My. 23, 1845
- Seely, Martha to Samuel Davis, Nov., Pasquotank county. R. R. Nov. 18, 1845
- Sellers, Zilphia Ann of Chesterfield District, South Carolina to Gordon P. Dickson of Anson county, Je. 25. R. R. Jly. 4, 1845
- Shouse, William to Adeline M. Ziglar, Jly., Stokes county. R. R. Aug. 1, 1845
- Skinner, Sarah Ann to Dr. James Harrell, Feb., Cabarrus county. R. R. Feb. 21, 1845
- Smith, Adriadne E. to John Ruffin Williams, of Raleigh, Jly. 2, Raleigh. R. R. Jly. 4, 1845
- Smith, Delia Ann to Rev. John J. Brantly, Nov., Fayetteville. R. R. Nov. 25, 1845
- Smith, Evelina S. M. of Hyde county to Joseph E. Blount, Sept., Washington. R. R. Sept. 5, 1845
- Smith, John P. of Stokesburg to Miss M. G. Dalton, Mar., Stokes county. R. R. Mar. 11, 1845
- Smith, P. H. to Martha Ann Compton, Sept. 3, Granville county. R. R. Sept. 12, 1845
- Smith, Wm. D. to Margaret E. Garner, Dec., Wilmington. R. R. Dec. 12, 1845
- Sneed, Sally G. to John Read, Jly. 23, Granville county. R. R. Aug. 19, 1845
- Springs, Mary to William A. Donnell, Sept., Guilford county. R. R. Oct. 3, 1845
- Standlin, John to Mrs. Margaret White, Apr., Perquimans county. R. R. My. 9, 1845
- Stedman, William to Clara H. White of Richmond, Virginia, Je. 19, near Pittsboro. R. R. Je. 24, 1845
- Steen, Jacob to Elizabeth Terry, My. 1, Raleigh. R. R. My. 6, 1845
- Stephen, James M. to Christiana Sanders, Feb., Wilmington. R. R. Feb. 11, 1845
- Stewart, Grossella to Robert Murphy, Nov., Cumberland county. R. R. Nov. 18, 1845
- Stoll, Mrs. Harriet to Thomas C. Cook of Salisbury, Oct., Charleston. R. R. Oct. 24, 1845
- Strayhorn, Mary Jane to Wm. T. Tate, Aug. 28, Orange county. R. R. Sept. 9, 1845
- Strother, Helen to James Burge of Halifax county, Dec. 31. R. R. Jan. 7, 1845
- Strowd, Calvin C. to Sarah H. Holeman, Nov., Orange county. R. R. Nov. 14, 1845
- Stuart, Eleanor to Henry D. Cooley, Nov. 19, Raleigh. R. R. Nov. 21, 1845
- Sugg, Charles to Avazella Parish, Nov. 27, Wake county. R. R. Dec. 2, 1845
- Swaim, Mrs. Anne to Abrather Vickery, Aug., Guilford county. R. R. Sept. 2, 1845
- Sykes, John to Elizabeth Burnsidess, Aug. 27, Orange county. R. R. Sept. 9, 1845

- Tate, Wm. T. to Mary Jane Strayhorn, Aug. 28, Orange county. R. R. Sept. 9, 1845
- Taylor, Annie E. G. to Perrin Busbee, Jan. 1, Raleigh. R. R. Jan. 3, 1845
- Taylor, Harriet Hamilton of Newport, Rhode Island to Camillus Saunders of Raleigh, My. 8, Newport, R. I. R. R. My. 20, 1845
- Taylor, William H. to Mary Bishop, Oct., Newbern. R. R. Oct. 14, 1845
- Tayman, James M. to Mary Hardison, Nov., Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Nov. 25, 1845
- Terry, Elizabeth to Jacob Steen, My. 1, Raleigh. R. R. My. 6, 1845
- Terry, Louisa to William R. Love, Oct. 2, Raleigh. R. R. Oct. 7, 1845
- Terry, Sarah Ann to Morgan Williams, Feb. 4, Raleigh. R. R. Feb. 7, 1845
- Thompson, Lydia of Philadelphia to Dr. W. Duke Murphy of Fayetteville, My., Grace church, Philadelphia. R. R. My. 27, 1845
- Thompson, Nicholas to Susan Lee, Aug. 19, Johnston county. R. R. Aug. 26, 1845
- Thorne, Anna M. to David Clark, Oct., Halifax. R. R. Oct. 21, 1845
- Threalkil, Lucinda to John Hawley, Apr., Moore county. R. R. Apr. 11, 1845
- Tomlinson, James L. to Elizabeth Harriss, Feb., Richmond county. R. R. Feb. 21, 1845
- Troy, Robert E. of Lumberton to Mary Andres, Jly., Bladen county. R. R. Jly. 8, 1845
- Tull, Dr. J. G. to Julia Hollister, Mar., Newbern. R. R. Mar. 25, 1845
- Turner, James of Greenville county, Virginia to Elizabeth B. Patterson of Franklin county, Feb. 5, Louisburg. R. R. Feb. 11, 1845
- Turrentine, Samuel H. to Maretetia T. Bradsher, Mar., Orange county. R. R. Apr. 1, 1845
- Vicke, Mary E. of Hertford county to Henry M'Kinnie of Alabama, Je., Florida. R. R. Je. 10, 1845
- Vickery, Abiather to Mrs. Anne Swaim, Aug., Guilford county. R. R. Sept. 2, 1845
- Wadkins, Louisa to John William Blunt, Je., Sampson county. R. R. Je. 10, 1845
- Walker, Dr. Peter M. to Margaret Lane, My., Wilmington. R. R. My. 6, 1845
- Walker, Sarah to Charles Haynes, Nov., Rutherford county. R. R. Nov. 21, 1845
- Wallace, Lewis to Gunnyadd Hughes, Aug. 17, Johnston county. R. R. Aug. 26, 1845
- Ward, Alice Ann to Edward W. Sanders, Oct., Onslow county. R. R. Nov. 7, 1845
- Washington, Mary A. G. of Newbern to Joseph Montrose Graham of Lincoln county, Mar. 12, Hillsboro. R. R. Mar. 25, 1845
- Watkins, William C. to Flora M'Bryde, My., Anson county. R. R. My. 27, 1845
- Watson, James to Virginia Peltier, Aug. 13, Orange county. R. R. Sept. 5, 1845
- Watson, John of Warren county to Mrs. Mary Powell, Nov., Halifax county. R. R. Nov. 21, 1845
- Weddington, John R. to Sarah Black, Sept., Cabarrus county. R. R. Sept. 5, 1845

- Weir, David P. to Susan Humphreys, Oct., Greensboro. R. R. Oct. 24, 1845
- Whitaker, Julia A. of Raleigh to David Murphy of Sampson county, Je. 3, Raleigh. R. R. Je. 6, 1845
- Whitaker, Martha B. to Dr. Joseph W. Powell, Jan., Halifax county. R. R. Jan. 17, 1845
- White, Clara H. of Richmond to William Stedman, Je. 19, near Pittsboro. R. R. Je. 24, 1845
- White, Mrs. Margaret to John Standlin, Apr., Perquimans county. R. R. My. 9, 1845
- White, Mary T. to Spencer L. Riddle of Pittsborough, Feb. 5, Wake county. R. R. Feb. 11, 1845
- Wilcox, Julius of Warrenton to Sarah A. Nichols of Cuttingsville, Vermont, Oct. 16, Warrenton Female Seminary. R. R. Oct. 28, 1845
- Wilder, Caroline to Rufus W. Edmonson of Stantonsburg, Edgecombe county to Caroline Wilder, Oct. 16, Wake county. R. R. Oct. 21, 1845
- Wilder, Mary Ann to Festus Mitchener, Sept. 11, Johnston county. R. R. Sept. 19, 1845
- Williams, Elizabeth to J. C. Howard, Dec., Sampson county. R. R. Dec. 9, 1845
- Williams, Henry B. of Charlotte to Susan E. Boyd, Feb., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Feb. 7, 1845
- Williams, Matilda K. to Dr. Peter S. Foster, Aug. 3, Louisburg. R. R. Sept. 30, 1845
- Williams, Mary M. to Lynn Adams, Wake county, Jan. 29, Wake county. R. R. Feb. 7, 1845
- Williams, John Ruffin to Ariadne E. Smith, Raleigh, Jly. 2, Raleigh. R. R. Jly. 4, 1845
- Williams, Lewis L. of Raleigh to Caroline E. Bolton, Je. 25, Jefferson City, Missouri. R. R. Jly. 29, 1845
- Williams, Mrs. Margaret S. to John V. Jones, My., Rockingham. R. R. My. 30, 1845
- Williams, Morgan to Sarah Ann Terry, Feb. 4, Raleigh. R. R. Feb. 7, 1845
- Williams, Sarah of Warrenton to John W. Pearce of Halifax county, Je., Warren county. R. R. Je. 10, 1845
- Willoughby, Eleanor of Wadesborough to Thomas W. Goodlake of Mecklenburg county, Sept., Concord. R. R. Oct. 3, 1845
- Wilson, Laura to James N. Ross, Dec., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Dec. 12, 1845
- Wimbish, Rebecca Francis of Halifax Court House, Virginia to Dr. Pleasant Henderson of Salisbury, Dec. 26. R. R. Jan. 7, 1845
- Witherspoon, Henry K. to Eliza A. Cameron, Mar., Hillsboro. R. R. Mar. 4, 1845
- Womack, Jane E. to Wm. A. Hays, Sept., Pittsborough. R. R. Sept. 30, 1845
- Wood, Jane P. of Louisburg to William P. Leigh of Newbern, Dec., Brownsville, West Tennessee. R. R. Dec. 12, 1845
- Wood, William H. of Craven county to Charlotte M. Gillet of Jones county, Oct., Craven county. R. R. Oct. 14, 1845
- Woods, Henry to Mary Bacon, Mar., Orange county. R. R. Apr. 1, 1845

- Woodward, Elizabeth to Alexander Hardie, Feb., Raleigh. R. R. Feb. 11,
1845
- Wooley, Joel to Lucretia Jane Harriss, Je., Montgomery county. R. R. Je.
10, 1845
- Worth, B. G. to Mary E. J. Carter, Jly. 3, Asheborough. R. R. Jly. 8, 1845
- Wrighton, Mrs. Sarah J. to Peter W. Hinton of Pasquotank county, Jly.,
Edenton. R. R. Jly. 29, 1845
- Young, Rebecca Jane to William Marsh, Feb., Fayetteville. R. R. Feb. 7,
1845
- Ziglar, Adeline M. to William Shouse, Jly., Stokes county. R. R. Aug. 1,
1845

PART II

DEATHS

1826

Abernathy, Ezekiel, Aug. 15, Charlotte. R. R. Sept. 1, 1826
Adkinson, Mrs. John, Je. 7, New Hanover county. R. R. Je. 30, 1826
Albertson, Joseph, Jan. 22, Perquimans county. R. R. Feb. 17, 1826
Albright, Mrs. Henry, Oct., Guilford county. R. R. Oct. 6, 1826
Alexander, Abigail, Aug. 28, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Sept. 15, 1826
Alexander, Eli, Sept. 5, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Sept. 22, 1826
Allen, Samuel of Wilmington, Jly. 29, Fayetteville. R. R. Aug. 4, 1826
Alsobrook, Mrs. Samuel E., Nov. 1, Hillsborough. R. R. Nov. 3, 1826
Amick, John, Aug. 21, Randolph county. R. R. Sept. 1, 1826
Anderson, Dr. Athelston, Aug. 17, Nashville. R. R. Sept. 8, 1826
Arrington, Mrs. Richard, Jly. 31, Nash county. R. R. Aug. 18, 1826
Baber, B. H. of Richmond, Va., Feb., Wilmington. R. R. Feb. 17, 1826
Bagge, Eliza, Apr. 31, Salem. R. R. Je. 9, 1826
Bane, Thomas, Oct. 31, Hillsborough. R. R. Nov. 7, 1826
Barnes, Mrs. Jacob, Jan. 26, Wake county. R. R. Mar. 10, 1826
Beard, Mrs. W. M., Sept. 18, Iredell county. R. R. Sept. 22, 1826
Beardown, John, Sept. 18, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Oct. 6, 1826
Bell, Zadock, Dec., Wake county. R. R. Dec. 15, 1826
Bennett, Mrs. William B. of Williamston, Feb. 1, Martin county. R. R. Feb. 17, 1826
Bennehan, Richard D., Jan., Orange county. R. R. Jan. 20, 1826
Bingham, Rev. Wm., Feb. 5, Orange county. R. R. Feb. 17, 1826
Bishop, Mrs. Hardiman, Sept. 7, Scotland Neck. R. R. Sept. 29, 1826
Black, Capt. Thos., My. 9, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Je. 9, 1826
Bledsoe, Allen of Raleigh, Oct. 8, Huntsville. R. R. Oct. 15, 1826
Blount, Mrs. John, Sept. 8, Edenton. R. R. Sept. 29, 1826
Bocciardi, Mrs. G., Dec. 24, Chapel Hill. R. R. Jan. 20, 1826
Boddie, Thomas of Nash county, Sept. 15, Madison county. R. R. Nov. 17, 1826
Bond, Edmond, Oct. 4, Chowan county. R. R. Oct. 20, 1826
Bond, John, Sept. 27, Bertie county. R. R. Oct. 20, 1826
Boney, John F., Aug. 20, South Washington. R. R. Sept. 8, 1826
Bowers, Mrs. Alexander, Jan. 7, Davidson county. R. R. Jan. 27, 1826
Boyd, Thomas D., Nov., Charlotte. R. R. Nov. 3, 1826
Bradford, Wm. of Hillsboro, Sept. 24, Norfolk. R. R. Oct. 6, 1826
Brainerd, Rev. C. C., Oct. 27, Warrenton. R. R. Nov. 3, 1826
Branch, Mrs. Joseph, Jan., Halifax county. R. R. Jan. 20, 1826
Branum, Mrs. Mary of this State, Aug. 12, Mississippi. R. R. Aug. 18, 1826
Brickell, Mrs. James, Feb., Hertford county. R. R. Mar. 3, 1826
Brown, Philip, Jan., Rowan county. R. R. Jan. 27, 1826
Brownrigg, Thomas, Aug. 1, Chowan county. R. R. Aug. 18, 1826
Bryan, Susan H. of Brunswick county, Je. 2, Wilmington. R. R. Je. 16, 1826
Bunn, Redmen, Sr., Aug. 19, Nash county. R. R. Aug. 25, 1826
Caldwell, Rev. Samuel G., Oct. 3, Charlotte. R. R. Oct. 20, 1826
Cameron, William of Fayetteville, Nov. 19, Orange county. R. R. Nov. 24, 1826
Campbell, Mrs. Daniel, Sept., Beaufort. R. R. Oct. 6, 1826

- Campbell, Duncan, Oct., Charlotte. R. R. Oct. 27, 1826
- Campbell, John Hume of Tennessee, Aug. 1, Lincoln county. R. R. Aug. 25, 1826
- Card, Benson, Je. 21, Raleigh. R. R. Je. 23, 1826
- Carrell, Capt. William of Virginia, Jan. 18, Burke county. R. R. Feb. 17, 1826
- Carter, Francis, Je. 16, Stokes county. R. R. Jly. 14, 1826
- Carter, William, Jly. 5, Bertie county. R. R. Jly. 7, 1826
- Chambers, Mrs. Thos., Oct., Chowan county. R. R. Oct. 20, 1826
- Chapman, Wm., My. 15, Salisbury. R. R. Je. 9, 1826
- Charlton, Mrs. Thomas I., Oct. 24, Edenton. R. R. Nov. 10, 1826
- Chopton, William P., Jly. 15, Halifax. R. R. Aug. 25, 1826
- Clodfeller, John, Apr. 24, Davidson county. R. R. Je. 9, 1826
- Cohen, Jonas of London, Sept. 3, Charlotte. R. R. Sept. 22, 1826
- Cook, Mrs. Wm., Sept. 21, Franklin county. R. R. Sept. 29, 1826
- Cooper, Mrs. Fleet, Mar. 15, Sampson county. R. R. Mar. 24, 1826
- Copeland, James, Jly. 17, Hertford county. R. R. Jly. 28, 1826
- Crowell, Maj. Samuel, My. 30, Halifax county. R. R. Je. 9, 1826
- Crowell, William, Aug. 23, Halifax county. R. R. Sept. 22, 1826
- Culpepper, Mason, Feb., Camden county. R. R. Feb. 24, 1826
- Cummins, Mrs. Mary, Aug. 21, Wilmington. R. R. Sept. 8, 1826
- Cuthbertson, David, Aug. 25, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Sept. 15, 1826
- Daniel, Mrs. Chesley, Apr. 29, Springfield. R. R. My. 5, 1826
- Davis, Mrs. Hannah, Jan. 6, Warren county. R. R. Mar. 10, 1826
- Davis, Mrs. Jane, Aug. 6, Newbern. R. R. Aug. 18, 1826
- Davis, Lucy, Nov. 2, Warren county. R. R. Nov. 10, 1826
- Davis, Wm., Aug. 28, Hyde county. R. R. Sept. 29, 1826
- Dawson, Mrs. William of Northampton county, Je. 18, Macon, Ga. R. R. Jly. 7, 1826
- Denny, Wm., Aug. 30, Guilford county. R. R. Sept. 15, 1826
- DeRosset, Dr., Jly., Wilmington. R. R. Jly. 14, 1826
- Denny, Donnell, Aug. 2, Guilford county. R. R. Aug. 18, 1826
- Denny, Thomas, Je. 26, Guilford county. R. R. Jly. 7, 1826
- Dick, James, My. 17, Guilford county. R. R. Je. 2, 1826
- Dixon, Capt. Geo., Apr., Newbern. R. R. Apr. 14, 1826
- Dunn, Boling, Jan. 22, Wake county. R. R. Jan. 27, 1826
- Dunn, Mrs. Boling, Jan. 24, Wake county. R. R. Jan. 27, 1826
- Dunn, Mrs. Hardiman, My. 29, Wake county. R. R. Je. 2, 1826
- Eason, Bennet B. of Edgecombe county, Nov. 2, Alabama. R. R. Dec. 15, 1826
- Eddy, Jacob, Feb. 15, Fayetteville. R. R. Feb. 17, 1826
- Edens, Mrs. Robert of Bertie county, Mar. 3, Norfolk, Va. R. R. Mar. 31, 1826
- Edmonds, George, Feb. 18, Northampton county. R. R. Mar. 3, 1826
- Elliott, George, Jly. 10, Cumberland county. R. R. Jly. 14, 1826
- Evans, George Washington, Oct., Fayetteville. R. R. Oct. 6, 1826
- Farrar, Maj. Peter, Jly. 4, Chatham county. R. R. Jly. 14, 1826
- Ferebee, Mrs. Margaret, Feb. 23, Currituck county. R. R. Mar. 17, 1826
- Ferguson, John of Scotland, Sept. 8, Plymouth. R. R. Sept. 29, 1826
- Field, Mrs. Jesse, Aug. 9, Guilford county. R. R. Aug. 25, 1826
- Fisher, Mrs. Thomas, Aug. 6, Lincoln county. R. R. Sept. 8, 1826
- Flaniken, David, Sr. of Pennsylvania, Sept. 26, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Oct. 27, 1826
- Floyd, William, Dec. 29, Granville county. R. R. Jan. 13, 1826

- Flynt, Joseph M. of Stokes county, Je. 13. R. R. Jly. 14, 1826
Foster, Wm., Apr. 25, Buncombe county. R. R. Je. 9, 1826
Fry, Philip, Jan. 3, Lincoln county. R. R. Feb. 17, 1826
Fulenwider, John, Sr., Sept. 4, Lincoln county. R. R. Sept. 22, 1826
Fuller, Dempsey of Raleigh, Oct. 18, Alabama. R. R. Nov. 17, 1826
Garrett, Joseph, Jr. of Washington, Jly., Plymouth. R. R. Jly. 28, 1826
Gause, John, Jr., Feb., Brunswick county. R. R. Feb. 17, 1826
Gibson, John, Jr., Jan. 14, Rowan county. R. R. Feb. 3, 1826
Graham, Flora, Jly. 16, Robeson county. R. R. Aug. 4, 1826
Graham, Gen. Geo., Apr. 11, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Apr. 14, 1826
Granger, John P., Jan. 14, Bladen county. R. R. Jan. 27, 1826
Green, Elizabeth, Jan. 3, Jones county. R. R. Jan. 27, 1826
Green, Rebecca, Aug. 10, Orange county. R. R. Sept. 1, 1826
Gregory, Mrs. Wm., Mar., Elizabeth City. R. R. Mar. 31, 1826
Hall, Rev. Dr., Jly. 25, Iredell county. R. R. Aug. 18, 1826
Hall, Robert P. of this State, Jly. 7, Franklin, Tenn. R. R. Aug. 11, 1826
Hanner, Melinda, Jan., Guilford county. R. R. Jan. 27, 1826
Harris, Rev. Abner of Halifax county, Jly. 2, Montgomery county, Tenn. R. R.
Aug. 11, 1826
Harris, Thos., Jan. 28, Pasquotank county. R. R. Feb. 17, 1826
Harris, Maj. Thomas, Jly. 31, Iredell county. R. R. Sept. 15, 1826
Harris, Col. West of this State & Virginia, Jly. 26, Montgomery county. R. R.
Aug. 18, 1826
Harris, Mrs. West, Aug., Montgomery county. R. R. Sept. 8, 1826
Harvey, Joseph, Feb. 16, Raleigh. R. R. Feb. 17, 1826
Hassam, Mrs. John H., Dec. 14, Raleigh. R. R. Dec. 15, 1826
Hatch, Lemuel, Aug., Jones county. R. R. Aug. 18, 1826
Haywood, Mrs. Anna, Apr. 6, Raleigh. R. R. Apr. 14, 1826
Haywood, John, Jly. 21, Franklin county. R. R. Jly. 28, 1826
Heldebrand, Mrs. Catharine, My. 17, Salisbury. R. R. Je. 9, 1826
Higson, Willoughby, Aug. 28, Hyde county. R. R. Sept. 29, 1826
Hill, William Bennett, Sept. 1, Wake county. R. R. Sept. 8, 1826
Hill, William H. of Wilmington, Feb., Raleigh. R. R. Feb. 24, 1826
Hillman, Jesse, Sept. 15, Halifax county. R. R. Sept. 29, 1826
Hinton, Claudia, Nov., Wake county. R. R. Dec. 1, 1826
Hogg, John of London, Nov. 4, Fayetteville. R. R. Nov. 10, 1826
Holland, Col. James, Mar. 30, Lincoln county. R. R. Apr. 21, 1826
Holmes, Mrs. Lucien of Sampson county, Feb. 15, Fayetteville. R. R. Mar. 3,
1826
Holt, Alfred A., Aug. 2, Orange county. R. R. Aug. 18, 1826
Horn, Jacob, Sept. 22, Edgecombe county. R. R. Sept. 29, 1826
Hoskins, Lemuel, Feb., Chowan county. R. R. Feb. 24, 1826
Houston, James H. of Iredell county, Aug. 20, Fayetteville. R. R. Aug. 25, 1826
Howell, Jethro of Wayne county, Jan. 4, Raleigh. R. R. Jan. 6, 1826
Hubbard, Asa of Wadesborough to Sarah Ann Tryon of Connecticut, Nov.
R. R. Dec. 1, 1826
Huggins, John, Jly. 1, Iredell county. R. R. Jly. 7, 1826
Huie, Pleasant M., Je. 4, Salisbury. R. R. Je. 23, 1826
Hunter, John Haywood, Nov., Wake county. R. R. Nov. 10, 1826
Hyson, John, Aug. 28, Hyde county. R. R. Sept. 29, 1826
Iredell, Hannah, Sept. 12, Chowan county. R. R. Sept. 29, 1826

- Jackson, Isaac, Jly. 28, Orange county. R. R. Aug. 25, 1826
Jacobs, Benjamin, Sr., Jan. 16, Wilmington. R. R. Jan. 27, 1826
Jacobs, Mrs. Jonathan H., Feb. 23, Hertford. R. R. Mar. 17, 1826
Jarrol, Jacob, Je. 9, New Hanover county. R. R. Je. 30, 1826
Jarvis, Mary of Hyde county, Jan. 29, Washington, Beaufort county. R. R.
Feb. 17, 1826
Jones, Mrs. David, Je. 19, Wilmington. R. R. Je. 30, 1826
Jones, Dr. H. of Newbern, Sept. 22, Pennsylvania. R. R. Oct. 15, 1826
Jones, Henry C. of Halifax, Oct. 29, Petersburg. R. R. Nov. 10, 1826
Jones, Capt. Josiah, Feb. 22, Perquimans county. R. R. Mar. 31, 1826
Jones, Mary of Pitt county, Aug., Washington. R. R. Aug. 18, 1826
Jones, Mrs. Roger, Aug. 29, Craven county. R. R. Sept. 1, 1826
Jones, Mrs. Tignal, Jly. 12, Raleigh. R. R. Jly. 14, 1826
Johnson, Mrs. Jno. M. of Warren county, My., Tennessee. R. R. Je. 2, 1826
Johnston, Col. Charles W. of Warren county, Sept. 8, Virginia. R. R. Oct. 15,
1826
Jordan, Keziah, Jly. 20, Wake Forest. R. R. Aug. 4, 1826
Kellogg, Joseph, Jly. 17, Wilmington. R. R. Jly. 28, 1826
Kendrick, Mrs. Martha, Dec. 24, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Jan. 13, 1826
Kirkpatrick, Anne, Aug. 28, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Sept. 15, 1826
Krider, Jacob, Jan. 8, Salisbury. R. R. Jan. 27, 1826
Lancaster, Rev. William, Sept. 16, Franklin county. R. R. Sept. 22, 1826
Lane, Martha, Sept. 15, Halifax county. R. R. Sept. 29, 1826
Lane, Mary, Nov., Cumberland county. R. R. Nov. 3, 1826
Lawrence, Joshua, Mar. 10, Northampton county. R. R. Mar. 31, 1826
Lawton, Mrs. Winborn A., Sept. 17, Wilmington. R. R. Oct. 6, 1826
Lee, Rebecca, Apr. 23, Jones county. R. R. My. 5, 1826
Lemay, Miles S., Sept. 22, Granville county. R. R. Oct. 13, 1826
Lewis, Capt. James, Sr., Dec. 23, Granville county. R. R. Feb. 3, 1826
Lewis, Melissa, Aug. 8, Halifax county. R. R. Sept. 8, 1826
Little, Mrs. Jane of Petersburg, Va., Feb. 1, Robeson county. R. R. Feb. 17,
1826
Little, John of Edenton, Feb. 3, Oxford. R. R. Feb. 17, 1826
Loffin, Mrs. Lewis, Sept. 22, Wilmington. R. R. Oct. 6, 1826
Long, Joshua, Jan., Elizabeth City. R. R. Jan. 27, 1826
Long, Littlebury, Mar. 13, Northampton county. R. R. Mar. 31, 1826
M'Cann, Mrs. Ann, Feb. 1, Wilmington. R. R. Feb. 17, 1826
M'Clenhan, John, Nov., Granville county. R. R. Dec. 1, 1826
M'Dougald, Rev. Allen, Je. 17, Cumberland county. R. R. Je. 30, 1826
M'Dowell, James R., Apr. 5, Burke county. R. R. My. 5, 1826
M'Farland, Neal of Laurel Hill, Je. 12, Columbia, S. C. R. R. Je. 27, 1826
M'Garty, J. of Baltimore, Oct. 28, Fayetteville. R. R. Nov. 3, 1826
M'Glohon, William, Mar. 1, Bertie county. R. R. Mar. 31, 1826
M'Kay, Caroline of Wilmington, Sept. 26, Rhode Island. R. R. Oct. 13, 1826
M'Kay, Dr. Edward, Apr., Davidson county. R. R. Je. 9, 1826
M'Leran, Catharine, Dec. 1, Fayetteville. R. R. Dec. 8, 1826
M'Lean, Levi H., Sept., Halifax county. R. R. Oct. 6, 1826
M'Millan, Mrs. Daniel, My. 12, Richmond county. R. R. Je. 9, 1826
M'Nair, Mrs. Janet of Scotland, Oct., Fayetteville. R. R. Oct. 20, 1826
M'Neely, Robert, Je. 16, Iredell county. R. R. Jly. 21, 1826
M'Nider, John, Mar. 6, Perquimans county. R. R. Mar. 31, 1826

- Maer, Samuel, Feb., Windsor. R. R. Feb. 24, 1826
- Martin, Betsey, Aug. 22, Newbern. R. R. Aug. 25, 1826
- Masters, Joseph, Aug. 9, Newbern. R. R. Aug. 18, 1826
- Matthews, John, Jly. 16, Fayetteville. R. R. Jly. 21, 1826
- Means, Jas. A. of Cabarrus county, My. 15, Concord. R. R. Je. 9, 1826
- Miller, Ephraim, Sept. 14, Bertie county. R. R. Oct. 6, 1826
- Miller, Col. Stephen, Mar. 23, Duplin county. R. R. Apr. 14, 1826
- Moody, Jacob, Jly. 25, Lincoln county. R. R. Aug. 18, 1826
- Moore, Maj. Thomas J. of Caswell county, Dec. 28, Georgia. R. R. Feb. 10, 1826
- Morgan, Haynes, Oct. 18, Rowan county. R. R. Oct. 27, 1826
- Morris, Mordecai, Jr., Jan., Pasquotank county. R. R. Jan. 27, 1826
- Mulhollan, Col. Hugh, Apr. 17, Orange county. R. R. Apr. 28, 1826
- Mullen, John, Jan., Pasquotank county. R. R. Feb. 3, 1826
- Murphey, Mrs. William D., Nov. 2, Hillsborough. R. R. Nov. 3, 1826
- Murray, Dr. John C. of Rockingham county, Nov. R. R. Nov. 10, 1826
- Muse, Mrs. Richard, Aug., Pasquotank county. R. R. Sept. 1, 1826
- Neal, Henry, Aug. 2, Orange county. R. R. Aug. 25, 1826
- Neale, Moses, Feb. 23, Franklin county. R. R. Mar. 3, 1826
- Newberry, Mrs. Jesse, Aug. 16, Cumberland county. R. R. Oct. 6, 1826
- Newland, Capt. Hugh Tate, Oct. 5, Morganton. R. R. Oct. 27, 1826
- Nixon, Mrs. Delight, Nov. 16, Chowan county. R. R. Dec. 15, 1826
- O'Kelly, Rev. James, Oct. 16, Chatham county. R. R. Nov. 3, 1826
- Owens, Baswell, Aug. 20, Rowan county. R. R. Sept. 22, 1826
- Parker, Mrs. John, Sept., Tarborough. R. R. Sept. 22, 1826
- Patterson, Mrs. Nathan, Sept. 21, Franklin county. R. R. Sept. 29, 1826
- Patterson, Mrs. Tilman, Sept. 25, Franklin county. R. R. Sept. 29, 1826
- Paxton, John of Virginia, Dec. 20, Warrenton. R. R. Dec. 22, 1826
- Peck, Capt. Henry, Jan. 27, Beaufort. R. R. Feb. 17, 1826
- Perry, Mrs. Green of Warren county, Aug. 23, Georgia. R. R. Sept. 29, 1826
- Pierson, Rev. of Washington, Beaufort county, Sept., Washington, D. C. R. R. Oct. 6, 1826
- Pippen, Mrs. Joseph, Aug. 30, Edgecombe county. R. R. Sept. 1, 1826
- Plummer, Kemp, Jan., Warrenton. R. R. Jan. 27, 1826
- Poindexter, Rev. Richard, Jan. 25, Windsor. R. R. Mar. 10, 1826
- Pool, Mrs. David, My. 8, Rowan county. R. R. Je. 9, 1826
- Porter, Col. Jas., Jan., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Jan. 13, 1826
- Porter, Mrs. William B., Apr. 3, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Apr. 21, 1826
- Potts, Dr. Tho' of South Carolina, Sept. 19, Statesville. R. R. Sept. 22, 1826
- Powell, Richard of Pitt county, Aug. 25, Greene county. R. R. Sept. 15, 1826
- Price, Mrs. Thomas, Feb., Wake county. R. R. Feb. 24, 1826
- Reddick, Polly, Jr., Jan. 25, Martin county. R. R. Feb. 17, 1826
- Reddick, Thomas, Jr., Jan. 20, Martin county. R. R. Feb. 17, 1826
- Rhem, Mrs. Jno., Jly., Craven county. R. R. Aug. 18, 1826
- Richardson, Joseph of Europe, Feb., Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Mar. 10, 1826
- Robinson, Ezekiel, Aug. 13, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Sept. 1, 1826
- Robinson, John, Aug. 28, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Sept. 15, 1826
- Robinson, Mrs. Peter of Bladen county, Oct. 29, Fayetteville. R. R. Nov. 3, 1826
- Robson, John of this State, Aug. 16, Columbia, S. C. R. R. Sept. 8, 1826
- Rogers, Willis of Raleigh, Feb. 28, Wake county. R. R. Mar. 3, 1826

- Rounssaville, Charles M'Allister, Jly. 17, Lexington. R. R. Jly. 28, 1826
Ruffin, Wm. of Raleigh, Sept. 9, Philadelphia. R. R. Oct. 20, 1826
Sawyer, Mrs. Lemuel of this State, Jan. 28, Washington, D. C. R. R. Feb. 3, 1826
Sawyer, Mrs. Mathias E., Dec., Edenton. R. R. Dec. 15, 1826
Scott, Mrs. Elijah, Aug. 5, Newbern. R. R. Aug. 18, 1826
Scurlock, Mrs. Mary, Aug. 20, Halifax county. R. R. Sept. 8, 1826
Seaton, William, Sept., Washington, D. C. R. R. Sept. 29, 1826
Sharp, Richard, Oct. 19, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Nov. 3, 1826
Sharpe, Mrs. William, Je., Burke county. R. R. Je. 23, 1826
Sheldon, Mrs. Isreal of Hyde county, Aug., Newbern. R. R. Sept. 1, 1826
Simmons, Farnifold, Jan. 23, Jones county. R. R. Feb. 17, 1826
Simonton, Robert, Apr. 13, Statesville. R. R. My. 5, 1826
Slade, Elijah, Apr. 22, Caswell county. R. R. Je. 23, 1826
Slade, John M., Sept., Edenton. R. R. Sept. 22, 1826
Slatter, Capt. Solomon, Oct. 14, Scotland Neck. R. R. Nov. 17, 1826
Smallwood, Mrs., Apr. 13, Raleigh. R. R. Apr. 14, 1826
Smith, Gen'l Benjamin, Feb., Brunswick county. R. R. Feb. 17, 1826
Smith, James, Jan., Orange county. R. R. Feb. 3, 1826
Smith, Mary, Aug., Jones county. R. R. Aug. 18, 1826
Sneed, Mrs. Step, Aug. 3, Williamsborough. R. R. Aug. 25, 1826
Sossman, Henry, Jly. 31, Davidson county. R. R. Aug. 25, 1826
Speigh, Mrs. Jesse, Sept. 5, Greene county. R. R. Sept. 22, 1826
Spencer, Mrs. Ed., Oct., Hyde county. R. R. Oct. 6, 1826
Stallings, Meshack of Franklin county, Sept. 2, Duplin county. R. R. Sept. 15, 1826
Stevenson, Mary Ann, Mar. 30, Wake county. R. R. Apr. 14, 1826
Storke, Valentine, Aug. 20, Salisbury. R. R. Sept. 1, 1826
Sturdivant, William, My. 31, Wake county. R. R. Je. 2, 1826
Tate, Col. Jno. B., Je. 30, Burke county. R. R. Aug. 11, 1826
Taylor, John, Oct. 10, Chowan county. R. R. Oct. 27, 1826
Taylor, Richard, Jr., Sept. 29, Granville county. R. R. Oct. 15, 1826
Thomas, Elisha, Feb. 19, Bertie county. R. R. Mar. 31, 1826
Thompson, Mrs. Jos., Feb. 2, Orange county. R. R. Feb. 17, 1826
Thompson, William B., Aug., Guilford county. R. R. Sept. 8, 1826
Thorogood, John, Mar. 12, Tyrrell county. R. R. Mar. 31, 1826
Walker, Mrs. Jane, Jan. 27, Hillsborough. R. R. Feb. 3, 1826
Walker, Joel, Aug. 27, Wilmington. R. R. Sept. 8, 1826
Walkup, Mrs. Robert, Sept. 1, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Oct. 6, 1826
Walton, Itildia, Aug. 9, Person county. R. R. Aug. 18, 1826
Ward, Baker R., Sept. 7, Chowan county. R. R. Sept. 29, 1826
Ward, Dr. Thos. J., Apr. 31, Waynesboro. R. R. Je. 16, 1826
Watson, Arthur, Jan. 17, Martin county. R. R. Feb. 17, 1826
Watson, John, Aug. 21, Duplin county. R. R. Aug. 25, 1826
Wells, Jacob, Sr., Sept. 4, S. Washington. R. R. Sept. 15, 1826
White, Mrs. Richard, Dec. 18, Franklin county. R. R. Jan. 6, 1826
White, Wm. M. formerly of Raleigh, Jly. 27, Craven county. R. R. Aug. 18, 1826
Williams, Gabriel Long, Feb. 16, Warren county. R. R. Mar. 10, 1826
Williams, Mrs. Nancy, Aug. 23, Warren county. R. R. Sept. 8, 1826
Williams, Mrs. William H., Apr. 25, Sampson county. R. R. My. 5, 1826

Wills, James, Aug. 7, Edenton. R. R. Aug. 18, 1826
 Wilson, Mrs. Samuel, Jan., Rowan county. R. R. Jan. 27, 1826
 Wooten, Peter, Aug., New Hanover county. R. R. Sept. 15, 1826
 Worke, Capt. Robert, Mar. 21, Statesville. R. R. Apr. 14, 1826
 Wortham, Elizabeth, Apr. 30, Warrenton. R. R. My. 5, 1826
 Wynne, Eliza, Sept. 6, Chowan county. R. R. Sept. 29, 1826
 Yellowley, Capt. Edward, Jan. 27, Martin county. R. R. Feb. 17, 1826
 Yellowley, Samuel, Sept. 30, Williamston. R. R. Oct. 27, 1826
 Zenely, Malvina, Aug., Salem. R. R. Sept. 8, 1826

1827

Abernathy, Mrs. Ezekiel, Aug. 6, Charlotte. R. R. Aug. 21, 1827
 Adams, Martin, Feb. 17, Raleigh. R. R. Feb. 23, 1827
 Alexander, Elam of Mecklenburg county, Feb. 2, Raleigh. R. R. Feb. 6, 1827
 Alexander, Mrs. E., My. 21, Rutherford county. R. R. Je. 15, 1827
 Alexander, Mrs. James, Jly. 16, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Jly. 31, 1827
 Alexander, John Garrison, Nov. 6, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Nov. 20, 1827
 Allen, Albert V. of Newbern, Aug. 20, St. Bartholemews. R. R. Sept. 4, 1827
 Allen, Archibald, Feb. 24, Wilmington. R. R. Mar. 6, 1827
 Allen, John, Apr. 24, Mecklenburg county. R. R. My. 15, 1827
 Andrews, D. R., Sr. of Virginia, Mar. 29, Wake county. R. R. Apr. 6, 1827
 Armstrong, John, Je. 30, Cumberland county. R. R. Aug. 7, 1827
 Arrington, Dr. Joseph, Jly. 24, Nash county. R. R. Jly. 31, 1827
 Arrington, Mrs. Joseph, Apr., Nash county. R. R. My. 1, 1827
 Asking, Thomas, Je. 10, Fayetteville. R. R. Je. 15, 1827
 Atkins, Lewis B. of Orange county, Jly. 18. R. R. Jly. 24, 1827
 Bailey, Mrs. Ann, Oct. 7, Forks of the Yadkin. R. R. Dec. 18, 1827
 Beatty, Mrs. William H., Apr. 3, Bladen county. R. R. Apr. 17, 1827
 Beck, William, Mr. 14, Sampson county. R. R. Mar. 27, 1827
 Bell, Edward, Aug. 17, Fayetteville. R. R. Aug. 28, 1827
 Bell, Mrs. Mary, Jly. 3, Raleigh. R. R. Jly. 10, 1827
 Bell, Reason W., Nov. 9, Edgecombe county. R. R. Dec. 4, 1827
 Bennett, John N., Oct. 21, Nashville. R. R. Nov. 16, 1827
 Berry, Mrs. Lemuel D. of Alabama, Jan., Pitt county. R. R. Feb. 2, 1827
 Bethune, Elizabeth, My. 27, Richmond county. R. R. Je. 15, 1827
 Bird, Valentine, Mar. 11, Rowan county. R. R. Mar. 27, 1827
 Biset, Mrs. Judah, Jan. 17, Nash county. R. R. Feb. 2, 1827
 Black, William, Sept. 14, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Oct. 16, 1827
 Blair, Mrs. George, Oct. 22, Edenton. R. R. Dec. 18, 1827
 Bowell, Abner F., Je. 5, Fayetteville. R. R. Je. 26, 1827
 Boyd, Patrick, Sept. 10, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Sept. 25, 1827
 Boykin, Hardy, Jan. 11, Nash county. R. R. Feb. 2, 1827
 Bradford, Horace, Je. 27, Fayetteville. R. R. Jly. 3, 1827
 Brainerd, Mrs. Elijah of Vermont, Apr. 10, Warrenton. R. R. My. 1, 1827
 Branch, Joseph of this State, My. 24, Franklin, Tenn. R. R. Jly. 6, 1827
 Brooks, John W., Feb. 23, Camden county. R. R. Mar. 20, 1827
 Brown, Mrs. Robert T. of Ireland and Franklin county, Jly. 29, Duplin county.
 R. R. Aug. 3, 1827
 Bryan, Christ, Sept. 18, Trenton. R. R. Oct. 5, 1827
 Butler, Moses, My., Craven county. R. R. Je. 5, 1827

- Butler, William C. of Elizabeth City, Oct. 30, Philadelphia, Pa. R. R. Nov. 20, 1827
- Calder, John, Sept. 14, Charlotte. R. R. Oct. 2, 1827
- Caldwell, Daniel, Sept. 15, Charlotte. R. R. Oct. 2, 1827
- Campbell, Daniel A., Jan. 16, Richmond county. R. R. Jan. 30, 1827
- Campbell, George of Bertie & Orange county, Sept. 1, Indiana. R. R. Oct. 23, 1827
- Campbell, Robert, Mar. 1, Cumberland county. R. R. Mar. 13, 1827
- Cannte, Mrs. Jane, Aug. 17, Fayetteville. R. R. Aug. 28, 1827
- Casso, Francis P. of Raleigh, Jan. 1, Tuscaloosa, Ala. R. R. Feb. 6, 1827
- Charles, Thomas of Wake county, Oct., City Point, Va. R. R. Nov. 2, 1827
- Chauncey, Mrs. Miles, Aug. 1, Beaufort county. R. R. Aug. 17, 1827
- Cheek, Jno., Jan. 20, Warren county. R. R. Jan. 30, 1827
- Cherry, James P., Jly. 24, Pitt county. R. R. Jly. 27, 1827
- Clark, Rev. Joseph of Randolph county, Oct. 9, Montgomery county. R. R. Oct. 26, 1827
- Clinch, Capt. Joseph J. of this State, Oct. 4, Pensacola. R. R. Nov. 2, 1827
- Coleman, James of Wadesboro, Aug. 19, Pilot Mountain. R. R. Oct. 2, 1827
- Coleman, Thomas of Anson county, Feb. 26, Montgomery, Ala. R. R. My. 1, 1827
- Cornick, Mrs. Mary Ann, Nov. 15, Elizabeth city. R. R. Nov. 20, 1827
- Cotten, Roderick, Jly., Chatham county. R. R. Jly. 27, 1827
- Covington, General Benjamin H., Oct., Rockingham, Richmond county. R. R. Oct. 23, 1827
- Cowan, Col. John, Aug. 12, Wilmington. R. R. Aug. 17, 1827
- Craig, James, Je. 21, Orange county. R. R. Jly. 10, 1827
- Cress, Philip, Mar. 30, Concord. R. R. Apr. 24, 1827
- Culpepper, Mrs. John of Montgomery county, Feb. 5, Cheraw, S. C. R. R. Mar. 27, 1827
- Cunningham, Mrs. James, Jan. 17, Bertie county. R. R. Jan. 30, 1827
- Daves, Mrs. John P., Je. 9, Newbern. R. R. Je. 22, 1827
- Davis, Anthony, Jan. 6, Warren county. R. R. Jan. 19, 1827
- Davis, Matthew, Dec. 23, Warren county. R. R. Jan. 2, 1827
- Davis, Mrs. Stephen, Jan. 8, Warrenton. R. R. Jan. 19, 1827
- Delon, Simeon, Je., Pasquotank county. R. R. Je. 15, 1827
- Dilliard, Joseph, Mar. 24, Raleigh. R. R. Mar. 27, 1827
- Dinkins, Mrs. Mary, Aug. 5, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Aug. 21, 1827
- Dismukes, Geo., Aug. 12, Chatham county. R. R. Aug. 21, 1827
- Divine, Thomas of Ireland, Aug., Warrenton. R. R. Aug. 10, 1827
- Donoho, Archimedes, Aug. 19, Caswell county. R. R. Aug. 28, 1827
- Downey, Mrs. Samuel, Aug. 20, Granville county. R. R. Sept. 4, 1827
- Drew, Wm., My. 8, Halifax. R. R. My. 11, 1827
- Dudley, Mrs. Christopher, Sept., Onslow county. R. R. Sept. 14, 1827
- Dunn, Mrs. Bolling, Jan. 26, Wake county. R. R. Feb. 2, 1827
- Dunn, Nathan of New Jersey, Oct. 19, Salisbury. R. R. Dec. 18, 1827
- Eagles, Joseph, My. 21, Wilmington. R. R. Je. 26, 1827
- Edey, "Granny", My. 22, Oxford. R. R. My. 29, 1827
- Elliott, Thomas, Sept. 18, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Oct. 2, 1827
- Ellis, Dr. James H., Aug., Tyrrell county. R. R. Sept. 4, 1827
- Ellis, Samuel Sitgreaves, Oct. 19, Newbern. R. R. Dec. 18, 1827
- Eppes, Richard, Oct., Halifax. R. R. Oct. 2, 1827

- Exum, Capt. James, Je. 27, Northampton county. R. R. Aug. 7, 1827
Faison, Henry, Jan. 15, Sampson county. R. R. Jan. 30, 1827
Falconer, Dr. R. F. of this State, Nov., New Orleans. R. R. Nov. 23, 1827
Farrar, Capt. Edward, Jan. 28, Chatham county. R. R. Feb. 16, 1827
Ferguson, Mrs. Susanna, Mar., Randolph county. R. R. Apr. 6, 1827
Forster, Mrs. Anthony of Charleston, S. C., Nov. 16, Raleigh. R. R. Nov. 20, 1827
Fulton, Capt. John of Ireland, Apr. 6, Salisbury. R. R. Apr. 17, 1827
Gallant, Daniel, Sept. 18, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Oct. 2, 1827
Gardner, Thomas, Oct. 15, Warren county. R. R. Oct. 19, 1827
Gee, Col. Neville, Sept., Halifax county. R. R. Oct. 2, 1827
Gillett, Mrs. Bazaleel of Raleigh, My., Cincinnati, Ohio. R. R. Je. 5, 1827
Gilliam, Wm., Aug., Bertie county. R. R. Aug. 17, 1827
Glenn, James A. of Caswell county, Aug. 9, Philadelphia. R. R. Aug. 28, 1827
Good, Mrs. Benjamin C., My. 29, Newbern. R. R. Je. 5, 1827
Goodman, Lemuel, Aug. 18, Gates county. R. R. Sept. 4, 1827
Graham, John of Anson county, Oct. 6, Tennessee. R. R. Nov. 20, 1827
Graves, Rev. Barzillai, Jly. 13, Caswell county. R. R. Jly. 24, 1827
Gray, William, Jan. 23, Pitt county. R. R. Jan. 30, 1827
Greear, Mrs. Thomas, Oct. 2, Guilford county. R. R. Dec. 18, 1827
Green, Mrs. James, My. 31, Jones county. R. R. Je. 5, 1827
Green, Mrs. Nathaniel T., Oct. 31, Warren county. R. R. Oct. 19, 1827
Guthrie, Mrs. of Washington, Beaufort county, Jly. 16, Raleigh. R. R. Jly. 20, 1827
Haley, William, Jan. 29, Raleigh. R. R. Feb. 2, 1827
Hall, William P. of Halifax county, Sept. 28, Milton. R. R. Oct. 16, 1827
Harris, Dr. Charles, Jly., Cabarrus county. R. R. Jly. 24, 1827
Harvey, William M., Apr. 16, Gates county. R. R. My. 1, 1827
Hawkins, Col. Joseph of Raleigh, Aug. 5, Brunswick Mineral Springs. R. R. Aug. 10, 1827
Hawkins, Mrs. Samuel, Aug. 6, Beaufort county. R. R. Aug. 17, 1827
Hawks, Mrs. Francis L. of Hillsborough, Jly. 12, New Haven, Conn. R. R. Jly. 31, 1827
Hawley, Daniel of Connecticut, Sept. 27, Raleigh. R. R. Oct. 5, 1827
Haywood, Benjamin Rush, Oct. 9, Raleigh. R. R. Oct. 12, 1827
Haywood, John, Nov. 18, Raleigh. R. R. Nov. 20, 1827
Hedrick, T. W., Sept. 28, Wilmington. R. R. Oct. 16, 1827
Hester, Robert, My. 8, Person county. R. R. Je. 5, 1827
Hicks, Capt. William, Oct. 18, Orange county. R. R. Nov. 13, 1827
Hill, Col. James J. of Franklin county, Jly., Henderson county, Tenn. R. R. Aug. 7, 1827
Hinton, Samuel, Je. 14, Richmond county. R. R. Je. 15, 1827
Holley, Thomas, Aug. 8, Bertie county. R. R. Sept. 4, 1827
Holmes, James, Oct. 13, Sampson county. R. R. Oct. 16, 1827
Holt, Mrs. John, Aug. 23, Orange county. R. R. Sept. 4, 1827
Horn, Thomas, Jan. 24, Nash county. R. R. Feb. 2, 1827
Horniblow, Mrs. Elizabeth, Aug. 30, Chowan county. R. R. Sept. 18, 1827
Houze, Duke W., Nov. 29, Louisburg. R. R. Dec. 14, 1827
Howard, Capt. John, Aug. 6, Rowan county. R. R. Aug. 21, 1827
Howey, Adeline, Mar., Wilmington. R. R. Mar. 13, 1827
Hunt, Abigail Caroline, Dec. 31, Guilford county. R. R. Jan. 30, 1827

Hunter, Dr. Benjamin B., Mar., Nashville, Nash county. R. R. Mar. 30, 1827
Hunter, Rev. Humphrey, Aug. 21, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Sept. 18, 1827
Ingram, Mrs. John, Sept. 10, Cumberland county. R. R. Sept. 11, 1827
Jarrott, John, My. 20, Fayetteville. R. R. Je. 26, 1827
Jeffreys, Mrs. Geo. W., Aug. 14, Person county. R. R. Aug. 21, 1827
Jenkins, Irwin, Jly. 16, Hertford county. R. R. Aug. 10, 1827
Jones, Mrs. Richard, Aug. 17, Edenton. R. R. Sept. 4, 1827
Jones, Timothy W., Raleigh, Apr. 15. R. R. Apr. 17, 1827
Jones, Rev. Wm., Jly. 29, Jones county. R. R. Aug. 10, 1827
Johnson, General Robert R., Mar. 19, Warren county. R. R. Mar. 23, 1827
King, Edward C. of Newbern, Sept. 11, New York. R. R. Nov. 6, 1827
King, George, Jly. 7, Chatham county. R. R. Jly. 31, 1827
Kennedy, Lydia, Sept. 15, Moore county. R. R. Sept. 25, 1827
Kittrell, Tabitha Ann, Oct. 16, Chapel Hill. R. R. Nov. 6, 1827
Krider, Margaret, Sept. 21, Rowan county. R. R. Nov. 6, 1827
Lanier, Betsey Jones, Jan. 15, Franklin county. R. R. Feb. 16, 1827
Lassiter, Mrs. Hance, Sept. 24, Wake county. R. R. Sept. 28, 1827
Lassiter, William, Nov., Granville county. R. R. Nov. 13, 1827
Leak, William P., Aug. 31, Richmond county. R. R. Sept. 11, 1827
Lindsay, Doctor Edmund S., Je., Currituck county. R. R. Je. 15, 1827
Linster, John W., Sr., Sept. 21, Rowan county. R. R. Oct. 16, 1827
Long, Daniel, Je., Elizabeth City. R. R. Je. 15, 1827
Long, Richard, Jly. 3, Northampton county. R. R. Aug. 3, 1827
Logan, Mrs. John M., Oct. 8, Greensborough. R. R. Oct. 19, 1827
Lovick, Mrs. James, Aug. 11, Slocumb's creek. R. R. Sept. 4, 1827
M'Aden, J. H., Mar. 4, Caswell county. R. R. Mar. 13, 1827
M'Bee, Silas L., Sept. 15, Lincolnton. R. R. Oct. 2, 1827
M'Cain, James M., Sept. 16, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Oct. 16, 1827
M'Cullough, Mrs. H., Jan. 21, Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Feb. 16, 1827
M'Kay, Alfred, Jly., Salisbury. R. R. Jly. 27, 1827
M'Knight, James, Sr., Aug. 24, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Sept. 18, 1827
M'Queen, Dr. Arch'd, Jly., Moore county. R. R. Jly. 17, 1827
M'Ray, Ann Gilchrist, Oct. 7, Cumberland county. R. R. Oct. 23, 1827
Marks, Thomas B., Oct. 1, Tarborough. R. R. Oct. 2, 1827
Marshall, Mrs. Humphrey, Mar. 2, Salisbury. R. R. Mar. 27, 1827
Martin, Mrs. William John of Granville county, Nov. 10. R. R. Nov. 16, 1827
Masters, Mrs. Elizabeth, Je. 27, Newbern. R. R. Jly. 6, 1827
Maxwell, Mary, Jan. 18, Charlotte. R. R. Feb. 16, 1827
Mebane, Capt. Robert, Je. 5, Orange county. R. R. Je. 15, 1827
Milner, Mrs. Jacobina, Jly. 28, Person county. R. R. Aug. 10, 1827
Mitchell, Hutchins, Aug. 23, Caswell county. R. R. Aug. 24, 1827
Mitchell, Wm. of New Jersey, Jly. 11, Newbern. R. R. Jly. 13, 1827
Morrison, Mrs. W. J., Oct. 6, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Dec. 18, 1827
Morse, Rev. William B. of Randolph county, Je. 11. R. R. Je. 19, 1827
Moss, John B. of Randolph county, Aug. 31, Fayetteville. R. R. Sept. 11, 1827
Murchison, John, Jly. 15, Cumberland county. R. R. Jly. 24, 1827
Mure, John, Mar. 3, Wilmington. R. R. Mar. 13, 1827
Murphy, John, Jly., Burke county. R. R. Jly. 3, 1827
Nelson, Mrs. John S., Je. 22, Cedar Grove on the Neuse. R. R. Jly. 6, 1827
Nichols, Mrs. Sarah, Jan. 15, Nash county. R. R. Feb. 2, 1827
Nott, Mrs. William, Oct. 3, Fayetteville. R. R. Oct. 16, 1827

- Ogburn, Mrs. Nichols, Aug. 20, Guilford county. R. R. Aug. 31, 1827
Overman, Mrs. Isaac, Je., Pasquotank county. R. R. Je. 15, 1827
Park, John, Mar. 10, Davidson county. R. R. Mar. 27, 1827
Parker, Mrs. Jos., Mar., Pasquotank county. R. R. Mar. 20, 1827
Patterson, James A. of Raleigh, My. 6, New York. R. R. My. 29, 1827
Patton, Mrs. James, Nov. 25, Asheville. R. R. Dec. 14, 1827
Peabody, Mrs. Julia Ann, Sept. 16, Fayetteville. R. R. Sept. 18, 1827
Pearce, Abner, Aug. 4, Kinston. R. R. Aug. 10, 1827
Pearce, Oliver, Mar. 26, Wake county. R. R. Mar. 27, 1827
Philips, Ursula, Feb. 10, Wake county. R. R. My. 1, 1827
Pickens, Israel of this State, Apr. 23, Matanzas. R. R. Je. 5, 1827
Piggott, Mrs. Jeremiah, Je. 2, Chatham county. R. R. Je. 15, 1827
Pleasants, Mrs. Elvira, Sept. 28, Wake county. R. R. Oct. 2, 1827
Polk, Maj. Samuel of Mecklenburg county, Dec. 3, Columbia, Tenn. R. R.
Dec. 14, 1827
Porter, Samuel, Aug. 27, Charlotte. R. R. Sept. 18, 1827
Potter, Miles, Sr. of Brunswick county, Aug. 17, Towns creek. R. R. Sept. 4,
1827
Ragsdale, Jane, Sept. 20, Raleigh. R. R. Sept. 25, 1827
Ramsey, Henry, Sept. 28, Hertford county. R. R. Nov. 6, 1827
Ransom, Priscella J., Nov. 4, Warren county. R. R. Nov. 16, 1827
Reeves, Mrs. Hartwell, Jly., Raleigh. R. R. Jly. 10, 1827
Reeves, Sarah, Apr. 7, Orange county. R. R. Apr. 17, 1827
Rhodes, Wm. S., Feb. 10, Windsor, Bertie county. R. R. Feb. 16, 1827
Riddle, Maj. Charles M. of Chatham county, My. 8, Greene county, Ala. R. R.
Je. 26, 1827
Ridley, Col. Howell L., Aug. 24, Granville county. R. R. Sept. 4, 1827
Robertson, Walter, Aug. 8, Raleigh. R. R. Aug. 10, 1827
Rodman, William W. of Washington, Beaufort county, Jan. 1, On Ship. R. R.
Mar. 20, 1827
Rose, Charles G., Jan. 9, Granville county. R. R. Jan. 19, 1827
Ruffin, Mrs. William of Raleigh, Feb., New Hanover county, Va. R. R. Mar. 6,
1827
Salmon, Samuel J., Sept. 20, Fayetteville. R. R. Nov. 6, 1827
Samuel, Capt. Josiah, Apr. 10, Caswell county. R. R. Apr. 17, 1827
Sandford, Hezekiah, Jr. of New York, Aug. 28, Edenton. R. R. Sept. 11, 1827
Sauls, John, Sept., Rocky Point. R. R. Sept. 14, 1827
Sawyer, Enoch, Mar., Camden county. R. R. Mar. 27, 1827
Scott, Mrs. Thomas G., Sept. 16, Raleigh. R. R. Sept. 18, 1827
Sears, Mrs., Oct. 22, Fayetteville. R. R. Oct. 23, 1827
Seawell, Joseph, Jly. 8, Moore county. R. R. Jly. 17, 1827
Shearen, Lewis, Sept., Warren county. R. R. Sept. 25, 1827
Simmons, Mrs. James, Feb. 25, Halifax. R. R. Mar. 6, 1827
Simpson, Miss of Edinburgh, Dec. 10, Brunswick county. R. R. Jan. 2, 1827
Simpson, Mrs. Robin, Oct. 29, Pasquotank county. R. R. Nov. 20, 1827
Sinclair, John, Apr. 10, Anson county. R. R. Apr. 27, 1827
Singletary, John W., Jan. 24, Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Feb. 16,
1827
Skinner, Dempsey, Sr., My. 14, Edgecombe county. R. R. Je. 1, 1827
Smart, William, Sept. 28, Rutherford. R. R. Oct. 23, 1827
Smith, Mrs. William, Jan., Averagesborough. R. R. Jan. 30, 1827

Sneed, Jeremiah, Aug. 11, New Hanover county. R. R. Aug. 28, 1827
Sneed, Junius, My. 23, Salisbury. R. R. Je. 1, 1827
Sparrow, Eliza, Oct., Newbern. R. R. Oct. 12, 1827
Stephens, Mrs. Squires, Oct. 8, Mecklenburgh county. R. R. Dec. 18, 1827
Stone, Thomas, Jly. 24, Chatham county. R. R. Jly. 31, 1827
Strictland, Lazarus, Jan. 25, Nash county. R. R. Feb. 2, 1827
Sugg, Samuel, My. 18, Wake county. R. R. My. 22, 1827
Swinson, Mrs. Elizabeth, Je. 25, Duplin county. R. R. Jly. 6, 1827
Taylor, Mrs. James D. of Virginia, Nov. 29, Rockingham county. R. R. Jan. 2, 1827
Taylor, Mrs. John, Feb. 23, Granville county. R. R. Mar. 2, 1827
Taylor, Wilson, Jan., Nash county. R. R. Feb. 2, 1827
Terry, Rev. Wm. of this State, Apr. 16, Alabama. R. R. My. 11, 1827
Thorne, Mrs. Samuel, Apr. 8, Halifax. R. R. Apr. 20, 1827
Tillinghast, Cyrus P., Aug. 6, Fayetteville. R. R. Aug. 21, 1827
Tilman, Col. Benj. S. of Craven county, My. 18, Milton. R. R. Je. 26, 1827
Toole, Mrs. Garry, Aug. 2, Sampson county. R. R. Aug. 10, 1827
Townsend, Josiah of Perquimans county, Oct. 30, Philadelphia, Pa. R. R. Nov. 20, 1827
Tredwell, Samuel of Rhode Island, Jly. 29, Edenton. R. R. Aug. 10, 1827
Trewolla, Mrs. Henry, Oct. 2, Raleigh. R. R. Oct. 5, 1827
Trexler, Lawrence, Sept. 13, Rowan county. R. R. Oct. 2, 1827
Thompson, Thomas, Jly., Bertie county. R. R. Jly. 13, 1827
Tyson, John, Jr., Jly. 16, Moore county. R. R. Aug. 7, 1827
Vipon, James Stuart, Feb., Greenville, Pitt county. R. R. Feb. 16, 1827
Walker, Mrs. James, Oct. 22, Wilmington. R. R. Dec. 18, 1827
Walker, Julius H. of Wilmington, Je. 18, South Carolina. R. R. Aug. 7, 1827
Walker, Mrs. Samuel, Sept. 4, Randolph county. R. R. Sept. 14, 1827
Welborn, James, Nov., Wilkes county. R. R. Nov. 23, 1827
Wells, Henry of New York, Jly. 12, Edenton. R. R. Jly. 24, 1827
West, Mrs. Robert, Aug., Bertie county. R. R. Aug. 3, 1827
Williams, Mrs. Ann, Aug. 10, Warren county. R. R. Sept. 7, 1827
Williams, Col. Joseph of Va., Aug. 11, Surry county. R. R. Aug. 28, 1827
Whitner, Mrs. Daniel, Oct., Lincoln county. R. R. Oct. 30, 1827
Wilcox, Mrs. Littleberry, Sept., Halifax county. R. R. Sept. 25, 1827
Wills, Henry of New York, Jly. 12, Edenton. R. R. Jly. 27, 1827
Wood, Jane of Randolph county, Aug. 9, Orange county. R. R. Sept. 14, 1827
Wood, Mrs. Peter, Jly. 22, Granville county. R. R. Jly. 31, 1827
Wortham, Mrs. John, Sr. of Virginia, My. 13, Warren county. R. R. Je. 1, 1827
Wright, David, Mar. 15, Duplin county. R. R. Mar. 27, 1827
Wright, Duncan of Scotland, Sept., Cumberland county. R. R. Sept. 11, 1827
Wynns, Mrs. Benjamin, Aug. 11, Murfreesboro. R. R. Sept. 4, 1827
Yancey, Mrs. Jackson, Feb. 14, Oxford. R. R. Mar. 6, 1827
Yarborough, Mrs. E., Oct. 17, Salisbury. R. R. Oct. 30, 1827
Yeaman, George, Nov., Concord. R. R. Nov. 20, 1827
Young, John, Dec., Granville county. R. R. Jan. 2, 1827

1828

Adams, John, Dec. 27, Wake county. R. R. Jan. 14, 1828
Albright, Jacob, Apr. 29, Lexington, Davidson county. R. R. My. 13, 1828
Alexander, Joab, Oct. 18, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Nov. 4, 1828

- Allen, Mrs. Reynolds, Feb. 4, Wake county. R. R. Feb. 15, 1828
- Allston, Gideon, Jr., Mar. 27, Warren county. R. R. Apr. 11, 1828
- Alsobrook, Samuel E. of Hillsborough, Sept. 5, Jackson, Missouri. R. R. Oct. 17, 1828
- Alston, Wm. F. of Warren county, Oct. 13, Raleigh. R. R. Oct. 17, 1828
- Andrews, William, Mar., Wake county. R. R. Mar. 21, 1828
- Austin, Green Deberry, Sept. 17, Anson county. R. R. Oct. 10, 1828
- Austin, Mrs. Jacob, Sept. 17, Montgomery county. R. R. Oct. 10, 1828
- Baker, John C., Feb., Anson county. R. R. Feb. 26, 1828
- Baker, Mrs. Nancy, Oct., Warren county. R. R. Oct. 7, 1828
- Barclay, John, Sr. of Wilmington, My., Cumberland county. R. R. My. 25, 1828
- Barnard, Libni of Nantucket, My. 14, Guilford county. R. R. Je. 13, 1828
- Beeby, Robert of England, Jly. 6, Wilmington. R. R. Jly. 22, 1828
- Bell, Mrs. Susannah, Aug. 7, Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Aug. 29, 1828
- Blackledge, Mrs. Wm., Oct. 26, Lenoir county. R. R. Nov. 7, 1828
- Blackwood, John, Je., Orange county. R. R. Je. 6, 1828
- Blount, John Gray of Tarborough, Sept. 4, Raleigh. R. R. Sept. 9, 1828
- Blue, Duncan, Sept. 23, Cumberland county. R. R. Oct. 28, 1828
- Borough, Bryan of Moore county, Feb. 19, Alabama. R. R. Mar. 25, 1828
- Boylan, William, Oct. 15, Chatham county. R. R. Oct. 17, 1828
- Bradshaw, Barney, Mar. 16, Duplin county. R. R. Apr. 8, 1828
- Bragg, Margaret, Je. 3, Warrenton. R. R. Je. 13, 1828
- Brainerd, Rev. Elijah, My. 23, Warrenton. R. R. My. 30, 1828
- Bridges, Mrs. Wm. B., Nov. 31, Franklin county. R. R. Dec. 30, 1828
- Britt, Col. William D., Mar., Hertford county. R. R. Mar. 28, 1828
- Brown, Maso, Oct. 12, Greene county. R. R. Oct. 28, 1828
- Brown, Jethro, Nov. 10, Caswell county. R. R. Nov. 21, 1828
- Brown, Rev. William, Feb. 23, Person county. R. R. Mar. 14, 1828
- Bryan, Cader of Sampson county, Nov. 24, Duplin county. R. R. Dec. 5, 1828
- Burch, Thomas of Raleigh, Jan., Kentucky. R. R. Jan. 8, 1828
- Byers, Joseph, Oct. 29, Iredell county. R. R. Nov. 25, 1828
- Bush, Wm. L. of New Hanover county, Aug. 14, Georgia. R. R. Sept. 23, 1828
- Callender, Thomas of Raleigh, Aug. 20, Smithville. R. R. Sept. 2, 1828
- Campbell, Rev. John of Orange county, Apr. 19, Milton. R. R. Je. 6, 1828
- Chalmers, Thomas of Salisbury, Je. 23, Wadesboro. R. R. Jly. 4, 1828
- Chisholm, Mrs. Whitson H., Jly. 22, Montgomery county. R. R. Aug. 8, 1828
- Clark, Mrs. David, Jan. 4, Scotland Neck. R. R. Jan. 22, 1828
- Coleman, Mrs. Ann, Sept. 1, Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Sept. 16, 1828
- Colquhoun, Duncan, Jly., Richmond county. R. R. Jly. 18, 1828
- Comer, Dr. John, Nov., Caswell county. R. R. Nov. 28, 1828
- Cooper, Rev. Fleet, Jan. 28, Sampson county. R. R. Feb. 22, 1828
- Council, Mrs. Eurydice, Aug. 2, Edgecombe county. R. R. Sept. 12, 1828
- Coxe, Dr. Charles, Sept. 25, Davidson county. R. R. Oct. 17, 1828
- Crugh, John of Germany, Sept. 12, Wrightsville Sound. R. R. Sept. 23, 1828
- Daniel, Chesley of this State, Aug. 5, Abbeville District, S. C. R. R. Sept. 23, 1828
- Daniel, John Beverly, Nov. 22, Granville county. R. R. Dec. 12, 1828
- Daniel, Maria Josephine, Nov. 9, Halifax. R. R. Nov. 28, 1828
- Davis, Mrs. Thomas F., Sept. 8, Wilmington. R. R. Sept. 9, 1828

- Denion, William of Guilford county, Nov. 24. R. R. Dec. 5, 1828
- Dickinson, Mrs. K. P., My. 5, Wilmington. R. R. My. 13, 1828
- Dinkins, James, Jr., Sept. 31, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Oct. 10, 1828
- Donoho, Charles D., Sept. 29, Milton Caswell county. R. R. Oct. 7, 1828
- Dow, John, Apr. 21, Mecklenburg county. R. R. My. 13, 1828
- Dowden, Mrs. William, Je. 4, Newbern. R. R. Je. 10, 1828
- Dixon, Frederick H. of Greene county, Mar. 9, Onslow county. R. R. Mar. 21, 1828
- Dixon, Mrs. Windsor, Nov. 14, Greene county. R. R. Nov. 25, 1828
- Dudley, Col. Christopher, Nov. 9, Onslow county. R. R. Nov. 14, 1828
- Dutch, Nathaniel of Boston, Sept. 12, Wilmington. R. R. Sept. 23, 1828
- Edmonds, Col. Charles, Apr. 10, Halifax county. R. R. Apr. 25, 1828
- Eure, Capt. Jos. W., Je. 19, Halifax county. R. R. Jly. 11, 1828
- Evans, Mrs. Jonathan, Jr., My. 26, Fayetteville. R. R. Je. 13, 1828
- Fenner, Dr. Richard of Franklin, My. 12, Jackson, Tenn. R. R. Je. 3, 1828
- Fleming, Mrs. Moses, Oct. 2, Iredell county. R. R. Oct. 10, 1828
- Fowler, Wm. B., Jly. 4, Wake county. R. R. Jly. 18, 1828
- Franklin, Bernard, Jan. 2, Surry county. R. R. Jan. 22, 1828
- Freeman, Kinchen, Je. 23, Wake county. R. R. Jly. 4, 1828
- Freshwater, Mrs. Wm., Feb. 2, Pasquotank county. R. R. Feb. 12, 1828
- Frilick, Mrs. Joseph of Newbern, Sept., Smithfield. R. R. Sept. 23, 1828
- Gabard, John of London, Aug. 18, Rowan county. R. R. Sept. 2, 1828
- Gardner, Dr. Stephen, Nov. 8, Guilford county. R. R. Nov. 28, 1828
- Giles, John, Jly., Onslow county. R. R. Jly. 25, 1828
- Gillespie, Daniel of Rowan county, Jan. 26, Charlotte. R. R. Feb. 12, 1828
- Glisson, Major Daniel, Jan. 29, Duplin county. R. R. Mar. 18, 1828
- Goodwin, Mrs. Robert T., Feb., Fayetteville. R. R. Feb. 26, 1828
- Gould, Daniel, Sr., My. 1, Anson county. R. R. My. 25, 1828
- Granbury, Thomas, Feb. 11, Hertford. R. R. Feb. 12, 1828
- Greer, Thos., Jan. 20, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Feb. 12, 1828
- Grier, Mrs. Andrew of Lincoln county, Oct. 14, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Nov. 11, 1828
- Grimes, Mrs. Ann, Mar. 11, Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Mar. 21, 1828
- Haliday, David of Petersburg, Va., Sept. 8, Fayetteville. R. R. Sept. 12, 1828
- Hall, Mrs. John, Feb. 18, Franklin, Macon county. R. R. Apr. 4, 1828
- Halsey, Mrs. Frederick, My., Edenton. R. R. My. 27, 1828
- Hambleton, Mrs. James, Aug., Wake county. R. R. Aug. 29, 1828
- Harper, Delany, Mar. 4, Greene county. R. R. Mar. 28, 1828
- Harrington, Mrs. Rosanna, Oct. 13, Wadesboro. R. R. Oct. 28, 1828
- Harris, Mrs. Elizabeth, Jan. 24, Edgecombe county. R. R. Feb. 8, 1828
- Harris, Mrs. J. W., Apr. 14, Wake county. R. R. Apr. 25, 1828
- Harris, Wm., Feb. 15, Cabarrus county. R. R. Mar. 14, 1828
- Harriss, Mrs. Eleazer, Dec. 28, Ebenezer Academy. R. R. Jan. 14, 1828
- Hartman, Henry, Apr. 19, Salisbury. R. R. Apr. 29, 1828
- Hilliard, Carter, Jan. 15, Nash county. R. R. Feb. 8, 1828
- Havens, Jonathan of New York State, My. 12, Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Je. 10, 1828
- Hubbell, Ransom of New England, Jan., Oxford. R. R. Jan. 4, 1828

- Hinton, Mrs. Joseph B., Sept. 2, Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Sept. 16, 1828
- Holmes, Gen. Hardy of Sampson county, Nov. 22. R. R. Dec. 5, 1828
- Hooper, Thomas C. of Fayetteville, Nov. 22, Chapel Hill. R. R. Nov. 25, 1828
- Howard, Mrs. Benjamin, Feb. 7, Rowan county. R. R. Mar. 4, 1828
- Hunter, Mrs. Theophilus, Nov. 27, Wake county. R. R. Dec. 2, 1828
- Hurdle, Hardy, Je., Orange county. R. R. Je. 27, 1828
- Hutton, Jos. of Philadelphia, Feb. 7, Newbern. R. R. Feb. 8, 1828
- Irwin, James of Ireland and this State, Apr. 3, Georgia. R. R. Apr. 25, 1828
- Irwin, Robert, Dec., Guilford county. R. R. Dec. 30, 1828
- Jelks, Jared M. of Wake county, Jan. 12, Tennessee. R. R. Mar. 21, 1828
- Jennings, Mrs. Hiram, Jly. 23, Anson county. R. R. Aug. 19, 1828
- Johnson, Jeremiah of London, Aug. 17, Fayetteville. R. R. Aug. 19, 1828
- Jones, Benjamin, Aug. 10, Scotland Neck, Halifax county. R. R. Aug. 29, 1828
- Jones, Mrs. Edmund, My. 13, Western District. R. R. Jly. 22, 1828
- Jones, Frederick, Apr., Newbern. R. R. My. 2, 1828
- Jones, Nathaniel, My., Wake county. R. R. My. 20, 1828
- Jones, Mrs. Phebe, Dec., Wilkes county. R. R. Jan. 1, 1828
- Lawrence, Jeremiah, Oct. 9, Fayetteville. R. R. Oct. 24, 1828
- Lees, Hannah M. of Great Britain, Je. 10, Warrenton. R. R. Je. 17, 1828
- Lees, William, Sr., Feb. 8, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Mar. 4, 1828
- Lenox, William of Ireland, Aug. 30, Milton. R. R. Sept. 2, 1828
- Liles, Thomas, Apr. 10, Franklin county. R. R. Apr. 18, 1828
- Lloyd, Isaac, Jly. 20, Louisburg. R. R. Jly. 22, 1828
- Logan, Euseliu of this State, Aug. 14, Greenville, Va. R. R. Sept. 2, 1828
- Lawrence, Abram, Sept. 9, Statesville. R. R. Oct. 10, 1828
- M'Donald, Allen, Feb. 12, Moore county. R. R. Mar. 4, 1828
- M'Kay, John, Aug. 20, Smithville. R. R. Sept. 2, 1828
- M'Knight, Mrs. James, Sept. 31, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Oct. 10, 1828
- M'Lean, Dr. William, Oct. 25, Lincoln county. R. R. Nov. 25, 1828
- M'Leran, Margaret, My. 1, Fayetteville. R. R. My. 27, 1828
- M'Neely, Andrew, Apr. 16, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Apr. 29, 1828
- M'Neely, D. C. of Rowan county, Mar. 25, New Haven, Conn. R. R. Apr. 29, 1828
- M'Phail, Malcom, Jly. 21, Cumberland county. R. R. Jly. 22, 1828
- M'Rae, Roderick, Jly., Cumberland county. R. R. Jly. 22, 1828
- Macon, Major John, of this State, Feb. 9, Tenn. R. R. Mar. 25, 1828
- Maffitt, Mrs. William H., Mar. 24, Fayetteville. R. R. Mar. 25, 1828
- Martin, Ailey, Feb., Salisbury. R. R. Mar. 18, 1828
- Martin, Jane, Feb. 9, Duplin county. R. R. Mar. 18, 1828
- Martin, Nancy, Feb., Salisbury. R. R. Mar. 18, 1828
- Memath, Robert R., Apr. 24, Chatham county. R. R. Apr. 29, 1828
- Mitchell, Mrs. Thomas, Feb. 5, Louisburg. R. R. Feb. 26, 1828
- Moring, John, Jr., Feb. 29, Chatham county. R. R. Mar. 7, 1828
- Moore, Dr. Robert, Jly. 11, Rowan county. R. R. Jly. 25, 1828
- Mooreman, Lemuel, Sept. 13, Lincoln county. R. R. Oct. 10, 1828
- Morehead, Samuel, Sept. 24, Guilford county. R. R. Sept. 26, 1828
- Moseley, John W., Jan. 2, Warren county. R. R. Feb. 8, 1828
- Nance, Mrs. James, Je. 3, Wake county. R. R. Jly. 18, 1828

- Neely, Capt. Nathan, Apr. 12, Rowan county. R. R. Apr. 29, 1828
Neely, Wm. M., Sept. 2, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Oct. 10, 1828
Nelson, Capt. John, Dec., Wilmington. R. R. Dec. 23, 1828
Oliver, Mrs. Susannah, Nov., Newbern. R. R. Nov. 7, 1828
Pearsall, John of Wayne county, Je. 18, Salisbury. R. R. Jly. 11, 1828
Pearsall, Joseph D., Aug. 25, Duplin county. R. R. Sept. 9, 1828
Person, Gen. Benjamin, Dec. 10, Carthage, Moore county. R. R. Dec. 23, 1828
Philips, David, Sept. 8, Edgecombe county. R. R. Sept. 30, 1828
Picket, Col. Joseph, Jly. 2, Wadesborough. R. R. Jly. 15, 1828
Pigot, Joseph of this State, Mar., Georgetown, S. C. R. R. Mar. 21, 1828
Popelson, Samuel W., Nov., Edenton. R. R. Nov. 14, 1828
Porter, Mrs. James, Mar. 18, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Apr. 29, 1828
Porter, Thomas, Je. 5, Madeline near Vera Cruz. R. R. Jly. 18, 1828
Potts, Mrs. Pauline C., Je. 23, Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Jly. 11, 1828
Price, Caswell, Oct. 27, Wake county. R. R. Oct. 31, 1828
Pullen, Mrs. Samuel, Jly. 22, Raleigh. R. R. Jly. 29, 1828
Ragsdale, Benjamin, Nov. 19, Raleigh. R. R. Nov. 21, 1828
Randolph, Mrs. Tarborough. R. R. Oct. 17, 1828
Reston, Mr., Dec. 20, Wilmington. R. R. Dec. 23, 1828
Robinson, Philip, Je. 20, On Board Brig. Amazon, Je. 20. R. R. Jly. 25, 1828
Roles, Mrs. William, Je., Wake county. R. R. Je. 20, 1828
Ross, Rev. Martin, Feb. 2, Perquimans county. R. R. Feb. 12, 1828
Ruffin, Lamon, My. 24, Edgecombe county. R. R. My. 30, 1828
Satterwhite, Franklin T., Granville county. R. R. Feb. 12, 1828
Shaw, Jas. of Scotland, Je. 11, Newbern. R. R. Je. 17, 1828
Shaw, William of Scotland, Dec. 27, Raleigh. R. R. Jan. 1, 1828
Shepherd, William, My., Fayetteville. R. R. My. 25, 1828
Simison, Feb. 9, Charlotte. R. R. Mar. 4, 1828
Smith, David, Sept. 6, Topsail sound. R. R. Sept. 23, 1828
Smith, Maximilian, My. 26, Hertford. R. R. Je. 6, 1828
Sovervell, Mrs. James, Feb. 8, Warrenton. R. R. Feb. 12, 1828
Stafford, Wm., Feb. 14, Cabarrus county. R. R. Mar. 4, 1828
Standley, Richard, Dec. 25, Charlotte. R. R. Jan. 14, 1828
Stedman, Winship, Mar. 4, Pittsborough, Chatham county. R. R. Mar. 18, 1828
Stone, Annie, Jan. 19, Bertie county. R. R. Feb. 1, 1828
Sugg, Major Joshua, Je., Wake county. R. R. Je. 6, 1828
Swain, Mary, Mar. 17, Asheville. R. R. Apr. 4, 1828
Taylor, Wm. A., Sept. 30, Halifax. R. R. Oct. 17, 1828
Thompson, Rev. Thomas, Oct., Rockingham county. R. R. Oct. 3, 1828
Tisdale, Mrs. Barney, Je., Elizabeth City. R. R. Je. 13, 1828
Townsend, Alexander, Dec., Robeson county. R. R. Dec. 23, 1828
Tucker, Hon., Thomas Tudor, My. 8, Washington, D. C. R. R. My. 9, 1828
Turner, James Porter of Connecticut, Aug. 16, Fayetteville. R. R. Aug. 19, 1828
Vokes, Abbey of Ireland, Je. 9, Warrenton. R. R. Je. 13, 1828
Walton, Timothy, Sr., Dec., Wake county. R. R. Dec. 12, 1828

Watson, Col. Wm. C. of this State, Oct. 27, Henry county, Alabama. R. R.
Nov. 7, 1828

Watts, Rev. John, Dec. 26, Williamston. R. R. Jan. 8, 1828

Whitlock, Mrs. Solomon, Jan. 18, Caswell county. R. R. Feb. 1, 1828

Williams, Col. Benj., Feb. 14, Moore county. R. R. Feb. 22, 1828

Williams, Mrs. Godfrey of Beaufort county, Aug. 5, Pitt county. R. R.
Aug. 29, 1828

Williams, Col. Henry Christmas, Aug. 16, Warren county. R. R. Sept. 9,
1828

Williams, Mrs. John, Je. 13, Person county. R. R. Jly. 11, 1828

Williams, Thomas A. of Cumberland county, Aug. 28, Clairborne, Alabama.
R. R. Sept. 23, 1828

Wilkinson, John of Fayetteville, Oct. 9, Chesterville, S. C. R. R. Oct. 28,
1828

Williamson, Mrs. Nathan, of Caswell county, Nov. 14. R. R. Dec. 5, 1828

Wilson, Willis, Mar., Camden county. R. R. Apr. 1, 1828

Winstead, Alexander, Jan. 15, Caswell Court House. R. R. Jan. 22, 1828

Wiss, Lewis, M. of Wilmington, Oct. 27, New York. R. R. Nov. 21, 1828

Witherspoon, John, Nov. 4, Iredell county. R. R. Nov. 25, 1828

Wright, Abraham, Aug. 30, Caswell county. R. R. Sept. 2, 1828

Yancy, Bartlett, Aug. 30, Caswell county. R. R. Sept. 2, 1828

Yancey, Jechonias, Jan. 15, Granville county. R. R. Jan. 25, 1828

1829

Abingdon, Rev. Wm. N. of Henry county, Va., Sept. 15, Davidson county.
R. R. Oct. 1, 1829

Adkins, Samuel, Nov. 10, Wilmington. R. R. Nov. 19, 1829

Albertson, Benj., Je., Perquimans county. R. R. Je. 12, 1829

Alexander, Abraham, Apr. 11, Iredell county. R. R. Apr. 17, 1829

Alexander, Mrs. Isaac F., Sept. 8, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Oct. 1, 1829

Allen, Gen. Vine, Jly., Craven county. R. R. Jly. 16, 1829

Armstrong, Mary., Mar. 10, Newbern. R. R. Mar. 27, 1829

Arnot, James P., Jan. 1, Halifax county. R. R. Jan. 30, 1829

Arrington, Charles, Jan. 18, Hertford, Perquimans county. R. R. Feb. 6, 1829

Atkinson, Mrs. Benashly, Sept. 27, Pitt county. R. R. Oct. 29, 1829

Baird, Maj. Mathew, Oct. 25, Burke county. R. R. Nov. 12, 1829

Bailey, Capt. Allen, Aug. 26, Buncombe county. R. R. Sept. 4, 1829

Baker, Mrs. Isaac, My. 6, Wilmington. R. R. My. 22, 1829

Ballard, William W., Je. 28, Fayetteville. R. R. Jly. 2, 1829

Banks, Redding of Elizabeth City, Mar. 10, Washington, D. C. R. R. Mar.
20, 1829

Barksdale, Elizabeth, Aug. 23, Halifax county. R. R. Sept. 10, 1829

Barnet, John, Sr., Aug. 29, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Sept. 17, 1829

Barnhill, John, Oct. 9, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Oct. 29, 1829

Barr, Mrs. John D. of Greensboro, Aug. 3, Alabama. R. R. Sept. 4, 1829

Barrow, Mrs. Thomas, Je., Beaufort county. R. R. Je. 5, 1829

Battle, Joel of Falls of Neuse, Aug., Edgecombe county. R. R. Sept. 4,
1829

Bebee, Mrs. Asa, Oct. 12, Fayetteville. R. R. Oct. 22, 1829

Bell, George, My. 12, Newberne. R. R. My. 29, 1829

Bell, Susan, Oct. 10, Fayetteville. R. R. Oct. 22, 1829

Belt, Thomas, Feb. 7, Iredell county. R. R. Mar. 27, 1829

- Bishop, Thomas, Mar. 6, New Hanover county. R. R. Mar. 27, 1829
 Black, Duncan, Mar. 14, Fayetteville. R. R. Mar. 27, 1829
 Black, John, Aug. 29, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Sept. 17, 1829
 Blackwood, Mrs. William, Aug. 25, Orange county. R. R. Sept. 10, 1829
 Blount, Mrs. John, Jly. 31, Edenton. R. R. Aug. 13, 1829
 Boon, Mrs. John, Aug. 25, Orange county. R. R. Sept. 10, 1829
 Bradley, Capt. Increase of Newbern, Sept., Beaufort county. R. R. Oct. 1, 1829
 Branson, Levi, Sept. 13, Randolph county. R. R. Oct. 15, 1829
 Brevard, William S., My. 7, Iredell county. R. R. Aug. 6, 1829
 Brickle, Joe, J. S. M., Dec. 22, Pitt county. R. R. Dec. 31, 1829
 Bridges, Elizabeth, Dec. 31, Franklin county. R. R. Jan. 2, 1829
 Brown, Robert A., Mar. 28, Caswell county. R. R. Apr. 17, 1829
 Bryan, Rev. Jonathan, Mar. 29, Wilmington. R. R. Apr. 5, 1829
 Buckingham, John C. of New Jersey, My. 10, Fayetteville. R. R. My. 29, 1829
 Bullock, Wm. Sr., Oct., Granville county. R. R. Oct. 15, 1829
 Bunting, David, Oct. 14, Duplin county. R. R. Oct. 29, 1829
 Burt, Mrs. John, Sept. 13, Halifax county. R. R. Oct. 1, 1829
 Busbee, Lucetta, Sept. 22, Wake county. R. R. Sept. 24, 1829
 Butler, Reuben of this State, Jan. 20, King William county, Va. R. R. Feb. 6, 1829
 Buie, Margaret, Sept. 21, Cumberland county. R. R. Oct. 8, 1829
 Cade, Mrs. Waddle, Jly., Fayetteville. R. R. Jly. 30, 1829
 Campbell, Asa, Sept. 6, Iredell county. R. R. Sept. 24, 1829
 Campbell, Mrs. Asa, Sept. 5, Iredell county. R. R. Sept. 24, 1829
 Campbell, Mrs. Kenneth, Aug. 5, Wilmington. R. R. Aug. 20, 1829
 Carson, William, Sept. 6, Iredell county. R. R. Sept. 24, 1829
 Carson, William, Sept. 6, Surry county. R. R. Oct. 1, 1829
 Carter, David, Oct., Hyde county. R. R. Oct. 15, 1829
 Carthy, Dr. Thomas L. of Newbern, Aug. 15, Louisiana. R. R. Sept. 24, 1829
 Chambers, Mrs. Otho, Apr. 10, Rowan county. R. R. My. 1, 1829
 Chamness, Mrs. Naoim, Sept. 19, Randolph county. R. R. Oct. 15, 1829
 Chapman, Mrs. Samuel, Jan., Newbern. R. R. Jan. 30, 1829
 Cherry, Mrs. Lunsford W., Sept., Edgecombe county. R. R. Sept. 10, 1829
 Clark, David, Sept. 23, Scotland Neck. R. R. Oct. 1, 1829
 Clitherall, Dr. George C. of the U. S. Army, Nov. 10, Smithville. R. R. Nov. 26, 1829
 Cobb, Eliza, Oct., Granville county. R. R. Oct. 15, 1829
 Coffield, Wm., Jan., Chowan county. R. R. Feb. 6, 1829
 Collins, Mrs. Arch'd., Nov., Wilmington. R. R. Dec. 3, 1829
 Collins, Major Brice, Jan. 15, Burke county. R. R. Apr. 10, 1829
 Connelly, Caleb, Jan. 9, Lincoln county. R. R. Feb. 6, 1829
 Cook, Alfred, Sept. 6, Surry county. R. R. Oct. 1, 1829
 Cook, Isaac, Mar. 2, Guilford county. R. R. Mar. 27, 1829
 Croom, Dr. Abraham, My. 8, Lenoir county. R. R. My. 22, 1829
 Croom, Gen. W., My. 8, Lenoir county. R. R. My. 22, 1829
 Davis, Mrs. Thos. F., Mar. 26, Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Apr. 10, 1829
 Davis, Mrs. John R., Sept. 5, Beaufort county. R. R. Oct. 1, 1829

- Day, David, Sept. 16, Halifax county. R. R. Oct. 1, 1829
- Deford, William of Norfolk, Feb., Elizabeth City. R. R. Feb. 20, 1829
- Dennis, Zachariah, Aug. 9, Hillsboro. R. R. Aug. 20, 1829
- Dickey, Sarah, Je. 12, Salisbury. R. R. Je. 26, 1829
- Dickson, Mrs. Joseph of Ireland, Dec. 19, Orange county. R. R. Dec. 24, 1829
- Dobson, Dr. Wm., Aug. 29, Davidson county. R. R. Sept. 24, 1829
- Dunn, Hardeman, Feb. 20, Wake county. R. R. Feb. 27, 1829
- Dusenbury, Samuel, Oct. 10, Lexington, Davidson county. R. R. Oct. 29, 1829
- Edwards, Joshua, Sept., Guilford county. R. R. Sept. 17, 1829
- Egerton, Elizabeth, Sept., Warren county. R. R. Oct. 1, 1829
- Elliott, Mrs. Peter, Sept., Elizabeth City. R. R. Oct. 8, 1829
- Faddis, John, Nov., Hillsboro. R. R. Dec. 3, 1829
- Filhoner, Nicholas of Germany, Jan. 3, Rowan county. R. R. Jan. 23, 1829
- Fitzgerald, Mrs. Nancy, Aug. 23, Rockingham county. R. R. Sept. 17, 1829
- Fort, Mrs. Wm., Wake county, Feb. 8. R. R. Feb. 13, 1829
- Fowler, Stephen of Connecticut, Mar. 24, Craven county. R. R. Apr. 10, 1829
- Freear, Henry, Aug. 28, Halifax county. R. R. Sept. 10, 1829
- Fuller, Rev. Bartholomew, Sept. 25, Franklin county. R. R. Oct. 8, 1829
- Gee, Jos., Sept., Halifax county. R. R. Sept. 10, 1829 /
- Geer, Gilbert of Groton Connecticut and this State, Apr. 25, On the sound.
R. R. My. 1, 1829
- Geren, Miranda R., Sept. 22, Guilford county. R. R. Oct. 1, 1829
- Gillaspie, Col. Daniel, Jan. 17, Guilford county. R. R. Jan. 30, 1829
- Gillaspie, Robt., Sept. 25, Guilford county. R. R. Oct. 15, 1829
- Gillespie, David, Sept. 28, Bladen county. R. R. Oct. 15, 1829
- Glendening, Mrs. William, My., Wake county. R. R. My. 22, 1829
- Gordon, Maj. Nathaniel, Feb. 1, Wilkes county. R. R. Feb. 27, 1829
- Gowing, Mrs. John, Jan., Newbern. R. R. Jan. 30, 1829
- Grady, Mrs. Henry, Nov. 10, Buncombe county. R. R. Dec. 31, 1829
- Graham, Catherine, Nov. 21, Charlotte. R. R. Dec. 10, 1829
- Gray, Elisha, M. of Randolph county, Aug. 25, Sumner county, Tenn., Oct. 15, 1829
- Green, Solomon, Oct. 16, Warren county. R. R. Oct. 29, 1829
- Grimes, Mrs. Bryan, Mar. 16, Pitt county. R. R. Mar. 20, 1829
- Guion, Mrs. Isaac D., Jly. 16, Edgecombe county. R. R. Aug. 20, 1829
- Guy, Mrs. Hinton, Oct. 6, Cumberland county. R. R. Oct. 8, 1829
- Hacket, Levin, Sept. 29, Guilford county. R. R. Oct. 15, 1829
- Hambleton, Eliza, Sept. 5, Wilmington. R. R. Sept. 24, 1829
- Hamner, Mrs. James G., Apr. 14, Fayetteville. R. R. Apr. 24, 1829
- Harden, John, My., Rockingham county. R. R. My. 8, 1829
- Hare, John, Sept. 22, Warren county. R. R. Oct. 1, 1829
- Harrell, Anna, Oct. 21, Washington. R. R. Oct. 29, 1829
- Harris, Jas., Columbus, Aug. 12, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Sept. 24, 1829
- Harris, Maj. Jonathan, Oct., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Nov. 5, 1829
- Harris, John B., Aug. 6, Wilmington. R. R. Aug. 20, 1829
- Harris, Sophia S., Sept. 1, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Sept. 17, 1829
- Harrison, John, Sr., Sept. 23, Wake county. R. R. Sept. 24, 1829
- Harrison, Wm., Aug., Franklin county. R. R. Sept. 4, 1829

- Hawkins, Rob't. of Warrenton, Nov. 14, Courtland, Alabama. R. R. Dec. 10, 1829
- Hawley, Mrs. Samuel T., Sept. 8, Fayetteville. R. R. Sept. 10, 1829
- Haywood, Sherwood of Newbern, Oct. 8, Raleigh. R. R. Oct. 8, 1829
- Heath, Mrs. Delia, Sept. 27, Guilford county. R. R. Oct. 15, 1829
- Hemphill, Mathew L. of Chester, S. C., Nov. 3, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Nov. 26, 1829
- Henderson, Mrs. Jabes H. of Wilmington, Nov. 18, Tennessee. R. R. Dec. 31, 1829
- Henderson, Mrs. Thomas of Raleigh, Aug. 8, Tennessee. R. R. Sept. 10, 1829
- Hinton, Mrs. Ransom, My. 31, Wake county. R. R. Je. 5, 1829
- Hodges, Col. Joseph, Aug. 4, Georgia. R. R. Sept. 10, 1829
- Hogg, Richard, Dec. 27, Raleigh. R. R. Dec. 31, 1829
- Hogg, Susan Edwards, My. 8, Raleigh. R. R. Aug. 6, 1829
- Hollowell, Nathan, Sept. 20, Perquimans county. R. R. Oct. 8, 1829
- Hollowell, Mrs. Wm., Sept., Pasquotank county. R. R. Oct. 8, 1829
- Holmes, Gen. Gabriel, Sept. 26, Sampson county. R. R. Oct. 15, 1829
- Holmes, Rev. Henry, Aug., Edenton. R. R. Aug. 6, 1829
- Hood, Mrs. John H. of South Carolina, Sept. 20, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Oct. 15, 1829
- Hoover, George, Sr., Jan. 11, Davidson county. R. R. Feb. 6, 1829
- Hoover, Mrs., Jan. 9, Davidson county. R. R. Feb. 6, 1829
- Howard, Mrs. Henry B., Mar. 14, Wilmington. R. R. Mar. 20, 1829
- Howard, Mrs. John, Jly. 13, Rowan county. R. R. Jly. 30, 1829
- Hoyle, Laban I. of Lincoln county, Feb. 24, University of Virginia. R. R. Mar. 27, 1829
- Hudler, Mrs. Fred, Nov., Newbern. R. R. Nov. 26, 1829
- Hughes, Mrs. Judith of this State, Dec. 24, Mecklenburg county, Va. R. R. Jan. 9, 1829
- Hughes, Wm. C., Sept. 16, Warren county. R. R. Oct. 1, 1829
- Hunt, Mrs. Nathan, Aug., Guilford county. R. R. Aug. 6, 1829
- Hunter, Mrs. Jacob, Sept. 21, Wake county. R. R. Oct. 8, 1829
- Hunter, William H., Nov. 9, Raleigh. R. R. Nov. 12, 1829
- Huntington, Minor of Connecticut, Nov., Newbern. R. R. Nov. 26, 1829
- Hyman, Samuel, Feb. 19, Williamston. R. R. Mar. 20, 1829
- Irwin, John A., My. 8, Tarborough. R. R. My. 15, 1829
- Irwin, Mrs. Robert, Dec., Guilford county. R. R. Jan. 2, 1829
- Irwin, Mrs. Sarah, My. 13, Tarborough. R. R. My. 15, 1829
- Jacobs, Benjamin, Je., Wilmington. R. R. Je. 12, 1829
- Jacobs, Benj., Nov. 12, Wilmington. R. R. Nov. 26, 1829
- Jacobs, Jos., of Wilmington & Massachusetts, Sept. 25, Cumberland county. R. R. Oct. 8, 1829
- Johnson, Joshua, Aug., Guilford county. R. R. Aug. 6, 1829
- Jones, Albrighton, My. 17, Wake county. R. R. My. 22, 1829
- Jones, David, My., Bladen county. R. R. My. 22, 1829
- Jones, Mrs. James, Jr., My. 30, Halifax county. R. R. Je. 12, 1829
- Jones, Mrs. John, My. 10, Buncombe county. R. R. Je. 12, 1829
- Joseph, Solomon M., Sept., Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Oct. 1, 1829
- Kilpatrick, Mrs. Elizabeth, My. 7, Rowan county. R. R. My. 22, 1829
- Kilpatrick, Rev. Jos. D., Oct., Rutherford county. R. R. Oct. 8, 1829

- Kirkpatrick, Hugh G., Aug. 29, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Sept. 17, 1829
Kirtland, Mrs. H. L., Oct., Edgecombe county. R. R. Nov. 12, 1829
Knox, Catharine, Sept., Camden county. R. R. Oct. 1, 1829
Knox, Elizabeth, Sept., Camden county. R. R. Oct. 1, 1829
Knox, LayFayette, Sept., Camden county. R. R. Oct. 1, 1829
Lain, Winston Asbury, Sept. 7, Fayetteville. R. R. Sept. 17, 1829
Legon, Mrs. Francis, Mar. 6, New Hanover county. R. R. Mar. 27, 1829
Leonard, Mrs. John P. of Fayetteville, Oct. 13, Bladen county. R. R. Oct. 29, 1829
Lewis, Francis, Feb. 24, New Hanover county. R. R. Mar. 27, 1829
Lilly, Wm., Apr. 26, Northampton county. R. R. My. 8, 1829
Little, William P., Jly. 19, Warren county. R. R. Jly. 30, 1829
Locke, Mrs. Richard, Mar. 6, Rowan county. R. R. Mar. 27, 1829
London, Rufus Marsden, Sept. 18, Wilmington. R. R. Oct. 1, 1829
Long, Mrs. Henry W., Oct. 2, Murfreesboro. R. R. Oct. 29, 1829
Long, John S., Dec., Rowan county. R. R. Jan. 9, 1829
Love, Maria Caroline, Sept. 5, South Washington. R. R. Sept. 24, 1829
Lovet, Joseph, Jr., Sept. 29, Guilford county. R. R. Oct. 15, 1829
Lowry, James, Feb. 6, Rowan county. R. R. Feb. 27, 1829
Lumsden, Mrs. John, Feb. 13, Fayetteville. R. R. Feb. 27, 1829
M'Cauley, Robert, Mar., Orange county. R. R. Mar. 13, 1829
M'Connaughey, Mrs. Ann, Je., Rowan county. R. R. Je. 12, 1829
M'Dade, Mrs. Willis, Apr. 1, Wake county. R. R. Apr. 17, 1829
M'Daniel, Malachi, Oct. 18, Orange county. R. R. Oct. 29, 1829
M'Intyre, James of Scotland, Sept., Fayetteville. R. R. Sept. 17, 1829
M'Laurin, Mrs. Mary, Feb. 25, Richmond county. R. R. Mar. 27, 1829
M'Lean, Mrs. John, Sept. 25, Lincoln county. R. R. Oct. 29, 1829
M'Lean, John Sr., Sept. 16, Iredell county. R. R. Oct. 15, 1829
M'Leod, Mrs. of this State, Oct. 7, Mobile, Alabama. R. R. Nov. 5, 1829
M'Leod, Nancy of this State, Oct. 8, Mobile, Alabama. R. R. Nov. 5, 1829
M'Nairy, Mrs. James, Sept., Guilford county. R. R. Sept. 17, 1829
M'Neill, Daniel, Mar., Moore county. R. R. Apr. 17, 1829
M'Neill, Alexander D., Sept. 12, Cumberland county. R. R. Sept. 17, 1829
M'Neill, Dr. Daniel of this State & Baltimore, Dec. 8, Bladen county. R. R. Jan. 9, 1829
M'Racken, Mrs. of Scotland, Oct. 3, Cumberland county. R. R. Oct. 8, 1829
Mallett, Mrs. C. P., Mar. 13, Fayetteville. R. R. Mar. 20, 1829
Martin, William J., Oct. 16, Wake county. R. R. Oct. 22, 1829
Menzies, Capt. Robert of Leaksville, Jan. 7, Wentworth. R. R. Jan. 30, 1829
Miller, James, Jan., Jones county. R. R. Jan. 23, 1829
Miller, Mrs. James, Dec., Rutherfordton. R. R. Jan. 9, 1829
Mitchell, Francis, of Milton, Sept. 10, Greensboro. R. R. Oct. 1, 1829
Moore, Alfred, Jan. 20, Hertford, Perquimans county. R. R. Feb. 6, 1829
Moore, W., Sept. 2, Franklin. R. R. Sept. 10, 1829
Murdock, William, Jly. 14, Iredell county. R. R. Aug. 6, 1829
Murphy, Mrs. A. D., Apr. 8, Orange county. R. R. Apr. 24, 1829
Neely, Francis, Nov., Rowan county. R. R. Nov. 26, 1829
Norman, George, My., Granville county. R. R. My. 8, 1829
Oakes, Thomas, Oct. 16, Rowan county. R. R. Nov. 5, 1829
Oates, Mrs. John, Oct. 9, Lincoln county. R. R. Oct. 29, 1829

- O'Daniel, Henry, Sr., Oct. 16, Orange county. R. R. Oct. 29, 1829
- Ogburn, Ch. P., of Guilford county, Sept. 18, Henry county, Va. R. R. Oct. 15, 1829
- Olmsted, Mrs. of Chapel Hill, My. 4, New Haven. R. R. Jly. 9, 1829
- Ormond, James, Mar. 3, Greene county. R. R. Mar. 20, 1829
- Osborne, Dr. F. W. H. of North Carolina, Sept. 30, Mobile, Alabama. R. R. Nov. 12, 1829
- Overman, Charles, Feb., Pasquotank county. R. R. Feb. 20, 1829
- Parisho, Joshua, Apr., Elizabeth City. R. R. My. 1, 1829
- Parker, Isaac, Apr. 18, Wilmington. R. R. My. 1, 1829
- Parker, William, Aug. 14, Bladen county. R. R. Aug. 20, 1829
- Parks, Martha, Nov. 29, Charlotte. R. R. Dec. 10, 1829
- Parsons, Mrs. Thomas, Sept. 30, Guilford county. R. R. Oct. 15, 1829
- Patrick, John Menan, My., Greene county. R. R. My. 22, 1829
- Patterson, John, Jr., Aug. 29, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Sept. 17, 1829
- Pearce, Jesse, My., Craven county. R. R. My. 15, 1829
- Peebles, Geo., Sept., Halifax county. R. R. Oct. 1, 1829
- Perry, Green of Franklin county, Oct. 14, Putnam county, Ga. R. R. Dec. 3, 1829
- Phifer, John F., Dec. 27, Cabarrus county. R. R. Jan. 16, 1829
- Pierret, John of France, Je., Warrenton. R. R. Je. 12, 1829
- Pittman, Oliver, Sept., Edgecombe county. R. R. Oct. 1, 1829
- Poitevent, Mrs. John, Je. 8, Brunswick county. R. R. Jly. 2, 1829
- Pool, Solomon, Sr., Pasquotank county. R. R. Je. 12, 1829
- Powell, John, Oct., Swansborough, Onslow county. R. R. Oct. 22, 1829
- Powell, Mrs. John, Nov., Newbern. R. R. Nov. 26, 1829
- Powell, Reuben of Halifax county, Aug. 27, Greenville county, Va. R. R. Sept. 10, 1829
- Prevo, Thomas, Aug. 4, Randolph county. R. R. Aug. 13, 1829
- Pyle, John S. of Chatham county, Sept., Fayetteville. R. R. Sept. 10, 1829
- Raboteau, Mrs. John S. Sr., of Raleigh, Nov., Franklin county. R. R. Nov. 5, 1829
- Rankin, Mrs. Jesse, Oct. 28, Salisbury. R. R. Nov. 12, 1829
- Rankin, William G., Sept. 17, Guilford county. R. R. Oct. 1, 1829
- Ravenscroft, Mrs. Sarah, Jan. 15, Bladen county. R. R. Aug. 20, 1829
- Reaves, Edward, Aug. 3, Bladen county. R. R. Aug. 20, 1829
- Reddit, Mrs. Alfred J., of Washington, Beaufort county, My. 11, Jackson, Tenn. R. R. Jly. 16, 1829
- Reed, Mrs. Ellis Barbara, Oct. 18, Stokes county. R. R. Nov. 5, 1829
- Reed, Mrs. Wm., Oct. 3, Perquimans county. R. R. Oct. 29, 1829
- Reichel, Capt. Augustus of Charleston, S. C., Oct. 5, Wilmington. R. R. Oct. 15, 1829
- Remoussian, Capt. Augustus of Charleston, S. C., Oct. 5, Wilmington. R. R. Oct. 15, 1829
- Rice, Mrs. Thomas, Sept., Greensboro. R. R. Oct. 1, 1829
- Rich, Mrs. Peter, Sept. 13, Randolph county. R. R. Oct. 15, 1829
- Richardson, Rev. James of Bladen county, Sept. 5, Moulter, Alabama. R. R. Nov. 5, 1829
- Ricks, Capt. David, My. 24, Nash county. R. R. Jly. 9, 1829
- Ridley, Mrs. Thomas D., Nov. 1, Granville county. R. R. Nov. 12, 1829
- Riley, Thomas of Orange county, Je. 13, Tenn. R. R. Sept. 10, 1829

- Robbins, Mrs. Elizabeth Ann of Warrenton, Apr., New York. R. R. My. 8, 1829
- Robinson, Pleasant of Guilford county, Sept. 5, Columbus, Ga. R. R. Oct. 8, 1829
- Robertson, Capt. John of this State, Jan. 1, Madison county, Tenn. R. R. Feb. 6, 1829
- Robinson, Mrs. George, Aug. 20, Rowan county. R. R. Sept. 4, 1829
- Rouse, Alex, Sept. 7, Wilmington. R. R. Sept. 24, 1829
- Rowland, Gen. Alfred, Apr. 4, Lumberton. R. R. Apr. 10, 1829
- Ruffin, William of Raleigh, My., Hanover county, Va. R. R. My. 8, 1829
- Ruffner, William H. of Pennsylvania, Nov. 8, Wilmington. R. R. Nov. 19, 1829
- Rumley, Jane, Aug. 4, Beaufort. R. R. Aug. 20, 1829
- Salmon, David D. Jr., Oct. 10, Fayetteville. R. R. Oct. 29, 1829
- Sanders, Reuben of Johnston county, Dec. 28, Raleigh. R. R. Dec. 31, 1829
- Sessoms, Isaac, Aug., Bladen county. R. R. Aug. 20, 1829
- Settle, Mrs. Joseph, Oct. 7, Rockingham county. R. R. Nov. 19, 1829
- Shaw, Mrs. A. of Newport, R. I., Aug., Tyrrell county. R. R. Aug. 13, 1829
- Shaw, Daniel, Dec. 15, Cumberland county. R. R. Jan. 9, 1829
- Sheppard, Dr. James H. of Orange county, Nov., Hardeman county, Tenn. R. R. Dec. 31, 1829
- Sherley, James of Caswell county, My. 16, Natchez Mississippi. R. R. Jly. 23, 1829
- Sherrill, Mrs. Jacob, Nov. 10, Lincoln county. R. R. Dec. 31, 1829
- Skinner, Joshua, Sept. 20, Perquimans county. R. R. Oct. 8, 1829
- Sims, Mrs. William, Feb. 28, Wake county. R. R. Mar. 6, 1829
- Sloan, Capt. Robert, Feb. 20, Charlotte. R. R. Feb. 27, 1829
- Sloan, Mrs., Jan., Hillsboro. R. R. Jan. 23, 1829
- Smith, Charles of Virginia, Aug. 14, Surry county. R. R. Sept. 4, 1829
- Smith, Mrs. James N., Jan. 16, Jones county. R. R. Jan. 30, 1829
- Smith, Robert, Aug. 3, Raleigh. R. R. Aug. 6, 1829
- Smith, Wm. of Virginia, Feb. 4, Chatham county. R. R. Feb. 13, 1829
- Sneed, Maj. A. H. of Granville county, Sept. 19, Washington, Ga. R. R. Oct. 8, 1829
- Snively, Jos., Je., Fayetteville. R. R. Je. 26, 1829
- Snode, Mrs. Samuel, Sept., Washington. R. R. Sept. 17, 1829
- Springs, Capt. William P., Nov. 29, Charlotte. R. R. Dec. 10, 1829
- Stallings, William, Apr. 6, Duplin county. R. R. Apr. 24, 1829
- Stanly, Mrs. Richard D., Jan. 5, Newbern. R. R. Jan. 18, 1829
- Staton, Redding, Oct., Edgecombe county. R. R. Nov. 12, 1829
- Stevens, Jos., Sept. 3, Sampson county. R. R. Sept. 17, 1829
- Stevenson, Simon, My. 29, Wake county. R. R. Je. 5, 1829
- Stewart Mrs. Maria Lee of Bladen county, Apr. 15, Chippola, Florida. R. R. My. 15, 1829
- Stublefield, Carter, Je. 8, Rockingham. R. R. Je. 26, 1829
- Sumner, Charles E. of Gates county, Mar. 15, Nansemond county, Va. R. R. Apr. 5, 1829
- Tanner, Joseph of Warren county, Oct. 20, Anson county. R. R. Nov. 5, 1829
- Taylor, Mrs. Ann of Scotland and Fayetteville, Nov. 27, Raleigh. R. R. Dec. 3, 1829

- Taylor, Chief Justice John Louis, Jan. 29, Raleigh. R. R. Feb. 6, 1829
Taylor, Mrs. Kinchen, My. 27, Nash county. R. R. Je. 26, 1829
Tharp, Deborah, Sept. 11, Guilford county. R. R. Oct. 1, 1829
Thomas, James O. K., Aug. 22, Franklin county. R. R. Sept. 4, 1829
Thomas, John, Je., Iredell county. R. R. Je. 12, 1829
Thomas, Mrs. Norfleet H., Sept. 1, Halifax county. R. R. Sept. 10, 1829
Thomas, Rev. Christopher of Mathews county, Va., Nov. 14, Newbern.
R. R. Nov. 26, 1829
Tomlinson, Mrs. James, Aug. 27, Johnston county. R. R. Sept. 10, 1829
Troy, Mrs. Matthew, Mar. 25, Salisbury. R. R. Apr. 17, 1829
Umstead, Dr. John of Pennsylvania, Apr. 4, Orange county. R. R. Apr. 5,
1829
Varden, Wilson, Jly. 25, Pasquotank county. R. R. Aug. 13, 1829
Waddell, Mrs. Hugh Y., Nov., Wilmington. R. R. Nov. 19, 1829
Wade, Mrs. Freeman, Nov., Newbern. R. R. Nov. 26, 1829
Wade, William, My. 26, Rutherford county. R. R. Je. 26, 1829
Wadsworth, Mrs. Thomas, Sept. 1, Craven county. R. R. Sept. 10, 1829
Walden, Mrs. Agnes, My., Elizabeth City. R. R. My. 22, 1829
Walker, Col. Hugh, Je. 12, Randolph county. R. R. Je. 26, 1829
Wallace, William, My. 21, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Je. 26, 1829
Wallace, William, My. 21, Salisbury. R. R. Jly. 2, 1829
Walton, Mrs. William, Jan. 29, Rowan county. R. R. Feb. 20, 1829
Ware, David of this State, Oct., Mobile, Alabama. R. R. Nov. 5, 1829
Watt, John, Oct. 20, Rockingham county. R. R. Nov. 12, 1829
Webb, William E., My. 30, Halifax county. R. R. Je. 12, 1829
White, Cynthia W. of this State, Feb., Knoxville, Tenn. R. R. Feb. 20,
1829
White, Mrs. Henry, Sept., Perquimans county. R. R. Oct. 8, 1829
White, Mrs. Joseph, Sept., Pasquotank county. R. R. Oct. 8, 1829
Whitesette, John of Rockingham county, Oct. 24, Jones county, Ga. R. R.
Nov. 12, 1829
Williams, Benj., Oct. 22, Washington. R. R. Nov. 5, 1829
Williams, John A. of Raleigh, Jan. 9, Greene county, Alabama. R. R. Feb.
6, 1829
Williams, Mrs. Robert, Jr., Oct. 23, Pitt county. R. R. Nov. 12, 1829
Williams, Dr. Robt. J., Sept. 29, Warren county. R. R. Oct. 1, 1829
✓ Williams, Gen. Wm., My. 3, Martin county. R. R. My. 22, 1829
Willis, Capt. Elijah, Mar. 10, Newbern. R. R. Mar. 27, 1829
Wilson, William, Sept., Camden county. R. R. Oct. 1, 1829
Winslow, Mrs. Edward L., Oct. 11, Fayetteville. R. R. Oct. 22, 1829
Wood, Daniel, Je., Rowan county. R. R. Je. 19, 1829
Woodward, Baker of Morganton, Feb., Covington, Tipton county, Tenn.
R. R. Feb. 20, 1829
Wright, Dr. John Louis, Nov. 22, Wilmington. R. R. Dec. 3, 1829
Wright, William Grady, My. 10, Bladen county. R. R. My. 29, 1829
Yancey, Mrs. Charles, Je. 10, Chapel Hill. R. R. Je. 26, 1829
Yancey, Rufus A. of Caswell county, Oct., Richmond, Va. R. R. Nov. 12,
1829
Yancey, James, Oct. 27, Caswell Court House. R. R. Dec. 3, 1829

1830

- Airey, John, Apr 29, Salisbury R. R. My. 13, 1830
Alexander, Adam of this State, Nov., Georgia. R. R. Dec. 2, 1830
Allen, Frances of Newbern, Je. 14, Raleigh. R. R. Je. 17, 1830
Allen, Mary of Newbern, Je. 13, Raleigh. R. R. Je. 17, 1830
Allison, Thomas, Sept. 13, Iredell county. R. R. Sept. 30, 1830
Andrews, John, Apr., Rowan county. R. R. Apr. 29, 1830
Bagge, Mrs. C. F., Oct. 14, Stokes county. R. R. Oct. 28, 1830
Baker, Agatha, Aug. 11, Martin county. R. R. Aug. 26, 1830
Baker, Blake, Je. 14, Warren county. R. R. Jly. 29, 1830
Baker, Michael B., Dec., Rutherfordton. R. R. Dec. 9, 1830
Ballinger, Temple of Guilford county, Mar. 25, Indiana. R. R. Apr. 29, 1830
Barge, Lewis, Jly. 25, Robeson county. R. R. Aug. 5, 1830
Barnet, Mrs. Jesse, Dec. 13, Granville county. R. R. Jan. 28, 1830
Beard, Mrs. John, Jr., Oct. 6, Salisbury. R. R. Oct. 14, 1830
Beatty, Thomas, Mar. 29, Wilmington. R. R. Apr. 29, 1830
Bell, Marmaduke N., Feb. 22, Edgecombe county. R. R. Mar. 18, 1830
Bell, Thomas, Sr., Sept. 18, Chatham county. R. R. Sept. 30, 1830
Best, Benjamin, Jr., Nov., Wilmington. R. R. Nov. 18, 1830
Blum, David, Aug. 7, Stokes county. R. R. Oct. 7, 1830
Brackett, Adkins, Nov., Burke county. R. R. Nov. 4, 1830
Buie, Archibald W. of Cumberland county, Je. 6, Hillsborough. R. R. Jly. 31, 1830
Burgwin, George P. A., Jan. 26, Newbern. R. R. Feb. 4, 1830
Burnham, Mrs. John, Nov. 1, Wake Forest. R. R. Nov. 11, 1830
Burns, Mrs. Geo., Sept. 8, Granville county. R. R. Oct. 21, 1830
Burns, John of Ireland, Feb. 10, Buncombe county. R. R. Je. 3, 1830
Buxton, Mrs. James B., Nov. 25, Elizabeth City. R. R. Dec. 9, 1830
Caldwell, Dr. of Charlotte, Nov., Lexington, Ky. R. R. Nov. 18, 1830
Cameron, Mrs. Esther of Wilmington, Jly. 30, Raleigh. R. R. Aug. 5, 1830
Chambers, Otho, Nov. 7, Salisbury. R. R. Dec. 9, 1830
Cherry, Lemuel, Mar. 24, Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Apr. 15, 1830
Cheshire, John, Jan. 17, Edenton. R. R. Mar. 1, 1830
Childs, Mrs. Eliza, Jly. 30, Raleigh. R. R. Aug. 5, 1830
Clemmons, Mrs. James, Jan. 10, Guilford county. R. R. Feb. 4, 1830
Clemmons, Mrs. Lydia, Jan. 10, Guilford county. R. R. Jan. 28, 1830
Cluff, Mary, Mar., Elizabeth City. R. R. Mar. 18, 1830
Connelly, Jacob S., Aug., Burke county. R. R. Sept. 9, 1830
Cotton, Godwin, Je. 5, Hertford county. R. R. Jly. 8, 1830
Cranford, Leonard, Apr. 13, Montgomery conty. R. R. My. 13, 1830
Crosby, Tirza, Sept. 19, Rowan county. R. R. Oct. 14, 1830
Crosby, Mrs. William, Sept. 13, Rowan county. R. R. Oct. 14, 1830
Curtis, Anderson of Raleigh, Aug., Fayetteville. R. R. Sept. 2, 1830
Drake, Mrs. N. J., Dec. 1, Greensboro. R. R. Dec. 9, 1830
Dudley, William, Mar. 16, Newbern. R. R. Mar. 23, 1830
Dunbibin, Mrs. Julius C., Mar. 18, Wilmington. R. R. Apr. 1, 1830
Eaton, Major John R., Je., Granville county. R. R. Je. 24, 1830
Ellison, Mrs. Henry, Nov., Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Nov. 11, 1830

- Erwin, Elam Alphonso, Nov. 7, Morganton. R. R. Dec. 2, 1830
Ferrand, Dr. Stephen L., Nov. 15. R. R. Dec. 9, 1830
Fields, David L. of Guilford county, Sept. 11. R. R. Sept. 16, 1830
Fleming, Thomas, Mar., Warren county. R. R. Apr. 1, 1830
Ford, Mrs. Frederick, Apr., Rowan county. R. R. Apr. 29, 1830
Fuller, Mary, Jan. 16, Franklin county. R. R. Jan. 28, 1830
Graham, Andrew of Rowan, Sept., Athen, Ga. R. R. Sept. 23, 1830
Graham, Capt. Richard, Aug. 12, Rowan county. R. R. Sept. 9, 1830
Hamilton, Mrs. James, Mar. 27, Granville county. R. R. Apr. 1, 1830
Hargrave, Jesse, Jly. 23, Lexington. R. R. Aug. 12, 1830
Harris, Mrs. Sam'l S., Feb. 26, Cabarrus county. R. R. Mar. 18, 1830
Harrison, John W., Oct., Northampton county. R. R. Oct. 28, 1830
Harvey, Mrs. Edmond B., Aug. 14, Hertford county. R. R. Oct. 7, 1830
Haskell, John of New York, Mar., Wilmington. R. R. Mar. 18, 1830
Hearsey, Mrs. George T. of Fayetteville, Mar. 9, New Orleans. R. R. Apr. 15, 1830
Heath, Major Chapel, Dec., Halifax. R. R. Dec. 9, 1830
Helfer, Capt. Daniel, Nov., Rowan county. R. R. Dec. 2, 1830
Helme, Dr. R. H. Feb. 23, Smithfield. R. R. Mar. 1, 1830
Helper, Daniel, Nov. 5, Rowan county. R. R. Nov. 18, 1830
Henderson, Rich'd B., Feb. 15, Williamsborough. R. R. Feb. 25, 1830
Hill, Jordan, Aug. 15, Louisburg. R. R. Aug. 26, 1830
Hillyard, Elizabeth W., Aug. 4, Granville county. R. R. Sept. 23, 1830
Hogg, Mrs. Gavin, Dec. 3, Raleigh. R. R. Dec. 9, 1830
Holmes, Thomas of Salisbury, Je., Tuscaloosa, Ala. R. R. Je. 17, 1830
Hooks, Eveline Jane Amanda, Je. 25, Johnston county. R. R. Jly. 15, 1830
Hutchinson, Mrs. George, Sept. 15, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Oct. 21, 1830.
Jenkins, Mrs. Frances, Aug., Pitt county. R. R. Sept. 9, 1830
Jones, David, Mar. 1, Wilmington. R. R. Mar. 18, 1830
Jones, George, Apr. 26, Wilkesboro. R. R. My. 27, 1830
Jones, Nicholas, My. 18, Orange county. R. R. Je. 10, 1830
Jordan, Rev. John, Aug., Chowan county. R. R. Aug. 19, 1830
Johnson, Charles of Warren county, Aug 12, West Hill, Wake county. R. R. Aug. 19, 1830
Justice, John, Je., Buncombe county. R. R. Je. 10, 1830
Kerner, Joseph, Je. 9, Stokes county. R. R. Je. 31, 1830
Kerr, Mrs. George of Hillsborough, Je., Tuscaloosa, Ala. R. R. Je. 17, 1830
King, Catharine of New York, Jan. 18, Moore county. R. R. Jan. 28, 1830
Kirkpatrick, Rev. Josiah James, Jly. 25, Fayetteville. R. R. Aug. 5, 1830
Knight, Andrew, Apr., Caswell county. R. R. Apr. 15, 1830
Lewis, Hart of Connecticut, Dec., Orange county. R. R. Dec. 9, 1830
Lewis, Major John E., Aug. 31, Caswell county. R. R. Sept. 9, 1830
Lewis, Col. Willis of Granville county, Nov. 19, Bolivar, Tenn. R. R. Dec. 2, 1830
Lloyd, Richard, Je., Wilmington. R. R. Jly. 31, 1830
Locke, Matthew, Jan. 7, Salisbury. R. R. Jan. 28, 1830
Love, Capt. Joseph of Macon county, Jly., Madison county, Tenn. R. R. Jly. 15, 1830
Lowrance, Sarah, Jan. 28, Iredell county. R. R. Feb. 25, 1830

- M'Allister, Mrs. Charles, Aug., Bladen county. R. R. Sept. 2, 1830
M'Arn, Archibald, Jan. 11, Richmond county. R. R. Jan. 28, 1830
M'Aulay, Dr. John of Moore county, Mar. 16, Fayetteville. R. R. Mar. 22, 1830
M'Cain, Joseph, ~~Aug. 26~~ ^{Apr. 26}, Rockingham county. R. R. Apr. 29, 1830
M'Coy, Alexander of Scotland, Sept., Iredell county. R. R. Sept. 23, 1830
M'Donald, Alexander of Scotland, Jan., Fayetteville. R. R. Feb. 4, 1830
M'Entire, Mrs. Nancy of Ireland, Je. 12, Morganton. R. R. Je. 31, 1830
M'Ilhenny, Elizabeth, Nov., Wilmington. R. R. Nov. 18, 1830
M'Kay, Neill, Sept., Cumberland county. R. R. Sept. 9, 1830
M'Lean, Dan'l, Je., Cumberland county. R. R. Je. 17, 1830
M'Millan, John, Aug., Richmond county. R. R. Sept. 2, 1830
M'Neil, James, My. 16, Cumberland county. R. R. My. 27, 1830
M'Rae, Mrs. Daniel, Jan., Fayetteville. R. R. Jan. 28, 1830
Mahan, John E., Aug. 26, Concord, Cabarrus county. R. R. Sept. 9, 1830
Marsh, Sarah, Jan. 8, Cumberland county. R. R. Feb. 4, 1830
Mallett, Peter James, Apr. 26, Raleigh. R. R. Apr. 29, 1830
Matthews, Major Mussendine, Mar. 17, Iredell county. R. R. Apr. 1, 1830
Miall, Thomas, Je., Wake county. R. R. Jly. 1, 1830
Miles, Mrs. W. H. of Raleigh, Sept., Spartanburg, S. C. R. R. Sept. 16, 1830
Moore, Mrs. James, Aug. 15, Halifax county. R. R. Sept. 2, 1830
Moore, James of Granville county, Nov. 1, Bedford county, Tenn. R. R. Dec. 9, 1830
Morris, Col. Aquilla, Mar. 15, Halifax county. R. R. Mar. 23, 1830
Moss, Robert, Apr. 4, Montgomery county. R. R. My. 13, 1830
Neily, Mrs. Thomas J. of Northampton county, Jly. 27, Fayette county, Tenn. R. R. Sept. 16, 1830
Newberry, Isaac, Jan., Fayetteville. R. R. Jan. 28, 1830
Oakes, Pleasant, Aug. 30, Rowan county. R. R. Sept. 23, 1830
Odeneal, Mrs. John, Apr., Rockingham county. R. R. Apr. 15, 1830
Osborne, Mrs. Adley, Sept. 23, Iredell county. R. R. Oct. 28, 1830
Paisley, Mary Ann, Jly. 23, Greensborough. R. R. Aug. 12, 1830
Parker, Elisha, Apr. 30, Chowan county. R. R. My. 13, 1830
Parks, Capt. Hugh, Jan. 12, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Jan. 28, 1830
Pettigrew, Mrs. Ebenezer, Jly. 1, Tyrrell county. R. R. Jly. 15, 1830
Pinkston, Wm. Sr., Aug. 23, Rowan county. R. R. Sept. 9, 1830
Pinkston, Mrs. William, Oct. 7, Rowan county. R. R. Oct. 14, 1830
Polk, Col. William, Sept. 9, Raleigh. R. R. Sept. 16, 1830
Poor, Edwin, Dec., Morganton. R. R. Dec. 9, 1830
Price, Thomas, Dec., Wake county. R. R. Dec. 16, 1830
Pugh, Mrs. Jane, Aug. 19, Randolph county. R. R. Sept. 16, 1830
Ravenscroft, Rt. Rev. John Stark, Mar. 5, Raleigh. R. R. Mar. 11, 1830
Rea, Patsey, Aug., Chowan county. R. R. Aug. 19, 1830
Robards, Lawrence, Nov., Rowan county. R. R. Dec. 2, 1830
Sanders, Col. John, Nov., Johnston county. R. R. Nov. 25, 1830
Satterfield, Henry B., Nov., Edenton. R. R. Nov. 11, 1830
Sharpe, James of Scotland, Je., Anson county. R. R. Je. 17, 1830
Sims, Allen, Feb. 4, Raleigh. R. R. Feb. 11, 1830
Slater, Mary, Jly., Scotland Neck. R. R. Jly. 8, 1830
Smith, David, Jly., Fayetteville. R. R. Jly. 8, 1830
Smith, David, Jr., Aug. 23, Wilmington. R. R. Sept. 2, 1830

- Smith, Michael, Oct. 8, Rowan county. R. R. Oct. 14, 1830
- Sneed, Dudley M., of Granville county, Sept. 19, Burke county. R. R. Oct. 21, 1830
- Southall, Rev. Daniel of Murfreesborough, Nov., Washington, D. C. R. R. Nov. 11, 1830
- Stanly, Jonathan, Nov., Wilmington. R. R. Nov. 18, 1830
- Stewart, David, Apr., Rowan county. R. R. Apr. 29, 1830
- Southerland, Jenny, Mar. 22, Fayetteville. R. R. Mar. 25, 1830
- Taylor, Col. James, Feb. 24, Pittsborough. R. R. Mar. 11, 1830
- Taylor, Reuben, Apr., Caswell county. R. R. Apr. 15, 1830
- Terrell, Henry, Jan. 30, Wake county. R. R. Feb. 4, 1830
- Thompson, Beverly J., Jly. 20, Lincolnton. R. R. Aug. 12, 1830
- Thompson, Mrs. Henry, Dec., Hillsborough. R. R. Dec. 9, 1830
- Thompson, John, Dec. 19, Guilford county. R. R. Jan. 7, 1830
- Towns, Mrs. Joseph H. of Wilmington, Apr., Cheraw, S. C. R. R. Apr. 29, 1830
- Turner, Mrs. James, Sept. 7, Wake county. R. R. Sept. 23, 1830
- Tuten, James of Fayetteville, Sept., Robeson county. R. R. Sept. 9, 1830
- Vines, Col. William, Oct. 6, Beaufort county. R. R. Oct. 21, 1830
- Wagner, Mrs. William, Nov., Cabarrus county. R. R. Nov. 11, 1830
- Wallace, Horatio, Oct. 2, Ocracoke. R. R. Oct. 14, 1830
- Watt, Thompson, Aug. 5, Rockingham county. R. R. Aug. 19, 1830
- Williams, Mrs. John, Feb. 16, Rowan county. R. R. Mar. 18, 1830
- Williams, John, Sept. 3, Wake county. R. R. Sept. 9, 1830
- Williams, Mrs. Wm., Jly. 8, Martin county. R. R. Jly. 15, 1830
- Wilson, Sarah, Aug., Cabarrus county. R. R. Sept. 9, 1830
- Wingate, Mrs. Jesse, Jan. 19, Wilmington. R. R. Jan. 28, 1830
- Winston, Mrs. George of Franklin county, Jan., York District, S. C. R. R. Mar. 11, 1830
- Worth, Mrs. Judith of Nantucket, Oct. 25, Guilford county. R. R. Nov. 11, 1830
- Wright, Dr. William W. of Nansemond county, Va., Feb. 24, Pasquotank county. R. R. Mar. 18, 1830
- Yancey, Mrs. Charles, Jr., Granville county. R. R. Je. 24, 1830
- Zink, Jacob, Aug. 9, Lexington. R. R. Sept. 9, 1830

1831

- Adams, John Meredith, Jly 15, Hillsboro. R. R. Aug. 4, 1831
- Alston, Gen. John, Mar. 21, Halifax county. R. R. Apr. 14, 1831
- Armistead, Anthony, Feb. 26, Plymouth. R. R. Mar. 24, 1831
- Arnot, David of Scotland, Mar., Halifax county. R. R. Mar. 31, 1831
- Avera, Alexander of Cumberland county, Jan., Wake county. R. R. Jan. 20, 1831
- Avera, Moses, Oct., Averasborough, Cumberland county. R. R. Oct. 13, 1831
- Baker, Lawrence of Halifax county, Sept. 5. R. R. Sept. 15, 1831
- Barge, Mrs. Lewis, Apr. 19, Robeson county. R. R. Apr. 21, 1831
- Belden, Simeon, Jr., Fayetteville. R. R. Je. 9, 1831
- Birdsall, Stephen, Sept. 18, Raleigh. R. R. Sept. 29, 1831
- Bozman, James, Mar. 9, Edenton. R. R. Mar. 31, 1831

- Branson, Henry, Sr., of Randolph county, Oct., Fayetteville. R. R. Oct. 27, 1831
- Brock, John H. Oct. 9, Craven county. R. R. Nov. 3, 1831
- Buffalow, William, Aug. 26, Raleigh. R. R. Sept. 1, 1831
- Buie, Capt. Alex, My. 1, Cumberland county. R. R. My. 5, 1831
- Bunn, Willie, Nov., Nash county. R. R. Nov. 10, 1831
- Burney, Mrs. James of Columbus county, My. 3, Raleigh. R. R. My. 5, 1831
- Burton, Mrs. Robert, Jan. 31, Granville county. R. R. Feb. 10, 1831
- Calhorda, John P. of Portugal, Sept., Wilmington. R. R. Oct. 6, 1831
- Cannon, Dr. Wm. B. of Cabarrus county, Jly., Missouri. R. R. Jly. 21, 1831
- Carter, William, Sept., Chatham county. R. R. Sept. 29, 1831
- Chamness, Mrs. John, Oct. 21, Greensborough. R. R. Nov. 3, 1831
- Chandler, Rev. Stephen, Jly. 31, Caswell county. R. R. Aug. 25, 1831
- Coman, Mrs. James, Aug. 9, Raleigh. R. R. Aug. 11, 1831
- Cowan, Col. Thomas of Maryland, Apr., Wilmington. R. R. Apr. 21, 1831
- Crawford, Wm. of Moore county, Feb., Wilmington. R. R. Feb. 24, 1831
- Daniel, Mrs. R. J. J., Aug., Halifax. R. R. Aug. 11, 1831
- Davis, Imri, Oct. 4, Raleigh. R. R. Oct. 13, 1831
- Devanne, Thomas, Jan. 27, New Hanover county. R. R. Mar. 17, 1831
- Devereux, Susan Edwards, My. 25, Raleigh. R. R. Je. 2, 1831
- Digges, Marshall, Sr., of Virginia, My. 3, Anson county. R. R. My. 5, 1831
- Dilliard, Lydia, Jly. 17, Orfange county. R. R. Jly. 21, 1831
- Donnell, Mrs. John R., Sept. 3, Newbern. R. R. Sept. 15, 1831
- Drake, Dr. Nicholas, Jan. 15, Nash county. R. R. Jan. 27, 1831
- Edmondson, Bryan, Oct. 22, Newbern. R. R. Nov. 3, 1831
- Ellis, Col. John S. of Raleigh, Oct., Newbern. R. R. Oct. 13, 1831
- Ellis, Mrs. John, Jr., Aug. 23, Johnston county. R. R. Sept. 1, 1831
- Ellis, Rufus, My. 13, Rowan county. R. R. Je. 9, 1831
- England, Mrs. William of Fayetteville, Apr. 4, Moore county. R. R. Apr. 21, 1831
- Fearing, Sarah Frances, Jan., Elizabeth City. R. R. Jan. 20, 1831
- Fleming, Mrs. James, My. 3, Wilmington. R. R. My. 25, 1831
- Flury, Henry, My., Edenton. R. R. My. 25, 1831
- Gibson, Dr. William M., Aug. 14, Germantown, Stokes county. R. R. Aug. 25, 1831
- Goneke, Mrs. John F., of Raleigh, Jly., Columbia, Tenn. R. R. Aug. 4, 1831
- Gianople, Mrs. John E., Feb., Wilmington. R. R. Feb. 24, 1831
- Graton, Col. Isaac, Apr. 19, Rutherfordton. R. R. My. 5, 1831
- Gunter, Elder, Oct. 22, Chatham county. R. R. Oct. 27, 1831
- Hall, Almond, Feb. 4, Rowan county. R. R. Feb. 24, 1831
- Hall, George A., Apr. 26, Newbern. R. R. My. 5, 1831
- Hall, John, Jr., Sept. 9, Rutherfordton. R. R. Sept. 15, 1831
- Harris, Mrs. John of Core creek, Oct. 13, Bertie county. R. R. Oct. 20, 1831
- Henderson, Dr. James M. of Raleigh, Jly. 21, Carroll county, Tenn. R. R. Sept. 15, 1831
- Higgs, Mrs. Joseph, Nov., Halifax county. R. R. Nov. 3, 1831
- Higgs, Mrs. Willie, Je. 16, Halifax county. R. R. Jly. 28, 1831
- Hill, Rev. Charles A., Jly. 17, Franklin county. R. R. Jly. 28, 1831
- Hinton, Lewis, Oct. 21, Chatham county. R. R. Nov. 3, 1831
- Hinton, Mrs. William, Sept., Wake county. R. R. Sept. 15, 1831

- Hodge, Capt. Arthur, Jly., Newbern. R. R. Jly. 14, 1831
 Hodges, Geo., Apr. 23, Averagesborough. R. R. My. 5, 1831
 Hollowell, Eli., Nov., Edgecombe county. R. R. Nov. 3, 1831
 Holmes, Mrs. Henry, Aug. 7, Craven county. R. R. Aug. 25, 1831
 Hunter, Isaiah of Swift creek, Oct., Wake county. R. R. Oct. 13, 1831
 Hunter, Joseph of Swift creek, Oct., Wake county. R. R. Oct. 13, 1831
 Ingram, Capt. Alexander H., Apr. 7, Mecklenburg county. R. R. My. 5, 1831
 Justice, John of Newbern, Oct. 13, Bertie county. R. R. Oct. 20, 1831
 Jones, Robert Allen, Sept. 20, Raleigh. R. R. Sept. 29, 1831
 Kerr, Mrs. William, Oct. 19, Greensborough. R. R. Nov. 3, 1831
 Lacy, Theophilus, Sr. of Rockingham county, Oct., Morgan county, Ala. R. R. Oct. 13, 1831
 Lamb, Isaac N., Jan., Elizabeth City. R. R. Jan. 20, 1831
 Lankford, John, Jan., Rutherford county. R. R. Feb. 3, 1831
 Laroque, Mrs. J. B., Oct. 21, Trenton, Jones county. R. R. Nov. 3, 1831
 Lea, Rev. James Madison of Caswell county, Nov. 7, Wake county. R. R. Nov. 10, 1831
 Leak, Mrs. F. T., Sept., Rockingham. R. R. Sept. 15, 1831
 Lewellen, William of Edgecombe county, Nov., Greenville, Pitt county. R. R. Nov. 3, 1831
 Long, Mrs. Elizabeth, Jan., Halifax. R. R. Jan. 13, 1831
 Lord, John of Wilmington, Aug. 28, Smithville. R. R. Sept. 1, 1831
 Lowe, Anderson of Randolph county, Oct. 8, Camden, S. C. R. R. Oct. 20, 1831
 Lumpkin, Mrs. Fleming, Oct. 13, Granville county. R. R. Nov. 3, 1831
 M'Daniel, William, Jan., Caswell county. R. R. Jan. 13, 1831
 M'Donald, Duncan, Apr. 1, Raleigh. R. R. Apr. 7, 1831
 M'Donald, Kenneth, Oct., Fayetteville. R. R. Oct. 13, 1831
 M'Dougald, Arch'd., Oct., Robeson county. R. R. Oct. 6, 1831
 M'Gehee, Joseph of Milton, Caswell county, Oct. 8, Gates county. R. R. Oct. 27, 1831
 M'Knight, Rev. James, Oct., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Oct. 6, 1831
 M'Nair, Duncan, Oct., Robeson county. R. R. Oct. 6, 1831
 M'Queen, Mrs. Archibald, My. 3, Robeson county. R. R. My. 25, 1831
 M'Rae, Mrs. Alexander, Aug. 25, On the sound. R. R. Sept. 1, 1831
 M'Ree, Dr. Griffith J., Feb.,*Wilmington. R. R. Mar. 3, 1831
 Manly, Edward Dudley, Aug. 17, Raleigh. R. R. Aug. 18, 1831
 Manly, Julia Ann, Aug. 27, Chatham county. R. R. Sept. 1, 1831
 Mastin, Mrs. Jeremiah, Aug., Newbern. R. R. Aug. 25, 1831
 Meenan, Daniel of Ireland, Sept. 29, Raleigh. R. R. Oct. 13, 1831
 Meenan, Hugh of Charlotte, Mar. 16, St. Augustine, Fla. R. R. Apr. 28, 1831
 Mendenhall, James, Oct. 28, Guilford county. R. R. Nov. 10, 1831
 Miller, Major Alexander C., My., Bladen county. R. R. My. 25, 1831
 Moseley, William, Apr. 10, Lenoir county. R. R. My. 5, 1831
 Murphey, William D., Je. 26, Hillsborough. R. R. Jly. 7, 1831
 Neill, Capt. William of Iredell county, Mar., Henderson county. R. R. Mar. 17, 1831
 Nelson, Mrs. Frederick B. of Washington, Beaufort county, Jly., Alabama. R. R. Jly. 28, 1831

- Nixon, Col. Richard of this State, Jan. 25, Haywood county, Tenn. R. R. Mar. 17, 1831
- O'Fairhill, Dr. Barnabas Basil of Ireland, Feb., Hillsborough. R. R. Feb. 24, 1831
- Parker, Elizabeth, Jly. 17, Montgomery county. R. R. Aug. 25, 1831
- Patton, Col. John, Apr., Buncombe county. R. R. Apr. 14, 1831
- Peacock, Mrs. Catharine, Jan. 4, Moore county. R. R. Jan. 20, 1831
- Pemberton, Samuel, Oct., Lawrence, Montgomery county. R. R. Oct. 13, 1831
- Perry, Mary of Wake county, Aug. 10, Catawba county. R. R. Oct. 6, 1831
- Phifer, Mrs. Caleb, Apr., Cabarrus county. R. R. Apr. 28, 1831
- Philpot, Col. John W. of Nash county, Oct. 2, Tennessee. R. R. Nov. 3, 1831
- Polk, Marshall T., Apr. 15, Charlotte. R. R. Apr. 28, 1831
- Powell, Dempsey, Jly. 29, Wake Forest. R. R. Aug. 4, 1831
- Prince, Dr. Sidney S. of Chatham county, My., Alabama. R. R. My. 5, 1831
- Pugh, Mrs. Lethe, Apr. 17, Granville county. R. R. Apr. 28, 1831
- Rhem, Mrs. Joseph, My. 11, Jones county. R. R. Je. 9, 1831
- Roane, Thomas, Oct. 23, Moore county. R. R. Nov. 3, 1831
- Robason, Jesse, Je., Beaufort county. R. R. Jly. 7, 1831
- Rogerson, Mrs. Isaiah, Jan., Perquimans county. R. R. Jan. 20, 1831
- Ross, Joseph of Ireland, Apr. 14, Raleigh. R. R. Apr. 21, 1831
- Rountree, Jesse, Apr. 12, Pitt county. R. R. My. 5, 1831
- Russel, Mark, Sr., Apr. 22, Anson county. R. R. My. 5, 1831
- Scott, Elijah, Jly., Craven county. R. R. Jly. 14, 1831
- Sears, Mrs. John, Oct. 16, Newbern. R. R. Oct. 27, 1831
- Sheppard, Major James, Jan., Pitt county. R. R. Jan. 13, 1831
- Smallwood, Mrs. Samuel, Feb., Beaufort county. R. R. Mar. 3, 1831
- Smith, Mrs. Peter, Jly., Davidson county. R. R. Jly. 21, 1831
- Spaight, Charles G., Aug. 25, Newbern. R. R. Sept. 1, 1831
- Stark, Rev. A. G. of Germany, Mar. 27, Rowan county. R. R. Apr. 21, 1831
- Stith, Mrs. Bassett, Oct. 21, Halifax. R. R. Nov. 3, 1831
- Stone, Mrs. Thomas G., Jly. 19, Nashville. R. R. Aug. 4, 1831
- Suddereth, Mrs. John, Mar. 31, Burke county. R. R. My. 5, 1831
- Tate, James, Je., Orange county. R. R. Je. 9, 1831
- Telfair, Dr. David A., Feb. 9, Bath. R. R. Mar. 3, 1831
- Thomas, Oliver of Raleigh, Nov., Wake county. R. R. Nov. 3, 1831
- Thompson, Samuel of Orange county, Apr. 10, Covington, Tenn. R. R. Apr. 21, 1831
- Tillman, Clara, Oct. 16, Newbern. R. R. Oct. 27, 1831
- Toms, Col. Francis, Dec. 24, Perquimans county. R. R. Jan. 13, 1831
- Tripp, Mrs. Sally, Jly., Beaufort county. R. R. Jly. 14, 1831
- Vannoy, Mrs. Joel, Feb. 10, Wilkesboro. R. R. Mar. 17, 1831
- Vanstory, John, Oct. 17, Guilford county. R. R. Nov. 3, 1831
- Waddell, Mrs. John, Jr., Feb. 21, New Hanover county. R. R. Mar. 17, 1831
- Waddell, John, Sr., Dec. 20, Pittsborough, Chatham county. R. R. Jan. 6, 1831
- Wall, Henry, Je., Rockingham. R. R. Jly. 7, 1831
- Wall, John Sr. of Virginia, Feb. 26, Richmond county. R. R. Mar. 24, 1831

Watson, John of Northampton county, Jan., Halifax county. R. R. Jan. 20, 1831

Wilkes, James, Oct. 7, Bertie county. R. R. Oct. 20, 1831

Williams, Col. Daniel of Sampson county, Aug. 16, Tenn. R. R. Sept. 1, 1831

Wilson, John of Pennsylvania, My. 28, Lincoln county. R. R. Je. 9, 1831

Wilson, Rev. John M., Aug., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Aug. 11, 1831

Wright, Dr. John B., Mar., Duplin county. R. R. Mar. 17, 1831

1832

Allen, Col. Richard of Maryland, Nov., Wilkes county. R. R. Nov. 15, 1832

Bolthrop, Wm. of Raleigh, Nov. 14, Warren county. R. R. Dec. 7, 1832

Bondurant, H. M. of Alabama, Nov., Salisbury. R. R. Nov. 15, 1832

Boyd, Margaret, Oct. 20, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Nov. 15, 1832

Caldwell, Rev. Robert L., Oct. 17, Statesville, Iredell county. R. R. Dec. 7, 1832

Click, Nicholas, Sr. of Germany, Oct. 22, Forks of the Yadkin. R. R. Nov. 23, 1832

Dodson, Robert J., Nov., Rockingham county. R. R. Nov. 15, 1832

Graham, Alexander of Cumberland county, Nov. 15, Georgia. R. R. Dec. 7, 1832

Green, Mrs. Elizabeth, Oct. 25, Rowan county. R. R. Nov. 23, 1832

Green, Maj. William, Nov. 6, Rutherford county. R. R. Nov. 23, 1832

Goodloe, Mrs. Ann, Oct. 28, Franklin county. R. R. Nov. 23, 1832

Hart, Samuel, Nov., Green county. R. R. Dec. 7, 1832

Hinton, Mrs. Charles, Dec. 22, Wake county. R. R. Dec. 28, 1832

Hubbard, Frances, Nov., Caswell county. R. R. Nov. 15, 1832

Hunter, Mrs. William, Dec, Martin county. R. R. Dec. 21, 1832

Jones, Duponseau, Nov. 11, Pittsborough, Chatham county. R. R. Nov. 30, 1832

Lewis, Philip J., Nov. 15, Granville county. R. R. Nov. 30, 1832

Lewis, Mrs. Warner M., Dec. 14, Caswell county. R. R. Dec. 28, 1832

London, John R., Dec. 15, Wilmington. R. R. Dec. 21, 1832

Martin, Mrs. Jas., Oct. 21, Rockingham county. R. R. Nov. 30, 1832

Palmer, Martin, Oct. 31, Hillsborough. R. R. Nov. 15, 1832

Rounsaville, Benjamin of Raleigh, Nov. 7, Lexington. R. R. Nov. 15, 1832

Royal, Mrs. Hardy, Oct. 21, Sampson county. R. R. Nov. 30, 1832

Shine, William E., Nov. 24, Halifax county. R. R. Dec. 7, 1832

Smith, William, Nov. 3, Charlotte. R. R. Nov. 15, 1832

Smith, David of Wilmington, Nov., Fayetteville. R. R. Nov. 15, 1832

Stanly, Mrs. Alex H., Nov. 29, Newbern. R. R. Dec. 7, 1832

Thomas, Joel, Nov. 6, Caswell county. R. R. Dec. 7, 1832

Tulke, J. of Germany, Nov. 13, Newbern. R. R. Dec. 7, 1832

Washington, Sarah H., Nov. 15, Wayne county. R. R. Dec. 7, 1832

1833

Alexander, Isaac, Sr., Sept. 2, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Sept. 17, 1833

Barge, Mrs. George K., Jly., Fayetteville. R. R. Jly. 16, 1833

Bell, Mrs. David H., Feb. 14, Bogue Sound, Carteret county. R. R. Mar. 12, 1833

Bird, Jehu, Major Gen'l. Oct. 16, Orange county. R. R. Oct. 29, 1833

Blacknall, Thomas, Jr., Nov., Granville county. R. R. Nov. 12, 1833

Blount, John Gray, Jan. 4, Washington. R. R. Jan. 11, 1833

- Boon, Daniel of Johnston county, Aug. 2, Tipton county, Georgia. R. R. Oct. 8, 1833
- Boon, Mrs. Mary G., Aug. 22, Tipton county, Tenn. R. R. Oct. 1, 1833
- Bowden, Mrs. Sarah, Nov., Newbern. R. R. Nov. 12, 1833
- Bradford, Henry, Mar. 14, Halifax county. R. R. Mar. 26, 1833
- Brenon, Mrs. James G., Mar. 30, Warrenton. R. R. My. 7, 1833
- Brower, Mrs. Alfred, Sept., Randolph county. R. R. Sept. 3, 1833
- Brown, Mrs. Anderson of this State, Feb. 7, Virginia. R. R. Feb. 26, 1833
- Brown, Mrs. Jeremiah, Apr. 2, Salisbury. R. R. Apr. 16, 1833
- Brown, Mrs. Robert, Dec. 7, Wilmington. R. R. Dec. 17, 1833
- Browne, Peter, Oct. 26, Raleigh. R. R. Oct. 29, 1833
- Bryan, James, Feb. 9, Edgecombe county. R. R. Mar. 12, 1833
- Bullock, Richard H., Apr. 9, Warren county. R. R. My. 21, 1833
- Burne, Thomas, Feb. 24, Chatham county. R. R. Mar. 12, 1833
- Caldcleugh, A. R., Apr. 12, Lexington. R. R. Apr. 30, 1833
- Cannon, Robert, Jly., Raleigh. R. R. ~~My.~~ 9, 1833 *June July*
- Card, Benson, Je., Raleigh. R. R. ~~My.~~ 4, 1833 *JUNE*
- Card, Mrs. Dec. 9, Raleigh. R. R. Dec. 10, 1833
- Carmichael, Gilbert, Mar. 11, Cumberland county. R. R. Mar. 26, 1833
- Carter, Charles, Nov., Newberne. R. R. Dec. 3, 1833
- Cash, F. A. of Anson county, Jly., Florida. R. R. Jly. 23, 1833
- Christmas, Capt. Richard, Mar. 18, Haw River. R. R. Apr. 16, 1833
- Christmas, Richard, Mar. 18, Orange county. R. R. Mar. 26, 1833
- Cooke, Mrs. Henry M., Nov., Beaufort. R. R. Dec. 3, 1833
- Corbin, Octavius N. of Virginia, Oct., Wilmington. R. R. Oct. 29, 1833
- Covington, Mrs. Benjamin C., Oct., Richmond county. R. R. Oct. 29, 1833
- Cowan, Mrs. Thomas J., Aug. 8, Wilmington. R. R. Aug. 27, 1833
- Davidson, Mrs. Ephraim, Aug. 28, Iredell county. R. R. Oct. 15, 1833
- Downey, Mrs. James, Nov., Granville county. R. R. Nov. 12, 1833
- Drummond, Wm. H., My. 2, Raleigh. R. R. My. 7, 1833
- Dryman, Henry of Macon county, Nov. 22, New Mexico, Ga. R. R. Dec. 31, 1833
- Dunbibin, Dr. Junius C., Sept. 18, Wilmington. R. R. Oct. 8, 1833
- Eaton, Mrs. William, Jan. 20, Warren county. R. R. Jan. 25, 1833
- Eccles, John, Sept., Fayetteville. R. R. Oct. 1, 1833
- Ellenwood, Henry S., Apr. 2, Wilmington. R. R. Apr. 9, 1833
- Ellis, Mrs. Amaryllis, Oct. 5, Newbern. R. R. Oct. 15, 1833
- Espie, Rev. Thos. of Salisbury, Apr. 24, Lincoln county. R. R. Apr. 30, 1833
- Findlay, John, Apr. 6, Orange county. R. R. My. 21, 1833
- Fitzpatrick, Polly, Jan. 21, Salisbury. R. R. Jan. 25, 1833
- Fox, Lark of Franklin county, Aug. 22, Clinton, Mississippi. R. R. Sept. 10, 1833
- Freeman, Mrs. Elizabeth of Raleigh, Mar. 12, Plymouth, Mass. R. R. Apr. 9, 1833
- Geroock, Samuel, Sept., Trenton, Jones county. R. R. Oct. 1, 1833
- Glenn, Mrs., Wake county, Jan. R. R. Jan. 25, 1833
- Graham, Andrew of Scotland, Aug. 15, Raleigh. R. R. Aug. 20, 1833
- Graham, Edward, Mar. 21, Newbern. R. R. Mar. 26, 1833
- Grant, Col. John, Apr. 5, Onslow county. R. R. Apr. 23, 1833
- Grice, Charles, Sept., Elizabeth City. R. R. Sept. 10, 1833

- Hairston, Maj. Peter, Dec. 1, Stokes county. R. R. Jan. 25, 1833
- Hall, Hon. John, Jan. 29, Warrenton. R. R. Feb. 8, 1833
- Harper, Mrs. James, Dec. 21, Greene county. R. R. Dec. 31, 1833
- Haslen, Mrs. Thomas of Newbern, Mar. 8, Granville county. R. R. My. 8, 1833
- Hawkins, Col. Joseph, My. 10, Halifax. R. R. My. 14, 1833
- Hawkins, C. L. Philemon, Jan. 28, Warren county. R. R. Feb. 8, 1833
- Haywood, Dr. Lewis G., Mar. 29, Lenoir county. R. R. Apr. 9, 1833
- Henderson, Leonard, Aug. 13, Granville county. R. R. Aug. 20, 1833
- Henderson, Mark M. of Chapel Hill, Oct. 8, Huntington, Tenn. R. R. Nov. 5, 1833
- Henderson, Dr. Samuel, Mar. 11, Charlotte. R. R. Mar. 26, 1833
- Hill, Jane, Dec. 23, Randolph county. R. R. Jan. 18, 1833
- Hill, Mrs. William, Feb. 14, Raleigh. R. R. Feb. 22, 1833
- Hinton, Sidney R. of Wake county, Jly., Greensboro, Alabama. R. R. Jly. 16, 1833
- Hogan, Wm. of this State, Jly., Georgia. R. R. Aug. 6, 1833
- Holmes, Mrs. James H., Sept. 5, Currituck county. R. R. Oct. 1, 1833
- Horton, Mrs. Wm., Mar. 14, Hillsboro. R. R. My. 7, 1833
- Hughes, Mrs. Whitmel, Mar. 17, Bertie county. R. R. My. 7, 1833
- Hunt, Col. Wm., Mar. 8, Granville county. R. R. Mar. 26, 1833
- Hutchings, Cecilia, Sept. 4, Raleigh. R. R. Sept. 10, 1833
- Irwin, Mrs. John, Apr. 6, Charlotte. R. R. Apr. 23, 1833
- Jennings, Lemuel, Jan., Pasquotank county. R. R. Feb. 1, 1833
- Jones, Mrs. Burwell P., Apr. 14, Wake county. R. R. My. 21, 1833
- Jones, John H., Mar. 11, Newbern. R. R. Mar. 19, 1833
- Jones, Margaret, Apr., Wilmington. R. R. Apr. 23, 1833
- Jones, Mrs. Walter G., Apr. 16, Wadesboro, Anson county. R. R. Je. 4, 1833
- Jordan, Edmond, Jan. 12, Wake county. R. R. Feb. 1, 1833
- Kincey, Stephen, Oct., Newbern. R. R. Oct. 15, 1833
- Kyle, Hazlett, Je. 5, Raleigh. R. R. Jly. 9, 1833
- Langley, Mrs. Sarah, Sept. 30, Raleigh. R. R. Oct 1, 1833
- Lenoir, Mrs. Wm., Oct. 9, Wilkes county. R. R. Oct. 22, 1833
- Lewis, Malachi S., Je., Camden county. R. R. Je. 18, 1833
- Lockhart, Maj. Adam, Feb. 11, Anson county. R. R. Mar. 12, 1833
- Lowndes, Rawlins, W., Dec. 21, Greenville. R. R. Jan. 18, 1833
- Lumsden, Mrs. William, Jly., Fayetteville. R. R. Jly. 23, 1833
- M'Coll, Duncan, Oct., Fayetteville. R. R. Oct. 29, 1833
- M'Farland, Tryam, Nov. 9, Richmond county. R. R. Nov. 19, 1833
- M'Kethan, Dr. John H. of Raleigh, Aug. 23, New Orleans. R. R. Sept. 10, 1833
- M'Rae, Alexander, Aug. 6, Montgomery county. R. R. Sept. 3, 1833
- M'Rae, Duncan, Sept., Richmond county. R. R. Sept. 3, 1833
- Marling, Jacob, Dec. 18, Raleigh. R. R. Dec. 24, 1833
- Martin, John, Feb. 17, Raleigh. R. R. Feb. 22, 1833
- Martin, John, Feb. 16, Wake county. R. R. Mar. 5, 1833
- Martin, John, Apr. 8, Raleigh. R. R. Apr. 9, 1833
- Matthews, Mrs. Mussendine, Aug. 6, Iredell county. R. R. Aug. 27, 1833
- Meilan, Mrs. Anthony, Sept., Wilmington. R. R. Sept. 17, 1833
- Mims, Britton of Johnston county, Sept. 8, Augusta, Ga. R. R. Oct. 1, 1833

- Moore, Mrs. Elizabeth, Feb. 1, Pitt county. R. R. Feb. 8, 1833
Moore, Julia R., Feb. 24, Wilmington. R. R. Mar. 12, 1833
Moring, Mrs. John, Apr. 25, Chatham county. R. R. Je. 4, 1833
Mulhollon, Col. Hugh, Jly. 1, Orange county. R. R. Jly. 16, 1833
Neville, Mrs. Thomas, Aug. 31, Halifax county. R. R. Oct. 15, 1833
Norment, Mrs. John H., Dec., Athens Tenn. R. R. Dec 17, 1833
Ochitree, Archibald, Dec. 28, Fayetteville. R. R. Jan. 18, 1833
Oliver, Mrs. Thomas, Nov., Newbern. R. R. Nov. 12, 1833
Parker, John of England, Dec. 15, Raleigh. R. R. Dec. 24, 1833
Parks, Nancy Elvita, Je. 9, Wilkes county. R. R. Jly. 23, 1833
Perry, Susan M. of Virginia, Sept. 23, Raleigh. R. R. Oct. 1, 1833
Pettegrew, Mrs. Charles, Aug. 4, Washington county. R. R. Aug. 20, 1833
Philips, Albert G., Feb. 17, Raleigh. R. R. Feb. 22, 1833
Picot, Gen. P. O. of Plymouth, Sept. 3. R. R. Oct. 1, 1833
Pipkin, Jethro, Dec. 20, Gates county. R. R. Dec. 31, 1833
Potter, Ann Eliza of South Carolina, Jly., Fayetteville. R. R. Aug. 6, 1833
Powell, Mrs. Elizabeth, Apr., Newbern. R. R. Aug. 9, 1833
Ratican, Mrs. Michael, Mar. 1, Warrenton. R. R. Mar. 12, 1833
Ray, David, Apr. 8, Orange county. R. R. Apr. 16, 1833
Read, Dr. Thomas H. of Granville county, Aug. 10, Pittsylvania county,
Va. R. R. Aug. 27, 1833
Reddick, Mills, Dec. 22, Gates county. R. R. Dec. 31, 1833
Rhodes, Mrs. John, Oct. 22, Wake county. R. R. Nov. 5, 1833
Roberts, Mrs. Sarah, Mar. 15, Jones county. R. R. Apr. 23, 1833
Roberts, infant daughter of Richard Roberts, Aug. 16, Raleigh. R. R.
Aug. 20, 1833
Robins, Mrs. Anne, Je. 14, Wilkes county. R. R. Jly. 23, 1833
Shephard, Mrs. Charles, Nov., Newbern. R. R. Dec. 3, 1833
Sills, David, Je. 13, Nash county. R. R. Je. 25, 1833
Sink, Mrs. Joseph, Apr. 11, Lexington. R. R. Apr. 30, 1833
Smart, Maj. Thomas B., Aug. 20, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Oct. 8, 1833
Smith, James T. of Anson county, Oct., Chapel Hill. R. R. Oct. 15, 1833
Smith, Rev. James of Granville county, Nov., Knoxville, Tenn. R. R. Nov.
12, 1833
Smith, Jane C., Apr. 1, Averagesborough. R. R. Apr. 16, 1833
Smith, William, Oct., Averagesborough. R. R. Oct. 29, 1833
Speller, Thomas, Sr., Aug. 25, Bertie county. R. R. Sept. 10, 1833
Springs, Eli., Mar. 14, Charlotte. R. R. Mar. 26, 1833
Staley, Conrad of Randolph county, Mar. 6, Hillsborough. R. R. Mar. 26,
1833
Stanback, Mary J., Jly. 31, Richmond county. R. R. Aug. 20, 1833
Stanford, Rev. Samuel, Je., Duplin county. R. R. Je. 18, 1833
Stanly, George Badger, Aug. 29, Newbern. R. R. Oct. 8, 1833
Stanly, John, Aug. 2, Newbern. R. R. Aug. 13, 1833
Steiner, Rev. Abraham, Sr., My. 22, Salem. R. R. Je. 4, 1833
Strong, Mrs. W. H., Feb. 3, Pittsborough. R. R. Feb. 15, 1833
Spooner, Emma of Petersburg, Va., Aug. 17, Shoco Springs. R. R. Aug. 27,
1833
Sumner, Col. Jethro, Sept., Gates county. R. R. Sept. 10, 1833
Swain, infant son of Governor Swain, Aug. 16, Raleigh. R. R. Aug. 20,
1833

- Swift, William R., Oct. 9, Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Oct. 15, 1833
- Tandy, Mrs. William H. of New York, Apr. 16, Newbern. R. R. Apr. 23, 1833
- Taylor, Mrs. William G., Sept., Newbern. R. R. Oct. 1, 1833
- Thomas, Maj. Samuel, Je. 12, Franklin county. R. R. Je. 25, 1833
- Thompson, Duncan, Jly., Fayetteville. R. R. Jly. 23, 1833
- Usher, William of Ireland, Aug. 31, Wilmington. R. R. Sept. 17, 1833
- Vaughan, Mrs. Ann C., Jan. 8, Williamsborough, Granville county. R. R. Feb. 15, 1833
- Waddell, Edmond, Jan. 6, Brunswick county. R. R. Jan. 25, 1833
- Ward, Col. Eli. W. of Onslow county, Sept. 17, Fayette county, Arkansas. R. R. Nov. 5, 1833
- Washington, Sarah H., Nov. 15, Wayne county. R. R. Jan. 11, 1833
- Webb, Mrs. William S., Nov., Newbern. R. R. Nov. 12, 1833
- West, Robert Johnson, Je. 24, Raleigh. R. R. Je. 25, 1833
- Whitfield, Julia Bryan of Wayne county, Aug. 2, Tipton county, Georgia. R. R. Oct. 8, 1833
- Whitfield, Mrs. J. O. of Wayne county, Nov. 22, Tipton county, Georgia. R. R. Dec. 17, 1833
- Williams, Joseph John, Mar. 13, Halifax county. R. R. My. 7, 1833
- Winn, Stephen W., Feb. 23, Craven county. R. R. Mar. 12, 1833
- Wood, Newton, Mar., Wake county. R. R. Mar. 26, 1833
- Woodruff, Mrs. John, Apr. 19, Charlotte. R. R. Apr. 30, 1833
- Wright, Jas. N. of Bladen county, Oct., Clinton, Mississippi. R. R. Oct. 29, 1833
- Wyatt, John of England, Oct. 22, Charlotte. R. R. Nov. 5, 1833

1834

- Adam, John R. of Fayetteville, Mar., Island of Jamaica. R. R. Apr. 1, 1834
- Alsobrook, Lemuel, Oct. 14, Anson county. R. R. Nov. 4, 1834
- Alston, Erasmus G., Aug. 29, Halifax. R. R. Sept. 9, 1834
- Alston, Jos. I. of Franklin county, Aug. 4, Richmond, Tenn. R. R. Sept. 9, 1834
- Ballard, Capt. Kedar, Jan. 16, Gates county. R. R. Feb. 18, 1834
- Barham, Benjamin, Aug. 25, Wake county. R. R. Sept. 2, 1834
- Beasley, Mary, Aug. 12, Wake county. R. R. Aug. 19, 1834
- Beckwith, Col. John of this State, Oct., Poughkeepsie, N. Y. R. R. Nov. 4, 1834
- Bethel, Gen. William of Rockingham county, Apr., Natchez, Mississippi. R. R. Jly. 15, 1834
- Birdsall, Col. Jesse of Fayetteville & New York, Apr., Fayetteville. R. R. Apr. 8, 1834
- Boylan, Alexander H. of Raleigh, Oct., Tenn. R. R. Nov. 4, 1834
- Bracken, Mrs. A. F., Oct., Rockingham county. R. R. Nov. 11, 1834
- Bradley, Richard, Mar. 28, Wilmington. R. R. Apr. 8, 1834
- Bragg, Mrs. Thomas, Sr., Jan. 8, Warrenton. R. R. Jan. 21, 1834
- Brown, David, Je., Rowan county. R. R. Je. 17, 1834
- Brown, Hardy of Jones county, Feb., Twiggs county, Ga. R. R. Feb. 18, 1834
- Brown, Mrs. Jethro, Sept. 17, Caswell county. R. R. Sept. 30, 1834

- Brown, Captain John of Birmingham, England, Feb. 7, Wilmington. R. R. Feb. 11, 1834
- Bruer, Nathaniel of Edenton, Feb., Norfolk. R. R. Feb. 11, 1834
- Buffalow, Mrs. John, Apr. 18, Raleigh. R. R. Apr. 22, 1834
- Burlingham, Capt. William of Windsor, Bertie county, My. 29, Franklin county. R. R. Je. 10, 1834
- Burton, John F., Sept. 4, Beatties Ford, Lincoln county. R. R. Sept. 23, 1834
- Cain, William, Sr., Jly. 28, Orange county. R. R. Aug. 12, 1834
- Campbell, Mrs. Isabella, Sept. 24, Cumberland county. R. R. Oct. 14, 1834
- Cheek, James, Sept., Orange county. R. R. Sept. 23, 1834
- Clark, Dr. Archibald A., Sept. 26, Elizabethtown, Bladen county. R. R. Oct. 14, 1834
- Click, Mrs. Rebecca, Oct. 13, Rowan county. R. R. Nov. 4, 1834
- Cobb, John, Jr., Lenoir county. R. R. Je. 17, 1834
- Cooke, Thos. H., Mar. 30, Raleigh. R. R. Apr. 1, 1834
- Cox, Williams of Onslow county, Nov. 11, Sampson county. R. R. Dec. 9, 1834
- Craig, Mrs. Ellen, Sept. 17, Chapel Hill. R. R. Sept. 23, 1834
- Curtis, Mrs. Anderson, Oct., Fayetteville. R. R. Oct. 14, 1834
- Danvers, George of Connecticut, Apr. 23, Wilmington. R. R. My. 13, 1834
- Dillon, Samuel, Oct., Murfreesboro. R. R. Oct. 28, 1834
- Dismukes, Dr. George W. of Chatham county, Aug. 12, Autauga county, Ala. R. R. Sept. 16, 1834
- Doane, Augustus of Wilmington, Oct., Moore county. R. R. Oct. 28, 1834
- Donlop, Mrs. David of Franklin county, Aug. 7, Marengo county, Ala. R. R. Sept. 30, 1834
- Dow, Lorenzo, Feb. 2, Georgetown, D. C. R. R. Feb. 11, 1834
- Dowd, Mrs. Cornelius, Mar. 29, Moore county. R. R. Apr. 15, 1834
- Dozier, Col. Thos., Mar. 9, Camden county. R. R. Apr. 1, 1834
- Drake, Mrs. Silas A., Sept., Ellerbe Mineral Springs, Richmond county. R. R. Sept. 9, 1834
- Ecklin, Mrs. Joshua, Sept., Beaufort county. R. R. Sept. 30, 1834
- Edwards, Theophilus, Sept. 6, Greene county. R. R. Oct. 14, 1834
- Ellis, Miss P., Nov. 1, Chatham county. R. R. Dec. 2, 1834
- Ellison, Thomas, Sept., Beaufort county. R. R. Sept. 30, 1834
- Evans, Josiah, Sept. 29, Cumberland county. R. R. Oct. 14, 1834
- Evans, Mary, Aug. 24, Cumberland county. R. R. Aug. 26, 1834
- Evans, Morris, Aug. 25, Wake county. R. R. Sept. 2, 1834
- Ferebee, Thomas, Apr., Currituck county. R. R. Apr. 22, 1834
- Flewellen, Capt. William of Halifax county, Sept. 23, Carroll county, Tenn. R. R. Oct. 28, 1834
- Forbes, Mrs. John, Apr. 25, Elizabeth City. R. R. My. 13, 1834
- Forney, Gen. Peter, Feb. 1, Lincoln county. R. R. Feb. 25, 1834
- Foy, Maj. Thomas, Sept. 4, Onslow county. R. R. Sept. 16, 1834
- Franklin, Mrs. Jesse, Feb. 20, Surry county. R. R. Mar. 11, 1834
- Galloway, Robert, Mar. 27, Rockingham. R. R. Apr. 8, 1834
- Gardner, Mrs. Wm., Oct. 16, Guilford county. R. R. Nov. 4, 1834
- Gee, Capt. James, Apr. 13, Scotland Neck. R. R. My. 13, 1834
- Gould, Rev. Daniel of New Hampshire & this State, Apr. 29, Statesville,

Iredell county. R. R. My. 20, 1834

Grant, Col. James, Oct. 23, Raleigh. R. R. Nov. 11, 1834

Green, William T., Oct., Halifax. R. R. Oct. 28, 1834

Griffin, Andrew, Oct., Rowan county. R. R. Oct. 28, 1834

Guffie, Mrs. Martha of Wake county, Apr. 12, Paris, West Tennessee. R. R. Je. 3, 1834

Gully, Eder John, Apr., Wake county. R. R. Apr. 22, 1834

Gunter, Isham, Jly. 28, Chatham county. R. R. Aug. 12, 1834

Hall, George C. of Connecticut, Oct., Fayetteville. R. R. Oct. 28, 1834

Halsey, William H., Apr. 10, Wilmington. R. R. Apr. 22, 1834

Hamilton, Alexander of Scotland & Granville county, Jan., Williamsboro, Granville county. R. R. Jan. 21, 1834

Hancock, Richard G., Sept., Newbern. R. R. Sept. 16, 1834

Harrison, Benjamin, Dec., Camden county. R. R. Dec. 9, 1834

Hawley, William I., Je. 26, Fayetteville. R. R. Jly. 1, 1834

Henderson, Alexander Hamilton of Rockingham county, Aug. 18, Sumpter county, Ala. R. R. Sept. 16, 1834

Herbin, Thomas, Apr. 27, Rockingham county. R. R. My. 13, 1834

Holder, Melinda, Je. 24, Milton. R. R. Jly. 15, 1834

Howard, Benjamin, Oct., Rowan county. R. R. Oct. 28, 1834

Howie, Samuel, Sept. 26, Cumberland county. R. R. Oct. 14, 1834

Humphrey, Catharine S., Oct., Fayetteville. R. R. Oct. 14, 1834

Isler, Jos. B., Dec. 19, Oxford. R. R. Jan. 21, 1834

Ivey, Mrs. John, Oct. 17, Halifax county. R. R. Nov. 4, 1834

Jasper, Elizabeth Ann B. of Hyde county, Jan. 30, Franklin county. R. R. Feb. 11, 1834

Johnson, George M. of Wake county, Sept. 4, Greensborough, Alabama. R. R. Sept. 30, 1834

Johnson, Robert, Aug. 7, Bladen county. R. R. Sept. 9, 1834

Jones, Henry L. of Fayetteville, Jly., Smithville. R. R. Jly. 29, 1834

Jones, Rowan, Feb., Salisbury. R. R. Feb. 11, 1834

Jones, Col. William, Je. 11, Bladen county. R. R. Jly. 1, 1834

Joyner, Mrs. Andrew, Mar. 8, Halifax county. R. R. Mar. 18, 1834

Kenneday, James A., Apr. 16, Mecklenburg county. R. R. My. 13, 1834

Knight, Isaac of Guilford county, Nov. 11, Rowan county. R. R. Dec. 2, 1834

Kyle, Wm. of Ireland, Jly. 27, Onslow county. R. R. Aug. 12, 1834

Lawrence, Mrs. A. S. of Raleigh, My. 17, Elmira, N. Y. R. R. Je. 3, 1834

Lea, Gabriel, Sr., Jly. 28, Caswell county. R. R. Aug. 12, 1834

Lee, Mrs. Leroy M., Dec., Elizabeth City. R. R. Dec. 9, 1834

Leroy, Louis, Jly. 5, Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Jly. 8, 1834

Loftin, Joseph, Oct., Lenoir county. R. R. Oct. 28, 1834

Love, Mrs. Thomas, Nov. 3, Franklin, Macon county. R. R. Dec. 9, 1834

Lyde, Rev. Augustus Foster of Wilmington, Nov. 19, Philadelphia. R. R. Dec. 9, 1834

Mabry, David, Jly. 12, Wake county. R. R. Jly. 29, 1834

M'Clelland, Dr. Hugh, Mar. 17, Iredell county. R. R. Apr. 1, 1834

M'Kerall, Capt. John, Sept. 17, Hillsboro. R. R. Sept. 23, 1834

Macnamara, Mrs. Robert, Nov. 27, Salisbury. R. R. Dec. 9, 1834

Martin, Dr. William of Elizabeth City, Oct., Norfolk, Va. R. R. Oct. 21, 1834

- Miller, Frederick, Aug. 11, Bladen county. R. R. Sept. 9, 1834
- Miller, John, Je. 1, Raleigh. R. R. Je. 3, 1834
- Miller, Mary Anne of Jones county, Dec., Twiggs county, Ga. R. R. Dec. 9, 1834
- Miller, Rev. Robert, Je., Mary's Grove, Burke county. R. R. Je. 3, 1834
- Murchison, Kenneth of Scotland, Jly. 7, Moore county. R. R. Jly. 29, 1834
- Myatt, Mrs. Mark, Jly., Wake county. R. R. Jly. 15, 1834
- Nichols, Benajah, Nov. 13, Bertie county. R. R. Dec. 2, 1834
- Nichols, Caleb, Apr. 26, Wilmington. R. R. My. 13, 1834
- Oliver, Samuel M., Aug. 30, Elizabethtown, Bladen county. R. R. Sept. 16, 1834
- Parker, Gabriel G. of Lenoir county, Apr. 11, Lee county, Ga. R. R. My. 13, 1834
- Pearson, Hon. Joseph, Oct. 27, Raleigh. R. R. Nov. 11, 1834
- Pickard, Henry, Jan., Lawrence county, Tennessee. R. R. Jan. 14, 1834
- Pickett, Martin, Apr., Pee Dee. R. R. Apr. 22, 1834
- Pipkin, Mrs. John D., Dec. 25, Gates county. R. R. Jan. 14, 1834
- Polk, Col. William, Jan. 14, Raleigh. R. R. Jan. 21, 1834
- Potter, Mrs. Nathaniel, Sept., Smithville, Brunswick county. R. R. Sept. 16, 1834
- Pugh, Dr. Whitmel H. of Bertie county, Nov. 1, Louisiana. R. R. Dec. 30, 1834
- Ragsdale, Elizabeth of Tarborough, Aug. 30, Raleigh. R. R. Sept. 2, 1834
- Reichel, Rev. Benjamin, Jan., Salem. R. R. Jan. 7, 1834
- Rhodes, Charles of New Jersey & this State, Oct., Fayetteville. R. R. Nov. 11, 1834
- Rhodes, John, Oct. 23, Wake county. R. R. Nov. 18, 1834
- Salmon, Mrs. David D., Oct. 18, Cumberland county. R. R. Nov. 11, 1834
- Sanders, Mrs. Ransom, My. 29, Johnston county. R. R. Je. 10, 1834
- Saunders, James, Je., Rockingham county. R. R. Je. 17, 1834
- Simpson, George Winston, Sept. 11, Raleigh. R. R. Sept. 16, 1834
- Sleighter, David of Germany & this State, Je., Rowan county. R. R. Je. 17, 1834
- Smith, A. D. of Granville county, Jan. 22, Iredell county. R. R. Feb. 11, 1834
- Smith, James W. of Newbern, Sept. 1, Swansborough. R. R. Sept. 16, 1834
- Smith, Capt. John, Nov., Wake county. R. R. Nov. 18, 1834
- Stanford, Jonathan D. of Duplin county, Je. 10, Fayetteville. R. R. Jly. 1, 1834
- Stuart, John of Ireland & this State, Oct. 3, Raleigh. R. R. Oct. 7, 1834
- Sumner, Mrs. Jethro, Sept. 22, Gates county. R. R. Oct. 14, 1834
- Swinson, Jesse, Apr. 17, Duplin county. R. R. My. 13, 1834
- Taylor, Col. Richard, Mar., Granville county. R. R. Mar. 4, 1834
- Terry, James of England & this State, Apr. 14, Chatham county. R. R. Apr. 22, 1834
- Thompson, James W. of Raleigh, Jly. 29, Illinois. R. R. Jly. 23, 1834
- Thompson, Rev. Jehu S., Dec. 2, Orange county. R. R. Dec. 30, 1834
- Thompson, Thomas of Pittsborough, Chatham county, Nov., Petersburg, Va. R. R. Nov. 4, 1834
- Tuton, Mrs. Oliver of Fayetteville, Sept. 27, Robeson county. R. R. Oct. 14, 1834

- Vanhook, Robert, Oct. 21, Person county. R. R. Nov. 4, 1834
 Vestal, Nathan, Oct. 25, Chatham county. R. R. Nov. 11, 1834
 Wall, Jesse, Feb. 2, Wake county. R. R. Feb. 25, 1834
 Ward, Gen. Edward, Aug. 16, Onslow county. R. R. Sept. 2, 1834
 Ward, Dr. John F. of Tarborough, Feb. 25, Madison County, Tenn. R. R.
 Apr. 1, 1834
 Weaver, Benjamin, Sept., Edgecombe county. R. R. Sept. 16, 1834
 West, Michael, Mar. 6, Lincoln county. R. R. Apr. 1, 1834
 Whitaker, Mrs. Robt. L. of Franklin county, Sept. 2, Halifax. R. R. Sept.
 16, 1834
 Whitehead, Williamson, Aug. 10, Fayetteville. R. R. Aug. 12, 1834
 Whitesides, Duncan of Hilsborough, Mar. 22, Marion, Alabama. R. R.
 Apr. 1, 1834
 Williamson, James, Sr. of Scotland & this State, Nov. 20, Person county.
 R. R. Dec. 9, 1834
 Wilson, Mrs. Joseph, Oct., Charlotte. R. R. Oct. 21, 1834
 Wilson, Mrs. Napier of Raleigh, Sept. 7, Columbia, Tenn. R. R. Oct. 21,
 1834
 Womack, Sarah Ann, Aug. 17, Pittsborough. R. R. Aug. 26, 1834
 Wood, George F., Sept. 12, Louisburg, Franklin county. R. R. Sept. 16,
 1834
 Wood, Dr. John E., Nov. 13, Bertie county. R. R. Dec. 2, 1834
 Woodall, Absalom of Johnston county, Feb. 4, Greene county, Alabama.
 R. R. My. 13, 1834
 Woodall, Jas., Aug. 19, Johnston county. R. R. Sept. 23, 1834

1835

- Adams, Mrs. Rachel, Oct. 2, Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Oct. 27,
 1835
 Albright, Susannah, Aug. 29, Lexington, Davidson county. R. R. Sept. 22,
 1835
 Allen, Jennings, Jan. 3, Fairfield District, S. C. R. R. Mar. 3, 1835
 Allen, Capt. Young, Sept. 5, Wake county. R. R. Sept. 22, 1835
 Archer, David, Sept. 5, Guilford county. R. R. Sept. 29, 1835
 Armistead, Stark, Mar., Bertie county. R. R. Mar. 17, 1835
 Armstrong, Mrs. Farquhar C., Jly., Cumberland county. R. R. Jly. 21,
 1835
 Armstrong, Thomas, Apr., Chapel Hill. R. R. Apr. 14, 1835
 Arnold, Essek of Fayetteville, Jly. 8, Salem. R. R. Aug. 18, 1835
 Ashe, Col. Samuel, Nov. 3, Fayetteville. R. R. Nov. 10, 1835
 Badger, Mrs. George E., Mar. 1, Raleigh. R. R. Mar. 10, 1835
 Baker, Sophia, Je., Fayetteville. R. R. Je. 23, 1835
 Barclift, Thomas J. of Elizabeth City, Nov. R. R. Nov. 10, 1835
 Baskerville, Charles, Mar. 21, Mecklenburg, Va. R. R. Apr. 14, 1835
 Beard, Mrs. Anthony, Sept. 13, Fayetteville. R. R. Sept. 15, 1835
 Beard, John, Jly., Bladen county. R. R. Jly. 21, 1835
 Beatty, Mrs. Henry B., Feb., Cumberland county. R. R. Feb. 17, 1835
 Beckwith, Mary Badger, My. 5, Raleigh. R. R. My. 12, 1835
 Bevele, Armsworthy, Feb., Stokes county. R. R. Feb. 17, 1835
 Birth, William W. of Raleigh, Jan., Washington, D. C. R. R. Jan. 20, 1835

- Biwighaus, Mrs. Christiana, Oct. 12, Salem. R. R. Nov. 3, 1835
- Blount, Mrs. William A., Aug., Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Sept. 1, 1835
- Blount, Hon. Willie, Governor of this State, Sept., Tennessee. R. R. Oct. 6, 1835
- Bond, Edwin, Jly. 3, Edenton. R. R. Aug. 4, 1835
- Bradford, Richard H. of this State, Mar. 30, Washington, D. C. R. R. Apr. 7, 1835
- Brown, Mrs. Abigail, Mar. 15, Hillsboro. R. R. Apr. 7, 1835
- Brown, Caroline Isabella, Aug. 29, Wake county. R. R. Sept. 8, 1835
- Brown, Catharine, My. 14, Wake county. R. R. My. 19, 1835
- Brown, Eliza Ann, Aug. 27, Wake county. R. R. Sept. 8, 1835
- Brown, Mrs. Jas. W., Oct., Caswell county. R. R. Oct. 20, 1835
- Bruce, Abner B., Apr., Hillsboro. R. R. Apr. 14, 1835
- Buie, Effie of Moore county, Oct., Raleigh. R. R. Oct. 20, 1835
- Caldwell, Mrs. David F., Apr. 16, Salisbury. R. R. Apr. 21, 1835
- Caldwell, Joseph, Jan. 27, Chapel Hill. R. R. Aug. 4, 1835
- Callaway, Thomas, Jly. 24, Ashe county. R. R. Aug. 25, 1835
- Campbell, Emeline, Jly. 28, Raleigh. R. R. Aug. 4, 1835
- Campbell, Mrs. Mary, Dec. 23, Warrenton. R. R. Jan. 6, 1835
- Carpenter, Thomas, Jly., Rockingham county. R. R. Jly. 14, 1835
- Carr, Lucy Jane, Sept. 28, Sampson county. R. R. Oct. 27, 1835
- Carraway, Archibald, Sept. 18, Wadesboro, Anson county. R. R. Oct. 27, 1835
- Carrington, Col. Paul of Milton, Aug. 19, White Sulphur Springs, Va. R. R. Sept. 8, 1835
- Carter, Jesse, Aug. 3, Chatham county. R. R. Aug. 25, 1835
- Clemmons, James, Jan., Friendship, Guilford county. R. R. Jan. 20, 1835
- Cole, Mrs. Frances, Sept. 23, Granville county. R. R. Oct. 6, 1835
- Collier, Probert of Lenoir county, Feb., Wayne county. R. R. Feb. 17, 1835
- Cook, Henry M. of Beaufort, Mar., Randolph, Tipton county, Tennessee. R. R. Mar. 31, 1835
- Cotterell, Elizabeth Lewis, Sept. 30, Salisbury. R. R. Oct. 20, 1835
- Covington, Benjamin L., Aug. 24, Richmond county. R. R. Sept. 15, 1835
- Crause, Andrew, Feb., Stokes county. R. R. Feb. 17, 1835
- Crawford, Samuel, Oct., Orange county. R. R. Oct. 6, 1835
- Crawford, William, Sept. 30, Richmond county. R. R. Oct. 20, 1835
- Crossland, Alexander, Aug., Warrenton. R. R. Sept. 1, 1835
- Crump, Col. John, Feb., Montgomery county. R. R. Feb. 17, 1835
- Cruse, John, Mar. 23, Raleigh. R. R. Mar. 24, 1835
- Culbertson, James, Aug. 6, Chatham county. R. R. Aug. 25, 1835
- Culbertson, David, Sept., Anson county. R. R. Nov. 3, 1835
- Dameron, Mrs. Joseph, Sept., Caswell county. R. R. Oct. 13, 1835
- Dane, Hon. Nathan, Mar., Beverly, Massachusetts. R. R. Mar. 10, 1835
- Daniel, James W. of Person county, Sept. 5, Fayetteville. R. R. Sept. 15, 1835
- Davis, Mrs. Archibald H., My. 8, Franklin county. R. R. My. 26, 1835
- Davis, Mrs. Margaret, Jly. 28, Elizabeth City. R. R. Aug. 18, 1835
- Debnam, Mrs. Bartholomew Y., Apr. 7, Franklin county. R. R. Apr. 14, 1835
- Devereux, Fanny Pollock, My. 24, Raleigh. R. R. Je. 2, 1835

- Dewey, Mrs. Charles, Nov. 17, Raleigh. R. R. Nov. 24, 1835
- Downing, Edward of Ireland, Sept. 22, Craven county. R. R. Nov. 10, 1835
- Dupuy, Louisa Matilda, Jly. 21, Raleigh. R. R. Jly. 28, 1835
- Elks, Elias, Sept. 3, Pitt county. R. R. Sept. 15, 1835
- Etchison, Mrs. Mary, Mar. 12, Rowan county. R. R. Apr. 7, 1835
- Evans, Mrs. Deborah, Sept. 2, Guilford county. R. R. Sept. 29, 1835
- Evans, Phineas, Jly. 28, Perquimans county. R. R. Aug. 18, 1835
- Faucette, Rufus Wall, Feb. 7, Haywood, Chatham county. R. R. Feb. 24, 1835
- Fletcher, Rev. Thomas, Mar. 18, Wilkes county. R. R. Apr. 21, 1835
- Foggie, Christian, Sept. 7, Stokes county. R. R. Oct. 20, 1835
- Fonville, Bruce, Sept. 22, Craven county. R. R. Nov. 3, 1835
- Fort, Frederick M., Dec. 30, Wake county. R. R. Jan. 13, 1835
- Freeland, Thomas, Mar. 25, Orange county. R. R. My. 19, 1835
- Freeman, Mrs. Edmund B., Jan. 28, Raleigh. R. R. Feb. 3, 1835
- Freeman, Rev. Jonathan Otis, Nov. 2, Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Nov. 17, 1835
- Gale, Mrs. Enoch R., Sept. 23, Elizabeth City. R. R. Oct. 13, 1835
- Gales, Weston (Infant), My. 12, Raleigh. R. R. My. 19, 1835
- Ganilt, Joseph, Jly. 4, Washington county. R. R. Jly. 14, 1835
- Gardner, Ambrose, Jly. 25, Pasquotank county. R. R. Aug. 18, 1835
- Gibson, Mrs. Francis, Sept. 12, Rowan county. R. R. Oct. 6, 1835
- Gibson, Mrs. James, Sept., Fayetteville. R. R. Sept. 8, 1835
- Godbey, George, Jan. 28, Rowan county. R. R. Mar. 3, 1835
- Goodwin, Thomas, Sept. 23, Newbern. R. R. Nov. 10, 1835
- Gordon, Alexander, Jly. 25, Camden county. R. R. Aug. 18, 1835
- Graham, Alex of Mecklenburg county, Jan. 31, Augusta, Ga. R. R. Feb. 17, 1835
- Graham, Col. William, My. 3, Rutherford county. R. R. My. 19, 1835
- Grant, John of Connecticut, Jly. 1, Salem. R. R. Aug. 18, 1835
- Grigg, Rev. Jacob, Sept. 28, Greenville county, Va. R. R. Oct. 6, 1835
- Guion, Martha, Jly. 20, Raleigh. R. R. Jly. 28, 1835
- Gullett, Ann, Sept. 7, Greensboro. R. R. Sept. 29, 1835
- Halliday, Robert J. of Fayetteville, Oct. 11, Philadelphia. R. R. Nov. 3, 1835
- Hamilton, Elizabeth, Je. 11, Wilmington. R. R. Je. 23, 1835
- Hancock, Rev. John, Feb., Montgomery county. R. R. Feb. 17, 1835
- Hardie, Henry of Scotland, Nov. 7, Raleigh. R. R. Nov. 10, 1835
- Hargrove, Israel, My. 3, Granville county. R. R. My. 26, 1835
- Harper, Mrs. James, Oct. 4, Green county. R. R. Oct. 13, 1835
- Harrington, Mrs. Wm. D. of Moore county, Oct. 12, Narrow Point. R. R. Nov. 3, 1835
- Harris, Warren, Sr., Nov., Halifax county. R. R. Nov. 3, 1835
- Hart, Mrs. John Graves, Jan. 12, Granville county. R. R. Mar. 3, 1835
- Hathaway, Burton, Aug. 25, Tyrrell county. R. R. Sept. 22, 1835
- Henderson, Mrs. David, Apr., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Apr. 14, 1835
- Higgins, Capt. Lucius M. of Maine & Newbern, Aug., Newbern. R. R. Aug. 25, 1835
- Hill, Mrs. Green, My. 5, Raleigh. R. R. My. 12, 1835
- Hogg, Gavin of Raleigh, Oct. 28, New York City. R. R. Nov. 10, 1835

- Holmes, Mrs. Caroline G. of Wilmington, Aug. 30, Philadelphia. R. R. Aug. 11, 1835
- Hooks, Col. David of Duplin county, Jly. 22, West Tennessee. R. R. Sept. 22, 1835
- Hopkins, Mrs. A. B. W. of Wake county, Jly. 8, Greene county, Alabama. R. R. Aug. 4, 1835
- Hotchkiss, H. S., Sept. 16, Wilmington. R. R. Sept. 29, 1835
- Houston, George W., Jan. 25, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Feb. 17, 1835
- Houston, Dr. Wm. of Guilford county, Mar. 9, Orange county. R. R. Apr. 7, 1835
- Howell, Jordan, Mar. 30, Fayetteville. R. R. Apr. 14, 1835
- Humphreys, Mrs. Henry, Jly. 25, Greensboro. R. R. Aug. 18, 1835
- Hutchings, James, Aug. 28, Raleigh. R. R. Sept. 1, 1835
- Hutchinson, Mary Ann, Sept., Caswell county. R. R. Nov. 10, 1835
- James, John H. of Wilmington, Sept. 22, Charleston. R. R. Oct. 6, 1835
- Jeffreys, Candace H., Aug. 7, Person county. R. R. Aug. 11, 1835
- Jones, infant daughter of Benson F. Jones, My. 21, Oxford. R. R. My. 26, 1835
- Jones, Capt. Ethelred, Oct. 2, Wake county. R. R. Oct. 13, 1835
- Jones, Mrs. John D., Mar., Wilmington. R. R. Mar. 10, 1835
- Jones, Tignal of Morgan county to Susan King of Lawrence county both formerly of Wake county, Je. 28, Alabama. R. R. Jly. 7, 1835
- Joy, Louisa, Jly. 27, Rutherfordton. R. R. Sept. 8, 1835
- Joyner, Thomas B., Sept. 2, Scotland Neck, Halifax county. R. R. Oct. 13, 1835
- Keith, William, Sept. 7, New Hanover county. R. R. Sept. 29, 1835
- Kerr, N. W. W. Apr. 19, Macon county. R. R. My. 19, 1835
- King, Benjamin S. of Raleigh, Sept. 29, Greensboro, Alabama. R. R. Oct. 20, 1835
- Krause, Samuel, Oct. 22, Bathabara, Stokes county. R. R. Nov. 3, 1835
- Lamb, Mrs. Moses, Sept., Rowan county. R. R. Nov. 3, 1835
- Latham, Mrs. Elbanon, Sept. 13, Beaufort county. R. R. Oct. 13, 1835
- Lawrence, Waldemar, Jly. 17, Raleigh. R. R. Jly. 21, 1835
- Lea, James, Sr., Je. 30, Caswell county. R. R. Jly. 14, 1835
- Lemay, Mrs. Lewis, Sept. 7, Granville county. R. R. Oct. 20, 1835
- Lenoir, Eliza Mira, Aug. 15, Fort Defiance, Wilkes county. R. R. Sept. 15, 1835
- Lineback, Mrs. Christian, Feb., Stokes county. R. R. Feb. 17, 1835
- Little, John of this State, Aug. 10, Philadelphia. R. R. Aug. 25, 1835
- Littleberry, Gary, Nov., Halifax county. R. R. Nov. 3, 1835
- Long, Mrs. Daniel, Aug. 22, Elizabeth City. R. R. Sept. 15, 1835
- Mabry, Green, Nov., Halifax county. R. R. Nov. 3, 1835
- M'Cain, Mrs. Tillotson, Sept., Caswell county. R. R. Oct. 13, 1835
- M'Connaughey, Elizabeth Harris, Sept. 23, Charlotte. R. R. Oct. 20, 1835
- M'Cracken, Thomas, Apr., Chapel Hill. R. R. Apr. 14, 1835
- M'Dowell, Hugh, Jly., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Aug. 4, 1835
- M'Iver, Duncan of this State, Sept. 22, Tallahatchee, Mississippi. R. R. Nov. 3, 1835
- M'Kee, Rankin, Aug., Orange county. R. R. Aug. 18, 1835
- M'Keithan, Charlotte, Jly. 6, Wilmington. R. R. Aug. 4, 1835

- McKenzie, Hector of Robeson county, Oct. 13, Sumpter county, Alabama.
R. R. Nov. 3, 1835
- McPherson, Colin, Aug., Cumberland county. R. R. Sept. 8, 1835
- M'Pherson, Joseph, Feb., Stokes county. R. R. Feb. 17, 1835
- M'Queen, Neil, My. 5, Queensdale, Robeson county. R. R. My. 26, 1835
- Manly, Mrs. Matthias E., Mar. 16, Newbern. R. R. Mar. 24, 1835
- Manning, Lieut. David A. of Edenton, Jly. 21, Key West, Florida. R. R.
Sept. 1, 1835
- Matthews, Dr. Thomas C., Pasquotank county, Aug., Elizabeth City. R. R.
Sept. 1, 1835
- Mixson, Mrs. Charles W., Aug. 14, Edenton. R. R. Sept. 1, 1835
- Moore, Mrs. Cornelius of Anson county, Sept., Autauga county, Alabama.
R. R. Sept. 22, 1835
- Moore, Lavinia, Oct. 9, Pitt county. R. R. Oct. 27, 1835
- Moore, Maurice, Sept. 14, New Hanover county. R. R. Sept. 29, 1835
- Moore, Samuel, Sept. 13, Sampson county. R. R. Oct. 6, 1835
- Morgan, Acrill, Oct. 20, Raleigh. R. R. Oct. 27, 1835
- Moseley, Wm., Aug. 20, Halifax county. R. R. Sept. 8, 1835
- Mull, Capt. Thomas, Jan. 24, Salisbury. R. R. Feb. 17, 1835
- Nixon, Mrs. James M. of Duplin county, Aug. 23, Quincey, Florida. R. R.
Sept. 1, 1835
- Nobles, Mrs. Luke, Sept. 1, Pitt county. R. R. Sept. 15, 1835
- Norfleet, Dr. Thomas of Person county, Sept., Rutherford county, Tennessee. R. R. Oct. 13, 1835
- Norris, Peyton, Oct. 21, Wake county. R. R. Oct. 27, 1835
- Northington, Mrs. Jesse, Sept. 20, Cumberland county. R. R. Oct. 13, 1835
- Oliver, Nathaniel J., Oct., Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Oct. 27,
1835
- Osborne, Mrs. H. H. of New York, Je. 11, Raleigh. R. R. Je. 16, 1835
- Owen, Mrs., Jly. 29, Bladen county. R. R. Aug. 18, 1835
- Owen, Charles P. of Bladen county, Aug. 13, Hillsboro. R. R. Aug. 25,
1835
- Parham, Lucy, Feb., Granville county. R. R. Feb. 17, 1835
- Parham, Samuel R., Feb., Granville county. R. R. Feb. 17, 1835
- Parsley, Robert, Jly. 13, Bladen county. R. R. Jly. 21, 1835
- Partee, George, Oct. 30, Rowan county. R. R. Nov. 3, 1835
- Paschall, Rev. Wesley W., Mar. 27, Granville county. R. R. Apr. 14, 1835
- Patterson, Mann, My. 28, Chapel Hill. R. R. Je. 23, 1835
- Phifer, Mrs. William of Concord, Jly., Cabarrus county. R. R. Jly. 14,
1835
- Pickett, Mrs. Joseph, Feb. 2, Wadesborough, Anson county. R. R. Feb. 24,
1835
- Piper, John, Apr. 25, Orange county. R. R. My. 19, 1835
- Pleasants, Micajah, Sr., Jly. 31, Caswell county. R. R. Aug. 18, 1835
- Potter, Mrs. Henry, Aug. 26, Beaufort county. R. R. Sept. 15, 1835
- Potter, Robert, Mar., Smithville. R. R. Mar. 10, 1835
- Potts, Dr. John W. of Tarborough, Aug., Little Rock, Arkansas. R. R. Aug.
18, 1835
- Potts, Maj. Wm., Oct. 13, Iredell county. R. R. Nov. 3, 1835
- Powell, Mrs. Robert, Sept. 21, Richmond county. R. R. Oct. 6, 1835
- Pridgen, Mrs. Hardy, Sept. 25, Nash county. R. R. Oct. 20, 1835

- Purify, Ann, Aug., Cumberland county. R. R. Sept. 1, 1835
- Quince, Mrs. Elizabeth, Sept. 23, New Hanover county. R. R. Nov. 10, 1835
- Ragan, William, Feb. 23, Raleigh. R. R. Mar. 3, 1835
- Ragsdale, Mrs. Benjamin, Jly. 7, Wake county. R. R. Jly. 14, 1835
- Raiford, Mrs. Philip, Jly. 9, Johnston county. R. R. Aug. 4, 1835
- Raiford, Robert of Fayetteville, Oct. 14, Augusta, Georgia. R. R. Nov. 3, 1835
- Ramsey, Mrs. Ann of Chatham county, Sept., Marengo county, Alabama. R. R. Aug. 4, 1835
- Reeves, Margaret, Sept. 17, Raleigh. R. R. Sept. 29, 1835
- Reid, Mrs. Lucy T., Oct. 23, Wake Forest. R. R. Oct. 27, 1835
- Rhodes, Cornelius, Sept., Elizabeth City. R. R. Nov. 10, 1835
- Richardson, Mrs. J. J., Oct. 26, Lincoln. R. R. Nov. 17, 1835
- Rogers, Shadrack, Oct. 15, Pitt county. R. R. Oct. 27, 1835
- Ross, John D., Sept. 26, Franklin county. R. R. Oct. 27, 1835
- Rush, John G. of Montgomery county, Jly., Richmond county. R. R. Jly. 28, 1835
- Salmon, Mrs. Francis, Sept. 22, Duplin county. R. R. Oct. 13, 1835
- Sasser, Dallas of Wayne county, Aug. 22, Raleigh. R. R. Sept. 1, 1835
- Sawyer, Dr. Matthias E., Apr. 27, Edenton. R. R. My. 19, 1835
- Scales, Daniel of Rockingham county, Jly., Williamson county, Tennessee. R. R. Aug. 4, 1835
- Scott, Joseph, Aug. 3, Caswell county. R. R. Sept. 22, 1835
- Seawell, Hon. Henry, Oct. 6, Raleigh. R. R. Oct. 13, 1835
- Shaw, Mrs. John of Orange county, Aug., Somerville, Tennessee. R. R. Aug. 18, 1835
- Shaw, Matthew, Jly. 27, Raleigh. R. R. Aug. 4, 1835
- Shaw, Murdock of Fayetteville, Sept., Quincey, Florida. R. R. Oct. 6, 1835
- Sheperd, Penelope S., Aug. 29, Newbern. R. R. Sept. 15, 1835
- Shepperd, Carter Peyton, Jly., Stokes county. R. R. Jly. 14, 1835
- Shober, Mrs. Gotlieb, Je. 13, Salem, Stokes county. R. R. Je. 23, 1835
- Simms, Burwell, Jan. 14, Wake county. R. R. Feb. 3, 1835
- Simonton, Absalom K., Jan. 18, Statesville. R. R. Feb. 17, 1835
- Slade, Henry, Oct. 10, Martin county. R. R. Nov. 3, 1835
- Smith, Christian E., Sept. 17, Onslow county. R. R. Nov. 3, 1835
- Smith, Col. Maurice, Je., Granville county. R. R. Je. 23, 1835
- Smith, Reliance H. of Harwick, Massachusetts, Feb., Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Feb. 17, 1835
- Sneed, Mrs. James, Sept., Milton. R. R. Sept. 8, 1835
- Somerville, Robert D., Aug. 12, Warrenton. R. R. Aug. 25, 1835
- Southerland, Robert, Aug. 25, Duplin county. R. R. Sept. 22, 1835
- Speight, Capt. James, Nov. 5, Wake county. R. R. Nov. 17, 1835
- Speire, Samuel, Oct. 8, Pitt county. R. R. Oct. 27, 1835
- Stephens, Godfrey of Newbern, Sept. 25, Florida. R. R. Oct. 27, 1835
- Swann, Mary Green, Sept., Chatham county. R. R. Sept. 29, 1835
- Swindall, Lucy Matilda, Sept. 23, Columbus county. R. R. Nov. 3, 1835
- Taylor, Harriet B., Sept. 24, Pittsboro, Chatham county. R. R. Oct. 13, 1835
- Taylor, William, Oct. 20, Newbern. R. R. Nov. 3, 1835
- Taylor, Mrs. Wm. A. of Granville county, Dec. 27, Tipton county, Tenn. R. R. Feb. 17, 1835

- Tench, Martha Ann Elizabeth, Dec. 18, Raleigh. R. R. Dec. 29, 1835
- Teworthy, Samuel of England, Jly. 25, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Aug. 18, 1835
- Thompson, Robert Montgomery, My. 18, Raleigh. R. R. My. 26, 1835
- Trotter, Thomas of Scotland & this State, Dec. 24, Beaufort. R. R. Jan. 6, 1835
- Tutenton, Benjamin, Sept. 6, Orange county. R. R. Sept. 29, 1835
- Unthank, Jesse A. of Surry county, Aug. 28, Lincoln county, Tennessee. R. R. Oct. 6, 1835
- Waddill, Hiram G., Aug. 23, Salisbury. R. R. Sept. 8, 1835
- Walker, George W., Sept. 28, Scotland Neck, Halifax county. R. R. Oct. 13, 1835
- Walker, Mrs. James, Jly. 18, Orange county. R. R. Aug. 4, 1835
- Wall, Elder William of Johnston county, Dec. 22, Wake county. R. R. Feb. 3, 1835
- Wallace, Hugh, Aug. 2, Wilmington. R. R. Aug. 18, 1835
- Warren, John H. of Wake county, Aug. 20, Fayette county, Tennessee. R. R. Oct. 27, 1835
- Watts, Thomas D. of Orange county, Apr., Chapel Hill. R. R. Apr. 14, 1835
- Weaver, Richard H., Je. 13, Northampton county. R. R. Je. 23, 1835
- Westcoat, Arthur, Aug. 25, Brunswick county. R. R. Sept. 22, 1835
- White, Hannah Elizabeth, My. 13, Raleigh. R. R. My. 19, 1835
- Whitfield, Mary, Oct. 19, Raleigh. R. R. Oct. 20, 1835
- Williams, David, Sept. 28, Martin county. R. R. Oct. 13, 1835
- Williams, Henry G., Jan. 16, Warren county. R. R. Mar. 3, 1835
- Williams, Mrs. John, Feb., Louisburg. R. R. Feb. 17, 1835
- Williams, Mrs. William W., Sept. 24, Warren county. R. R. Oct. 13, 1835
- Winston, Hon. Fountain of Stokes county, Jan., Natchez, Mississippi. R. R. Jan. 27, 1835
- Wolff, Ann P., Aug. 29, Stokes county. R. R. Sept. 22, 1835
- Wood, Mrs. Joshua of Nixton, Oct. 15, Pasquotank county. R. R. Nov. 3, 1835
- Woolard, Rufus, Oct., Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Oct. 27, 1835
- Wooten, John, Sr., Sept. 25, Wayne county. R. R. Oct. 20, 1835
- Wright, Rev. Thomas of Wilmington, My., Memphis, Tennessee. R. R. Je. 2, 1835
- Yarbrough, Mrs. Martha, Nov., Halifax. R. R. Nov. 3, 1835
- Young, James, Mar., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Mar. 10, 1835

1836

- Abernathy, David, Je., Lincoln county. R. R. Je. 28, 1836
- Albritton, Mrs. Martha, Jan. 30, Greene county. R. R. Mar. 1, 1836
- Alexander, Albert Munroe, Dec. 16, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Jan. 5, 1836
- Alexander, Mrs. Ezra, Sept. 20, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Oct. 25, 1836
- Allen, Major Alexander, Dec. 29, Hawfields. R. R. Jan. 26, 1836
- Anderson, Eliza Jane, Sept. 7, Newbern. R. R. Sept. 27, 1836
- Anderson, Mrs. Quinton, Jan. 19, Caswell county. R. R. Feb. 2, 1836
- Anderson, Robert, Irwin, Sept. 7, Newbern. R. R. Sept. 27, 1836

- Applewhite, Mrs. Henry, Sept. 22, Scotland Neck, Halifax county. R. R. Oct. 11, 1836
- Arrington, Jas., Mar. 12, Nash county. R. R. Apr. 5, 1836
- Ashburn, Henry of Bertie county, Sept. 30, Norfolk, Va. R. R. Oct. 4, 1836
- Austin, Capt. Samuel of Maryland, Apr. 8, Forks of the Yadkin. R. R. My. 10, 1836
- Avery, John, Oct. 12, Chowan county. R. R. Nov. 1, 1836
- Backhouse, Benjamin W. of Newbern, Jly. 30, Newbern. R. R. Aug. 2, 1836
- Badger, Mrs. Thomas of Raleigh, My. 11, Newbern. R. R. My. 17, 1836
- Baker, Zaddock of this State, Apr. 1, Greene county, Alabama. R. R. My. 10, 1836
- Barr, Mrs. Thomas of this State, Oct. 27, Selma, Alabama. R. R. Nov. 22, 1836
- Battle, Zilphia, Oct., Onslow county. R. R. Oct. 11, 1836
- Belden, Mrs. Simeon, Je., Fayetteville. R. R. Je. 21, 1836
- Bell, Mrs. Elizabeth, Oct. 9, Newbern. R. R. Oct. 25, 1836
- Bellamy, Mrs. William, Sept., Nash county. R. R. Oct. 11, 1836
- Bennett, Eliza C., Aug. 10, Anson county. R. R. Nov. 8, 1836
- Benton, Wm. H., Oct. 14, Charlotte. R. R. Nov. 8, 1836
- Bissell, Mrs. Nathaniel, Nov., Edenton. R. R. Nov. 22, 1836
- Blake, Mrs. B. T., Jan. 22, Wake county. R. R. Feb. 2, 1836
- Blake, Mrs. Isham, Jr., Jan., Fayetteville. R. R. Feb. 2, 1836
- Boger, Mrs. George, Apr. 28, Cabarrus county. R. R. My. 17, 1836
- Bonner, Joshua, Sr., Apr., Stokes county. R. R. Apr. 19, 1836
- Booker, Daniel of this State, Sept., Greensboro, Alabama. R. R. Oct. 18, 1836
- Boswell, Reuben, Oct. 16, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Nov. 8, 1836
- Brandon, William of Rowan county, Nov. 6, Smith county, Tenn. R. R. Nov. 22, 1836
- Brewster, Mrs. J. H., Nov. 4, Wilmington. R. R. Nov. 22, 1836
- Brickhouse, Elsbury, Dec. 21, Tyrrell county. R. R. Jan. 5, 1836
- Brown, Napoleon B., Oct. 22, Smithville, Brunswick county. R. R. Nov. 8, 1836
- Brown, Samuel, Jan. 29, Person county. R. R. Mar. 1, 1836
- Bryan, Felix of Wilkes county, Oct., Madison, Ga. R. R. Nov. 8, 1836
- Buffalo, John O., Oct. 9, Middleton, Hyde county. R. R. Oct. 25, 1836
- Buie, Mrs. Sarah of Argyleshire, Scotland, Jan. 11, Cumberland county. R. R. Mar. 1, 1836
- Bullock, Lucy Ann, Oct., Chowan county. R. R. Nov. 1, 1836
- Burch, Joel H., Apr. 2, Surry county. R. R. My. 10, 1836
- Burges, Thomas, Apr., Halifax. R. R. Apr. 26, 1836
- Burton, Hutchins G., Apr. 21, Lincoln county. R. R. Apr. 26, 1836
- Butler, John, Jan. 19, Wake county. R. R. Mar. 29, 1836
- Bynum, Mrs. Jesse A., Sept. 15, Halifax. R. R. Sept. 27, 1836
- Cairns, Mrs. C., Sept. 7, Newbern. R. R. Sept. 27, 1836
- Callaway, Samuel, Jan. 30, Surry county. R. R. My. 10, 1836
- Camp, John C., Jan. 27, Northampton county. R. R. Feb. 9, 1836
- Carigan, James, Jr., Jan. 1, Cabarrus county. R. R. Jan. 26, 1836
- Carson, Dr. John W. of Burke county, Jly. 12, Knoxville, Tenn. R. R. Aug. 2, 1836
- Carver, William, Sr., Apr., Cumberland county. R. R. Apr. 19, 1836
- Catlett, B., Je. 7, Camden county. R. R. Jly. 5, 1836

- Chalmers, Charles of Fayetteville & Chapel Hill, Jan. 7, Chapel Hill. R. R. Feb. 2, 1836
- Charles, G. W. of this State, Jly. 25, Terry county, Alabama. R. R. Aug. 23, 1836
- Charles, Mildred S. of Wake county, Sept., Tuscaloosa, Alabama. R. R. Oct. 18, 1836
- Clark, John M., Apr. 18, Cumberland county. R. R. Apr. 26, 1836
- Cobb, Edward, Apr., Edgecombe county. R. R. Apr. 19, 1836
- Cobb, Mrs. Thomas R., Sept. 21, Elizabeth City. R. R. Oct. 18, 1836
- Cochran, Col. Joshua W., Oct. 6, Wilmington. R. R. Oct. 18, 1836
- Collins, James, Oct., Wilmington. R. R. Oct. 18, 1836
- Condry, Prussia E., Apr. 4, Beaufort county. R. R. Apr. 26, 1836
- Cooke, Mrs. Thomas, Aug. 23, Raleigh. R. R. Aug. 30, 1836
- Cooper, Capt. Jno., Feb. 27, Waughtown, Stokes county. R. R. Mar. 15, 1836
- Cowan, John, Oct. 6, Charlotte. R. R. Nov. 8, 1836
- Cox, Mrs. John, Oct. 9, Anson county. R. R. Nov. 8, 1836
- Cox, Mrs. John, Oct. 15, Anson county. R. R. Nov. 1, 1836
- Cox, Thomas, Feb., Scotland Neck, Halifax county. R. R. Feb. 16, 1836
- Creecy, Mrs. Charles, Dec. 21, Chowan county. R. R. Jan. 5, 1836
- Crowell, John, Apr. 17, Halifax. R. R. My. 31, 1836
- Crump, Conrad, Sept. 1, Burke county. R. R. Sept. 27, 1836
- Dalton, Mrs. Samuel, Mar. 17, Rockingham county. R. R. Je. 28, 1836
- Daniel, Beverly, My., Raleigh. R. R. My. 31, 1836
- Daniel, Mrs. J. J., Feb. 28, Raleigh. R. R. Mar. 8, 1836
- Davis, Joseph, Apr. 3, Elizabeth City. R. R. My. 3, 1836
- Davis, Margaret, Mrs., Mar. 29, Beaufort county. R. R. Apr. 26, 1836
- Dent, Jas., Jan. 20, Franklin county. R. R. Feb. 2, 1836
- Devereux, Mrs. Thomas P. of Raleigh, Jly. 18, White Sulphur Springs, Greenbrier county, Va. R. R. Aug. 2, 1836
- Dewey, Ann Laetitia, Sept. 9, Raleigh. R. R. Sept. 13, 1836
- Dismukes, George A. of Anson county, Jan. 4, Autauga county, Alabama. R. R. Mar. 1, 1836
- Downs, Leven, My. 14, Milton. R. R. My. 17, 1836
- Duguid, Edward G., Oct. 7, Newbern. R. R. Oct. 25, 1836
- Dulany, Mrs. Daniel M., Oct., Onslow county. R. R. Oct. 11, 1836
- Dunn, Bolling of Wake county, Jly. 21, La Grange, Alabama. R. R. Aug. 16, 1836
- Dunn, John, Oct. 17, Wake Forest. R. R. Nov. 15, 1836
- Ehringhaus, Mrs. J. C. B., Oct., Elizabeth City. R. R. Nov. 1, 1836
- Elliot, Nixon of Guilford county, Oct. 7, Orange county. R. R. Oct. 25, 1836
- Ellis, Charles, Jan. 6, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Feb. 2, 1836
- Epps, Mrs. Harriet D., Jly., Halifax. R. R. Jly. 19, 1836
- Etheredge, Mrs. Geo. W., Oct. 21, Camden county. R. R. Nov. 22, 1836
- Evans, Alexander, Jan. 24, Pitt county. R. R. Mar. 1, 1836
- Evans, John, Oct. 9, Cumberland county. R. R. Oct. 25, 1836
- Farrett, Mary Delah of Edgecombe county, Sept., Marrenco county, Alabama. R. R. Oct. 18, 1836
- Fishel, Jacob, Jly., Stokes county. R. R. Jly. 26, 1836
- Fleming, Samuel, Sept. 19, Rowan county. R. R. Oct. 4, 1836

- Flowers, Hardy, Nov., Edgecombe county. R. R. Nov. 15, 1836
- Foster, Anderson E., My. 11, Forks of the Yadkin, Rowan county. R. R. My. 31, 1836
- Frost, Ezekiel, Dec. 21, Stokes county. R. R. Jan. 5, 1836
- Frost, James B., Apr., Stokes county. R. R. Apr. 19, 1836
- Gallagher, Mrs. Ann M. of England, Oct. 27, Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Nov. 8, 1836
- Gatlin, John, Je. 20, Kinston, Lenoir county. R. R. Jly. 12, 1836
- Gilchrist, Thomas, Je. 12, Salisbury. R. R. Je. 28, 1836
- Glenn, Patrick M. of Person county, Je., Missouri. R. R. Je. 21, 1836
- Gorman, John S. of Raleigh, Sept. 24, Tuscaloosa, Alabama. R. R. Oct. 18, 1836
- Gray, Margaret, Apr. 7, Clemons ville, Davidson county. R. R. My. 3, 1836
- Green, John R., Je., Milton. R. R. Je. 28, 1836
- Hales, Chapman, Sept. 16, Johnston county. R. R. Oct. 4, 1836
- Hallowell, Mrs. Meriam, Dec. 27, Pasquotank county. R. R. Jan. 5, 1836
- Hanner, Alfred E., Aug. 25, Wentworth, Rockingham county. R. R. Sept. 6, 1836
- Hardin, Mrs. William H., My. 24, Pittsborough. R. R. My. 31, 1836
- Harper, John, Oct. 21, Halifax. R. R. Nov. 1, 1836
- Harrington, Mrs. James, Oct. 16, Anson county. R. R. Oct. 25, 1836
- Haughton, Mrs. Deborah, Oct., Edenton. R. R. Oct. 18, 1836
- Haywood, Dr. John Lee of Raleigh, Feb. 26, Smithfield, Johnston county. R. R. Mar. 8, 1836
- Haywood, William Henry, Je. 30, Raleigh. R. R. Je. 28, 1836
- Henderson, Mrs. John, My. 30, Lincoln county. R. R. Je. 28, 1836
- Henderson, Col. Thomas of Rockingham county, Je. 22, Alabama. R. R. Aug. 2, 1836
- Herndon, Mrs. John R., Feb. 25, Perquimans county. R. R. Mar. 15, 1836
- Hilliard, Dr. John T., Sept. 9, Halifax county. R. R. Sept. 27, 1836
- Hilman, Col. Sam'l, Mar. 6, Rutherfordton. R. R. Mar. 22, 1836
- Hobbs, Mr., Mar. 11, Sampson county. R. R. Mar. 29, 1836
- Hogan, Col. William, Dec. 12, Randolph county. R. R. Dec. 27, 1836
- Holcombe, George, Apr., Caswell county. R. R. Apr. 19, 1836
- Holmes, Mrs. James of Sampson county, Oct., Fayetteville. R. R. Oct. 8, 1836
- Hooks, Mrs. Curtis, Jan. 16, Wayne county. R. R. Feb. 2, 1836
- Hoskins, Mrs. Joseph N., Nov., Edenton. R. R. Nov. 22, 1836
- Houston, Mrs. Owen, Jan. 9, Fayetteville. R. R. Mar. 1, 1836
- Howard, James, Sept. 13, Newbern. R. R. Sept. 27, 1836
- Huggins, Isaac R., Sept., Onslow county. R. R. Sept. 27, 1836
- Hunt, Mrs. Daniel, Dec. 29, Jonesville, Surry county. R. R. Jan. 5, 1836
- Hunter, Isaac N., Oct. 16, Chatham county. R. R. Nov. 15, 1836
- Hunter, Virginia, Dec. 8, Newbern. R. R. Jan. 26, 1836
- Hutcheson, Mrs. James, Apr. 2, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Apr. 26, 1836
- Ingram, John, Fayetteville. R. R. Feb. 2, 1836
- Jackson, Mrs. Eliza Ann, Nov. 16, Scotland Neck. R. R. Feb. 2, 1836
- Jacobs, Mrs. Nancy, Je. 4, Person county. R. R. Je. 28, 1836
- Jones, Alfred T., Dec. 7, Newbern. R. R. Jan. 26, 1836
- Jones, Gideon of Craven county, Jan. 14, Tennessee. R. R. Mar. 1, 1836
- Jones, Geo. O., Jan. 27, Stokes county. R. R. Feb. 2, 1836

- Jones, Emma Elizabeth, Jly. 21, Salisbury. R. R. Aug. 2, 1836
Jones, Isaac N. of Granville county, Jly. 15, Arkansas. R. R. Sept. 27, 1836
Jones, Mrs. Sarah, Oct. 7, Newbern. R. R. Oct. 25, 1836
Jordan, Mrs. Dillon, Sr., Apr. 3, Fayetteville. R. R. Apr. 19, 1836
Judkins, Joseph B., Nov., Greenville, Pitt county. R. R. Nov. 22, 1836
King, Mrs. Martha R. of East Tennessee, Jan. 28, Stokes county. R. R. Feb. 2, 1836
Kingsbury, Mrs. R., Oct. 15, Oxford. R. R. Nov. 1, 1836
Kirkland, William, Je. 21, Orange county. R. R. Je. 28, 1836
Kitrell, Margaret A. of Chapel Hill, Oct., Greensboro, Alabama. R. R. Nov. 22, 1836
Knox, Robert M., Je. 9, Elizabeth City. R. R. Je. 28, 1836
Latta, Mrs. W. S. of Fayetteville, Sept., Oxford. R. R. Sept. 27, 1836
Lee, Tempy Maria Theresa, Je. 24, Gates county. R. R. Jly. 19, 1836
Lewelling, Dr. Elijah, Apr. 23, Hillsboro. R. R. My. 3, 1836
Litchford, Ambrose A. of Raleigh, Jan. 22, Halifax. R. R. Feb. 2, 1836
Little, Edward, Oct. 13, Rowan county. R. R. Nov. 8, 1836
Lobb, William of England, Aug. 30, Raleigh. R. R. Sept. 6, 1836
Lockhart, Eliza T., Sept. 7, Newbern. R. R. Sept. 27, 1836
Lockheart, Elder Nathaniel, Dec. 21, Pitt county. R. R. Feb. 2, 1836
Luton, Henry, Je., Edenton. R. R. Je. 21, 1836
M'Auley, Ann, Oct. 9, Montgomery county. R. R. Nov. 22, 1836
M'Auley, George, Oct. 10, Montgomery county. R. R. Nov. 22, 1836
M'Auley, Mrs. Margaret, Oct. 9, Montgomery county. R. R. Nov. 22, 1836
M'Cauley, James C., Oct., Wilmington. R. R. Oct. 18, 1836
M'Cord, John, Jly. 22, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Aug. 16, 1836
M'Iver, Mrs. Alexander, Oct. 6, Duplin county. R. R. Nov. 1, 1836
M'Kinnon, John, Nov. 4, Montgomery county. R. R. Nov. 22, 1836
M'Leod, Mrs. Catharine, Jly. 11, Fayetteville. R. R. Jly. 19, 1836
M'Leod, Norman, Oct. 9, Fayetteville. R. R. Oct. 25, 1836
M'Lure, Cyrus, Je. 3, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Je. 28, 1836
M'Masters, Robert C. of Montgomery county, Jly. 5, Cumberland county.
R. R. Jly. 12, 1836
M'Pheeters, David Brainard, Oct. 17, Raleigh. R. R. Oct. 25, 1836
M'Pherson, Willie of Camden county, Dec. 19, Norfolk. R. R. Jan. 12, 1836
M'Rackan, Mrs. Robert M., Apr., Brunswick county. R. R. Apr. 26, 1836
Mallett, Mrs. Peter, Apr. 2, Fayetteville. R. R. Apr. 19, 1836
Martin, James H., Je. 1, Anson county. R. R. Je. 28, 1836
Mathews, Mrs. Thos. C., Feb., Elizabeth City. R. R. Mar. 15, 1836
Miller, Mrs. Alexander C., Oct. 12, Bladen county. R. R. Nov. 8, 1836
Miller, Geo., Apr., Cabarrus county. R. R. Apr. 19, 1836
Mitchell, Mrs. Leroy, Sept., Franklin county. R. R. Oct. 11, 1836
Mitchener, Samuel, Sr., Apr. 18, Johnson county. R. R. My. 3, 1836
Moderwell, Robert, Nov. 5, Greensborough. R. R. Nov. 22, 1836
Montague, Hieronymus, Sept. 5, Wake county. R. R. Sept. 13, 1836
Moore, Alanson W., Mar. 18, Rutherfordton. R. R. Apr. 5, 1836
Morehead, Abraham, Mar. 11, Greensboro, Guilford county. R. R. My. 3, 1836
Morgan, Miles, Oct. 16, Camden county. R. R. Oct. 8, 1836

- Moring, Christopher, Aug. 27, Greensboro, Guilford county. R. R. Sept. 6, 1836
- Mullen, Elizabeth, Apr. 3, Murfreesborough. R. R. My. 3, 1836
- Murray, Obed E. of New Hanover county, Apr., Columbus, Ga. R. R. Apr. 19, 1836
- Newton, Mrs. Margaret, Oct., Onslow county. R. R. Oct. 11, 1836
- Nickolson, Alexander, Apr. 3, Richmond county. R. R. Apr. 26, 1836
- Nixon, John, Sept. 23, Perquimans county. R. R. Oct. 11, 1836
- Noel, Mrs. Barbara, Mar., Stokes county. R. R. My. 3, 1836
- Norwood, Augustus, Apr. 25, Wake county. R. R. My. 3, 1836
- O'Bryan, Caledonia, Jly. 4, Warren county. R. R. Jly. 19, 1836
- Oliver, Samuel, Jr., Newbern. R. R. Sept. 27, 1836
- Outlaw, Frances E. of Bertie county, My. 16, Mount Pleasant. R. R. Je. 28, 1836
- Outlaw, Ralph, Oct. 26, Bertie county. R. R. Nov. 15, 1836
- Overman, Charles B., Jan. 9, Elizabeth City. R. R. Mar. 1, 1836
- Pate, James, Apr., Beaufort county. R. R. Apr. 26, 1836
- Pelt, Simon Van., Jan., Pasquotank county. R. R. Mar. 1, 1836
- Perkins, Peter of Surry county, Dec. 2, Stokes county. R. R. Jan. 5, 1836
- Philips, Gen. Abram, Mar. 23, Rockingham county. R. R. Mar. 3, 1836
- Plummer, John, Apr., Davidson county. R. R. Apr. 19, 1836
- Polk, Gilbert, Je. 15, Salisbury. R. R. Je. 28, 1836
- Pollock, Mrs. H. M., Mar. 2, Onslow county. R. R. Apr. 26, 1836
- Pollock, Mrs. John, Mar. 23, Onslow county. R. R. Apr. 26, 1836
- Price, Mary L., Oct. 10, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Nov. 8, 1836
- Price, Dr. Thomas P., Sept. 11, Caswell county. R. R. Sept. 27, 1836
- Pugh, Tho's., Je. 8, Martin county. R. R. Je. 28, 1836
- Purdie, Sarah Ann, Oct. 19, Elizabeth, Bladen county. R. R. Oct. 8, 1836
- Reid, Margaret B. of Chatham county, Apr. 15, Oxford. R. R. My. 10, 1836
- Reston, Duncan F., Oct., Fayetteville. R. R. Nov. 1, 1836
- Richardson, Bryan of Johnston county, Mar. 19, Sumter county, Alabama. R. R. My. 3, 1836
- Richardson, Mrs. John S., Oct. 19, Bladen county. R. R. Oct. 8, 1836
- Richardson, Stephen Chipley of this State, Sept., Lexington, Ky. R. R. Sept. 27, 1836
- Ricks, Edmond, Nov., Pitt county. R. R. Nov. 22, 1836
- Ripple, Henry, Dec. 19, Stokes county. R. R. Jan. 5, 1836
- Robinson, Mrs. John, Jly. 7, Cabarrus county. R. R. Aug. 16, 1836
- Robinson, William, Oct., Montgomery, Alabama. R. R. Oct. 18, 1836
- Rutland, Benjamin H. of this State, Oct. 8, Montgomery, Alabama. R. R. Nov. 22, 1836
- Rutledge, Enos, Jan. 6, Surry county. R. R. Mar. 1, 1836
- Ryan, John B. of Windsor, Apr. 17, New York. R. R. My. 10, 1836
- Salter, Mrs. John, Sept., Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Oct. 4, 1836
- Sanders, Amanda, Oct. 7, Newbern. R. R. Oct. 25, 1836
- Saunders, Dr. William of Warren, R. I. & Newbern, Oct. 22, Newbern. R. R. Nov. 8, 1836
- Saunier, Mrs. Francis, Jan. 3, Charlotte. R. R. Mar. 1, 1836
- Scarborough, Mrs. Margaret, Sept. 7, Newbern. R. R. Sept. 27, 1836
- Shaw, Mary Catharine, Sept., Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Oct. 11, 1836
- Shepard, Mrs. Wm. B. of this State, Mar. 23, Alexandria, D. C. R. R. Apr. 5, 1836

- Shine, Philip, Oct. 4, Cabarrus county. R. R. Nov. 8, 1836
Shirly, Jno., Jly., Pasquotank county. R. R. Jly. 19, 1836
Shober, Mary Ann, Apr. 25, Salem, Stokes county. R. R. My. 17, 1836
Shuford, Martin P., My., Rutherford county. R. R. My. 17, 1836
Shultz, Mrs. Jacob, Mar. 8, Stokes county. R. R. My. 3, 1836
Smimous, James, Apr. 9, Halifax county. R. R. Apr. 26, 1836
Simpson, Gen. Samuel, Oct. 24, Fort Barnwell, Craven county. R. R. Oct. 8, 1836
Skinner, Henry, Sept. 22, Perquimans county. R. R. Oct. 11, 1836
Slater, Fielding, Sept. 22, Salisbury. R. R. Oct. 4, 1836
Slater, John, Jan. 9, Stokes county. R. R. Jan. 26, 1836
Smith, Mrs. Caspar, Dec. 22, Rowan county. R. R. Jan. 5, 1836
Smith, Major Robt. W., Sept. 21, Cabarrus county. R. R. Oct. 4, 1836
Sneed, Americus J. of Person county, Je. 15. R. R. Jly. 12, 1836 (Suicide)
Snowden, Mrs. Ann, Dec. 11, Elizabeth City. R. R. Jan. 5, 1836
Sparrow, Mary Eliza, Sept. 25, Newbern. R. R. Oct. 25, 1836
Speight, William Vines, Oct. 31, Greene county. R. R. Nov. 22, 1836
Starkie, Jonathan, Apr. 2, Caswell county. R. R. Apr. 26, 1836
Stedman, Emily Euphania, Sept., Pittsboro. R. R. Sept. 27, 1836
Stedman, Robert P., Aug. 13, Pittsboro. R. R. Sept. 13, 1836
Stedman, W. W., Feb., Gates county. R. R. Feb. 9, 1836
Stuart, Charles of Raleigh, My. 28, Fayetteville. R. R. Je. 7, 1836
Sullivan, Martha H. of Robeson county, Jan. 4, Duplin county. R. R. Mar. 1, 1836
Tate, Col. David, My., Burke county. R. R. My. 31, 1836
Taylor, Mrs. Martha, Jan. 24, Louisburg. R. R. Feb. 2, 1836
Templeton, John, Oct. 9, Newbern. R. R. Oct. 25, 1836
Tench, Mrs. Archer, Dec. 14, Raleigh, Dec. 20, 1836
Thompson, Mrs. David, Jan. 3, Smithfield, Johnston county. R. R. Mar. 1, 1836
Tinnin, Robert, Dec. 31, Orange county. R. R. Jan. 26, 1836
Trotter, Mrs. Jane, Jly. 4, Salisbury. R. R. Jly. 19, 1836
Turner, Capt. James R., Jly. 20, Halifax county. R. R. Aug. 16, 1836
Underwood, Nancy, Mar. 17, Wake Forest. R. R. Mar. 29, 1836
Vokes, George, Oct. 9, Warrenton. R. R. Oct. 25, 1836
Wadsworth, Mrs. W. D., Feb. 1, Craven county. R. R. Mar. 1, 1836
Watkins, John, Sept., Rolesville. R. R. Sept. 13, 1836
Watson, James M., Mar. 19, Duplin county. R. R. My. 3, 1836
Walton, Jesse W., Nov. 6, Rowan county. R. R. Nov. 22, 1836
Ward, Eli S., Oct., Onslow county. R. R. Oct. 25, 1836
Warren, Mrs. Henry, Jly. 20, Wake county. R. R. Aug. 2, 1836
Watters, Dr. Thomas, Apr. 21, Wilmington. R. R. Apr. 26, 1836
Weems, Capt. Elijah of Raleigh, Feb. 8, Vicksburg, Miss. R. R. Mar. 22, 1836
Wilkins, Mrs. John, Jan. 8, Beaufort county. R. R. Mar. 1, 1836
Williams, Mrs. Lewis A., Oct. 16, Martin county. R. R. Nov. 8, 1836
Williams, William C. of Raleigh, Oct. 19, Wilmington. R. R. Nov. 8, 1836
Wills, James, Je., Edenton. R. R. Je. 28, 1836
Wilson, Jesse of Hertford, Perquimans county, Oct., Winton. R. R. Oct. 18, 1836
Winfrey, John, Dec., Surry county. R. R. Jan. 5, 1836

Woody, Mrs. Robert of Chatham county, My. 21. R. R. Je. 7, 1836
 Yoder, Capt. John, Dec. 30, Lincoln county. R. R. Mar. 1, 1836
 Young, Joseph, Dec. 28, Cabarrus county. R. R. Jan. 26, 1836
 Young, William, Dec. 14, Hyde county. R. R. Dec. 20, 1836

1837

Aaron, Henry, Nov., Halifax county. R. R. Nov. 27, 1837
 Alford, Madison S., Sept. 29, Franklin county. R. R. Oct. 9, 1837
 Alston, Frances, Apr., Wake Forest. R. R. Apr. 25, 1837
 Alston, Hon. Willis, Apr. 19, Halifax county. R. R. My. 2, 1837
 Ambrose, Wm. W., Jan. 22, Onslow county. R. R. Feb. 21, 1837
 Arnold, Mrs. Whitlock, Je., Randolph county. R. R. Je. 13, 1837
 Arrington, Mourning R., Je., Halifax county. R. R. Je. 13, 1837
 Arrington, Peter, Sr., Jly. 3, Nash county. R. R. Jly. 17, 1837
 Ashe, Mrs. Samuel P. of Fayetteville, Feb., Brownsville, Tennessee. R. R. Feb. 21, 1837
 Avera, Hardy, Apr., Smithfield. R. R. My. 2, 1837
 Avery, Rev. John of this State, Jan. 17, Green county, Alabama. R. R. Feb. 14, 1837
 Bagge, Charles F., Aug., Salem. R. R. Aug. 28, 1837
 Baker, Mrs. Cornell, Jly. 14, Raleigh. R. R. Jly. 17, 1837
 Barbee, Gilly, Aug. 6, Orange county. R. R. Sept. 18, 1837
 Barnett, Mrs. Robert S., Oct., Granville county. R. R. Oct. 9, 1837
 Beggs, James of Scotland, Nov., Cumberland county. R. R. Nov. 27, 1837
 Bell, Nancy Gibbons, Mar., Beaufort county. R. R. Mar. 21, 1837
 Bellamy, Alexander, My. 18, Florida. R. R. Je. 19, 1837
 Bellamy, Mrs. Samuel C. of Lenoir, My. 11, Florida. R. R. Je. 19, 1837
 Billings, Mrs. Ann, Jan. 23, Edenton, Chowan county. R. R. Feb. 21, 1837
 Blackman, Col. Calvin R. of Wayne county, Je., Sumpter county, Alabama. R. R. Je. 19, 1837
 Blalack, Millington, Nov., Granville county. R. R. Nov. 20, 1837
 Blackwood, Samuel P., Nov., Hillsboro. R. R. Nov. 20, 1837
 Boon, John, Dec., Burke county. R. R. Dec. 18, 1837
 Howell, Mrs. Abner, F., Oct., Fayetteville. R. R. Oct. 9, 1837
 Braswell, Jacob, Aug. 1, Edgecombe county. R. R. Aug. 7, 1837
 Brazier, R. H. B., Jan. 5, Raleigh. R. R. Jan. 10, 1837
 Bridges, Joseph, Apr., Chatham county. R. R. Apr. 18, 1837
 Brooks, Larkin, Sept., Chatham county. R. R. Sept. 25, 1837
 Brown, Mrs. Absalom, Jly. 12, Lincoln county. R. R. Jly. 24, 1837
 Brown, Thomas Cowan, Oct., Salisbury. R. R. Oct. 23, 1837
 Brownrigg, Mrs. Treacy, My. 30, Waynesborough. R. R. Je. 19, 1837
 Bryan, Green, Jly. 7, Newbern. R. R. Jly. 24, 1837
 Bryan, Needham, G., Mar. 4, Smithfield, Johnson county. R. R. Mar. 21, 1837
 Cain, Mrs. William, Je. 24, Hillsboro. R. R. Jly. 10, 1837
 Cameron, Robert W., Nov., Fayetteville. R. R. Nov. 27, 1837
 Campbell, James, Je. 6, Statesville, Iredell county. R. R. Je. 19, 1837
 Campbell, Mrs. John of Fayetteville, Feb., Nashville, Tenn. R. R. Feb. 21, 1837
 Canady, Elijah, Feb. 7, Beaufort. R. R. Feb. 21, 1837

- Carpenter, Henry, Nov., Lincoln county. R. R. Nov. 27, 1837
 Carraway, Charles, Mar., Craven county. R. R. Mar. 21, 1837
 Chaffin, Mrs. W. O., Je. 25, Davie county. R. R. Jly. 24, 1837
 Charles, Stephen, Mar., Elizabeth City. R. R. Mar. 7, 1837
 Chelton, Stephen, Apr. 19, Surry county. R. R. My. 16, 1837
 Cherry, Roderick, Je., Pitt county. R. R. Je. 13, 1837
 Christian, Thomas of Wilmington, Sept., Columbus, Mississippi. R. R. Oct. 2, 1837
 Clark, Nancy, Jan., Edenton. R. R. Jan. 31, 1837
 Clements, Woodson, Nov. 26, Wake county. R. R. Nov. 27, 1837
 Cloud, Mrs. Ann, Je., Orange county. R. R. Je. 13, 1837
 Close, F. C. of Guilford county, Sept. 17, New Orleans. R. R. Oct. 30, 1837
 Coart, John, Mar., Newbern. R. R. Mar. 21, 1837
 Cochran, Margery Jane, Nov., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Nov. 20, 1837
 Cochran, Mrs. R. M., Nov., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Nov. 20, 1837
 Collins, James, Mar., Beaufort county. R. R. Mar. 7, 1837
 Cook, Mrs. John P., Jly. 6, Wake county. R. R. Jly. 24, 1837
 Cornell, Ann Eliza, Aug., Raleigh. R. R. Aug. 14, 1837
 Cothran, Jesse, Jan. 22, Person county. R. R. Feb. 21, 1837
 Cotten, Spencer D. of Tarboro, Aug. 28, Hot Springs, Va. R. R. Oct. 9, 1837
 Coughenour, Mrs. Jacob, Mar., Salisbury. R. R. Mar. 28, 1837
 Cowan, John, My. 2, Rowan county. R. R. My. 16, 1837
 Craige, Mary Elizabeth, Oct., Salisbury. R. R. Oct. 23, 1837
 Creecy, Mrs. James R. of Edenton, Nov., Manchester, Mississippi. R. R. Nov. 27, 1837
 Crossland, Martha Ann Elizabeth of Warrenton, Aug. 29, Greensborough, Alabama. R. R. Sept. 18, 1837
 Crowell, Newsom, Mar., Edgecombe county. R. R. Mar. 21, 1837
 Davenport, Mira A. of Wilkes county, Jly. 3. R. R. Jly. 31, 1837
 Davis, James, Sept. 1, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Sept. 25, 1837
 Delacy, John D. of Raleigh, Apr. R. R. Apr. 25, 1837
 Depoe, Joseph Lawrence, Nov., Fayetteville. R. R. Nov. 6, 1837
 DeRossett, Mrs. A. J., Sr., Mar. 9, Wilmington. R. R. Mar. 21, 1837
 Dewey, Catharine, Oct., Newbern. R. R. Oct. 23, 1837
 Dewey, Elizabeth, Oct., Newbern. R. R. Oct. 23, 1837
 Dillen, Dolla, Sept. 27, Guilford county. R. R. Oct. 30, 1837
 Dobbin, John M., Apr., Fayetteville. R. R. Apr. 25, 1837
 Dougall, Capt. Wm., Apr., Wilmington. R. R. Apr. 25, 1837
 Douglass, Rev. James W., Sept. 5, Fayetteville. R. R. Sept. 11, 1837
 Duke, James W., Mar., Camden county. R. R. Mar. 7, 1837
 Dukes, James R., Mar., Beaufort county. R. R. Mar. 7, 1837
 Dunn, Mrs. M. C. of Franklin county, My., Weakly county, Tennessee. R. R. My. 16, 1837
 Durham, William W., Oct. 29, Caswell county. R. R. Nov. 20, 1837
 Dutter, Mrs. Nicholas, Je., Lincoln county. R. R. Je. 19, 1837
 Everett, Thomas, Feb. 6, Richmond county. R. R. Feb. 21, 1837
 Exum, William, Sr. of Wayne county, Jly. 30, Rockingham Springs. R. R. Aug. 14, 1837
 Farley, Mrs. Andrew, Mar., Milton. R. R. Mar. 28, 1837
 Faust, Mrs. Elenor, Sept. 12, Salisbury. R. R. Sept. 18, 1837

- Ferrell, Ephraim, Jan. 28, Wake county. R. R. Feb. 14, 1837
Fisher, Susan Elizabeth, Dec. 27, Salisbury. R. R. Jan. 24, 1837
Foster, Edmund, Aug. 5, White-Oak-mountain. R. R. Aug. 28, 1837
Fullenwider, Jacob, Lincoln county, Apr. R. R. Apr. 25, 1837
Fuller, Mrs. Sarah B., Apr., Edenton. R. R. Apr. 18, 1837
Gaston, Mrs. Alex F., Mar. 16, Lincoln county. R. R. My. 9, 1837
Giles, Rev. John of Johnson county, Mar., Hyde county. R. R. Mar. 7, 1837
Gillespie, Mrs. Richard, Jan. 24, Rowan county. R. R. Feb. 21, 1837
Grady, Mrs. John, Sr., Mar. 23, Anson county. R. R. Apr. 25, 1837
Graham, Col. Joseph, of Lincoln county, Oct., Memphis, Tennessee. R. R. Oct. 9, 1837
Graham, Locke, Nov., Rowan county. R. R. Nov. 6, 1837
Graham, Mrs. Purvis, Sept. 28, Rowan county. R. R. Oct. 9, 1837
Graves, Azariah, My., Caswell county. R. R. My. 16, 1837
Gregory, Henry, Mar., Camden county. R. R. Mar. 7, 1837
Green, Mrs. Gideon M., Apr., Warren county. R. R. Apr. 18, 1837
Grier, Mrs. Wm. M. of Lincoln county, Je., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Je. 13, 1837
Griffin, Allen, Feb. 17, Wake county. R. R. Mar. 7, 1837
Hardee, Mrs. Nancy, Feb. 5, Lenoir county. R. R. Feb. 21, 1837
Hare, Richard, Jan. 18, Warren county. R. R. Feb. 14, 1837
Harper, Mrs. Charles H., Apr., Greene county. R. R. My. 9, 1837
Harris, Sarah of Rowan county, Je., Cabarrus county. R. R. Je. 13, 1837
Harrison, Wyatt of this county, Oct. 21, Little Rock, Arkansas. R. R. Nov. 27, 1837
Harvey, Mrs. John C., My. 12, Guilford county. R. R. Je. 13, 1837
Hatcher, Timothy, Sept., New Hanover county. R. R. Oct. 2, 1837
Henderson, Hugh L. of Rutherfordton, d. at Sea. Jan. 26. R. R. Mar. 21, 1837
Henderson, Mary E., Sept. 4, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Sept. 25, 1837
Henderson, Pleasant of this State, Je. 28, McMinnville. R. R. Jly. 24, 1837
Heptinstall, Asa A., Jan. 17, Enfield. R. R. Jan. 31, 1837
Hicks, Mrs. Edward B. of this State, Feb. 12, Lawrenceville, Brunswick county, Va. R. R. Feb. 21, 1837
Hicks, Henry, Je., Iredell county. R. R. Je. 13, 1837
Higgs, Mrs. Sarah, Apr. 1, Halifax county. R. R. Apr. 18, 1837
Hines, Mrs. Peter R., Nov., Edgecombe county. R. R. Nov. 6, 1837
Hinton, Henry, Oct. 16, Wake county. R. R. Oct. 23, 1837
Hobbs, Jonathan, Aug. 10, Orange county. R. R. Aug. 21, 1837
Holden, Louisa, Jly. 28, Orange county. R. R. Aug. 14, 1837
Holland, William, Nov., Rutherford county. R. R. Nov. 6, 1837
Hoskins, James H., Apr., Edenton. R. R. Apr. 18, 1837
Hoyle, Mrs. Eli, Nov., Lincoln county. R. R. Nov. 20, 1837
Huckaby, Mrs. Robert A., Jly., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Jly. 31, 1837
Irwin, Francis, Oct., Charlotte. R. R. Oct. 9, 1837
Jenkins, Mrs. Joseph F., Jly. 22, Edgecombe county. R. R. Aug. 7, 1837
Jones, Martha Ann, Nov., Warren county. R. R. Nov. 27, 1837
Jones, William, Jly. 9, Onslow county. R. R. Jly. 24, 1837
Jones, Willie W., Nov. 3, Raleigh. R. R. Nov. 27, 1837
Jinkins, Sanford, Je. 11, Chatham county. R. R. Jly. 17, 1837
Johnson, Randal, Apr. 29, Greensboro. R. R. My. 16, 1837

- Jordan, Dillon, Sr., Oct. 11, Fayetteville. R. R. Oct. 16, 1837
- Jordan, Thomas, Mar., Beaufort county. R. R. Mar. 7, 1837
- Kenan, Major Tho. H. of this State, Mar., Milledgeville, Ga. R. R. Apr. 18, 1837
- Kincaid, Capt. John, Oct., Lincoln county. R. R. Oct. 30, 1837
- King, Benjamin S. of Raleigh, Aug. 30, Greene county, Alabama. R. R. Sept. 25, 1837
- King, Joseph W. of Fayetteville, Oct. 31, Chattahoochee, Florida. R. R. Nov. 27, 1837
- Kelly, John of Bladen county, Aug. 9, Columbus county. R. R. Oct. 2, 1837
- Kersey, Samuel, Oct. 10, Guilford county. R. R. Oct. 30, 1837
- Kesler, Eleanor, Oct., Salisbury. R. R. Oct. 23, 1837
- Kittrell, Bryant of Chapel Hill, Sept. 21, Greensborough, Alabama. R. R. Oct. 23, 1837
- Knight, William, Mar., Edgecombe county. R. R. Mar. 21, 1837
- Knox, Mrs. J. R. of Fayetteville, Mar., Carlisle, Pa. R. R. Mar. 28, 1837
- Krider, Mary M., Dec., Rowan county. R. R. Dec. 23, 1837
- Lamb, Mrs. James, Sept., Guilford county. R. R. Sept. 25, 1837
- Lane, David, Oct. 2, Tarboro, Edgecombe county. R. R. Oct. 16, 1837
- Lanthary, John, Mar., Iredell county. R. R. Mar. 28, 1837
- Latta, James, Nov., Iredell county. R. R. Nov. 20, 1837
- Laughter, William of Warren county, Sept. 28, La Grange, Tenn. R. R. Oct. 16, 1837
- Lazenby, Lurana, Mar., Iredell county. R. R. Mar. 28, 1837
- Leach, John, Mar. 10, Johnston county. R. R. Mar. 21, 1837
- Ledbetter, Mrs. Isaac, Sept., Buncombe county. R. R. Sept. 25, 1837
- Lewis, Mrs. Willis of Granville county, Sept. 17, Hardeman county, Tenn. R. R. Nov. 13, 1837
- Ligon, Green W., Feb. 22, Raleigh. R. R. Feb. 28, 1837
- Lindsay, Daniel, Jr., Mar., Currituck county. R. R. Mar. 21, 1837
- Lister, Nathan, Jly. 24, Guilford county. R. R. Aug. 31, 1837
- Long, Thomas, Mar., Perquimans county. R. R. Mar. 21, 1837
- M'Cain, Mrs. John, Feb. 1, Caswell county. R. R. Feb. 21, 1837
- M'Connaughey, John Howard, Aug. 18, Rowan county. R. R. Sept. 18, 1837
- M'Dowell, Joseph, Jan. 29, Milton, Caswell county. R. R. Feb. 21, 1837
- M'Iver, Mrs. Effie, Jan., Moore county. R. R. Jan. 3, 1837
- M'Kay, Mrs. Wm., My. 5, Clinton, Sampson county. R. R. My. 9, 1837
- M'Laughlin, Mrs. Rebecca, Sept. 28, Rowan county. R. R. Oct. 9, 1837
- M'Lean, Christiana, Apr., Robeson county. R. R. My. 9, 1837
- M'Nab, Mrs. Robt., Apr. 11, Duplin county. R. R. My. 9, 1837
- M'Rae, Duncan, Feb., Fayetteville. R. R. Feb. 21, 1837
- M'Rum, Rachel Elizabeth, Jly., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Jly. 31, 1837
- M'Williams, John, Je., Beaufort county. R. R. Je. 13, 1837
- Macon, Nathaniel, Jly., Warren county. R. R. Jly. 3, 1837
- Marley, Mrs. Rachael, Sept., Chatham county. R. R. Sept. 25, 1837
- Martin, William C., Jly., Surry county. R. R. Jly. 31, 1837
- Mason, Mary H., Oct. 26, Raleigh. R. R. Nov. 6, 1837
- Mebane, Col. John, Sept. 13, Chatham county. R. R. Oct. 16, 1837
- Merrill, Mrs. Daniel, Apr. 22, Randolph county. R. R. My. 16, 1837

- Merriman, Charles Rollin of Vermont, Apr. 9, Wake Forest. R. R. My. 2, 1837
- Midgett, Sparrow, Mar., Hyde county. R. R. Mar. 7, 1837
- Miller, John, Oct., Davidson county. R. R. Oct. 9, 1837
- Miller, Mrs. John, Jly. 13, Davidson county. R. R. Jly. 17, 1837
- Minnis, Mrs. John R., Mar. 9, Orange county. R. R. Mar. 21, 1837
- Minor, Mrs. Randal, Oct., Granville county. R. R. Oct. 9, 1837
- Minter, Richard of Chatham county, Jly., Jasper county, Ga. R. R. Jly. 17, 1837
- Mitchell, General David, Apr., Milledgeville, Ga. R. R. My. 9, 1837
- Monroe, Woodson, Mar., Rowan county. R. R. Mar. 28, 1837
- Montgomery, Gen. Bridger I., Apr., Hertford county. R. R. My. 9, 1837
- Montgomery, Geo. W., Jan. 4, Hertford county. R. R. Jan. 10, 1837
- Montgomery, Mrs. James, Nov., Caswell county. R. R. Nov. 13, 1837
- Moore, Alfred, Jly. 25, Orange county. R. R. Aug. 7, 1837
- Moore, Romulus L. of Chatham county, Oct. 28, Washington, D. C. R. R. Nov. 6, 1837
- Mordecai, Mary, Nov., Raleigh. R. R. Nov. 13, 1837
- Morris, Sarah J., My. 7, Raleigh. R. R. My. 16, 1837
- Morrow, Mrs. David, Sept. 6, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Sept. 25, 1837
- Morrow, Sarah Frances, Nov., Orange county. R. R. Nov. 20, 1837
- Murphy, Henrietta of Wilmington, Feb. 7, Salisbury. R. R. Feb. 21, 1837
- Murr, Mrs. Esther, Oct., Salisbury. R. R. Oct. 23, 1837
- Murry, Kettura, Apr. 22, Raleigh. R. R. Apr. 25, 1837
- Neagle, Mrs. John, Apr., Lincoln county. R. R. My. 9, 1837
- Neale, John, Jan., Newbern. R. R. Jan. 31, 1837
- Neel, Mrs. Samuel, Nov., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Nov. 6, 1837
- Nixon, Dr. Phineas, Nov. 24, Randolph county. R. R. Dec. 23, 1837
- Norfleet, Elisha B., Dec., Hertford county. R. R. Dec. 4, 1837
- Odom, Mrs. Charles of Wake county, My. 6, Limestone county, Alabama. R. R. Jly. 24, 1837
- Oliver, John, Oct., Newbern. R. R. Oct. 23, 1837
- Page, Mrs. Mary M. C. of Chowan county, Dec., Richmond, Va. R. R. Dec. 4, 1837
- Parham, Avery, Je. 25, Wake county. R. R. Jly. 10, 1837
- Pasteur, Edward G. of Newbern, Nov., Green county, Alabama. R. R. Nov. 27, 1837
- Patridge, Wiatt Booker, Oct. 3, Haywood, Chatham county. R. R. Oct. 23, 1837
- Patton, Mrs. J. W., My., Asheville. R. R. My. 16, 1837
- Patton, Robert of this State, Apr., Milledgeville, Georgia. R. R. My. 9, 1837
- Pearce, Samuel of Providence, R. I., Jan., Fayetteville. R. R. Jan. 3, 1837
- Pearsall, Henry Clay, My. 25, Duplin county. R. R. Je. 13, 1837
- Pearsall, Mrs. James, Nov. 4, Duplin county. R. R. Nov. 27, 1837
- Peoples, Mrs. N. M., Oct., Lincolnton. R. R. Oct. 23, 1837
- Perry, Mr., Jly. 23, Wilmington. R. R. Aug. 7, 1837
- Phifer, Col. Martin, Nov., Cabarrus county. R. R. Nov. 27, 1837
- Phillips, Mrs. J. J., Apr., Columbus county. R. R. My. 9, 1837
- Philips, Frederic, Oct. 1, Tarboro, Edgecombe county. R. R. Oct. 16, 1837
- Pickett, Hon. William D. of this State, Dec., Montgomery, Alabama. R. R. Dec. 18, 1837

- Pinkston, Hampton, Dec. 9, Rowan county. R. R. Dec. 23, 1837
- Pittman, Arthur, Dec. 21, Halifax county. R. R. Jan. 31, 1837
- Pool, James M. Jr. of Elizabeth City, Feb. 21, Baltimore. R. R. Mar. 28, 1837
- Poole, Mrs. Theophilus, Mar. 29, Johnston county. R. R. My. 9, 1837
- Powell, Kedar, Sept., Wake county. R. R. Sept. 25, 1837
- Powell, Mrs. Mary, Jly. 17, Halifax county. R. R. Aug. 7, 1837
- Powell, Thomas, Jan., Halifax. R. R. Jan. 31, 1837
- Prescott, Austin, Jly. 7, Craven county. R. R. Jly. 24, 1837
- Price, William H., Je., Pitt county. R. R. Je. 13, 1837
- Pritchett, Mrs. Mary, Dec., Greensboro. R. R. Dec. 18, 1837
- Ragland, Thomas, Je. 27, Chatham county. R. R. Jly. 17, 1837
- Raney, William, Mar. 6, Rowan county. R. R. Mar. 21, 1837
- Reinhardt, Col. John, Dec., Lincoln county. R. R. Dec. 13, 1837
- Rencher, Mrs. D. G. of Wake county, Dec. 12. R. R. Feb. 21, 1837
- Rendleman, Mrs. John L., Nov., Rowan county. R. R. Nov. 6, 1837
- Respass, Richard, Mar., Beaufort county. R. R. Mar. 7, 1837
- Ridley, Col. of Granville county, Je. 27, Washington, D. C. R. R. Jly. 10, 1837
- Ridley, Maj. J. C. of Granville county,, Je., Washington, D. C. R. R. Jly. 3, 1837
- Rigsbe, Mrs. James, Jan. 27, Wake county. R. R. Feb. 14, 1837
- Riley, Rachel, Jly. 23, Orange county. R. R. Aug. 14, 1837
- Roberts, Peregrine, Nov. 21, Lincolnton. R. R. Dec. 18, 1837
- Roberson, William, Je., Edgecombe county. R. R. Je. 13, 1837
- Ross, Jack, F. of this State, Nov., Mobile, Alabama. R. R. Nov. 13, 1837
- Rush, Mrs. James, Sept. 28, Davidson county. R. R. Oct. 30, 1837
- Sanders, Mrs. Brittain of this State, Mar., Madison county, Va. R. R. Mar. 21, 1837
- Sassnett, Zachariah, Oct. 2, Tarboro, Edgecombe county. R. R. Oct. 16, 1837
- Satterfield, Mrs. Edward H. of Alexandria, La., Aug., Edenton. R. R. Sept. 4, 1837
- Satterwaite, John, Mar., Beaufort county. R. R. Mar. 7, 1837
- Sawyer, Dr. Matthias E., Dec. 5, Chowan county. R. R. Dec. 18, 1837
- Scarlette, John, Je., Orange county. R. R. Je. 13, 1837
- Schenk, Mrs. D. W., Oct. 21, Lincolnton. R. R. Nov. 6, 1837
- Schoolfield, Agnes, Mar., Guilford county. R. R. Mar. 21, 1837
- Sellers, Elizabeth, Oct., Cumberland county. R. R. Oct. 16, 1837
- Sessums, Mrs. Isaac T., Aug. 5, Nashville. R. R. Aug. 7, 1837
- Sharpe, Major Amos, Mr., Iredell county. R. R. Aug. 7, 1837
- Shaw, James, Mar. 7, Rolesville. R. R. Mar. 21, 1837
- Shaw, John A. of Newport, R. I., Mar., Currituck county. R. R. Mar. 7, 1837
- Shearin, Zachariah, Apr., Warren county. R. R. Apr. 18, 1837
- Shores, Simeon, Jly., Wilkes county. R. R. Jly. 31, 1837
- Smith, Benedicte, Apr., Edenton. R. R. Apr. 18, 1837
- Smith, Margaret, Sept. 18, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Sept. 25, 1837
- Smith, Samuel C., Nov. 13, Wake county. R. R. Nov. 20, 1837
- Sneed, Samuel F. of Granville county, Aug. 12, La Grange, Tennessee. R. R. Sept. 18, 1837

- Spurgin, Wm., Dec., Waughtown, Stokes county. R. R. Dec. 18, 1837
- Stevellie, Dr. John H. of Switzerland, Jan. 29, Morganton. R. R. Jan. 31, 1837
- Stevenson, Josiah, Jan., Halifax county. R. R. Jan. 31, 1837
- Strayhorn, William, Jly. 8, Orange county. R. R. Jly. 31, 1837
- Suttle, Mrs. George, Jly. 7, Island Ford on Main Broad River. R. R. Jly. 31, 1837
- Swan, Alexander D., Dec. 5, Pittsborough. R. R. Dec. 23, 1837
- Swink, Mrs. Peter J., Jly. 3, Rowan county. R. R. Jly. 17, 1837
- Swoner, Ann Eliza, Nov., Washington. R. R. Nov. 20, 1837
- Taylor, Mrs. Henry of Wilmington, Sept., Liverpool, England. R. R. Oct. 2, 1837
- Taylor, John, Apr. 23, Granville county. R. R. My. 16, 1837
- Taylor, Mrs. John of Chapel Hill, Apr., Hillsborough. R. R. Apr. 18, 1837
- Thompson, Joshua, Jly. 27, Orange county. R. R. Aug. 14, 1837
- Toland, Rachael, Nov., Beaufort. R. R. Nov. 20, 1837
- Troy, Mrs. John, Jan. 23, Randolph county. R. R. Jan. 31, 1837
- Tucker, Edith, Nov., Iredell county. R. R. Nov. 27, 1837
- Tucker, Rev. Robert, Je., Lincoln county. R. R. Je. 13, 1837
- Vaughan, Maj. Truitt, Mar. 30, Wake Forest. R. R. My. 2, 1837
- Waddell, Mrs. John of Brunswick county, Je. 7, Pittsborough. R. R. Je. 19, 1837
- Ward, Cicero S., Nov. 10, Newbern. R. R. Nov. 27, 1837
- Washington, John, Aug. 21, Newbern. R. R. Sept. 4, 1837
- Webb, John, Apr. 27, Bertie county. R. R. My. 16, 1837
- Webster, William D. of Milton, Jly. 23, Athens, Alabama. R. R. Aug. 21, 1837
- Wedding, Henry, My. 12, Raleigh. R. R. My. 16, 1837
- Welch, Rev. Miles, Jan., Chowan county. R. R. Jan. 31, 1837
- White, Mrs. Miles, Mar., Elizabeth City. R. R. Mar. 7, 1837
- Whitaker, Laura, Jly. 18, Raleigh. R. R. Jly. 24, 1837
- Whitaker, Rebecca, Mar., Davie county. R. R. Mar. 28, 1837
- Wilkins, Mrs. Samuel of Newbern, Jan. 8, Mobile, Alabama. R. R. Jan. 31, 1837
- Wilkins, Winslow S., Nov., Wilmington. R. R. Nov. 6, 1837
- Williford, O. K., Jly. 27, Wilmington. R. R. Aug. 7, 1837
- Willis, Spence P., Feb. 6, Newbern. R. R. Feb. 21, 1837
- Wilkings, Edward, Nov., Fayetteville. R. R. Nov. 20, 1837
- Wilson, Mrs. William, Oct., Wilmington. R. R. Oct. 9, 1837
- Winburn, Mrs. Henry G., Nov. 10, Edgecombe county. R. R. Nov. 27, 1837
- Wood, Charles, Aug. 7, Orange county. R. R. Aug. 14, 1837
- Woodburen, Watson W., Sept., Greensboro. R. R. Sept. 25, 1837
- Woolworth, Susan, Oct., Salisbury. R. R. Oct. 23, 1837
- Yarbrough, Thomas of Franklin county, Je. 13, Fayette county, Tenn. R. R. Jly. 17, 1837
- Yates, Matthew, Oct., Wake county. R. R. Oct. 16, 1837
- Young, Rev. John, Jly. 21, Franklin county. R. R. Aug. 7, 1837
- Young, Laura Ann, Jan., Salisbury. R. R. Jan. 31, 1837
- Zimmerman, Mrs. Sarah, My., Lincolnton. R. R. My. 16, 1837

1838

Ashe, Mrs. Thomas of this State, Dec., Greensboro, Alabama. R. R. Dec. 31, 1838

Boddie, Mrs. W. W., Oct. 25, Ashe county. R. R. Nov. 5, 1838

Bower, Col. George, Jly. 27, Ashe county. R. R. Nov. 5, 1838

Byrd, Mrs. Thomas, Nov. 9, Orange county. R. R. Nov. 19, 1838

Cook, Mark, Nov., Raleigh. R. R. Nov. 12, 1838

Cotten, Mrs. Lydia, Dec. 7, Wadesboro. R. R. Dec. 24, 1838

Dunn, Lucinda, Nov., Wake county. R. R. Nov. 12, 1838

Harris, Mrs. Daniel, Dec. 18, Montgomery county. R. R. Dec. 31, 1838

M'Pherson, Gen. James T., Nov. 12, Camden county. R. R. Dec. 3, 1838

Martin, Mrs. Dianah, Oct. 1, Wilkes county. R. R. Nov. 5, 1838

Midyett, John, Dec., Tyrrell county. R. R. Dec. 24, 1838

Norcom, Dr. Benjamin R., Dec., Edenton. R. R. Dec. 24, 1838

Perry, Col. Jeremiah, Oct. 17, Franklin county. R. R. Nov. 5, 1838

Reid, David of Cumberland county, Nov. 28, Madison, Tennessee. R. R. Dec. 31, 1838

Scott, Dr. John of Rowan county, Dec., LaGrange. R. R. Dec. 24, 1838

Thomas, Mrs. Jas., Dec. 5, Richmond county. R. R. Dec. 31, 1838

Turner, John, Sr., Dec., Rowan county. R. R. Dec. 24, 1838

Weant, Jacob, Dec., Rowan county. R. R. Dec. 24, 1838

1839

Alston, Mrs. Thos. W., Jly. 7, Warren county. R. R. Jly. 20, 1839

Anderson, Col. Ruel, Sept., Pitt county. R. R. Sept. 28, 1839

Anderson, Mrs. Wm. E., Oct. 31, Hillsboro. R. R. Nov. 23, 1839

Ayer, General Henry W., Jly. 27, Fayetteville. R. R. Aug. 3, 1839

Bailey, Alston of New York, Jan., Cumberland county. R. R. Feb. 4, 1839

Bassinger, Mrs. Samuel, Dec., Salisbury. R. R. Dec. 7, 1839

Benners, Mrs. Fanny, My. 13, Weldon. R. R. Je. 29, 1839

Benson, Thomas, Nov., Salisbury. R. R. Nov. 23, 1839

Blake, Mrs. James H., Apr., Charlotte. R. R. Apr. 6, 1839

Blackman, Mrs. Job, Apr., Johnston county. R. R. Apr. 13, 1839

Brehon, Dr. James G., Oct. 2, Warrenton. R. R. Oct. 5, 1839

Brely, Mrs. William R., Je. 3, Anson county. R. R. Je. 15, 1839

Brown, Edward A., Jly. 9, Bladen county. R. R. Jly. 27, 1839

Brown, James, Sept., Rowan county. R. R. Sept. 21, 1839

Brown, Mrs. Joel, Apr. 21, Raleigh. R. R. Apr. 27, 1839

Brown, Mrs. Neal, Je. 7, Raleigh. R. R. Je. 15, 1839

Brown, Samuel C., Aug., Salisbury. R. R. Aug. 31, 1839

Buchett, Col. Theodore F., Apr. 27, White Sulphur Springs, Rutherford county. R. R. My. 11, 1839

Buffalow, Henry, Sept. 5, Wake county. R. R. Sept. 14, 1839

Buie, Mrs. J. R., Aug. 26, Laurel Hill, Richmond county. R. R. Sept. 14, 1839

Burkett, Daniel, Dec., Ashe county. R. R. Dec. 14, 1839

Burns, Mrs. Otway, Nov., Portsmouth, Carteret county. R. R. Nov. 23, 1839

Cameron, Mrs. Catharine of Chatham county, Sept. 15, Cumberland county. R. R. Sept. 28, 1839

Cameron, Mrs. John A., Sept., Cumberland county. R. R. Sept. 21, 1839

Cameron, Mary Ann, Jly. 22, Raleigh. R. R. Jly. 27, 1839

- Cameron, Rebecca, Sept. 14, Raleigh. R. R. Sept. 21, 1839
Campbell, Alexander, Dec. 14, Raleigh. R. R. Dec. 21, 1839
Campbell, Mrs. John, My. 13, Weldon. R. R. Je. 29, 1839
Campbell, Joseph Outlaw, Mar. 29, Raleigh. R. R. Apr. 6, 1839
Cansler, Mrs. Philip, Je., Lincoln county. R. R. Je. 29, 1839
Carrington, William C. G., Feb. 20, Raleigh. R. R. Feb. 25, 1839
Cattanach, Mrs. Thomas of England, Je. 6, Raleigh. R. R. Je. 15, 1839
Clark, Mrs. John, Sept., Lincolnton. R. R. Sept. 14, 1839
Cline, Mrs. Henry, Sept., Lincolnton. R. R. Sept. 14, 1839
Collins, Josiah, Jan., Edenton. R. R. Feb. 25, 1839
Daniel, Mrs. Lewis of Person county, Je. 12. R. R. Jly. 6, 1839
Dixon, Mrs. Willis, Aug., Craven county. R. R. Aug. 17, 1839
Donnell, John S. of Guilford county, Feb. 20, Buchanan county, Mo. R. R.
Mar. 23, 1839
Donnel, Mrs. William, Mar. 18, Guilford county. R. R. Mar. 23, 1839
Drake, Capt. Mathew of Chatham county, Aug., Savannah, Ga. R. R. Aug. 31,
1839
Dunn, Chas., Sept., Salisbury. R. R. Sept. 21, 1839
Fry, Abel, Sept., Lincolnton. R. R. Sept. 21, 1839
Gales, Mrs. Joseph of this State & England, Je. 26, Washington, D. C. R. R.
Jly. 6, 1839
Glover, Chas., Nov., Rowan county. R. R. Nov. 23, 1839
Gorman, Mrs. Henry, Jly. 31, Raleigh. R. R. Aug. 3, 1839
Gorman, Lycurgus Hannibal, Sept. 19, Raleigh. R. R. Sept. 21, 1839
Green, Col. Lewis, Sept., Granville county. R. R. Sept. 28, 1839
Green, Thomas, Nov., Guilford county. R. R. Nov. 9, 1839
Guion, Mrs. E. P., Jly. 19, Raleigh. R. R. Jly. 27, 1839
Gully, Nathan, Jan. 5, Wake county. R. R. Jan. 21, 1839
Hague, Mrs. Thomas A., Mar. 7, Salisbury. R. R. Mar. 23, 1839
Hall, Sidney, Nov., Newbern. R. R. Nov. 23, 1839
Halliday, James of Scotland, Je. 4, Halifax. R. R. Je. 29, 1839
Halsey, Mrs. Ellen P., Sept. 5, Wilmington. R. R. Sept. 14, 1839
Hampton, Mrs. William, Jan., Salisbury. R. R. Jan. 21, 1839
Harden, Capt. Mark, Aug. 12, Rockingham county. R. R. Aug. 17, 1839
Harris, William, Sr., Jly., Caswell county. R. R. Jly. 27, 1839
Harriss, Dr. Wm. J., Jly. 9, Wilmington. R. R. Jly. 20, 1839
Harrison, Andrew, Jly., Caswell county. R. R. Jly. 27, 1839
Harvey, Mrs. John, Jan., Newbern. R. R. Feb. 4, 1839
Hawkins, Mrs. R. J., Sept., Halifax. R. R. Sept. 21, 1839
Henderson, Lawson, Jr., Aug. 21, Lincolnton. R. R. Sept. 7, 1839
Henderson, Sarah, Je. 12, Vineville. R. R. Jly. 13, 1839
Hicks, Rev. Berryman of Rutherford county, Je. 11, Spartanburgh District,
S. C. R. R. Aug. 17, 1839
Hill, Harmon, Sept., Beaufort county. R. R. Sept. 28, 1839
Hill, Mrs. Samuel, Mar., Randolph county. R. R. Mar. 30, 1839
Hobbs, Mrs. Jesse, Je., Iredell county. R. R. Je. 29, 1839
Hines, Mrs. Brian of Holeysville, Lincoln county, Feb., Green county, Alabama.
R. R. Mar. 4, 1839
Holt, Mrs. Rachael, Oct. 30, Orange county. R. R. Nov. 9, 1839
Howell, William, Dec., Ashe county. R. R. Dec. 14, 1839
Irwin, Dr. R. C., Aug., Cabarrus county. R. R. Aug. 31, 1839

- Jarvis, Mrs. Moses W. of Newbern, Aug., White Plains, N. Y. R. R. Aug. 31, 1839
- Johnston, Henry, Jly. 1, Tarboro. R. R. Jly. 13, 1839
- Jones, Edmund, Dec. 30, Palmyra, Wilkes county. R. R. Feb. 4, 1839
- Kelly, Oliver L., Apr. 3, Wilmington. R. R. Apr. 13, 1839
- Kerr, Mrs. Joseph, Aug. 24, Rowan county. R. R. Sept. 7, 1839
- Kirkland, Mrs. Wm., Jly. 6, Hillsborough. R. R. Jly. 27, 1839
- M'Allister, David of this State, Mar., Philadelphia. R. R. Mar. 23, 1839
- M'Cauley, Andrew, Jr. of Orange county, Je. R. R. Jly. 6, 1839
- M'Racken, Mrs. Robert, Sept., Brunswick county. R. R. Sept. 28, 1839
- Martin, Col. John, Sr., Feb. 15, Wilkes county. R. R. Mar. 11, 1839
- Maxwell, James of Raleigh, Jan., Warrenton. R. R. Jan. 21, 1839
- Metts, Craven, Nov., Lenoir county. R. R. Nov. 23, 1839
- Middleton, Robert, Nov., Duplin county. R. R. Nov. 23, 1839
- Mordecai, Laura, Jly. 4, Richmond, Va. R. R. Jly. 13, 1839
- Morphess, Mrs. Alexander, Je. 15, Raleigh. R. R. Je. 29, 1839
- Moore, Mrs. Gideon E., Jan. 26, Stokes county. R. R. Feb. 4, 1839
- Morphis, William F., Jly. 19, Raleigh. R. R. Jly. 27, 1839
- Moody, Capt. Wm., Sept. 17, Northampton county. R. R. Sept. 28, 1839
- Moses, Joseph C. of Louisburg, Sept. 11, Clinton, Alabama. R. R. Sept. 28, 1839
- Moore, Col. Maurice of New Hanover county, Aug., Louisiana. R. R. Aug. 17, 1839
- Mungar, Mrs. Nelson H. of Granville county, Je. 29, Benton, Mississippi. R. R. Aug. 10, 1839
- Myrover, Mrs. Celia, Apr., Fayetteville. R. R. Apr. 6, 1839
- Nicholson, John Anderson, Jly. 18, Raleigh. R. R. Jly. 20, 1839
- Oates, Agnes Louisa, Sept., Charlotte. R. R. Sept. 14, 1839
- Outland, Edward G., Je. 7, Halifax. R. R. Je. 29, 1839
- Osborne, Col. Adam J. of this State, Je. 1, Linden, Maringo county, Alabama. R. R. Jly. 27, 1839
- Parker, Mrs. David, Sept. 18, Hillsboro. R. R. Sept. 21, 1839
- Pearsall, Hugh, Apr. 13, Duplin county. R. R. Sept. 7, 1839
- Perry, Capt. Burnwell, Oct., Wake county. R. R. Oct. 5, 1839
- Perry, Mrs. Sam'l, My. 26, Franklin county. R. R. Je. 29, 1839
- Pharr, Mrs. Walter S., Sept., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Sept. 14, 1839
- Pickett, Margaret Ann of Wadesborough, Anson county, Apr., Marengo county, Ala. R. R. Apr. 13, 1839
- Poston, William, Nov., Rowan county. R. R. Nov. 23, 1839
- Reed, John, Nov., Rowan county. R. R. Nov. 23, 1839
- Respass, Langley, Sept., Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Sept. 28, 1839
- Riley, Elizabeth, Apr. 8, Orange county. R. R. Apr. 20, 1839
- Robertsson, Willie, Sept. 14, Wake county. R. R. Sept. 28, 1839
- Robinson, Robin, Sept., Cabarrus county. R. R. Sept. 14, 1839
- Roper, William, Aug. 6, Wilmington. R. R. Aug. 10, 1839
- Salmon, Mrs. Richard, Aug., Sampson county. R. R. Aug. 17, 1839
- Saunders, Mrs. Angelina of this county, Jly. 14, Fayette county, Tennessee. R. R. Aug. 17, 1839
- Sellers, James Thompson, Apr. 2, Wilmington. R. R. Apr. 13, 1839
- Shuford, Mrs. Thos. R., Aug., Lincolnton. R. R. Aug. 17, 1839
- Smith, Catharine Elizabeth, Apr., Cumberland county. R. R. Apr. 6, 1839

Smith, Duncan, Mar., Fayetteville. R. R. Mar. 23, 1839
Smith, John, Dec., Davie county. R. R. Dec. 14, 1839
Smith, Mrs. John W. of Williamston, Oct., Greene county, Alabama. R. R.
Oct. 5, 1839
Tanner, John Rex, Jan. 23, Raleigh. R. R. Feb. 4, 1839
Taylor, Samuel B. of Hillsboro, Aug. 27, Lawrenceville, S. C. R. R. Sept. 28,
1839
Taylor, Dr. Thomas B., Nov. 20, Granville county. R. R. Nov. 30, 1839
Waddell, Maurice, Sept., Brunswick county. R. R. Sept. 28, 1839
Walker, Andrew of Orange county, Sept., Sumpter county, Alabama. R. R.
Sept. 28, 1839
Walters, Mrs. Archibald, Jly., Caswell county. R. R. Jly. 27, 1839
Watson, Elizabeth O., Dec. 7, Wilmington. R. R. Dec. 14, 1839
Whitaker, Calvin J., Aug. 13, Raleigh. R. R. Aug. 17, 1839
Williams, Mrs. S. A., Je., Warren county. R. R. Je. 29, 1839
Williams, William, Jan., Snow Hill, Greene county. R. R. Feb. 4, 1839
Worke, A. J. of Iredell county, Je., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Je. 15, 1839
Wright, Mrs. William B., Sept. 15, Cumberland county. R. R. Sept. 21, 1839

1840

Adams, George, Aug. 31, Hyde county. R. R. Sept. 11, 1840
Adams, Philip, Apr., Wake county. R. R. Apr. 7, 1840
Adams, Philip, Sr., Mar. 31, Wake county. R. R. My. 22, 1840
Alexander, James Graham, Oct. 8, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Oct. 23, 1840
Andres, Col. Samuel, Apr. 14, Bladen county. R. R. Apr. 21, 1840
Austin, Dr. Benjamin of New York, Aug. 10, Salisbury. R. R. Aug. 25, 1840
Barr, James H. of Raleigh, Apr., Houston, Texas. R. R. Apr. 28, 1840
Beach, Barnum of Bridgeport, Conn., Jan. 23, Fayetteville. R. R. Jan. 28, 1840
Beckwith, Nathaniel, Nov. 14, Plymouth. R. R. Nov. 24, 1840
Bigham, Joseph, Sept. 15, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Oct. 9, 1840
Blue, William, Nov. 1, Cumberland county. R. R. Nov. 17, 1840
Braddy, Elizabeth, Nov., Newbern. R. R. Nov. 27, 1840
Brooks, Wm. C., Nov. 20, Elizabeth City. R. R. Dec. 1, 1840
Brower, William of England, Sept. 10, Newbern. R. R. Sept. 18, 1840
Brown, Mrs. Amabella, Jan., Wilmington. R. R. Jan. 7, 1840
Brown, Maj. Thos., Jan., Bladen county. R. R. Jan. 7, 1840
Brownrigg, Dr. John H. of Edenton, Apr., West Port, Mississippi. R. R. My. 5,
1840
Bryan, John, Feb. 8, Sampson county. R. R. Feb. 25, 1840
Bryan, Gen. Joseph H. of Granville county, Jan., La Grange, Tenn. R. R.
Jan. 24, 1840
Buck, Absalom, Sept. 11, Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Sept. 22, 1840
Buffaloe, William Embry, Jly. 23, Wake county. R. R. Jly. 31, 1840
Buie, Neill, Mar., Cumberland county. R. R. Apr. 3, 1840
Bullock, Dr. Benjamin of Granville county, Jly. 4, Mississippi. R. R. Aug. 21,
1840
Burgess, Laura M. of Raleigh, Dec. 16, Memphis, Tenn. R. R. Jan. 14, 1840
Butner, Mrs. John, Feb. 1, Rowan county. R. R. Feb. 21, 1840
Bynum, Mark, Mar., Chatham county. R. R. Mar. 27, 1840
Bynum, infant son of Col. J. G. Bynum of Rutherfordton, Apr., Burke county.
R. R. Apr. 14, 1840

- Cameron, Ann Owen, Mar. 27, Raleigh. R. R. Mar. 31, 1840
Campbell, Mrs. Archibald, Oct. 14, Wilmington. R. R. Oct. 27, 1840
Campbell, Mrs. Donald, Jan. 14, Raleigh. R. R. Jan. 21, 1840
Campbell, Edward, Oct. 14, Wilmington. R. R. Oct. 27, 1840
Caruthers, Mrs. John, Aug., Greensboro. R. R. Aug. 28, 1840
Cavin, Miles of Iredell county, Nov. 1, Marengo county, Alabama. R. R. Nov. 27, 1840
Certain, Mrs. Emanuel, Sept. 11, Newbern. R. R. Sept. 18, 1840
Clark, Mrs. Eleanor, Jan., Greensboro. R. R. Jan. 3, 1840
Clark, Jonathan P., Apr., Guilford county. R. R. Apr. 21, 1840
Click, Mrs. Daniel, Feb., Davie county. R. R. Feb. 4, 1840
Cline, Col. Michael, Jan., Lincoln county. R. R. Jan. 31, 1840
Cobbs, Thomas, Sept. 14, Wake county. R. R. Sept. 15, 1840
Collier, Mrs. Obedieus of Orange county, Aug. 2, Perry county, Alabama. R. R. Aug. 18, 1840
Cook, Col. Henry H., Dec. 7, Raleigh. R. R. Dec. 8, 1840
Cooke, Mrs. Mark, Aug. 5, Raleigh. R. R. Aug. 7, 1840
Crawford, Mrs. Joel of Halifax county, Oct. 29, Sparta, Georgia. R. R. Nov. 13, 1840
Cutler, Mrs. H. G., Nov., Newbern. R. R. Nov. 27, 1840
Dancy, Wm., Sept. 23, Edgecombe county. R. R. Sept. 25, 1840
Daniel, Beverly, Sept. 14, Raleigh. R. R. Sept. 15, 1840
Daniel, Mrs. Cornelia A. of this State, Crownswick, Tennessee. R. R. Jly. 17, 1840
Devane, James, Mar. 13, New Hanover county. R. R. My. 15, 1840
Dewey, Mrs. Mary, Dec. 30, Raleigh. R. R. Jan. 3, 1840
Denson, Mrs. Martha, My., Franklin county. R. R. Jly. 17, 1840
Dinkins, Col. Samuel of this State, Jly. 22, Tennessee. R. R. Aug. 18, 1840
Dixon, William, Sept. 14, Portsmouth, of this State. R. R. Sept. 29, 1840
Donnell, Levi, Jan., Greensboro. R. R. Jan. 3, 1840
Drew, Joshua, Je. 7, Scotland Neck. R. R. Aug. 28, 1840
Dudley, Ann Hatridge, Jan., Wilmington. R. R. Jan. 14, 1840
Dudley, Major Christopher, Oct. 14, Wilmington. R. R. Oct. 27, 1840
Dudley, Edward B., Jr., Aug. 3, Wilmington. R. R. Aug. 11, 1840
Dudley, Mrs. Edward B., Oct. 14, Raleigh. R. R. Oct. 16, 1840
Dunn, Mrs. Ann C. of Mecklenburg county, Dec., Mississippi. R. R. Dec. 8, 1840
Durham, Caswell, Je., Hillsboro. R. R. Je. 23, 1840
Ellington, Mrs. Frances, Jan., Wentworth, Rockingham county. R. R. Jan. 24, 1840
Ellison, Shadrack Allen, Dec., Beaufort county. R. R. Dec. 8, 1840
Everett, Harriet Ann, Jan., Wilmington. R. R. Jan. 7, 1840
Forman, Boyd A. of Rutherford, Feb., San Jacinto Bay, Texas. R. R. Feb. 4, 1840
Franklin, Abner of Statesville, Iredell county, Jan., Gainesville, Ala. R. R. Jan. 28, 1840
Franklin, Hon. Meshack, Dec. 18, Surry county. R. R. Jan. 3, 1840
Frick, James of Raleigh, Mar. 6, Mississippi. R. R. Apr. 3, 1840
Fulenwider, Mrs. John, Apr. 8, Lincoln county. R. R. Apr. 21, 1840
Gardner, Mrs. Mary Ann, Aug. 6, Guilford county. R. R. Aug. 28, 1840
Gee, Mrs. George of Virginia, Mar., Chatham county. R. R. Mar. 27, 1840

- Gill, Mrs. John N., Nov. 17, Granville county. R. R. Nov. 24, 1840
Godley, Marshall, Sept. 24, Pitt county. R. R. Sept. 29, 1840
Goor, Mrs. Isaac, Jr., Jan. 9, Duplin county. R. R. Jan. 24, 1840
Gorman, Henry of Ireland, Nov. 4, Raleigh. R. R. Nov. 6, 1840
Gray, Anna Jane, Jan., Randolph county. R. R. Jan. 21, 1840
Green, Mrs. Edward, Jly. 23, Guilford county. R. R. Aug. 4, 1840
Green, John B. of Richmond, Va., Aug. 24, Franklinton. R. R. Aug. 28, 1840
Green, Mrs. Simon W. of Warren county, Sept. 18, Tennessee. R. R. Oct. 9, 1840
Grimes, Maj. William H. of Raleigh, Apr., Austin, Texas. R. R. Apr. 28, 1840
Grist, David C., Dec., Beaufort county. R. R. Dec. 8, 1840
Guion, John W., Jly. 17, Newbern. R. R. Jly. 24, 1840
Hall, Mrs. Joseph, Sr., Dec. 14, Davie county. R. R. Dec. 22, 1840
Hall, Salmon of Connecticut and this State, Apr. 25, Newbern. R. R. Je. 5, 1840
Hamilton, Wm. A. of Scotland, Dec., Granville county. R. R. Dec. 22, 1840
Hanks, Mrs. Benjamin F., Nov., Newbern. R. R. Nov. 27, 1840
Harris, Benjamin of this State, Sept. 25, Norfolk, Va. R. R. Oct. 9, 1840
Harris, Rev. Samuel J., Oct. 16, Granville county. R. R. Nov. 6, 1840
Harrison, Elisha of Johnston county, Jly. 23, Raleigh. R. R. Jly. 28, 1840
Harriss, Mrs. Nancy, Aug. 13, Raleigh. R. R. Aug. 21, 1840
Hawkins, Mrs. William, Mar. 5, Somerville, Morgan county, Alabama. R. R. Apr. 7, 1840
Hayes, Ann, Franklin county. R. R. Jly. 17, 1840
Hays, John, Sr., Aug. 5, Wake county. R. R. Aug. 11, 1840
Hellen, Isaac R. of Beaufort, Jan., Mobile, Alabama. R. R. Jan. 17, 1840
Henderson, Mrs. P. of Chapel Hill, Nov. 25, Huntington, Tennessee. R. R. Dec. 11, 1840
Herndon, Edmund, My. 10, Orange county. R. R. My. 19, 1840
Hollingsworth, Col. Stephen, Sept. 14, Cumberland county. R. R. Sept. 18, 1840
Holmes, Owen, Je. 6, Wilmington. R. R. Je. 12, 1840
Holmes, Walker Davis, Jan. 21, Wilmington. R. R. Jan. 28, 1840
Hoskins, Eliza Theresa, My. 29, Wilmington. R. R. Je. 12, 1840
Howard, William, Nov. 4, Edgecombe county. R. R. Nov. 24, 1840
Huffines, John, Oct. 18, Guilford county. (Suicide). R. R. Nov. 10, 1840
Harvey, Mrs. John, Nov. 5, Newbern. R. R. Nov. 6, 1840
Humphreys, Henry, Mar. 26, Greensboro. R. R. Mar. 31, 1840
Hunter, Mrs. John, Apr., Davie county. R. R. Apr. 14, 1840
Hutchins, Mrs. John of Onslow county, Jly. 21, Mississippi. R. R. Sept. 18, 1840
Ingles, Mrs. John of Wake county, Jly. 19, Granville county. R. R. Jly. 28, 1840
Jeffreys, Robert N., Mar. 15, Wake county. R. R. My. 22, 1840
Johnson, John, Aug. 22, Randolph county. R. R. Sept. 8, 1840
Joiner, Col. Daniel, Oct., Masonboro sound, New Hanover county. R. R. Oct. 27, 1840
Jones, Asa, Feb. 8, Newbern. R. R. Feb. 21, 1840
Jones, Henrietta M. of Fayetteville, Nov., Pittsborough. R. R. Nov. 6, 1840
Jones, John, Jan., Newbern. R. R. Jan. 14, 1840
Jones, J. T. of this State, Dec., New Haven, Connecticut. R. R. Dec. 25, 1840

- Julian, Joseph, Jan., Randolph county. R. R. Jan. 7, 1840
- Kewell, Capt. Charles S., Sept. 21, Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Sept. 22, 1840
- Lamb, C. G. H., Sept. 8, Hyde county. R. R. Sept. 18, 1840
- Lane, Col. Isaac, Je., Randolph county. R. R. Je. 23, 1840
- Laughinghouse, Mrs. William, Jan. 2, Pitt county. R. R. Jan. 17, 1840
- Lawrence, William, Mar. 27, Granville county. R. R. Mar. 31, 1840
- Lewelling, Mrs. Ann M., Apr., Hillsboro. R. R. Apr. 14, 1840
- Lewis, Mrs. Hannah of New Haven, Connecticut, Nov. 28, Raleigh. R. R. Dec. 1, 1840
- Lewis, Mrs. Richard H. of Edgecombe county, Sept. 24, Greensboro, Alabama. R. R. Oct. 13, 1840
- Lewis, Mrs. Winny, Jly. 2, Raleigh. R. R. Jly. 7, 1840
- Lippitt, Caroline Wright, Je. 1, Wilmington. R. R. Je. 12, 1840
- Littlejohn, Mrs. Joseph B. of Granville county, Sept. 16, Tennessee. R. R. Oct. 20, 1840
- Lowry, David, Oct. 15, Chapel Hill. R. R. Oct. 20, 1840
- Mann, William, Mar., Tyrrell county. R. R. Mar. 31, 1840
- Mason, John, Feb. 24, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Mar. 3, 1840
- M'Alpin, Daniel Logan, Dec., Yanceyville, Caswell county. R. R. Dec. 8, 1840
- M'Cord, Mrs. John, Mar., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Mar. 31, 1840
- M'Cray, Mrs. Bedford, Jly. 9, Orange county. R. R. Jly. 28, 1840
- M'Donald, Archibald, Mar., Richmond county. R. R. Mar. 6, 1840
- M'Kinlay, Mrs. James, Oct. 5, Newbern. R. R. Oct. 23, 1840
- M'Kinne, Michael of this State, Sept. 9, Hardeman county, Tennessee. R. R. Oct. 27, 1840
- M'Lauchlin, Mrs. Mary, Jan., Robeson county. R. R. Jan. 24, 1840
- M'Laurin, Hugh, Je., Fayetteville. R. R. Je. 12, 1840
- M'Leod, Mrs. Ellen, Je., Salisbury. R. R. Je. 12, 1840
- M'Leon, John of Montgomery county, Nov., Shelby county, Alabama. R. R. Nov. 6, 1840
- M'Leod, Mrs. John of Montgomery county, Nov., Shelby county, Alabama. R. R. Nov. 6, 1840
- M'Nairy, James, Sr., Oct., Guilford county. R. R. Oct. 23, 1840
- M'Neill Dr. Hector, Mar. 1, Cumberland county. R. R. Mar. 6, 1840
- M'Pherson, John, Nov. 1, Fayetteville. R. R. Nov. 6, 1840
- M'Ree, Mrs. Ann, Apr., Bladen county. R. R. Apr. 10, 1840
- M'Rorie, Martha Ann, Jan., Statesville. R. R. Jan. 17, 1840
- M'Taggart, Alexander, Oct. 14, Wilmington. R. R. Oct. 27, 1840
- Mault, Mrs. William, Mar., Rowan county. R. R. Mar. 17, 1840
- Meadors, Mrs. Edward, Jan., Newbern. R. R. Jan. 14, 1840
- Miles, Eliza Catharine, Sept. 30, Yanceyville. R. R. Oct. 9, 1840
- Miller, Jesse, Feb., Orange county. R. R. Mar. 3, 1840
- Moore, Elam, Feb., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Feb. 21, 1840
- Morgan, Mrs. James of Hertford county, Dec., New Washington, Texas. R. R. Dec. 22, 1840
- Motz, John M., Mar. 9, Lincolnton. R. R. Mar. 17, 1840
- Mullen, Hugh, Apr., Randolph county. R. R. Apr. 21, 1840
- Mullinix, Mrs. Jesse, Aug. 25, Randolph county. R. R. Sept. 1, 1840
- Murphy, Robert, Oct., Masonboro Sound, New Hanover county. R. R. Oct. 27, 1840

- Myrover, James H., Mar., Fayetteville. R. R. Mar. 27, 1840
- Nott, William of Middletown, Connecticut, Nov. 20, Fayetteville. R. R. Nov. 27, 1840
- O'Bryan, Tillotson, Jly. 11, Richmond county. R. R. Aug. 4, 1840
- Osborne, Jesse, Sept. 1, Randolph county. R. R. Sept. 8, 1840
- Palmer, James B. of Orange county, Jly. 30, Perry county, Alabama. R. R. Aug. 18, 1840
- Palmer, Mrs. Mary A., Jan., Hillsborough. R. R. Jan. 14, 1840
- Peterson, Peter, Oct. 21, Newbern. R. R. Nov. 6, 1840
- Poindexter, David, Feb., Stokes county. R. R. Feb. 21, 1840
- Pritchett, William, Oct. 13, Newbern. R. R. Oct. 23, 1840
- Ray, Maj. John, Apr., Orange county. R. R. Sept. 7, 1840
- Reancy, William Shadrack Allen, Je., Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Je. 23, 1840
- Rives, Edward, Feb. 2, Chatham county. R. R. Mar. 6, 1840
- Roberts, David of Granville county, Apr., Shelby county, Tenn. R. R. My. 1, 1840
- Robeson, Mrs. Marion of Scotland, Nov., Bladen county. R. R. Nov. 6, 1840
- Robinson, John, Aug. 23, Halifax. R. R. Aug. 28, 1840
- Robinson, John, Jan. 31, Montgomery county. R. R. Feb. 28, 1840
- Rucks, Capt. John, Jan. 11, Granville county. R. R. Jan. 24, 1840
- Salls, Mary, Feb., Hillsboro. R. R. Mar. 3, 1840
- Saunders, Richard, Feb. 3, South Washington. R. R. Feb. 28, 1840
- Scott, Caroline Winslow, Aug. 7, Raleigh. R. R. Aug. 21, 1840
- Scott, Thomas W., Oct. 23, Wake county. R. R. Oct. 27, 1840
- Shuman, Mrs. John, Feb., Salisbury. R. R. Feb. 4, 1840
- Simmons, Col. Jesse H., Jan. 25, Halifax. R. R. Feb. 4, 1840
- Simmons, Mrs. John, My. 13, Caswell county. R. R. My. 22, 1840
- Simmons, Maj. John W. of Halifax, Feb., Columbus, Mississippi. R. R. Feb. 21, 1840
- Singletary, John, Je., Beaufort county. R. R. Je. 23, 1840
- Slater, Mrs. Sarah H., Jan., Rockingham county. R. R. Jan. 3, 1840
- Slocumb, Col. Ezekiel, Jly. 4, Wayne county. R. R. Jly. 10, 1840
- Smith, Mrs. Charity, Je. 27, Raleigh. R. R. Jly. 3, 1840
- Smith, Mrs. Reuben, Sept., Granville county. R. R. Sept. 8, 1840
- Smith, Samuel, Jly. 15, Davie county. R. R. Aug. 4, 1840
- Smith, Hon. Wm. of this State, Je. 26, Huntsville, Alabama. R. R. Jly. 17, 1840
- Smoot, Alexander, Apr., Davie county. R. R. Apr. 14, 1840
- Southall, James, Oct. 20, Henderson. R. R. Nov. 24, 1840
- Spencer, John, Feb., Surry county. R. R. Feb. 4, 1840
- Stedman, Edward of Chatham county, Je. 19, Spring Hill, Alabama. R. R. Jly. 17, 1840
- Stephens, Martha L., Feb., Elizabeth City. R. R. Feb. 4, 1840
- Stewart, Virginia Carolina, Je., Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Je. 23, 1840
- Street, Hon. W. B. of Hillsborough, Je. 20, Greensborough, Alabama. R. R. Jly. 17, 1840
- Swann, Elizabeth, Jan. 8, Wilmington. R. R. Jan. 24, 1840
- Taylor, Miles, Je. 11, Williamsborough, Granville county. R. R. Je. 23, 1840
- Walker, Carlton, Oct. 12, Hillsborough. R. R. Oct. 20, 1840

Wall, Arthur, Oct., Wake county. R. R. Oct. 20, 1840
 Weaver, Jacob, Jan., Salisbury. R. R. Jan. 14, 1840
 Whitesides, Thomas, Feb., Rutherford county. R. R. Feb. 4, 1840
 Whitfield, Miss Ruth A. T. of Nashville, Sept., Gainesville, Alabama. R. R.
 Sept. 23, 1840
 Wiley, Claudia, Mar. 23, Wadesborough. R. R. Apr. 3, 1840
 Wiley, Rev. Philip B., Aug. 20, Pittsborough, Chatham county. R. R. Aug. 25,
 1840
 Wilkins, William U., Gaston county, Oct., Bertie county. R. R. Oct. 27, 1840
 Williams, Mrs. Ann, Montgomery county, Alabama, Nov., Shelby county,
 Alabama. R. R. Nov. 6, 1840
 Williams, Mrs. Elizabeth, Je., Hillsboro. R. R. Je. 23, 1840
 Williams, Major Joseph, Oct. 5, Surry county. R. R. Oct. 16, 1840
 Williams, Dr. Robert, Oct. 12, Pitt county. R. R. Oct. 16, 1840
 Williamson, Mrs. Robert, Sept. 8, Lincoln county. R. R. Sept. 11, 1840
 Willis, Mrs. E., Feb., Greensborough. R. R. Feb. 21, 1840
 Winfield, Mrs. Thomas B., Feb., Beaufort county. R. R. Feb. 4, 1840
 Wood, Ellis, Aug. 19, Randolph county. R. R. Sept. 1, 1840
 Wood, William, Jly. 14, Halifax county. R. R. Aug. 28, 1840
 Wooten, Caleb, Jan., Newbern. R. R. Jan. 14, 1840
 Wright, Col. James, Apr., Duplin county. R. R. My. 1, 1840
 Young, Elijah, Mar. 11, Raleigh. R. R. Mar. 13, 1840
 Young, Mrs. Eliza, Oct. 6, Raleigh. R. R. Oct. 13, 1840

1841

Adams, Margaret, Dec., Greensboro. R. R. Dec. 31, 1841
 Adams, Zachariah, My., Beaufort county. R. R. My. 25, 1841
 Alexander, Col. Evan, Apr., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Apr. 27, 1841
 Alexander, Dr. Joseph McKnitt, Oct. 17, Charlotte. R. R. Oct. 26, 1841
 Alsobrook, Mrs. Alexander P., Oct. 5, Halifax. R. R. Oct. 15, 1841
 Alston, Joseph John, Sr., My., Chatham county. R. R. My. 14, 1841
 Alston, Mrs. Samuel, Aug. 24, Wake Forest. R. R. Sept. 3, 1841
 Ames, Mrs. Lucinda J., Sept., Salisbury. R. R. Sept. 14, 1841
 Armstrong, Mrs. Mary, Mar. 26, Raleigh. R. R. Mar. 30, 1841
 Avery, Charles T. of Raleigh, Oct., St. Augustine, Florida. R. R. Oct. 15, 1841
 Baker, Abraham, Oct., Wilmington. R. R. Oct. 26, 1841
 Baker, George W. of Fayette county, Alabama, Nov., Salisbury. R. R. Nov. 9,
 1841
 Ball, Ann, Jan. 10, Orange county. R. R. Jan. 26, 1841
 Ball, James, Dec. 29, Orange county. R. R. Jan. 26, 1841
 Ball, Willie, Jan. 10, Orange county. R. R. Jan. 26, 1841
 Barnard, Col. Carter, Mar., Pasquotank county. R. R. Apr. 2, 1841
 Barrow, Frederick D., Je., Beaufort county. R. R. Je. 29, 1841
 Baynor, Richard W., Aug., Beaufort county. R. R. Aug. 24, 1841
 Beard, Michael, Apr., Anson county. R. R. Apr. 27, 1841
 Beasley, Mrs. Fielding, Oct., Cumberland county. R. R. Je. 25, 1841
 Beatty, Henry B., Nov., Bladen county. R. R. Nov. 19, 1841
 Bell, Caleb C. of Newbern, Jly., Beaufort, Carteret county. R. R. Jly. 13, 1841
 Boddie, Willis H. of Northampton county, Aug., Mt. Pleasant, Tennessee. R. R.
 Aug. 10, 1841

- Bolton, Jeremiah H. of Philadelphia, Oct. 8, Charlotte. R. R. Oct. 22, 1841
- Borden, A. J. of Fall River, Massachusetts, Oct. 5, Goldsboro, Wayne county.
R. R. Oct. 26, 1841
- Borroughs, Mrs. Allen, Je., Rowan county. R. R. Je. 18, 1841
- Bostwick, Maj. Wm. M. of Mecklenburg county, Nov., Lamar, Mississippi.
R. R. Nov. 23, 1841
- Bouchelle, Dr. Thomas, Dec. 14, Morganton. R. R. Dec. 25, 1841
- Boyd, Mrs. Disa, Jan., Montgomery county. R. R. Feb. 2, 1841
- Brannock, Henry, Sr., Je., Orange county. R. R. Je. 25, 1841
- Brent, Dr. Thomas S., Mar., Rockingham. R. R. Mar. 26, 1841
- Bridges, Joseph, Jly. 24, Louisburg. R. R. Sept. 3, 1841
- Brinkley, Mrs. Josiah, Sept., Halifax county. R. R. Sept. 28, 1841
- Brown, Sophia of Columbus, Mississippi, Oct., Bladen county. R. R. Oct. 26,
1841
- Brummell, Elvira, Dec., Davidson county. R. R. Dec. 31, 1841
- Brummell, Jacob, Oct., Davidson county. R. R. Oct. 15, 1841
- Bruner, Mrs. Elizabeth, Je. 2, Salisbury. R. R. Je. 15, 1841
- Burch, Mary Eliza, Oct. 6, Wilmington. R. R. Oct. 26, 1841
- Burton, Col. Edward of Virginia, Apr. 13, Oxford. R. R. Apr. 20, 1841
- Butler, Sarah Frances, Mar., Granville county. R. R. Mar. 9, 1841
- Caldwell, G. W. (infant), Jly. 3, Charlotte. R. R. Jly. 16, 1841
- Campbell, Laura Alexandriana, Jly. 22, Raleigh. R. R. Jly. 27, 1841
- Campbell, Mary, Mar., Guilford county. R. R. Mar. 16, 1841
- Capehart, Mrs. Cullen, Nov., Bertie county. R. R. Nov. 19, 1841
- Caraway, Tristram T., Aug., Anson county. R. R. Aug. 24, 1841
- Carbry, Thomas of Greensborough, Oct. 1, Coffeeville, Mississippi. R. R. Oct.
22, 1841
- Carpenter, Israel H., Oct., Wilmington. R. R. Oct. 26, 1841
- Carr, Jonas J. of Sparta, Oct., Nash county. R. R. Oct. 8, 1841
- Carr, Mrs. Jonas J., Dec. 25, Edgecombe county. R. R. Jan. 8, 1841
- Carr, Thomas, Sr., Jan. 23, Stokes county. R. R. Feb. 5, 1841
- Carr, William, Je., Duplin county. R. R. Je. 22, 1841
- Carraway, Henry Clay, Aug., Lenoir county. R. R. Aug. 24, 1841
- Carrigan, Mrs. William A., Apr., Orange county. R. R. Apr. 13, 1841
- Casper, Mrs. Jacob, My., Salisbury. R. R. My. 25, 1841
- Castle, Samuel of Connecticut, Oct., Wilkes county. R. R. Nov. 5, 1841
- Cauble, Henry, My. 6, Lincoln county. R. R. My. 25, 1841
- Cays, Robert L. of Norfolk, Jan. 7, Raleigh. R. R. Jan. 8, 1841
- Causey, Joseph M., Sept. 30, Guilford county. R. R. Oct. 8, 1841
- Chaffin, Nathan, Je. 11, Davie county. R. R. Je. 25, 1841
- Cheek, Robt. T., My. 10, Warren county. R. R. My. 21, 1841
- Cheshire, Mrs. Tennison, My., Davie county. R. R. My. 11, 1841
- Clark, Mrs. William of Greenville, Oct. 27, Jackson, Mississippi. R. R. Nov.
19, 1841
- Clemmons, Benton, Aug., Mocksville. R. R. Sept. 3, 1841
- Cobb, Mrs. Wm., Aug., Lincolnton. R. R. Sept. 3, 1841
- Cochran, Mrs. Joseph, Jly., Cabarrus county. R. R. Jly. 6, 1841
- Cohoon, Mrs. P. A. R. C., Dec. 21, Tarborough. R. R. Jan. 8, 1841
- Coleman, Mrs. Daniel, Sept. 25, Concord, Cabarrus county. R. R. Nov. 5, 1841
- Collins, John W., Oct. 2, Beaufort county. R. R. Oct. 12, 1841

- Congleton, Samuel Gregory, Sept., Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Sept. 21, 1841
- Connors, James, Mar., Beaufort county. R. R. Mar. 16, 1841
- Conrad, Laura, Jan., Stokes county. R. R. Jan. 29, 1841
- Cook, Mrs. Henry, Apr. 9, Raleigh. R. R. Apr. 13, 1841
- Cooper, Henderson of this State, Nov. 5, Lynchburg. R. R. Nov. 16, 1841
- Cooper, William of North Carolina, Mar., Baker county, Georgia. R. R. Mar. 26, 1841
- Covington, Mrs. Nancy, Nov. 5, Richmond county. R. R. Nov. 23, 1841
- Cowan, Rev. James of Belfast, Ireland, Sept. 19, Wayne county. R. R. Oct. 26, 1841
- Cowell, William, Jan., Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Jan. 15, 1841
- Crabtree, Henry Jones, Oct., Wake county. R. R. Oct. 19, 1841
- Crawley, Benjamin, Je., Halifax county. R. R. Je. 18, 1841
- Crenshaw, Mrs. Frederic B., My. 13, Forestville. R. R. My. 21, 1841
- Crenshaw, William Daniel Lumus, Jly., Forestville, Wake county. R. R. Jly. 27, 1841
- Cromartie, Richard W., Oct., Bladen county. R. R. Oct. 8, 1841
- Croom, Isaac, Aug., Lenoir county. R. R. Aug. 27, 1841
- Dalrymple, Mrs. Alexander, My., Newbern. R. R. My. 28, 1841
- Davidson, Robert H. M. of Mecklenburg county, Oct. 25, Quincey, Florida. R. R. Nov. 23, 1841
- Davis, Mrs. Archibald of Wayne county, Jly., Chapel Hill. R. R. Jly. 16, 1841
- Davis, Martha Caroline, Jan. 12, Waxhaw settlement. R. R. Jan. 22, 1841
- Davis, Mrs. John S., My., Hyde county. R. R. My. 25, 1841
- Dilliard, Joseph John of Raleigh, Je., Marshall county, Mississippi. R. R. Je. 25, 1841
- Dorsey, Elizabeth of Wilmington, Mar., Guilford county. R. R. Mar. 16, 1841
- Drake, Edwin, Jly. 14, Nash county. R. R. Jly. 23, 1841
- Draughon, Hardy, Apr., Sampson county. R. R. Apr. 30, 1841
- Dudley, Mrs. Christopher, Sept., Wilmington. R. R. Sept. 10, 1841
- Dunlap, George T. of Anson county, Je., Mobile, Alabama. R. R. Je. 18, 1841
- Dupree, Lavinia, Feb., Beaufort county. R. R. Feb. 23, 1841
- Eaton, Mrs. Christiana B., Apr., Granville county. R. R. Apr. 23, 1841
- Edgerton, Hiram, Oct., Bath, Beaufort county. R. R. Oct. 19, 1841
- Elliott, Eleanor Adeline, Aug., Lincoln county. R. R. Aug. 10, 1841
- Elliott, Benjamin, Mar., Elizabeth City. R. R. Mar. 9, 1841
- Eppes, John W., Je., Halifax. R. R. Je. 29, 1841
- Evans, Josiah, Oct., Cumberland county. R. R. Oct. 15, 1841
- Falls, Naoma, Apr., Lincoln county. R. R. Apr. 16, 1841
- Farrar, Col. John, Oct., Haywood, Chatham county. R. R. Oct. 15, 1841
- Farrow, Sarah Ann, Sept., Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Sept. 21, 1841
- Ferrill, Anadella, Aug., Granville county. R. R. Aug. 3, 1841
- Ferris, Walton, Oct., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Oct. 22, 1841
- Fisher, Mrs. John, Jly. 6, Davidson county. R. R. Jly. 16, 1841
- Fleming, Robert N., Oct. 29, Rowan county. R. R. Nov. 9, 1841
- Foard, William, Je. 4, Salisbury. R. R. Je. 18, 1841
- Folger, Adolphus Jefferson, Aug., Stokes county. R. R. Aug. 24, 1841
- Folks, Jona, Dec. 6, Robeson county. R. R. Dec. 17, 1841
- Fooshe, Mrs. Ambrose, Dec., Chatham county. R. R. Dec. 17, 1841
- Fortiscue, Mary Eliza, Oct., Bath, Beaufort county. R. R. Oct. 19, 1841

- Fox, Mrs. Lark of this State, Je. 17, Louisville, Kentucky. R. R. Oct. 8, 1841
Freeman, Elder James, Feb. 8, Wake county. R. R. Feb. 26, 1841
Frick, George, My., Rowan county. R. R. My. 25, 1841
Gaither, Burgess A., Oct. 15, Iredell county. R. R. Oct. 26, 1841
Gales, Joseph, Sr., Aug. 24, Raleigh. R. R. Aug. 27, 1841
Gardner, Mrs. James H. of Philadelphia, Oct., Halifax. R. R. Oct. 15, 1841
Garner, Mrs. Burgess, Mar., Davie county. R. R. Mar. 5, 1841
Garrett, Mrs. N. B., Oct., Beaufort county. R. R. Oct. 12, 1841
Garrison, Thomas, Je., Duplin county. R. R. Je. 22, 1841
Geffröy, Felix, Je., Elizabeth City. R. R. Je. 25, 1841
George, Mrs. St., Nov., Wilmington. R. R. Nov. 9, 1841
Gholson, Ann Yates, Feb. 28, Petersburg. R. R. Mar. 5, 1841
Gill, Mrs. Wm. A., Jly. 27, Granville county. R. R. Aug. 6, 1841
Givhan, Mrs. William of Raleigh, Apr. 19, Dallas county, Alabama. R. R.
My. 14, 1841
Gorrell, Robt. D., Nov., Guilford county. R. R. Nov. 9, 1841
Grady, John, Sr. of Wake county, Aug. 24, Chambers county, Alabama. R. R.
Sept. 28, 1841
Graham, Hamilton C., Aug. 30, Raleigh. R. R. Aug. 31, 1841
Green, Mrs. Arthur, Sept., Halifax county. R. R. Sept. 28, 1841
Greenlee, Mrs. J. M., Dec. 14, Burke county. R. R. Jan. 5, 1841
Grier, Mrs. John H., Nov., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Nov. 16, 1841
Grist, Mrs. Mary, Je., Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Je. 22, 1841
Hall, Elisha, Aug., Montgomery county. R. R. Sept. 3, 1841
Hall, Mrs. Mary, Aug., Montgomery county. R. R. Sept. 3, 1841
Halliburton, John C., My. 23, Morganton. R. R. Je. 4, 1841
Hammond, William L., Oct., Bath, Beaufort county. R. R. Oct. 19, 1841
Hampton, Mrs. Joseph W., Je. 15, Cabarrus county. R. R. Jly. 2, 1841
Hampton, Mrs. Nancy, Apr., Iredell county. R. R. Apr. 16, 1841
Hancock, Thomas, Mar., Randolph county. R. R. Mar. 16, 1841
Hardie, Mrs. W. H., Dec., Halifax county. R. R. Dec. 17, 1841
Hargrave, John S. of Davidson county, Oct., Lexington. R. R. Oct. 19, 1841
Harmon, Mrs. A., Jan. 28, Stokes county. R. R. Feb. 5, 1841
Harris, Mary Roxanna of La Grange, Tennessee, Mar., Salisbury. R. R. Mar.
5, 1841
Harvey, Dr. Edmund B., Je. 18, Edenton. R. R. Je. 29, 1841
Hatter, Roger Fitch of Connecticut, Dec. 20, Raleigh. R. R. Dec. 25, 1841
Hattridge, Mrs. Anna B. of Wilmington, Nov. 29, Lincolnton. R. R. Dec. 17,
1841
Headen, Andrew, Dec. 10, Chatham county. R. R. Jan. 1, 1841
Henderson, Mrs. Alexander M., Jly., Edenton. R. R. Jly. 2, 1841
Hiatt, Sarah Jane, Je., Guilford county. R. R. Je. 25, 1841
Holdshouser, Andrew, Mar., Salisbury. R. R. Mar. 5, 1841
Holland, Sarah Oliver, Nov. 25, Kinston, Lenoir county. R. R. Dec. 17, 1841
Holloway, John, Mar., Raleigh. R. R. Mar. 19, 1841
Horah, Robert M., Sept., Salisbury. R. R. Sept. 14, 1841
Hooper, Col. James D., Je., Fayetteville. R. R. Jly. 2, 1841
Hoskins, Mrs. Ann, Sept., Wilmington. R. R. Sept. 10, 1841
Howarth, Dr. Henry C., Je., Franklin, Macon county. R. R. Je. 11, 1841
Hunt, Zebulon, Oct., Davidson county. R. R. Oct. 15, 1841
Huntington, Mrs. J., Nov., Wilmington. R. R. Nov. 23, 1841

- Huske, John W., Oct. 6, Fayetteville. R. R. Oct. 8, 1841
- Inge, Dr. Richard of Franklin county, Aug., Greene county, Alabama. R. R. Aug. 17, 1841
- Inge, Col. William W. of Granville county, Dec., Livingston, Alabama. R. R. Dec. 31, 1841
- Ingram, Mrs. Joseph, Jan., Anson county. R. R. Jan. 22, 1841
- Ives, Mrs. Zadoc, Mar., Beaufort county. R. R. Mar. 16, 1841
- Jarvis, Joseph, Je., Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Je. 22, 1841
- Jarvis, Mrs. W. B., My., Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. My. 18, 1841
- Jenkins, Mary Frances, Jan., Tarboro. R. R. Jan. 29, 1841
- Johnson, Eleanora, Sept. 10, Halifax county. R. R. Sept. 24, 1841
- Johnson, Rev. Wm. S., Sept. 20, Springhill, Wake county. R. R. Sept. 21, 1841
- Johnson, Henry M., Oct., Fayetteville. R. R. Oct. 29, 1841
- Johnston, Jane C. of Lincoln county, Aug., Greensboro. R. R. Sept. 3, 1841
- Johnston, Joshua, Jly. 30, Northampton county. R. R. Aug. 10, 1841
- Jones, Nathaniel, Aug. 31, Wake county. R. R. Sept. 10, 1841
- Jones, William Henry, Oct., Bath, Beaufort county. R. R. Oct. 19, 1841
- Jordan, Josiah, Mar., Pasquotank county. R. R. Apr. 2, 1841
- Jordan, Thomas, My., Pitt county. R. R. My. 18, 1841
- Julian, Mrs. Jacob, Oct., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Oct. 22, 1841
- Kenan, Col. Daniel L. of Duplin county, Dec. R. R. Jan. 1, 1841
- Kestler, Sarah Cornelia, Jly. 3, Charlotte. R. R. Jly. 16, 1841
- King, Benjamin, Je., Flat Rock, Henderson county. R. R. Je. 4, 1841
- Lain, Fountain, Sept. 18, Fayetteville. R. R. Sept. 24, 1841
- Lane, Hardy B., Jly., Newbern. R. R. Jly. 13, 1841
- Lane, Joseph, Mar., Halifax county. R. R. Mar. 26, 1841
- Lasater, John, Apr. 13, Chatham county. R. R. Apr. 16, 1841
- Laughinghouse, John Edward, Feb., Pitt county. R. R. Feb. 23, 1841
- Lazarus, Aaron of Wilmington, Oct. 2, Petersburg. R. R. Oct. 5, 1841
- Leonard, Capt. Jacob of Brunswick county, Dec., Mobile. R. R. Dec. 17, 1841
- Lewis, Martha Seawell, Dec., Milton. R. R. Dec. 25, 1841
- Lewis, Warner, Dec., Milton, Caswell county. R. R. Dec. 31, 1841
- Lewis, William of Greene county, Oct., Cumberland county. R. R. Oct. 15, 1841
- Lindsay, William, Oct. 3, Guilford county. R. R. Oct. 15, 1841
- Lineback, Joseph, Jan., Forsyth county. R. R. Feb. 2, 1841
- Littlejohn, John W., Aug., Edenton. R. R. Aug. 10, 1841
- Lloyd, Joseph R., Feb., Tarboro. R. R. Feb. 12, 1841
- Lockhart, Col. Wm. B., Jan. 7, Northampton county. R. R. Feb. 9, 1841
- Lounce, William, Nov., Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Nov. 16, 1841
- M'Cauley, Mrs. Andrew, Sr., My., Orange county. R. R. Je. 1, 1841
- M'Cullouch, Miss Elizabeth, Apr., Lincoln county. R. R. Apr. 16, 1841
- M'Farlane, Mrs. Mary Ann, Nov., Wilmington, On the Sound. R. R. Nov. 9, 1841
- M'Gary, Elizabeth of Fayetteville, Oct., Wilmington. R. R. Oct. 19, 1841
- M'Guffie, Jane, Aug. 8, Raleigh. R. R. Aug. 10, 1841
- M'Kay, John Lloyd, Jan. 12, Bladen county. R. R. Jan. 22, 1841
- M'Knight, Robert, Feb., Guilford county. R. R. Feb. 2, 1841
- M'Laughlin, Alexander W. of Richmond county, Jan., South Carolina. R. R. Jan. 22, 1841
- M'Laughlin, James of Ireland, Jan. 1, Raleigh. R. R. Jan. 5, 1841
- M'Laurin, John, Sr., Je. 18, Fayetteville. R. R. Je. 25, 1841

- M'Lean, Archibald Neal, Jan., Fayetteville. R. R. Feb. 5, 1841
M'Lean, Mrs. David, Aug., Greensboro. R. R. Sept. 3, 1841
M'Lead, Willis H., Dec. 22, Johnston county. R. R. Dec. 31, 1841
M'Nair, John, Sr., Apr., Richmond county. R. R. Apr. 30, 1841
M'Neely, Albert C., Oct. 5, Mocksville. R. R. Oct. 19, 1841
M'Neill, Mrs. George C. of Fayetteville, Jan., New Orleans. R. R. Feb. 2, 1841
M'Williams, Elizabeth, Je., Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Je. 29, 1841
M'Williams, John, Nov., Beaufort county. R. R. Nov. 16, 1841
Madra, R. H. of this State, Aug. 5, Florence, Alabama. R. R. Aug. 27, 1841
Mahoney, Samuel, Nov. 5, Wilmington. R. R. Nov. 9, 1841
Mann, Capt. Thomas, Mar. 11, Edenton. R. R. Mar. 23, 1841
Marsh, Mary Ann, Oct., Cumberland county. R. R. Oct. 15, 1841
Marshall, Alexander P., Nov., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Nov. 23, 1841
Marshall, John G., Mar. 27, Raleigh. R. R. Mar. 30, 1841
Marshall, Thomas, Dec. 31, Halifax. R. R. Jan. 8, 1841
Mason, Henry of Halifax, Jan. 8, Scotland. R. R. Mar. 23, 1841
Matthew, Mrs. H. H., Oct. 4, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Oct. 22, 1841
Matthews, Jane E., Oct. 3, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Oct. 19, 1841
Meekins, Mrs. Benjamin, My., Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Je. 1, 1841
Mendenhall, Nathan, Oct. 17, Guilford county. R. R. Nov. 2, 1841
Meredith, Milton A., Oct. 5, Guilford county. R. R. Oct. 15, 1841
Miller, Henrietta, Aug. 8, Newbern. R. R. Aug. 13, 1841
Miller, Gen. Stephen of Duplin county, Apr., Tallahassee, Florida. R. R.
Apr. 13, 1841
Mitchell, Abram, Je., Onslow county. R. R. Je. 25, 1841
Mitchell, John, Oct. 5, Guilford county. R. R. Oct. 15, 1841
Mobley, Major Ollen, Feb., Sampson county. R. R. Feb. 26, 1841
Montgomery, Mrs. Jas. C., Apr., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Apr. 27, 1841
Moore, John, Apr., Rutherford county. R. R. Apr. 16, 1841
Moore, Lodowick, Sr. of Person county, Dec., Sumpter county, Alabama. R. R.
Dec. 17, 1841
Morrow, Mrs. William, Jr., Nov., Orange county. R. R. Nov. 16, 1841
Mulhollon, John, Jan. 3, Hawfields, Orange county. R. R. Jan. 15, 1841
Munn, Mrs. James, Jan., Montgomery county. R. R. Feb. 9, 1841
Munro, Mrs. Robert, My., Cumberland county. R. R. My. 7, 1841
Neely, Washington, Oct., Rowan county. R. R. Oct. 15, 1841
Nichols, James, Jly. 16, Wake county. R. R. Jly. 23, 1841
Nicholls, Mrs. Penelope A., Aug. 5, Windsor, Bertie county. R. R. Aug. 24,
1841
Nicholson, John, Jan., Richmond county. R. R. Feb. 2, 1841
Nicks, Geo., Nov., Guilford county. R. R. Nov. 9, 1841
Norris, John of Wake county, Aug. 20, Tuscaloosa, Alabama. R. R. Sept. 17,
1841
Oates, Jethro, Oct., Sampson county. R. R. Oct. 15, 1841
O'Bryan, John Ingles of this State, Sept. 28, Weakly county, Tennessee. R. R.
Oct. 29, 1841
Oliver, Susan P., Aug. 8, Newbern. R. R. Aug. 13, 1841
Opits, Charles G., Dec. 14, Salem. R. R. Dec. 25, 1841
Outland, Thos. N., Nov., Halifax. R. R. Nov. 19, 1841
Owen, Mrs. James, Apr., Wilmington. R. R. Apr. 13, 1841
Owen, Hon. John, Oct. 6, Pittsboro. R. R. Oct. 19, 1841

- Parker, Col. David, Nov. 9, Hillsboro. R. R. Nov. 16, 1841
- Patton, Benjamin Francklin of Asheville, Jan. 1, Clarkesville, Alabama. R. R. Jan. 8, 1841
- Pearce, Polly, Mar., Beaufort county. R. R. Mar. 16, 1841
- Person, Mary Ann of Carthage, Nov. 19, Moore county. R. R. Jan. 1, 1841
- Purnell, Adelaide, Nov., Wilmington. R. R. Nov. 9, 1841
- Purnell, David, Oct., Halifax county. R. R. Oct. 15, 1841
- Rattedge, James, Aug. 1, Davie county. R. R. Aug. 10, 1841
- Ransom, William, Je. 22, Franklin county. R. R. Je. 29, 1841
- Rawlins, Mary Eppes of Norfolk, Va., My. 22, Oxford. R. R. My. 28, 1841
- Reed, Mrs. Henry, Nov., Greensboro. R. R. Nov. 9, 1841
- Rencher, Mary Jones, Oct., Pittsborough. R. R. Oct. 15, 1841
- Ridley, William J., Sept. 23, Warren county. R. R. Oct. 8, 1841
- Roberts, Mrs. Wm. B., My., Davidson county. R. R. My. 11, 1841
- Robertson, Nicholas C., Oct. 3, Raleigh. R. R. Oct. 5, 1841
- Robinson, James F., Apr., Lincoln county. R. R. Apr. 16, 1841
- Rodgers, Hugh, Oct. 25, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Nov. 23, 1841
- Rotan, Mrs. Nancy, Je. 6, Salisbury. R. R. Je. 18, 1841
- Russell, John Council, Oct., Fayetteville. R. R. Oct. 29, 1841
- Ryan, George of Bertie county, Jan. 21, Wake county. R. R. Jan. 26, 1841
- Satchwell, Mrs. John E., Aug., Beaufort county. R. R. Aug. 24, 1841
- Satterthwaite, William S., My., Beaufort county. R. R. Je. 1, 1841
- Schardle, Mrs. Peter, Oct. 18, Raleigh. R. R. Oct. 19, 1841
- Scott, Mrs. Eliza, Mar., Wilmington. R. R. Mar. 19, 1841
- Searcy, Thomas, Aug. 11, Rockingham county. R. R. Sept. 3, 1841
- Shankle, Rev. George, Nov., Stanly county. R. R. Nov. 9, 1841
- Shaw, Willie, Sr. of Orange county, Mar., Somerville, Tennessee. R. R. Mar. 19, 1841
- Singletary, Adelaide, Oct. 1, Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Oct. 12, 1841
- Smith, Mrs. Catharine, Sept., Salisbury. R. R. Sept. 14, 1841
- Smith, Mrs. Casper, Je. 13, Rowan county. R. R. Jly. 2, 1841
- Smith, George Freeman, Jan. 1, Raleigh. R. R. Jan. 5, 1841
- Smith, Mrs. Jonathan of Averasborough, Feb. 3, Wake county. R. R. Feb. 19, 1841
- Smith, Robert H., Nov., Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Nov. 16, 1841
- Snead, James M., Aug. 8, Newbern. R. R. Aug. 13, 1841
- Sneed, James, Oct., Orange county. R. R. Nov. 2, 1841
- Sneed, Jonathan R. of Hillsborough, Sept. 9, Lafatte county, Mississippi. R. R. Sept. 24, 1841
- Sneed, Stephen K. of Granville county, Apr., La Grange, Tennessee. R. R. Apr. 13, 1841
- Somervel, Mrs. James, Nov. 26, Mecklenburg county, Va. R. R. Jan. 1, 1841
- Southerland, Dr. Samuel N. of this State, Apr. 30, Gainesville, Alabama. R. R. Je. 4, 1841
- Stanly, George, My., Newbern. R. R. My. 14, 1841
- Starling, Robert, Apr., Johnston county. R. R. Apr. 23, 1841
- Strayhorn, Mary, Jan. 15, Orange county. R. R. Jan. 26, 1841
- Stubblefield, John Wyatt, Oct., Rockingham. R. R. Oct. 15, 1841
- Sturdivant, James, Sr., Nov. 24, Dinwiddie county, Va. R. R. Jan. 1, 1841
- Sturdivant, Robert, Apr. 27, Halifax. R. R. My. 7, 1841
- Stewart, Charles, Nov. 29, Newbern. R. R. Dec. 10, 1841

- Sugg, Reddin, Je. 26, Edgecombe county. R. R. Jly. 2, 1841
- Swain, George Franklin, Aug., Guilford county. R. R. Aug. 24, 1841
- Swaine, John, Oct. 3, Guilford county. R. R. Oct. 8, 1841
- Swaim, Mrs. Rachael, Mar. 3, Asheboro. R. R. Mar. 16, 1841
- Taylor, Alfred Moore, Apr., Hillsboro. R. R. Apr. 27, 1841
- Taylor, Elizabeth, Jan., Cumberland county. R. R. Feb. 5, 1841
- Taylor, Mrs. John C., Dec., Granville county. R. R. Dec. 17, 1841
- Telfair, Paulina, My. 7, Smithfield. R. R. My. 14, 1841
- Tharpe, Mrs. Noah, My., Guilford county. R. R. My. 21, 1841
- Thompson, Mrs. Isabella, Nov. 23, Orange county. R. R. Jan. 1, 1841
- Thompson, Rev. John C., Apr. 19, Granville county. R. R. Apr. 27, 1841
- Tomerson, John, Oct., Bath, Beaufort county. R. R. Oct. 19, 1841
- Transu, Mrs. Abraham, Jly., Stokes county. R. R. Jly. 16, 1841
- Transu, John, Jly. 7, Bethania. R. R. Jly. 16, 1841
- Turner, Mrs. John D., Sept., Halifax county. R. R. Sept. 28, 1841
- Tyson, Jas., Mar., Moore county. R. R. Mar. 26, 1841
- Vickery, Rev. Christopher of Va., Apr., Randolph county. R. R. Apr. 16, 1841
- Vinson, Peter, Sept. 6, Halifax county. R. R. Sept. 28, 1841
- Vinson, Robert, Sept. 6, Halifax county. R. R. Sept. 28, 1841
- Wallace, Christopher, Sept., Wilmington. R. R. Oct. 10, 1841
- Wallace, Eliza, Oct., Bath, Beaufort county. R. R. Oct. 19, 1841
- Wallace, Elizabeth, Apr., Cabarrus county. R. R. Apr. 27, 1841
- Wallace, Mrs. Hunter, Oct., Bath, Beaufort county. R. R. Oct. 19, 1841
- Wallace, Matthew, Aug., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Aug. 24, 1841
- Wallace, Willie, Oct., Bath, Beaufort county. R. R. Oct. 19, 1841
- Watson, Israel S., Feb. 3, Hyde county. R. R. Feb. 12, 1841
- Wayne, Mrs. Mary, Apr., Orange county. R. R. Apr. 27, 1841
- Webb, Ann Elizabeth, My., Halifax. R. R. My. 21, 1841
- Welch, William, Jan. 1, Raleigh. R. R. Jan. 5, 1841
- Whitehead, Henry A., Je., Halifax. R. R. Je. 29, 1841
- Weddifield, William of Philadelphia, Apr., Fayetteville. R. R. Apr. 30, 1841
- Wier, James of Ireland, Aug. R. R. Aug. 3, 1841
- Wilkinson, Jesse, Je., Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Je. 15, 1841
- Williams, Dr. William H. of Berkshire county, Massachusetts, Je. 19, Pasquotank county. R. R. Je. 29, 1841
- Windley, Mrs. William W., Oct., Bath, Beaufort county. R. R. Oct. 19, 1841
- Ward, Henry of Chatham county, Sept. 22, Mobile. R. R. Oct. 8, 1841
- Waters, Mrs. Mary, Aug., Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Sept. 3, 1841
- Weatherly, James Daniel Webster, Aug., Greensborough. R. R. Aug. 24, 1841
- Wheeler, Charles K. of Massachusetts, Oct., Salisbury. R. R. Oct. 22, 1841
- White, Dr. Willie N., My. 16, Hillsboro. R. R. My. 25, 1841
- Whitley, Sarah A., Oct., Bath, Beaufort county. R. R. Oct. 19, 1841
- Wilkinson, Elizabeth A., Dec. 28, Raleigh. R. R. Dec. 31, 1841
- Wilkes, Mrs. James of Granville county, Oct., Maury county, Tennessee. R. R. Oct. 26, 1841
- Wingate, Cornelia, Nov. 23, Wilmington. R. R. Dec. 7, 1841
- Woodfin, Mary Adelaide, Mar., Macon county. R. R. Mar. 16, 1841
- Yokely, Mrs. Samuel, Oct., Davidson county. R. R. Oct. 15, 1841
- Yarbrough, David of Hillsboro, Sept. 23, Marion, Alabama. R. R. Oct. 12, 1841
- Yarbrough, Dr. Henry of Hillsboro, Sept. 8, Marion, Alabama. R. R. Oct. 12, 1841

Young, Archibald of Statesville, Aug., Lawrence District, S. C. R. R. Sept. 3, 1841

Young, Miss Thomas H. of Iredell county, Jan., Canton. R. R. Jan. 29, 1841

1842

Abernathy, Smith, Jan. 23, Wake Forest. R. R. Feb. 11, 1842

Alexander, Elias, Oct., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Oct. 4, 1842

Alexander, Francis M. of this State, Oct., Mobile, Alabama. R. R. Oct. 21, 1842

Allen, John M. of Montgomery county, Oct., Stanly county. R. R. Oct. 28, 1842

Alston, John J., Sept. 18, Chatham county. R. R. Sept. 30, 1842

Anderson, Robert, Apr. 15, Williamsborough, Granville county. R. R. Apr. 26, 1842

Armfield, William, Feb., Greensboro. R. R. Feb. 18, 1842

Armstrong, Mrs. Thomas D. of Orange county, Dec., Montgomery county, Alabama. R. R. Dec. 2, 1842

Atkins, Mrs. John, Feb., Cumberland county. R. R. Feb. 8, 1842

Backhouse, Allen, Oct., Newbern. R. R. Oct. 14, 1842

Backhouse, Mrs. Allen, Apr., Newbern. R. R. Apr. 8, 1842

Baker, Mary Louisa, Apr., Salisbury. R. R. My. 3, 1842

Beard, Mary E., Aug., Salisbury. R. R. Aug. 30, 1842

Beattie, Cummins M., Oct. 4, Greensboro. R. R. Oct. 14, 1842

Beebe, Asa of Connecticut, Apr., Fayetteville. R. R. Apr. 26, 1842

Belden, Lewis S., Oct. 29, Fayetteville. R. R. Nov. 4, 1842

Betts, Col. William of this State, Dec., Montgomery county, Alabama. R. R. Dec. 2, 1842

Blackburn, Robert, Oct., Stokes county. R. R. Nov. 8, 1842

Blair, George of Edenton, Dec. 10, New Orleans. R. R. Feb. 4, 1842

Blanchard (infant); Jan., Newbern. R. R. Jan. 18, 1842

Blake, Emma Jane, Mar., Fayetteville. R. R. Mar. 18, 1842

Blakeney, Mrs. Jas. W., Oct., near Cheraw. R. R. Oct. 14, 1842

Bland, Ann Eliza, Oct., Orange county. R. R. Nov. 1, 1842

Blount, Mrs. Frederick, Sept. 18, Newbern. R. R. Sept. 30, 1842

Blount, John Gray, Apr., Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Apr. 8, 1842

Boddie, George, Dec. 12, Nash county. R. R. Dec. 30, 1842

Boger, Daniel M., Oct., Salisbury. R. R. Oct. 21, 1842

Bottom, William, Je. 27, Northampton county. R. R. Aug. 5, 1842

Bowen, Mrs. Frances of Fayetteville, Oct. 2, Camden, Wilcox county, Alabama. R. R. Oct. 28, 1842

Boylan, James of Raleigh, Nov., Somerville, Tennessee. R. R. Nov. 29, 1842

Bradley, John, Oct. 14, Onslow county. R. R. Oct. 25, 1842

Bradley, John A. (son), Oct. 5, Onslow county. R. R. Oct. 25, 1842

Branch, Mrs. Joseph, Aug. 13, Halifax. R. R. Aug. 23, 1842

Branch, Joseph, Aug. 16, Halifax. R. R. Aug. 30, 1842

Brantley, James, Oct. 3, Halifax. R. R. Oct. 21, 1842

Brevard, Alexander J. M. of Lincoln county, Je., Columbia, South Carolina. R. R. Je. 10, 1842

Brevard, Samuel R., Oct., Lexington. R. R. Oct. 14, 1842

Brickell, William Stuart, Oct., Halifax county. R. R. Oct. 25, 1842

Brickell, Susan Caroline, Lafayette, Sept., Halifax. R. R. Sept. 23, 1842

Brickell, Capt. William, Oct. 1, Enfield, Halifax county. R. R. Oct. 21, 1842

Brooks, Mrs. J. H., Apr. 26, Edenton. R. R. My. 6, 1842

- Brown, Andrew H., Jly., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Aug. 2, 1842
Brown, Mrs. J. M., Apr., Salisbury. R. R. My. 3, 1842
Brown, Mrs. Michael, Oct., Rowan county. R. R. Oct. 14, 1842
Brown, Moses, Sr., Jan., Rowan county. R. R. Jan. 11, 1842
Bruce, Lucian, Sept. 2, Carthage, Moore county. R. R. Sept. 9, 1842
Bryan, John, Jan. 31, Wilkes county. R. R. Mar. 1, 1842
Bryan, Lewis, Feb., Newbern. R. R. Feb. 8, 1842
Burgwyn, J. Collinson, Nov., Northampton county. R. R. Nov. 18, 1842
Burt, James Battle, Jly. 6, Wake county. R. R. Jly. 8, 1842
Burton, Robert H., Feb. 26, Lincoln county. R. R. Mar. 8, 1842
Burton, Jane, Jan., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Jan. 21, 1842
Byrne, Thomas H. of Bladen county, Sept., Fayetteville. R. R. Sept. 23, 1842
Caldwell, Dr. Alfred W., Sept., Welch's Mill, Cabarrus county. R. R. Oct. 4, 1842
Caldwell, William Lowndes of this State, Feb., Washington, D. C. R. R. Feb. 11, 1842
Cameron, Jane of Orange county, Oct. 7, Raleigh. R. R. Oct. 14, 1842
Campbell, Frances, Aug. 15, Warrenton. R. R. Aug. 23, 1842
Cannon, David of this State, Oct., Lauderdale county, Alabama. R. R. Oct. 21, 1842
Carney, Mrs. James, Apr. 20, Newbern. R. R. Apr. 29, 1842
Chambers, Robert E., Oct., Anson county. R. R. Oct. 21, 1842
Chapman, Elizabeth, Jly. 14, Newbern. R. R. Jly. 29, 1842
Charles, Benjamin H., Jan., Pasquotank county. R. R. Jan. 25, 1842
Charles, Mrs. Benjamin H., Feb., Pasquotank county. R. R. Feb. 22, 1842
Cheers, V. T. of Anson county, Dec. 12, La Grange, Tennessee. R. R. Jan. 25, 1842
Clark, George of Massachusetts, Oct., Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Nov. 1, 1842
Clark, Mrs. James, Jan. 14, Orange county. R. R. Feb. 1, 1842
Close, Mrs. John, Jan., Stokes county. R. R. Jan. 21, 1842
Coles, Fanny, Feb., Rowan county. R. R. Feb. 18, 1842
Collins, Robert, Aug., Charlotte. R. R. Aug. 9, 1842
Coman, James of Ireland, Jan. 9, Raleigh. R. R. Jan. 11, 1842
Conrad, Peter, Oct., Lexington. R. R. Oct. 14, 1842
Cook, William, Sr., Jan., Franklin county. R. R. Jan. 21, 1842
Copeland, William, Apr., Moore county. R. R. Apr. 26, 1842
Couch, Jabez, Sept. 27, Guilford county. R. R. Oct. 4, 1842
Cowan, John Loudon, Aug. 22, Smithville. R. R. Sept. 9, 1842
Crain, Thomas D., Apr., Hillsboro. R. R. Apr. 19, 1842
Cromartie, Miriam of Bladen county, Nov., Fayetteville. R. R. Nov. 18, 1842
Cronin, Rev. Timothy J., Oct., Salisbury. R. R. Nov. 1, 1842
Crowder, Thomas, Je., Wake county. R. R. Je. 10, 1842
Crowder, Mrs. Thomas of Orange county, My., Georgia. R. R. My. 31, 1842
Cumming, Mary Lavinia, My., Greensboro. R. R. My. 20, 1842
Custis, Peter of Newbern, Apr., Accomac county, Virginia. R. R. Apr. 8, 1842
Daniel, Moore of Orange county, Feb., Greensboro. R. R. Feb. 8, 1842
Davidson, Gen. Ephraim, Feb. 25, Iredell county. R. R. Mar. 18, 1842
Davis, Evan, Jan., Davidson county. R. R. Jan. 21, 1842
Dennis, Joseph H., Sept. 25, Guilford county. R. R. Oct. 4, 1842
Denny, James, Aug., Guilford county. R. R. Aug. 30, 1842

- Dicken, Mrs. Lewis B. K., Oct., Halifax. R. R. Oct. 21, 1842
Dicken, Mecom, Oct., Halifax. R. R. Oct. 21, 1842
Dismukes, Mrs. George, Apr., Chatham county. R. R. Apr. 29, 1842
Doak, Roddy, Jly. 17, Guilford county. R. R. Aug. 2, 1842
Dobbin, Margaret, Apr., Fayetteville. R. R. Apr. 26, 1842
Dobbins, Joseph, Jan., Rowan county. R. R. Jan. 11, 1842
Douthit, David, Oct. 28, Davidson county. R. R. Nov. 8, 1842
Drake, William Franklin, Apr. 21, Nashville, Nash county. R. R. My. 13, 1842
Dunn, Mrs. Elizabeth J., Sept., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Sept. 23, 1842
Eaton, Mrs. John R., Jly. 11, Granville county. R. R. Jly. 22, 1842
Elam, Alexander G. of Raleigh, Nov., Fayetteville. R. R. Nov. 18, 1842
Elliott, Col. Benjamin, Mar., Randolph county. R. R. Mar. 18, 1842
Elliott, Willis J., Feb., Edenton. R. R. Feb. 8, 1842
Eppes, Mrs. Willie J. of Buckingham county, Jan., Chowan county. R. R.
Feb. 4, 1842
Erambert, Abram, Oct. 29, Fayetteville. R. R. Nov. 4, 1842
Evans, Sherwood, Apr. 23, Franklin. R. R. My. 17, 1842
Fannin, Mrs. John H. of this State, Oct., Alabama. R. R. Oct. 28, 1842
Faucette, Chesley Farrar, Aug. 1, Haywood, Chatham county. R. R. Aug. 9,
1842
Favor, G. K. of Portland, Maine, Sept. 16, Greensboro. R. R. Sept. 30, 1842
Fentress, Thomas, Je. 30, Randolph county. R. R. Jly. 22, 1842
Ferrall, Mrs. Elizabeth of Langford, Ireland, Sept., Halifax. R. R. Sept. 23,
1842
Fillhour, Adam, Jan., Rowan county. R. R. Jan. 11, 1842
Finch, Nancy A. M., Aug., Davidson College. R. R. Aug. 9, 1842
Forrest, Mrs. James, Nov., Orange county. R. R. Nov. 22, 1842
Foy, Enoch, Oct., Jones county. R. R. Oct. 14, 1842
Gales, Mrs. Weston R., Jan. 24, Raleigh. R. R. Jan. 25, 1842
Galloway, Mrs. F., Oct., Cabarrus county. R. R. Oct. 21, 1842
Gary, Mrs. Henry, Mar., Halifax. R. R. Mar. 15, 1842
Geer, Catharine Stanly, Jly., Wadesboro. R. R. Jly. 8, 1842
Gheen, James, Apr., Salisbury. R. R. My. 3, 1842
Gheen, Mrs. Sarah Susannah, Sept., Salisbury. R. R. Sept. 23, 1842
Gholson, Mrs. Mary, Jan. 28, Brunswick county. R. R. Feb. 11, 1842
Gilliam, Mrs. Robert B. of Oxford, Oct. 8, Danville, Virginia. R. R. Oct. 28,
1842
Gilmer, Euphemia Jane, My. 14, Greensboro. R. R. My. 20, 1842
Gilmer, Wm. Paisley, Feb., Greensboro. R. R. Feb. 18, 1842
Gordon, Mrs. Sarah of Fredericksburg, Virginia, Mar., Wilkes county. R. R.
Apr. 1, 1842
Gorrell, Mrs. Robert, Sept., Guilford county. R. R. Oct. 4, 1842
Green, Mrs. James S., Je. 3, Wilmington. R. R. Je. 10, 1842
Gretter, George K., Sept., Greensboro. R. R. Sept. 9, 1842
Griffiths, Edmund, Jan., Washington. R. R. Jan. 21, 1842
Hadlock, James of Connecticut, Oct. 31, Fayetteville. R. R. Nov. 11, 1842
Hall, Mrs. Albert, Sept., South Washington, New Hanover county. R. R. Sept.
6, 1842
Hall, Robert, Sept., Guilford county. R. R. Oct. 4, 1842
Hampton, Dr. James A. of Iredell county, Oct., Yorkville, South Carolina.
R. R. Oct. 21, 1842

- Happoldt, Mrs. J. M. H., Jan. 6, Charlotte. R. R. Jan. 21, 1842
- Harding, Robert Hollister, Dec. 23, Milton. R. R. Dec. 30, 1842
- Harrison, Elisha, Sept. 3, Smithfield, Johnston county. R. R. Sept. 9, 1842
- Harty, Benjamin, Oct., Charlotte. R. R. Oct. 4, 1842
- Hawkins, Dr. Joseph, Aug. 5, Warren county. R. R. Aug. 9, 1842
- Hawley, Mrs. Isaac, Feb., Fayetteville. R. R. Apr. 26, 1842
- Hayward, John, Jly. 14, Newbern. R. R. Jly. 29, 1842
- Henderson, Calvin Jones of Jackson, Tennessee and this State, Oct. 11, On the Mississippi. R. R. Nov. 18, 1842
- Henderson, Harriet Caroline, Jan., Lincolnton. R. R. Jan. 11, 1842
- Henry, Philip J. of Beaufort, My. 19, Charleston, South Carolina. R. R. My. 31, 1842
- Henshaw, Benjamin, Apr. 15, Chatham county. R. R. Apr. 29, 1842
- Hicks, Joseph T. of Granville county, Je. 15, Warren county, Mi. R. R. Jly. 12, 1842
- Hill, Nathaniel, Feb., Rocky Run, Wilmington. R. R. Feb. 15, 1842
- Hinton, James, My. 13, Wake county. R. R. My. 20, 1842
- Hinton, James, Aug. 7, Greensboro. R. R. Aug. 12, 1842
- Hinton, Indiana, Apr. 27, Wake county. R. R. Je. 3, 1842
- Hinton, John H. of this State, Aug. 28, Carrollton, Greene county, Illinois. R. R. Nov. 25, 1842
- Hinton, Mrs. P. W., Apr., Pasquotank county. R. R. Apr. 8, 1842
- Hinton, Dr. Thomas Prince, Mar., Pasquotank county. R. R. Mar. 15, 1842
- Holden, John, Oct., Orange county. R. R. Nov. 1, 1842
- Holland, Dr. William, Dec., Kinston, Lenoir county. R. R. Dec. 30, 1842
- Holloman, Mrs. Lewis, Feb. 25, Raleigh. R. R. Mar. 4, 1842
- Holt, Michael, Apr. 27, Orange county. R. R. Apr. 29, 1842
- Hoover, Gen. George, Je. 25, Ashborough, Randolph county. R. R. Jly. 1, 1842
- Horn, Mary E., Sept. 10, Snow Hill, Greene county. R. R. Sept. 30, 1842
- Horn, Mrs. Wm. H., Sept. 10, Snow Hill, Greene county. R. R. Sept. 30, 1842
- Horney, Mrs. John C., Sept., Greensboro. R. R. Sept. 9, 1842
- Hoskins, Mrs. Mary, Sept. 13, Guilford county. R. R. Sept. 23, 1842
- Howard, Mrs. Barnett of Granville county, Jan. 8, Henry county, Tennessee. R. R. Apr. 1, 1842
- Howard, Mrs. Thomas, Jly. 31, Newbern. R. R. Aug. 19, 1842
- Howard, Wm., Oct. 22, Statesville. R. R. Nov. 1, 1842
- Hubbard, Frances, Jan. 11, Milton. R. R. Jan. 14, 1842
- Husted, Charles Manly, Sept. 6, Smithfield. R. R. Sept. 13, 1842
- Husted, Fitz Green Halleck, Oct. 4, Smithfield. R. R. Oct. 21, 1842
- Husted, John MacLeod, Oct. 16, Smithfield. R. R. Oct. 21, 1842
- Hutchison, John of England, Dec., Newbern. R. R. Dec. 30, 1842
- Hutchison, Mrs. Thomas L., Feb., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Feb. 8, 1842
- Jarvis, Mrs. James, Oct. 19, Stokes county. R. R. Nov. 8, 1842
- Jarvis, Lieut. Joseph W., U.S.N. of Newbern, Sept., Portsmouth, Carteret county. R. R. Sept. 30, 1842
- Jarvis, Mary, Apr., Newbern. R. R. Apr. 29, 1842
- Jeffreys, Simon of Franklin county, My. 6, Fayetteville. R. R. My. 13, 1842
- Jenkins, Mrs. James, Apr., Cumberland county. R. R. Apr. 29, 1842
- Jewett, Mrs. S. of Wilmington, Je. 13, Moore county. R. R. Je. 24, 1842
- Johnson, Edward, Jan., Dinwiddie Court House, Virginia. R. R. Feb. 4, 1842
- Johnson, Neill, Sept., Fayetteville. R. R. Sept. 23, 1842

- Johnson, Sarah, My. 7, Raleigh. R. R. My. 10, 1842
Johnson, Willie, My. 29, Raleigh. R. R. Je. 3, 1842
Johnston, Mrs. Amos, My. 29, Edgecombe county. R. R. Je. 10, 1842
Johnston, Helen S., Oct., Edenton. R. R. Nov. 1, 1842
Jones, Benj. George, Nov. 2, Granville county. R. R. Nov. 8, 1842
Jones, Matthew, Oct., Salisbury. R. R. Oct. 21, 1842
Jones, Nathan, Dec., Richmond county. R. R. Dec. 2, 1842
Jones, Thos. S., Oct., Fayetteville. R. R. Oct. 28, 1842
Jordan, Burwell P. of Franklin county, Sept. 20, Alabama. R. R. Sept. 23, 1842
Jordan, William, Jan., Washington. R. R. Jan. 21, 1842
Joseph, Mrs. Solomon M., Oct., Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Nov. 1, 1842
Kelly, John of Dublin, Ireland, Aug. 24, Fayetteville. R. R. Aug. 26, 1842
Kelly, Mrs. John B., Feb. 2, Moore county. R. R. Feb. 22, 1842
Kennedy, Capt. Marcus T. C., Oct., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Oct. 4, 1842
Kerby, James, Sr., Jly. 5, Chatham county. R. R. Jly. 12, 1842
Kirkland, Thomas (infant), Nov. 15, Orange county. R. R. Nov. 22, 1842
Kirkman, Rebecca, Sept., Greensboro. R. R. Oct. 4, 1842
Kirr, Melinda, Feb., Guilford county. R. R. Feb. 11, 1842
Kirsey, Alex, Jan. 13, Milton. R. R. Jan. 14, 1842
Knowles, L. B., Sept., Greensboro. R. R. Oct. 4, 1842
Kornegay, Thomas W. of Jones county and Tuscaloosa, Alabama, Jly., Philadelphia, Pa. R. R. Jly. 26, 1842
Lamb, Josiah, Apr. 18, Chatham county. R. R. Apr. 29, 1842
Lane, Mrs. Isaac, Jly., Guilford county. R. R. Aug. 2, 1842
Latham, Maria Lucy, Sept., Craven county. R. R. Sept. 23, 1842
Latham, Mrs. Thomas, Nov. 12, Beaufort. R. R. Nov. 22, 1842
Laughinghouse, James E. of Pitt county, Nov. 7, Wake Forest. R. R. Nov. 11, 1842
Lemay, Harriet P. of Granville county, Je. 20, Marshall county, Mi. R. R. Jly. 29, 1842
Lennon, Rev. Dennis, Jly. 16, Columbus county. R. R. Aug. 5, 1842
Lessesne, Caroline, Aug., Elizabethtown, Bladen county. R. R. Aug. 23, 1842
Lewis, Henry, Dec. 26, Milton. R. R. Jan. 14, 1842
Lewis, Dr. John Wesley, Nov. 22, Raleigh. R. R. Nov. 25, 1842
Lewis, Orrin of Connecticut & Chapel Hill, Aug. 3, Marion, Alabama. R. R. Aug. 19, 1842
Lewis, Warner M., Dec. 22, Milton. R. R. Jan. 14, 1842
Lindeman, D. of Raleigh, Sept., Mobile, Alabama. R. R. Sept. 30, 1842
Linder, Angelina, Jly., Rockingham. R. R. Aug. 2, 1842
Linthicum, Diana, Sept. 18, Greensboro. R. R. Sept. 30, 1842
Locke, Major John, Oct. 24, Davie county. R. R. Nov. 1, 1842
Locke, Mrs. William, Oct. 16, Salisbury. R. R. Oct. 28, 1842
London, John Lord, Nov. 11, Wilmington. R. R. Nov. 22, 1842
Long, Stephen B., Aug., Perquimans county. R. R. Aug. 19, 1842
Lougee, Olivia Burch, Aug. 20, Raleigh. R. R. Aug. 23, 1842
Mabry, Mrs. Alfred, Sept. 10, Halifax. R. R. Sept. 23, 1842
M'Alister, Flora, Jly., Cumberland county. R. R. Jly. 12, 1842
M'Clelland, Mrs. Jane, Feb., Iredell county. R. R. Feb. 8, 1842
M'Coy, Mrs. Hugh, Oct., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Oct. 4, 1842

- M'Cracken, Mrs. Thomas of Guilford county, Nov. 22, Randolph county. R. R. Nov. 29, 1842
- M'Geachy, Alex'r, Jr., Sept., Robeson county. R. R. Sept. 23, 1842
- M'Intosh, Mrs. Duncan, Nov., Moore county. R. R. Nov. 8, 1842
- M'Innis, Murdock of Scotland, Feb., Robeson county. R. R. Feb. 8, 1842
- M'Iver, Evander, Je. 2, Chatham county. R. R. Je. 24, 1842
- M'Keown, William Henry, Sept., Fayetteville. R. R. Sept. 9, 1842
- M'Leod, Mrs. Ann, Apr., Moore county. R. R. Apr. 26, 1842
- M'Morine, John, Mar., Pasquotank county. R. R. Mar. 15, 1842
- M'Nair, Edmund D., Dec. 7, Tarboro. R. R. Dec. 30, 1842
- M'Quay, William, Oct., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Oct. 4, 1842
- M'Rae, Mrs. Alexander, Oct. 17, Wilmington. R. R. Nov. 1, 1842
- M'Ree, Mrs. Ann F., Aug. 8, Wilmington. R. R. Aug. 23, 1842
- M'Pheeters, Rev. William, Nov. 7, Raleigh. R. R. Nov. 8, 1842
- Markland, Nathaniel, Jan. 20, Davie county. R. R. Feb. 8, 1842
- Marsh, John B., Nov., Fayetteville. R. R. Nov. 11, 1842
- Marlin, Jesse, Aug., Rowan county. R. R. Aug. 30, 1842
- Martin, Robert, Oct., Wilkes county. R. R. Oct. 21, 1842
- Mathews, Tandy, Jr., Jly., Stokes county. R. R. Jly. 22, 1842
- Matthes, Mrs. David S., Apr., Sampson county. R. R. Apr. 26, 1842
- Meares, Wm. B., Mar. 17, Warren county. R. R. Mar. 22, 1842
- Melwean, Nancy, Apr., Newbern. R. R. Apr. 29, 1842
- Mills, John, Jan., Rutherford. R. R. Jan. 11, 1842
- Miller, Mrs. Henry M., Feb. 1, Raleigh. R. R. Feb. 4, 1842
- Mixon, Charles, Oct., Wilmington. R. R. Oct. 25, 1842
- Moore, Sarah, Sept., Guilford county. R. R. Sept. 9, 1842
- Moore, Betsey Turner, Jly. 27, Raleigh. R. R. Jly. 29, 1842
- Moore, Mary Elizabeth, Je. 11, Edenton. R. R. Jly. 1, 1842
- Moorman, John, Sr., Oct., Richmond county. R. R. Oct. 25, 1842
- Mundy, Henry H. of Franklin county, Oct., Pickens, Alabama. R. R. Oct. 21, 1842
- Northam, Sarah Jane, Oct. 19, Smithfield. R. R. Oct. 25, 1842
- Norwood, Hon. William, Jan. 29, Hillsborough. R. R. Feb. 8, 1842
- Noyes, Capt. John M. of Massachusetts & Rhode Island, Nov., Wilmington. R. R. Nov. 8, 1842
- Nixon, Charles, Oct. 18, Wilmington. R. R. Oct. 28, 1842
- Orr, Dr. J. T. J., Jan. 16, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Feb. 1, 1842
- Overdier, Mrs. David of Fayetteville, Mar. 5, Columbus, Ohio. R. R. Mar. 18, 1842
- Owens, Christopher, Sept., Halifax. R. R. Sept. 23, 1842
- Owen, Joseph Washington, Aug., Charlotte. R. R. Aug. 30, 1842
- Palmer, Mary Ann, Mar., Milton. R. R. Mar. 11, 1842
- Parker, Mrs. Jonathan, Sr., Jly. 22, Greensboro. R. R. Aug. 2, 1842
- Peace, Joseph, Dec. 3, Raleigh. R. R. Dec. 6, 1842
- Pearson, Mrs. John G., Oct., Stokes county. R. R. Oct. 4, 1842
- Pearson, Mrs. Richmond, Dec., Fayetteville. R. R. Dec. 30, 1842
- Peebles, Peterson T., Je. 11, Northampton county. R. R. Je. 21, 1842
- Pinkston, Mrs. Susannah, Oct., Davidson county. R. R. Oct. 14, 1842
- Poindexter, Gabriel, Feb., Stokes county. R. R. Feb. 25, 1842
- Powell, Mrs. Avery M. of Iredell county, My. 19, Lenoir, Caldwell county. R. R. Je. 3, 1842

- Powell, Jessie, Oct. 7, Wake Forest. R. R. Oct. 14, 1842
- Primm, John D., Oct., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Oct. 4, 1842
- Prince, Mrs. Harriet of Salisbury, Feb., Charleston, South Carolina. R. R. Feb. 18, 1842
- Proctor, Albert G., Mar., Pasquotank county. R. R. Mar. 15, 1842
- Pulliam, Sarah, Dec. 1, Raleigh. R. R. Dec. 2, 1842
- Quince, Nathaniel Hill, Oct. 26, Wilmington. R. R. Nov. 8, 1842
- Ramsour, David, Mar., Lincolnton. R. R. Mar. 15, 1842
- Rankin, Joseph, Sept. 10, Greensboro. R. R. Sept. 23, 1842
- Rascoe, Mrs. William D., Oct., Edenton. R. R. Nov. 1, 1842
- Reynolds, Jeremiah, Sept., Guilford county. R. R. Sept. 9, 1842
- Rhodes, Mrs. Charles, Nov. 10, Fayetteville. R. R. Nov. 18, 1842
- Robards, Col. William, Je. 17, Granville county. R. R. Je. 24, 1842
- Robbins, Mrs. Ahi, Sept. 6, Randolph county. R. R. Oct. 4, 1842
- Robeson, Mrs. Bartram, Je. 26, Prospect place, Bladen county. R. R. Jly. 12, 1842
- Roberts, Charles L. formerly of Raleigh & Green county, Alabama, Jly. 22, Eutaw, Alabama. R. R. Jly. 26, 1842
- Roberts, Martha Ann of Raleigh, Oct. 28, Gainesville, Alabama. R. R. Nov. 8, 1842
- Robinson, Alice, Apr. 23, Fayetteville. R. R. Apr. 26, 1842
- Rodday, Nancy, Feb., Edenton. R. R. Feb. 8, 1842
- Rogers, Green, Jly. 22, Wake county. R. R. Jly. 26, 1842
- Rogers, Sarah Frances, Sept. 13, Wake county. R. R. Sept. 23, 1842
- Roland, Lewis, Je., Wake county. R. R. Je. 10, 1842
- Rothaas, Mrs. Ann Elizabeth, Oct., Salem. R. R. Nov. 1, 1842
- Sanders, Penny Louisa, Sept. 9, Johnston county. R. R. Sept. 13, 1842
- Sasser, Margaret, Jly. 8, Wayne county. R. R. Jly. 12, 1842
- Satterfield, Henry N., Aug., Chatham county. R. R. Aug. 19, 1842
- Satterfield, John, Aug. 29, Mount Tirza, Person county. R. R. Sept. 9, 1842
- Savage, Mrs. M. D., Jly. 18, Windsor. R. R. Aug. 23, 1842
- Scott, Mrs. David, Oct., Greensboro. R. R. Oct. 21, 1842
- Scott, John of Hillsboro, Je. 3, Houston, Texas. R. R. Jly. 8, 1842
- Shaw, Col. Wm., Oct., Orange county. R. R. Oct. 4, 1842
- Shufford, Mrs. A., Je., Lenoir, Caldwell county. R. R. Je. 24, 1842
- Simpson, William Henry Harrison, Aug. 24, Wilmington. R. R. Sept. 9, 1842
- Singletary, Mrs. John, Sept. 19, Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Sept. 27, 1842
- Skinner, Mrs. Jas. B., Oct., Edenton. R. R. Nov. 1, 1842
- Skinner, Joseph B., Mar., Pasquotank county. R. R. Mar. 15, 1842
- Slater, Elisha, Oct., Stokes county. R. R. Nov. 8, 1842
- Smith, Charles, Sept., Fayetteville. R. R. Sept. 9, 1842
- Snow, Mary, Apr. 26, Raleigh. R. R. Apr. 29, 1842
- Southall, N. N., Dec. 30, Henderson, Granville county. R. R. Jan. 4, 1842
- Spencer, I. H. of Hillsborough, Mar. 1, Hyde county. R. R. Mar. 11, 1842
- Stanback, Thomas F. of Richmond county, Jly. 9, Marshall county, Mississippi. R. R. Aug. 26, 1842
- Stanly, Mrs. James G., Jly. 17, Newbern. R. R. Jly. 29, 1842
- Steele, Mrs. William F., Je. 4, Iredell county. R. R. Je. 24, 1842
- Stewart, Capt. Arch'd, Sept., Robeson county. R. R. Sept. 23, 1842
- Stewart, Calvin H. of New York City, Mar., Salisbury. R. R. Mar. 15, 1842

- Stilwell, Mrs. Catharine, Aug., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Aug. 9, 1842
- Stokes, Ex. Governor Montford of this State, Nov. 4, Fort Gibson, Arkansas.
R. R. Dec. 13, 1842
- Streater, James, Nov. 4, Richmond county. R. R. Dec. 2, 1842
- Stuart, Hector, Sept., Cumberland county. R. R. Sept. 9, 1842
- Sugg, John, Jan. 15, Wake county. R. R. Jan. 18, 1842
- Sullivan, Joel, Sept., Guilford county. R. R. Oct. 4, 1842
- Swain, Eleanor (infant), Oct. 13, Chapel Hill. R. R. Oct. 25, 1842
- Tartt, Thomas E. of Edgecombe county, My. 6, Mobile, Alabama. R. R. My.
20, 1842
- Taylor, Dr. George H., Jly. 31, Newbern. R. R. Aug. 19, 1842
- Taylor, Mary Pugh (infant), Oct., Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Nov. 1,
1842
- Terrell, Pleasant Dempsey, My. 9, Rolesville. R. R. Je. 21, 1842
- Thomasson, Needham, Mar., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Mar. 15, 1842
- Thompson, Elizabeth, Sept., Salisbury. R. R. Sept. 23, 1842
- Thompson, Wilson (alias Bunge), Apr. 7, Montgomery county. R. R. Apr. 26,
1842
- Thomson, Mrs. William, Sept. 13, Wilmington. R. R. Sept. 23, 1842
- Tisdale, William D. of Nash county, Feb., Livingston, Alabama. R. R. Feb. 15,
1842
- Todd, Mrs. William, Jly. 27, Charlotte. R. R. Aug. 9, 1842
- Tooley, Mrs. John M. of this State, Feb., Montgomery county. R. R. Feb. 22,
1842
- Tucker, Mrs. Stephen L., Aug. 12, Raleigh. R. R. Aug. 16, 1842
- Tye, John, Sept. 9, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Sept. 23, 1842
- Tyre, Duncan C., Oct. 6, Greensboro. R. R. Oct. 14, 1842
- Tyre, Washington, Oct. 2, Greensboro. R. R. Oct. 14, 1842
- Vann, John, Sr., Apr., Sampson county. R. R. Apr. 26, 1842
- Wall, John, Sr., Jly., Rockingham. R. R. Aug. 2, 1842
- Wall, Mrs. John L. of Anson county, Sept., Cumberland county. R. R. Sept.
23, 1842
- Wallace, Jeremiah, Apr., Wilmington. R. R. Apr. 26, 1842
- Wallace, Jeremiah, Jr., Feb., Wilmington. R. R. Feb. 15, 1842
- Weant, Susannah Eugenia, Oct., Charlotte. R. R. Oct. 4, 1842
- Weathers, Adeline Christiana, Oct. 14, Wake county. R. R. Oct. 21, 1842
- Webb, Mrs. Creecy, Apr. 29, Franklin. R. R. My. 17, 1842
- Weber, Margaret, Je., Iredell county. R. R. Je. 24, 1842
- Weir, Mrs. D. P., My. 11, Greensboro. R. R. My. 20, 1842
- White, Addison, Mar., Pasquotank county. R. R. Mar. 15, 1842
- White, Mrs. Burton, Sept. 24, Guilford county. R. R. Oct. 4, 1842
- White, Eliza, Sept. 23, Guilford county. R. R. Oct. 4, 1842
- White, Isaac, Sept., Guilford county. R. R. Oct. 4, 1842
- White, Dr. William of Davidson College, Jan., Mecklenburg county. R. R.
Jan. 4, 1842
- Wilkerson, Daniel, Feb. 7, Orange county. R. R. Feb. 8, 1842
- Wilkerson, Mrs. Daniel W., Feb., Orange county. R. R. Feb. 8, 1842
- Williams, Andrew Marshall, Sept. 9, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Sept. 23, 1842
- Williams, Hon. Lewis, Feb., Washington. R. R. Mar. 1, 1842
- Williams, Mrs. Robert, Oct. 14, Raleigh. R. R. Oct. 18, 1842
- Williamson, James, Jan., Fayetteville. R. R. Jan. 21, 1842

Williamson, Rev. John, Sept. 14, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Sept. 30, 1842
 Wills, Mrs. Henry of Edenton, Oct., Petersburg, Va. R. R. Nov. 1, 1842
 Wilson, Mrs. Claudia, Feb. 24, Randolph county. R. R. Mar. 11, 1842
 Wilson, Frances Amy, Sept. 23, Greensboro. R. R. Sept. 30, 1842
 Wilson, Mrs. John of Milton, Caswell county, Mar. 28, Raleigh. R. R. Apr. 1, 1842
 Wilson, Mrs. Wesley D., Sept. 23, Davidson county. R. R. Oct. 7, 1842
 Winborne, Cornelius, Feb., Greensboro. R. R. Feb. 11, 1842
 Wood, George, Jan., Newbern. R. R. Jan. 18, 1842
 Woodburn, Alphens Leroy, Oct. 2, Greensboro. R. R. Oct. 14, 1842
 Wright, Mrs. Susan, Feb., Wilmington. R. R. Feb. 8, 1842
 Yarbrough, Archibald, Nov. 1, Franklin county. R. R. Nov. 11, 1842
 Young, Mrs. John H., Apr., Orange county. R. R. Apr. 19, 1842
 Young, Mrs. Levi W. of Hillsboro, Feb., Demopolis, Alabama. R. R. Feb. 18, 1842

1843

Adams, Cornelia, Feb., Greensboro. R. R. Feb. 7, 1843
 Alexander, Mrs. Elizabeth, Nov. 26, Cabarrus county. R. R. Dec. 15, 1843
 Alford, James Jordan, Sept. 19, Alfordsville. R. R. Oct. 6, 1843
 Allen, Mrs., Oct. 10, Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Oct. 17, 1843
 Alston, Major John, Nov., Halifax county. R. R. Nov. 3, 1843
 Armistead, Cullen C., Sept. 11, Washington county. R. R. Oct. 17, 1843
 Armistead, Starke, Aug. 21, Warrenton. R. R. Sept. 12, 1843
 Arms, Mrs. Oliver of Massachusetts, Nov., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Nov. 10, 1843
 Armstrong, Catharine, Apr., Cumberland county. R. R. Apr. 21, 1843
 Arrington, Richard, Nov. 14, Nash county. R. R. Nov. 21, 1843
 Avery, Louisa Harriet, Feb., Morganton, Burke county. R. R. Feb. 28, 1843
 Baily, Richard T., Sept., Halifax county. R. R. Oct. 6, 1843
 Baker, Mrs. Simmons J., My. 4, Raleigh. R. R. My. 5, 1843
 Ball, Clifford, Sept. 3, Beaufort, Carteret county. R. R. Sept. 15, 1843
 Ballard, Martha, Nov., Oxford. R. R. Nov. 21, 1843
 Bangle, Mrs. John, Nov., Cabarrus county. R. R. Dec. 15, 1843
 Barger, Mrs. John, Nov., Cabarrus county. R. R. Dec. 15, 1843
 Barker, Lewis, Apr. 19, Wake county. R. R. My. 26, 1843
 Barnes, Major Edwin, Oct., Edgecombe county. R. R. Oct. 17, 1843
 Batchelor, Mary, Mar., Heathville, Halifax county. R. R. Mar. 3, 1843
 Beasley, Ann, Apr. 20, Raleigh. R. R. Apr. 21, 1843
 Beatty, Mrs. H. W., Mar. 5, Fayetteville. R. R. Mar. 7, 1843
 Becton, Frederick I., Apr., Jones county. R. R. Apr. 21, 1843
 Bellamy, James H., Sept. 23, Nash county. R. R. Oct. 17, 1843
 Bennett, Major John D., Jan., Plymouth. R. R. Jan. 6, 1843
 Bethune, Mrs. Alex of Fayetteville, Sept., Charlotte. R. R. Sept. 15, 1843
 Betts, William, Oct. 31, Cumberland county. R. R. Nov. 10, 1843
 Biddle, Mrs. Samuel S. of Beaufort county, Oct., Fort Barnwell, Craven county. R. R. Oct. 17, 1843
 Black, Thomas O., Dec., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Dec. 8, 1843
 Blake, Sarah Elizabeth, Je., Charlotte. R. R. Je. 13, 1843
 Bledsoe, Solomon, Nov. 16, Wake county. R. R. Dec. 1, 1843

- Blount, Mrs. Ann, Apr. 19, Albemarle Sound. R. R. My. 2, 1843
- Blount, Mrs. Annis, Aug., Newbern. R. R. Aug. 25, 1843
- Blount, Clement H., Apr., Chowan county. R. R. My. 2, 1843
- Blount, James Blakemore, Oct., Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Oct. 10, 1843
- Blum, Lavinia, Sept. 18, Salem. R. R. Oct. 17, 1843
- Bond, Anne Cannon, Oct., Halifax. R. R. Oct. 31, 1843
- Bond, Mary Eliza, Nov., Lenoir. R. R. Dec. 1, 1843
- Boon, Samuel, Je., Fayetteville. R. R. Je. 2, 1843
- Bowman, Rich'd, Oct. 5, Guilford county. R. R. Oct. 17, 1843
- Branch, Samuel, Sr., Feb., Halifax. R. R. Feb. 7, 1843
- Brandon, John P., Nov., Iredell county. R. R. Nov. 10, 1843
- Briggs, John J., Apr. 24, Goldsboro. R. R. My. 2, 1843
- Briggs, Wm. H., Oct., Masonborough Sound, New Hanover county. R. R. Oct. 17, 1843
- Bruin, Jesse, Aug., Washington. R. R. Aug. 29, 1843
- Brothers, John Thomas, Oct., Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Oct. 10, 1843
- Brown, Ann Maria, Aug. 19, Salisbury. R. R. Sept. 1, 1843
- Brown, Daniel, Nov., Robeson county. R. R. Nov. 17, 1843
- Brown, John, Oct. 6, Randolph county. R. R. Oct. 17, 1843
- Brown, Joseph, Nov., Wake county. R. R. Nov. 17, 1843
- Brown, Mrs. Thomas of Bladen county, Oct. 7, Wrightsville. R. R. Oct. 17, 1843
- Burton, Col. Frank, N. W. of Granville county, Jly., Tennessee. R. R. Jly. 11, 1843
- Burns, Geo. of Scotland, Oct. 14, Granville county. R. R. Oct. 24, 1843
- Burrows, Mrs. John S., My., Hyde county. R. R. My. 23, 1843
- Cabaniss, Eliza Bridgeforth, Sept., Cleveland county. R. R. Sept. 15, 1843
- Cameron, Mrs. Duncan, Oct. 6, Raleigh. R. R. Nov. 10, 1843
- Campbell, Duncan, Mar., Fayetteville. R. R. Mar. 31, 1843
- Carr, Jonas J., My. 16, Edgecombe county. R. R. Je. 2, 1843
- Carrigan, Mrs. Peter, Sept. 28, Orange county. R. R. Oct. 10, 1843
- Carter, Cornelia Caroline, Sept. 27, Guilford county. R. R. Oct. 17, 1843
- Chambers, Mrs. Joseph, Nov., Iredell county. R. R. Nov. 10, 1843
- Charles, Stephen, Dec., Elizabeth City. R. R. Dec. 8, 1843
- Clark, Maj. James W., Dec., Tarboro. R. R. Dec. 22, 1843
- Clark, William, Aug. 6, Pitt county. R. R. Aug. 25, 1843
- Clements, Capt. George W., Oct., Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Oct. 10, 1843
- Clemmons, Mrs. John, Nov., Clemmons ville, Davidson county. R. R. Nov. 17, 1843
- Coble, Eli, Nov., Randolph county. R. R. Nov. 7, 1843
- Coffield, James, My., Edenton. R. R. My. 26, 1843
- Cogdell, Susan, Dec., Wayne county. R. R. Dec. 12, 1843
- Copeland, William C., Oct. 12, Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Oct. 17, 1843
- Corum, Major Columbus, Jly. 12, Cabarrus county. R. R. Jly. 25, 1843
- Coughenour, John, Apr. 16, Rowan county. R. R. Apr. 28, 1843
- Courts, Mrs. Daniel W., Jan. 15, Rockingham county. R. R. Feb. 3, 1843
- Cowan, Abel, Feb., Rowan county. R. R. Feb. 7, 1843
- Cowan, Mrs. David, Apr., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Apr. 18, 1843

- Cowan, Nancy, Je., Wilmington. R. R. Je. 13, 1843
Cowan, William, Sept. 23, Mobile. R. R. Oct. 6, 1843
Cov, Mrs. Jacob, Oct., Randolph county. R. R. Oct. 27, 1843
Cox, Lucinda, Oct. 15, Randolph county. R. R. Oct. 27, 1843
Crawford, Col. C. P., Nov., Union county. R. R. Nov. 10, 1843
Creekman, Mrs. Charity, Nov., Henderson. R. R. Dec. 1, 1843
Currie, Joseph, Nov., Leasburg. R. R. Nov. 7, 1843
Currie, Randal, Sept. 23, Randalsville, Robeson county. R. R. Oct. 17, 1843
Cutts, William, Nov., Wake county. R. R. Dec. 5, 1843
Dail, Mrs. Thomas, My., Perquimans county. R. R. My. 9, 1843
Davis, Mrs. D. A. of Anson county, Nov., Salisbury. R. R. Nov. 10, 1843
Dean, Capt. Stewart, Oct., Edenton. R. R. Oct. 17, 1843
Davis, Wilson, Oct., Newbern. R. R. Oct. 17, 1843
Dicks, Peter, Feb. 10, Randolph county. R. R. Feb. 21, 1843
Douglass, Joseph, Apr., Edenton. R. R. My. 2, 1843
Draughon, Mrs. Catharine, My., Sampson county. R. R. My. 12, 1843
Dudley, Eliza, Mar., Wilmington. R. R. Apr. 4, 1843
Eccles, Edward J. of Fayetteville, Aug. 26, On board Ship. R. R. Sept. 8, 1843
Ehringhaus, Adolph C., Feb., Elizabeth City. R. R. Feb. 28, 1843
Elliott, Mrs. Kinchen, My., Salisbury. R. R. My. 12, 1843
Elliott, Mrs. Mary, Apr. 22, Cumberland county. R. R. Apr. 28, 1843
Emery, Eliza Jane, Oct., Newbern. R. R. Oct. 17, 1843
Everest, Mrs. Charles W. of Fayetteville, Jly., Hamden, Connecticut. R. R.
Jly. 14, 1843
Fairly, Mrs. Robert, Oct. 13, Robeson county. R. R. Oct. 27, 1843
Farrar, John, Apr. 6, Raleigh. R. R. Apr. 7, 1843
Faulcon, Jesse N., Mar., Halifax county. R. R. Mar. 3, 1843
Featherston, Rev. Chapel, Sept., Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Sept. 15,
1843
Ferrand, Mrs. W. P., Apr. 1, Swansboro. R. R. Apr. 18, 1843
Ferrell, Jonathan, Mar. 30, Wake county. R. R. Apr. 7, 1843
Fisher, David, My., Hyde county. R. R. My. 23, 1843
Foreman, Martha E., Oct. 24, Pitt county. R. R. Nov. 3, 1843
Fort, Foster, Nov. 9, Wake Forest. R. R. Dec. 1, 1843
Fort, John Talbot, Sept. 25, Wake county. R. R. Oct. 6, 1843
Fort, William, Sr., Je. 21, Wake county. R. R. Je. 27, 1843
Fowle, Mrs. S. R., Oct., Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Oct. 10, 1843
Fox, Dr. Stephen, Dec., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Dec. 19, 1843
Foy, Mrs. Charles H., Jly. 30, Newbern. R. R. Aug. 15, 1843
Fraley, T. G., Nov., Wilmington. R. R. Nov. 10, 1843
Freeman, William W., Dec., Charlotte. R. R. Dec. 8, 1843
Frink, Mrs. Samuel, Sept. 19, Brunswick county. R. R. Oct. 6, 1843
Fullwood, John L., Nov., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Nov. 10, 1843
Fullwood, John M., Nov., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Nov. 10, 1843
Furr, Paul, Jr., Oct. 17, Cabarrus county. R. R. Dec. 1, 1843
Furr, Mrs. Paul, Sr., Oct. 16, Cabarrus county. R. R. Dec. 1, 1843
Gaines, Mrs. Jas. L., Apr., Montgomery county. R. R. Apr. 21, 1843
Garey, Thomas, Mar., Halifax county. R. R. Mar. 3, 1843
Garrett, Mrs. Alfred F., Aug. 15, Plymouth. R. R. Aug. 29, 1843
Gatlin, Mrs. John of Kinston, Mar. 13, Wayne county. R. R. Mar. 17, 1843
Gause, Benjamin, Sept. 12, Wilmington. R. R. Oct. 6, 1843

- Gause, Martha Judith, Sept. 15, Wilmington. R. R. Oct. 6, 1843
Gause, Mary Durant, Sept. 14, Wilmington. R. R. Oct. 6, 1843
Geffy, Elizabeth of this State, Je. 8. R. R. Je. 13, 1843
Getty, Henry W., Nov. 21, Hyde county. R. R. Dec. 19, 1843
Gibbs, Haywood of Hyde county, Oct., On board ship. R. R. Oct. 10, 1843
Gibbs, Henry W., Nov. 21, Hyde county. R. R. Dec. 22, 1843
Gilbreath, Mrs. Wm., Apr., Guilford county. R. R. Apr. 7, 1843
Giles, Henry Bradley, Mar., Wilmington. R. R. Apr. 4, 1843
Glover, Mrs. James D., My., Salisbury. R. R. My. 12, 1843
Gordon, Robert G. of Richmond county, Jly., Wilcox county. R. R. Jly. 21, 1843
Gorman, Thomas M. of Raleigh, Sept. 13, Wilmington. R. R. Sept. 19, 1843
Gorrell, Ralph C., Feb., Greensboro. R. R. Feb. 17, 1843
Green, Col. Charles P., Nov. 17, Warren county. R. R. Nov. 24, 1843
Gregory, Harvey, Oct., Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Oct. 10, 1843
Gregory, John, My., Perquimans county. R. R. My. 9, 1843
Grier, Rev. Isaac, Nov., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Nov. 17, 1843
Griffis, Capt. John, Sept. 24, Orange county. R. R. Oct. 10, 1843
Grist, Mrs. Frederick, Aug., Beaufort county. R. R. Aug. 25, 1843
Guthrie, Mrs. Lidea, Oct., Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Oct. 10, 1843
Hanrahan, Catharine, Aug. 6, Greenville. R. R. Aug. 25, 1843
Harris, Mary Anna, Aug. 24, Raleigh. R. R. Aug. 29, 1843
Harvey, Thomas B., Dec., Pasquotank county. R. R. Dec. 22, 1843
Harris, Robert Houston, Dec., Charlotte. R. R. Dec. 8, 1843
Harrison, Mrs. Margaret L., Dec. 7, Washington county. R. R. Dec. 22, 1843
Hathaway, Mrs. Jas., My., Perquimans county. R. R. My. 9, 1843
Havens, Sarah Smith, Oct., Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Oct. 17, 1843
Hawks, Samuel C. of Newbern, Mar., Flushing, New York. R. R. Mar. 3, 1843
Hawkshurst, James W., Oct. 10, Greensboro. R. R. Oct. 17, 1843
Hawley, Dr. Samuel of New York, Sept. 16, Wilmington. R. R. Sept. 19, 1843
Henderson, Mrs. Andrew, Apr., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Apr. 14, 1843
Henderson, John L. of Salisbury, Jly., Raleigh. R. R. Jly. 14, 1843
Henderson, Major Lawson, Nov. 21, Lincolnton. R. R. Dec. 5, 1843
Henderson, Major Pleasant of Chapel Hill, Dec. 10, Huntington, Tennessee. R. R. Jan. 13, 1843
Hendon, Mrs. Mary H. of Franklin county, Aug., Somerville, Tennessee. R. R. Aug. 29, 1843
Hicks, Amanda I., Jly. 26, Granville county. R. R. Aug. 8, 1843
Hill, Hinton, Nov., Randolph county. R. R. Nov. 17, 1843
Hill, John M., Feb., Chatham county. R. R. Feb. 3, 1843
Hill, Mrs. Thomas of New Hanover county, My. 23, Pittsboro, Chatham county. R. R. My. 30, 1843
Hinton, Emma Adelaide, Jly., Chatham county. R. R. Jly. 25, 1843
Hodges, Joseph, Sept. 22, Wilmington. R. R. Oct. 6, 1843
Hollister, William, Aug., Newbern. R. R. Aug. 18, 1843
Holloway, Franklin, Oct., Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Oct. 10, 1843
Hooks, Col. Phillip, Nov. 8, Waynesboro. R. R. Dec. 1, 1843
Hooks, Mrs. Phillip, Nov. 11, Waynesboro. R. R. Dec. 1, 1843
Horn, Henry W. of Fayetteville, Sept. 28, Mobile, Alabama. R. R. Oct. 17, 1843
Hoskins, Mrs. Edmund of Edenton, Feb., Mississippi. R. R. Feb. 7, 1843
Hoskins, Sally, Jly., Guilford county. R. R. Jly. 28, 1843

- Houston, Archibald, Oct., Cabarrus county. R. R. Oct. 31, 1843
- Howell, Rev. John, Mar. 16, Wayne county. R. R. Mar. 31, 1843
- Hudson, Henry of Wake Forest, Nov. 5, Wayne county. R. R. Dec. 12, 1843
- Hughes, Mrs. Isaac W., Feb., Newbern. R. R. Feb. 24, 1843
- Hughes, Mrs. Nelson B., My. 25, Raleigh. R. R. My. 30, 1843
- Huie, Mary Ann of Salisbury, Nov., Autauga county, Alabama. R. R. Nov. 10, 1843
- Hunt, Mrs. Andrew, Nov., Lexington. R. R. Nov. 7, 1843
- Hunter, Ephraim, Nov., Anson county. R. R. Dec. 1, 1843
- Hunter, Mrs. Mary, Aug. 4, Newbern. R. R. Aug. 18, 1843
- Hussey, Stephen, Aug., Guilford county. R. R. Aug. 4, 1843
- Hutchings, Alpheus, Jly. 14, Raleigh. R. R. Jly. 18, 1843
- Hutchings, Priscilla Macon, Dec. 25, Raleigh. R. R. Dec. 29, 1843
- Hyman, Samuel, Aug., Newbern. R. R. Sept. 1, 1843
- Isehour, Solomon, Dec., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Dec. 19, 1843
- Ingram, Capt. Edwin, My. 12, Montgomery county. R. R. My. 26, 1843
- Ingram, John Steele, Nov., Montgomery county. R. R. Nov. 17, 1843
- Jeffreys, Dr. Simon, Mar. 27, Franklin county. R. R. Apr. 21, 1843
- Johnson, Caroline Isabel, Oct., Davidson College. R. R. Oct. 31, 1843
- Johnson, Robert P., Dev., Charlotte. R. R. Dec. 8, 1843
- Johnson, William, Oct. 10, Anson county. R. R. Oct. 27, 1843
- Johnson, Wm. of Weathersfield, Connecticut, Sept. 28, Wilmington. R. R. Oct. 17, 1843
- Jones, Barnabas, Nov. 20, Wake county. R. R. Dec. 5, 1843
- Jones, George of Wilkes county, My. 12, Rutherford county. R. R. Je. 2, 1843
- Jones, Hugh Campbell, Dec., Wilmington. R. R. Dec. 8, 1843
- Jones, Margaret A., Mar. 17, Wilmington. R. R. Mar. 21, 1843
- Jones, Mrs. Nicey of Martin county, Oct., Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Oct. 10, 1843
- Jones, Rebecca Caldwell, Jly. 19, Hillsboro. R. R. Jly. 25, 1843
- Jordan, Mrs. Daniel of Stokes county, Dec., Rockingham. R. R. Dec. 8, 1843
- Justice, Mrs. John, My. 29, Newbern. R. R. Je. 2, 1843
- Keahey, William H., My. 18, Charlotte. R. R. Je. 2, 1843
- Kemp, Mrs. Drury, My. 14, Wake county. R. R. My. 23, 1843
- Kenan, Col. Thomas of this State, Oct. 22, Selma, Alabama. R. R. Nov. 10, 1843
- Kennedy, William, Jr., Nov., Davidson county. R. R. Nov. 10, 1843
- Killian, Dr. Leander, Decv., Salisbury. R. R. Dec. 19, 1843
- King, Asa of Newbern, Apr. 16, Greensborough, Alabama. R. R. My. 5, 1843
- Kirby, Wm., Oct., Sampson county. R. R. Oct. 17, 1843
- Kirkland, Alexander M., My. 4, Hillsborough. R. R. My. 23, 1843
- Kirkpatrick, Capt. John, Apr., Wilmington. R. R. Apr. 25, 1843
- Lamb, Isaac, Aug., Guilford county. R. R. Aug. 4, 1843
- Lambert, Mrs. William, Oct. 6, Guilford county. R. R. Oct. 17, 1843
- Lane, Mrs. Wm. B. of Randolph county, Nov., Lenoir, Caldwell county. R. R. Nov. 7, 1843
- Lawrence, Joshua, Feb., Edgecombe county. R. R. Feb. 3, 1843
- Lea, Major William A., Sept., Leasburg, Caswell county. R. R. Oct. 3, 1843
- Ledbetter, Mrs. Hellen, Dec., Davidson county. R. R. Dec. 8, 1843
- Lee, Edmund Hatch, Feb., Newbern. R. R. Feb. 7, 1843
- Lefler, Henry, My., Salisbury. R. R. My. 12, 1843

- Leroy, Christopher N., Sept. 7, Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Sept. 15, 1843
- Lewis, Mrs. Exum, Nov. 16, Edgecombe county. R. R. Dec. 29, 1843
- Lipe, Mrs. Godfrey, Nov. 29, Cabarrus county. R. R. Dec. 15, 1843
- Liles, Lydia, Oct., Nortmampton county. R. R. Oct. 17, 1843
- Lindsay, Annie W., Oct., Greensboro. R. R. Oct. 27, 1843
- Lindsay, James B., My., Anson county. R. R. My. 23, 1843
- Little, Ann, Apr. 9, Raleigh. R. R. Apr. 11, 1843
- Lumsden, John, Apr., Fayetteville. R. R. Apr. 28, 1843
- Lyde, George of Wilmington, Dec., New Orleans. R. R. Dec. 29, 1843
- Lynch, Mrs. James, Dec., Lawrenceville. R. R. Dec. 22, 1843
- M'Aden, Catharine Ann, Nov., Caswell county. R. R. Nov. 7, 1843
- M'Bride, A. W., Nov., Cheraw, South Carolina. R. R. Nov. 17, 1843
- M'Cauley, Andrew, Sr., Sept. 26, Orange county. R. R. Oct. 10, 1843
- M'Comb, Mrs. Samuel of Charlotte, Jly. 22, Lee county, Georgia. R. R. Aug. 25, 1843
- M'Comb, Mrs. William, Mar. 14, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Mar. 28, 1843
- M'Common, Anne Ephna, Aug. 3, Waxhaw settlement. R. R. Aug. 29, 1843
- M'Common, John Milton, Aug. 3, Waxhaw settlement. R. R. Aug. 29, 1843
- M'Common, Viney, Jly. 30, Waxhaw settlement. R. R. Aug. 29, 1843
- M'Common, Wade, Aug. 3, Waxhaw settlement. R. R. Aug. 29, 1843
- M'Corkle, John, Dec. 2, Union county. R. R. Dec. 8, 1843
- M'Coy, Theodore, Aug., Newbern. R. R. Sept. 1, 1843
- M'Cuiston, Col. Jesse, Apr., Greensboro. R. R. Apr. 7, 1843
- M'Curdy, Arch'd, Nov. 12, Cabarrus county. R. R. Dec. 8, 1843
- M'Donald, Mrs. Alex'r, My., Fayetteville. R. R. My. 2, 1843
- M'Dowell, John, Dec., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Dec. 19, 1843
- M'Dugald, Hugh of Scotland, Dec., Bladen county. R. R. Dec. 29, 1843
- M'Eachin, Mrs. James, Apr., Robeson county. R. R. Apr. 21, 1843
- M'Iver, Mrs. Kenneth, Aug., Moore county. R. R. Aug. 4, 1843
- M'Kay, Murdock, Jly. 21, Wilmington. R. R. Jly. 28, 1843
- M'Kethan, Nathan K., Aug., Cumberland county. R. R. Aug. 4, 1843
- M'Kinnon, Mrs. A. C., My. 22, Richmond county. R. R. Je. 2, 1843
- M'Lean, Mrs. John, Jly., Robeson county. R. R. Jly. 14, 1843
- M'Lelland, Alexander W., Nov., Bladen county. R. R. Nov. 7, 1843
- M'Lure, Thomas, Nov., Cabarrus county. R. R. Nov. 10, 1843
- M'Millan, Mrs. Daniel, Dec., Moore county. R. R. Dec. 22, 1843
- M'Neely, Alexander, Nov., Guilford county. R. R. Dec. 1, 1843
- M'Pheeters, Mrs. James G., My. 7, Raleigh. R. R. My. 9, 1843
- M'Pherson, Alexander Telfair, Oct. 24, Smithfield. R. R. Nov. 7, 1843
- M'Pherson, Benjamin Franklin, Oct. 25, Smithfield. R. R. Nov. 7, 1843
- M'Ree, Mrs. John, Dec., Iredell county. R. R. Dec. 8, 1843
- Macnamara, Col. Robert, Apr. 30, Rowan county. R. R. My. 2, 1843
- Marriott, Ann E., Jly. 1, Wake county. R. R. Jly. 7, 1843
- Mason, Teresa Elix and John Hicks (twins), Je., Hillsboro. R. R. Je. 27, 1843
- Masters, Mrs. Samuel, Oct., Newbern. R. R. Oct. 17, 1843
- Mendenhall, Mrs. Elisha, My. 3, Greensborough. R. R. My. 5, 1843
- Miles, Rev. R. B. of Greensboro, Aug., Amherst county, Virginia. R. R. Sept. 8, 1843
- Miller, James, Nov. 28, Cabarrus county. R. R. Dec. 15, 1843

- Montague, John C. of Virginia, Dec. 12, Wayne county. R. R. Dec. 22, 1843
- Montgomery, Dr. William, Dec., Orange county. R. R. Dec. 12, 1843
- Moore, Mrs. Alfred L. of Duplin county, Nov., New Hanover county. R. R. Nov. 10, 1843
- Moore, Augustus of Northampton county, Jly., Marshall county, Mississippi. R. R. Jly. 28, 1843
- Moore, John L. of Washington, Jan. 31, Stokes county. R. R. Feb. 17, 1843
- Moore, Mary Louisa, Dec., Halifax. R. R. Dec. 22, 1843
- Moore, Robert G., Dec. 4, Newbern. R. R. Dec. 8, 1843
- Mordecai, Capt. Alfred, Jly. 24, Washington, D. C. R. R. Aug. 4, 1843
- Morphess, Alexander of Raleigh, Nov., Orange county. R. R. Nov. 3, 1843
- Munroe, John, Dec., Fayetteville. R. R. Dec. 12, 1843
- Murphy, Mrs. Thomas, Jly., Fayetteville. R. R. Jly. 28, 1843
- Murray, Mrs. Eli, Nov., Orange county. R. R. Nov. 7, 1843
- Newbell, John, Sept., Milton. R. R. Sept. 29, 1843
- Norcom, Mrs. James, Jr., Dec. 14, Chowan county. R. R. Dec. 22, 1843
- O'Bryan, Dennis Giraldu, Nov. 13, Warren county. R. R. Dec. 1, 1843
- O'Hanlon, Elizabeth Myers, Je., Fayetteville. R. R. Je. 16, 1843
- O'Neal, Mrs. Jane, My. 16, Wilmington. R. R. Je. 2, 1843
- Orr, James, Apr., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Apr. 18, 1843
- Outlaw, George B., Mar., Windsor, Bertie county. R. R. Mar. 28, 1843
- Owens, Elizabeth, Oct., Halifax. R. R. Oct. 10, 1843
- Palmer, James, Mar., Windsor, Bertie county. R. R. Mar. 28, 1843
- Parham, Mrs. Elizabeth G., Je. 30, Raleigh. R. R. Jly. 7, 1843
- Parker, Jonathan, Apr., Greensboro. R. R. Apr. 18, 1843
- Parks, Joseph Y., Dec., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Dec. 19, 1843
- Patterson, Mrs. Joseph, Aug., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Aug. 25, 1843
- Patterson, Lawrence D., Aug., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Aug. 25, 1843
- Patterson, Smith, Aug. 1, Louisburg. R. R. Aug. 15, 1843
- Pearce, Peleg of Providence, R. I., Oct. 6, Fayetteville. R. R. Oct. 17, 1843
- Pell, Irvine Atkinson, Aug., Newbern. R. R. Sept. 1, 1843
- Pendergrass, Franklin M., Nov., Iredell county. R. R. Nov. 10, 1843
- Pendleton, Mrs. M. C. of Lynchburg, Virginia, Oct., Salisbury. R. R. Nov. 3, 1843
- Perry, Mrs. Joshua, Nov. 17, Franklin county. R. R. Nov. 24, 1843
- Phillips, Martin, Oct., Newbern. R. R. Oct. 17, 1843
- Phillips, Capt. William, Nov., Davidson county. R. R. Nov. 17, 1843
- Pittman, Mrs. Graham C., My., Edgecombe county. R. R. My. 2, 1843
- Pittman, Sarah Elizabeth, Aug. 4, Newbern. R. R. Aug. 18, 1843
- Poisson, John, Apr., Wilmington. R. R. Apr. 18, 1843
- Polk, Rufus K. of Raleigh, Feb. 25, Nashville, Tennessee. R. R. Mar. 14, 1843
- Polk, Mrs. Thos. R., Je. 18, La Grange, Tennessee. R. R. Jly. 14, 1843
- Polk, Mrs. William of Warren county, Dec. 10, Raleigh. R. R. Dec. 19, 1843
- Pope, Benjamin A., Nov. 8, Halifax. R. R. Nov. 14, 1843
- Pope, Mrs. William H., Dec. 11, Halifax. R. R. Dec. 15, 1843
- Porter, Ely, Feb. 13, Tarboro. R. R. Feb. 17, 1843
- Porter, Dr. James Green, Apr., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Apr. 18, 1843
- Powell, John S. of Smithfield, Oct., Waynesborough. R. R. Oct. 27, 1843
- Power, Eliza C., Sept. 24, Wilmington. R. R. Oct. 6, 1843
- Pratt, Mrs. Edith, Sept., Anson county. R. R. Oct. 6, 1843
- Pritchett, Mrs. Wm., Apr., Greensboro. R. R. Apr. 7, 1843

- Pugh, Dr. Jesse C., Oct. 7, Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Oct. 17, 1843
- Radcliffe, T. D., Apr. 1, Wilmington. R. R. Apr. 18, 1843
- Rambaut, William of Raleigh, Dec., Cumberland county. R. R. Dec. 8, 1843
- Ray, Mrs. Mary Ann, Aug. 5, Wake county. R. R. Sept. 5, 1843
- Rayner, Amos, My. 4, Hertford county. R. R. My. 19, 1843
- Reavis, Lewis, Dec. 6, Henderson. R. R. Dec. 8, 1843
- Redding, Jonathan, Nov., Randolph county. R. R. Dec. 1, 1843
- Redding, Joseph S. T., Oct., Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Oct. 10, 1843
- Reed, Mrs. John, Sr., Nov., Cabarrus county. R. R. Dec. 15, 1843
- Reed, Joseph, Jly. 7, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Jly. 18, 1843
- Reinhardt, John Q. A., Jly., East Florida. R. R. Jly. 21, 1843
- Rice, Mrs. Amos R., Nov., Iredell county. R. R. Nov. 10, 1843
- Richards, John B., Oct., Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Oct. 10, 1843
- Robbins, Mrs. Thomas, Oct., Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Oct. 10, 1843
- Robinson, Mrs. Martha, Nov. 28, Cabarrus county. R. R. Dec. 15, 1843
- Rogerson, Mrs. Susan B. of Elizabeth City, Oct., New Orleans. R. R. Oct. 31, 1843
- Roseman, John, Apr. 25, Rowan county. R. R. My. 2, 1843
- Sallard, Capt. Charles, Nov., Person county. R. R. Nov. 7, 1843
- Sanders, Mrs. John, My., Johnston county. R. R. My. 2, 1843
- Satterwhite, Hanson P., Mar. 7, Burke county. R. R. Apr. 11, 1843
- Saunders, Benj. R., My., Hyde county. R. R. My. 23, 1843
- Sears, Mrs. Henrietta S. of Raleigh, Sept. 19, Mobile. R. R. Oct. 17, 1843
- Seawell, Mary B., Oct. 3, Raleigh. R. R. Oct. 6, 1843
- Settle, Maj. Benjamin, Aug., Rockingham county. R. R. Aug. 25, 1843
- Sharpe, Col. Benjamin, My., Edgecombe county. R. R. My. 2, 1843
- Shepard, Hon. Charles, Oct. 24, Newbern. R. R. Oct. 31, 1843
- Shuman, Jacob, Dec., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Dec. 8, 1843
- Sims, Col. Herbert, Je., Orange county. R. R. Je. 27, 1843
- Slocumb, Eliza G., Oct. 22, Waynesboro. R. R. Oct. 31, 1843
- Slocumb, Mary G., Oct. 10, Waynesboro. R. R. Oct. 31, 1843
- Small, Malcolm, Nov. 23, Cumberland county. R. R. Dec. 15, 1843
- Smith, Albert, Aug., Davidson county. R. R. Aug. 25, 1843
- Smith, Henry, Apr. 9, Edenton. R. R. My. 2, 1843
- Smith, Dr. James C., Apr. 15, Fayetteville. R. R. Apr. 21, 1843
- Smith, Jane, Jly., Fayetteville. R. R. Jly. 14, 1843
- Smith, John, My., Perquimans county. R. R. My. 9, 1843
- Smith, John, Oct. 24, Wake Forest. R. R. Nov. 3, 1843
- Smith, John B. of Granville county, Aug. 23, Burnsville, Yancey county. R. R. Sept. 15, 1843
- Smith, Malcom L., Dec., Rockfish factory. R. R. Dec. 8, 1843
- Smith, Mrs. Samuel E. of Newbern, Aug., Gates county. R. R. Sept. 1, 1843
- Smith, Mrs. Susannah, Oct., Newbern. R. R. Oct. 17, 1843
- Sneed, Mrs. Jonathan P. of Hillsboro, My. 2, LaFayette county, Mississippi. R. R. Je. 2, 1843
- Sneed, Major Junius, Je. 26, Salisbury. R. R. Jly. 7, 1843
- Spears, William Wallace, Nov. 18, Cabarrus county. R. R. Dec. 15, 1843
- Spencer, Jack, My., Hyde county. R. R. My. 23, 1843
- Spruill, Mrs. Samuel B. of Northampton county, Mar. 29, Raleigh. R. R. Mar. 31, 1843
- Stallings, Isaac, Aug. 22, Johnston county. R. R. Sept. 1, 1843

- Stanly, James G., Jr., Nov., Henderson. R. R. Dec. 1, 1843
- Stanly, Mrs. John of this State, Aug. 30, Farquier county, Va. R. R. Sept. 8, 1843
- Stansell, Captain William, Oct., Pitt county. R. R. Oct. 17, 1843
- Stark, Sarah Eliza, Nov., Fayetteville. R. R. Nov. 17, 1843
- Steele, Mrs. Mary N., Aug. 19, Salisbury. R. R. Sept. 1, 1843
- Stone, Lucy E., Apr. 8, Granville county. R. R. Apr. 18, 1843
- Stough, Mrs. Martin, Nov. 27, Cabarrus county. R. R. Dec. 15, 1843
- Stow, Capt. Cyrus, Oct. 23, Wilmington. R. R. Oct. 31, 1843
- Strayhorn, John, Sr., Je., Orange county. R. R. Je. 16, 1843
- Stricklin, Lot of Johnston county, Je. 1, Richmond county. R. R. Aug. 4, 1843
- Swaim, Jesse, Oct. 9, Guilford county. R. R. Oct. 17, 1843
- Tate, Lemuel S., Oct., Orange county. R. R. Oct. 24, 1843
- Taylor, Wesley Coke, Dec., Oxford. R. R. Dec. 19, 1843
- Temple, Mrs. Allen, My., Chatham county. R. R. My. 30, 1843
- Thames, Mrs. David, Sept. 16, Cumberland county. R. R. Oct. 6, 1843
- Thomas, Mrs. Jas. I., Dec. 14, Oxford. R. R. Dec. 29, 1843
- Thompson, John, Aug., Orange county. R. R. Aug. 29, 1843
- Thompson, Mrs. Phoebe, Je. 22, Raleigh. R. R. Je. 27, 1843
- Thompson, Mrs. Susan, My., Salisbury. R. R. My. 12, 1843
- Turner, Joseph, My., Hyde county. R. R. My. 23, 1843
- Tyre, Mrs. Council, Oct., Greensboro. R. R. Oct. 27, 1843
- Vaughan, Mrs. Geo. W. of this State, Feb. 24, Columbus, Mississippi. R. R. Mar. 21, 1843
- Vokes, Joseph of Warrenton, Sept. 18, Mobile. R. R. Oct. 6, 1843
- Wadsworth, Edward, Mar., Petersburg. R. R. Mar. 31, 1843
- Walker, John, Sept. 27, Orange county. R. R. Oct. 10, 1843
- Wallace, Dr. Rufus A. of Charlotte, Dec. 15, Raleigh. R. R. Dec. 19, 1843
- Ward, Mary, Apr. 17, Fayetteville. R. R. Apr. 21, 1843
- Warne, Mrs. Joseph B. of Boydton, Virginia, Oct. 7, Salisbury. R. R. Oct. 24, 1843
- Washington, Mrs. George of Kinston, Aug. 21, New York. R. R. Sept. 12, 1843
- Watson, Mrs. David, My., Chatham county. R. R. My. 5, 1843
- Watson, E. J. of Chatham county, Aug., Somerville, Tennessee. R. R. Aug. 29, 1843
- Watson, Gen. James C. of Cumberland county, My., Mount Meigs, Alabama. R. R. My. 2, 1843
- Watt, James F., Mar., Rockingham. R. R. Mar. 24, 1843
- Weathers, Rev. James, Apr., Granville county. R. R. Apr. 18, 1843
- Weddington, Joseph Y., Oct., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Oct. 31, 1843
- Weddington, Capt. Samuel, Nov. 1, Cabarrus county. R. R. Dec. 1, 1843
- White, Mrs. Esther, Nov. 24, Cabarrus county. R. R. Dec. 15, 1843
- White, Thomas, Sept. 5, Raleigh. R. R. Sept. 8, 1843
- Whittier, John of Amesbury, Massachusetts and this State, Apr. 18, Wilmington. R. R. My. 5, 1843
- Wilkins, Mrs. Mary of Sussex county, Virginia and Wake county, Jly. 2. R. R. Jly. 7, 1843
- Williams, Mrs. Alexander, Oct. 15, Cumberland county. R. R. Oct. 27, 1843
- Williams, Gen. James O. K., Oct., Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Oct. 10, 1843
- Williamson, Alice, My., Hyde county. R. R. My. 23, 1843

Williamson, Mrs. Godfrey, Jly., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Jly. 18, 1843
 Wilson, Margaret of Milton, Mar., Norfolk, Virginia. R. R. Mar. 3, 1843
 Wilson, Maj. Samuel, Feb., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Feb. 28, 1843
 Wilson, William, Oct. 8, Union county. R. R. Oct. 31, 1843
 Winborne, Micajah T. of Hertford county, Sept. 19, Mobile. R. R. Oct. 6, 1843
 Winslow, Mrs. Warren of Fayetteville, My. 28, Smithville. R. R. My. 30, 1843
 Wright, William, Mar. 22, Sloop Point. R. R. Apr. 25, 1843
 Wright, Wm., Mar. 25, On the Sound, Wilmington. R. R. Apr. 18, 1843
 Yarbrough, Mrs. Mildred, Jly. 18, Louisburg. R. R. Jly. 28, 1843
 Yarborough, Mr., Nov. 25, Concord. R. R. Dec. 15, 1843

1844

Adams, Elizabeth E., Jan. 17, Beaufort. R. R. Feb. 9, 1844
 Alexander, Mrs. Silas, Jly. 31, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Aug. 20, 1844
 Alexander, Wm. B., Jan. 23, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Feb. 9, 1844
 Allison, Capt. Robert, Jan. 21, Cabarrus county. R. R. Feb. 2, 1844
 Anderson Alexander, Nov. 21, Wilmington. R. R. Nov. 29, 1844
 Anderson, David of Scotland, Apr. 9, Fayetteville. R. R. Apr. 19, 1844
 Anderson, George of Warrenton, Jan., La Grange, Tennessee. R. R. Feb. 6, 1844
 Anderson, Mrs. Mary R. of Petersburg, Virginia, Je., Wilmington. R. R. Jly. 2, 1844
 Armstrong, Anderson, Feb. 4, Orange county. R. R. Feb. 13, 1844
 Atkins, John C. of Montgomery county, Feb., Fayetteville. R. R. Feb. 27, 1844
 Avera, Richard of Averagesborough, Mar. 22, Fayetteville. R. R. Mar. 26, 1844
 Ball, Daniel, Sept. 29, Flat creek, Buncombe county. R. R. Oct. 22, 1844
 Ball, Mrs., Feb. 24, Davidson county. R. R. Mar. 8, 1844
 Barksdale, John Nash, Nov., Rutherford county, Tennessee. R. R. Nov. 29, 1844
 Barringer, Gen. Paul M., Je. 20, Lincolnnton. R. R. Jly. 2, 1844
 Barringer, Mrs. Paul, Oct. 22, Cabarrus county. R. R. Dec. 3, 1844
 Batley, Thomas, Mar. 31, Fayetteville. R. R. Apr. 5, 1844
 Battle, Isaac L. of Edgecombe county, Jan., Mariama, Florida. R. R. Jan. 12, 1844
 Beard, Mrs. Elizabeth, Oct. 16, Guilford county. R. R. Nov. 29, 1844
 Beaty, Moses, Feb. 2, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Feb. 27, 1844
 Bechtler, Augustus of Germany, Dec. 21, Rutherfordton. R. R. Jan. 9, 1844
 Belden, Mrs. Robert of Fayetteville, Je. 11, Bladen county. R. R. Je. 21, 1844
 Belk, Joab M. G. of Lancaster, South Carolina, Oct. 26, Davidson county. R. R. Nov. 29, 1844
 Bell, Capt. Wm. P. of Beaufort, Apr., Columbus, eGorgia. R. R. Apr. 5, 1844
 Berry, Mrs. Catharine A., Aug. 20, Smithville. R. R. Sept. 6, 1844
 Black, Mrs. Catharine, Jan. 10, Moore county. R. R. Jan. 19, 1844
 Blackledge, Alice, Sept., Lenoir county. R. R. Oct. 15, 1844
 Blackledge, Caroline M., Mar., Newbern. R. R. Mar. 22, 1844

- Blackwelder, Capt. Chas., Jan. 22, Cabarrus county. R. R. Feb. 2, 1844
Blackwelder, Mrs. Isaac, Jan. 29, Cabarrus county. R. R. Feb. 13, 1844
Blackwell, Thomas, Dec. 25, Henderson county. R. R. Jan. 19, 1844
Bond, Mrs. Margaret, Feb. 1, Greenville, Pitt county. R. R. Feb. 13, 1844
Bost, Mrs. John D., Jan. 25, Cabarrus county. R. R. Feb. 2, 1844
Boyden, Mrs. Nathaniel, Aug. 10, Salisbury. R. R. Aug. 20, 1844
Bransom, Mrs. Henry, Nov., Fayetteville. R. R. Nov. 29, 1844
Brewster, Jacob H. of Connecticut, Nov. 6, Wilmington. R. R. Nov. 29, 1844
Brietz, Samuel E., Aug., Salem. R. R. Aug. 16, 1844
Britt, Mrs. W. A., Apr., Orange county. R. R. Apr. 3, 1844
Broadnax, Sally of Rockingham county, Oct. 30. R. R. Nov. 29, 1844
Brock, Mrs. Lewis, Mar., Hailsville, Duplin county. R. R. Mar. 5, 1844
Brown, Allen, Aug., Salisbury. R. R. Sept. 6, 1844
Brown, Mrs. Joseph, Nov. 6, Marion District, South Carolina. R. R. Nov. 29, 1844
Brown, Samuel of Stockridge, Massachusetts, Je. 9, Nashville. R. R. Je. 14, 1844
Brummell, Charles, Aug. 10, Davidson county. R. R. Aug. 20, 1844
Bruton, Mrs. Wm., Mar., Montgomery county. R. R. Mar. 8, 1844
Bryan, Mrs. James, Sr., Dec. 22, Bladen county. R. R. Jan. 9, 1844
Burr, John Andrew, Feb., Wilmington. R. R. Mar. 1, 1844
Bushell, Joseph, Oct., Edenton. R. R. Oct. 18, 1844
Caldwell, Mrs. Green W., Sept. 22, Charlotte. R. R. Sept. 27, 1844
Caldwell, Martha Ann, Nov. 11, Burke county. R. R. Nov. 29, 1844
Calloway, Mrs. Elijah, Dec. 17, Walnut Cove, Ashe county. R. R. Jan. 2, 1844
Cameron, Duncan, Apr. 14, Richmond county. R. R. Apr. 30, 1844
Cameron, William Owen, Oct., Hillsboro. R. R. Oct. 22, 1844
Campbell, Addison of Guilford county & Choctaw county, Mississippi, Oct. 22, Pittsborough, Chatham county. R. R. Nov. 12, 1844
Carpenter, Mrs. Mary, Jan. 1, Lincoln county. R. R. Jan. 12, 1844
Carter, John, Sr., Oct., Chatham county. R. R. Oct. 18, 1844
Chambers, Mrs. David, Jan. 11, Iredell county. R. R. Feb. 9, 1844
Chambers, Mrs. Joseph P., Aug., Salisbury. R. R. Aug. 16, 1844
Cheek, Mrs. John, Sept., Warren county. R. R. Sept. 24, 1844
Childs, Ann E., Nov. 15, Fort Johnson. R. R. Nov. 29, 1844
Clark, James, Apr., Orange county. R. R. Apr. 23, 1844
Clark, Capt. William, Nov. 10, Raleigh. R. R. Nov. 12, 1844
Clark, Mrs. Wm. W., Dec., Newbern. R. R. Dec. 31, 1844
Clemmons, Harvey, Jly., Wake county. R. R. Jly. 30, 1844
Cline, Henry, Dec. 24, Lincolnton. R. R. Jan. 12, 1844
Coppedge, William, Sr., Dec. 17, Franklin county. R. R. Jan. 5, 1844
Couch, Samuel, Je., Orange county. R. R. Je. 14, 1844
Crawford, William D. of Salisbury, Jan. 22, Montgomery county. R. R. Feb. 2, 1844
Crawley, John of Norfolk, Virginia, Aug., Edenton. R. R. Aug. 9, 1844
Davidson, Mrs. W. S. M., Dec., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Dec. 31, 1844
Davis, Joseph E., Aug. 20, Wilmington. R. R. Sept. 3, 1844
Deaver, Mrs. R., Apr. 6, Sulphur Springs, Buncombe county. R. R. Apr. 19, 1844
Desmond, Mrs. Lewis C., Oct., Lenoir county. R. R. Oct. 22, 1844

- Devereux, John, Sr., Jly. 1, Raleigh. R. R. Jly. 4, 1844
Dewese, Isaiah, Sr., Jan. 23, Cabarrus county. R. R. Feb. 2, 1844
Dodd, Parmela B., Oct., Orange county. R. R. Nov. 5, 1844
Donnell, Mrs. Erwin, Apr., Guilford county. R. R. Apr. 12, 1844
Donnell, Dr. Washington, Apr. 17, Greensboro. R. R. Apr. 23, 1844
Draughon, Mrs. Geo., Nov., Sampson county. R. R. Nov. 12, 1844
Dudley, Mrs. David C., Jan. 6, Raleigh. R. R. Jan. 9, 1844
Dudley, Mary, My. 14, Raleigh. R. R. My. 21, 1844
Dumas, Henry D., Nov., Richmond county. R. R. Nov. 5, 1844
Eagles, Mrs. Sarah, Dec. 17, Wilmington. R. R. Dec. 31, 1844
Edmunds, Etheldred of Halifax county, Sept., Littleton Depot. R. R. Sept. 24, 1844
Edney, Rev. Samuel of Pasquotank county, Sept. 19., Henderson county. R. R. Oct. 15, 1844
Edwards, Mrs. Catharine, Feb. 10, Rowan county. R. R. Feb. 27, 1844
Edwards, Mrs. Henry, Jr., My., Orange county. R. R. My. 17, 1844
Elam, James, Mar. 18, Fayetteville. R. R. Mar. 29, 1844
Eller, John, Feb. 25, Rowan county. R. R. Mar. 8, 1844
Elliott, Jno of Greensboro, Oct., Wythe, Virginia. R. R. Nov. 29, 1844
Ellis, Mrs. George, Oct. 2, Orange county. R. R. Oct. 22, 1844
Ellis, Mrs. John, Oct. 19, Davidson county. R. R. Nov. 1, 1844
Eubank, Levi, Jan. 19, Jones county. R. R. Feb. 9, 1844
Evans, Sarah Jane, Apr. 12, Hillsboro. R. R. Apr. 23, 1844
Everitt, Lawrence C., Sept. 1, Richmond county. R. R. Nov. 5, 1844
Farmer, Moses, Nov., Edgecombe county. R. R. Dec. 6, 1844
Faucett, Mrs. David A. of Orange county, My., Memphis, Tennessee. R. R. My. 17, 1844
Foreman, Mary Louisa, Oct. 18, Green Wreath, Pitt county. R. R. Oct. 25, 1844
Foster, Peter, Je. 1, Franklin county. R. R. Je. 7, 1844
Franklin, Henry, Sept. 23, Chatham county. R. R. Oct. 1, 1844
Freeland, John Sr., Dec. 24, Orange county. R. R. Jan. 9, 1844
Freeman, Mrs. Jonathan, Otis, My. 27, Raleigh. R. R. My. 28, 1844
Gardner, Anna, Nov. 10, Wilmington. R. R. Nov. 29, 1844
Gaston, William, Jan. 23, Raleigh. R. R. Jan. 26, 1844
Gatewood, Gen. Williamson of this State, Apr., Equality, Illinois. R. R. Apr. 12, 1844
Goodwin, Lemuel, Feb. 5, Granville county. R. R. Feb. 13, 1844
Gorham, George F., Aug., Greenville. R. R. Mar. 5, 1844
Gorham, Mrs. George F. of Pitt county, Sept. 8, Warrenton. R. R. Sept. 29, 1844
Graham, Mrs. Hamilton, Feb. 2, Warren county. R. R. Feb. 9, 1844
Grunway, Col. William of Caldwell county, Aug. 1, Lenoir. R. R. Sept. 3, 1844
Guy, Capt. Wm. Henry, Jan. 25, Smithfield. R. R. Jan. 26, 1844
Hackney, James Addison, Je. 27, Chatham county. R. R. Jly. 12, 1844
Hackney, Mrs. Polly, Je. 30, Chatham county. R. R. Jly. 12, 1844
Hall, Wm., Feb. 28, Rowan county. R. R. Mar. 8, 1844
Hall, Wm. H., Mar., Weldon. R. R. Mar. 12, 1844
Hancock, Roger, Je., Orange county. R. R. Je. 21, 1844
Harbin, Mrs. William, Feb. 9, Statesville. R. R. Feb. 27, 1844

- Hardin, Sally, Oct., Orange county. R. R. Nov. 5, 1844
- Hargrove, Mrs. William, Oct. 10, Granville county. R. R. Nov. 1, 1844
- Harper, James, Aug. 21, Greene county. R. R. Sept. 17, 1844
- Harrington, Abner, Feb. 15, Chatham county. R. R. Mar. 1, 1844
- Harris, Emily A., Aug., Rockingham. R. R. Aug. 30, 1844
- Harris, Dr. Samuel S., Mar., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Mar. 19, 1844
- Harrison, Mrs. William A., Nov. 10, Raleigh. R. R. Nov. 12, 1844
- Hartman, Mrs. Otho, Nov., Rowan county. R. R. Nov. 26, 1844
- Havener, Martin, Dec. 30, Lincoln county. R. R. Jan. 12, 1844
- Hayes, Robert, Jan. 27, Charlotte. R. R. Feb. 9, 1844
- Henderson, Logan B. of Lincoln county, Jly. 23, Marshall, Harrison county Texas. R. R. Sept. 24, 1844
- Hervey, Edwin (infant) Nov., Fayetteville. R. R. Nov. 15, 1844
- Heyl, Eli, Dec., Hoysville. R. R. Dec. 20, 1844
- Hill, Eugenia Ann, My. 11, Franklin county. R. R. My. 21, 1844
- Hilliard, Mrs. James of Edgecombe, Dec. 11, Nash county. R. R. Jan. 12, 1844
- Hinds, Wm. of Newbern, Jan. 16, Trenton. R. R. Jan. 30, 1844
- Hinton, John, Dec. 13, Oakland (his residence). R. R. Dec. 10, 1844
- Hoke, Frederick of York county, Pennsylvania, Jan. 1, Catawba county. R. R. Jan. 12, 1844
- Hoke, Col. Michael, Sept. 9, Charlotte. R. R. Sept. 17, 1844
- Hollum, Sturdivant, Oct. 2, Wake county. R. R. Oct. 8, 1844
- Holt, James, Mar. 28, Johnston county. R. R. Apr. 12, 1844
- Holt, Jesse, Aug. 28, Johnston county. R. R. Sept. 3, 1844
- Hopkins, Joseph of Wake county, Jan. 5, Greene county, Alabama. R. R. Feb. 13, 1844
- Horne, James J., Sept. 3, Pittsborough. R. R. Sept. 27, 1844
- Horner, Thomas Sr., My. 10, Orange county. R. R. Je. 14, 1844
- Hoyle, Rev. Abel of South Carolina Conference, Sept. 8, Union county. R. R. Sept. 24, 1844
- Hoyle, Eli, Sept. 12, Lincoln county. R. R. Nov. 5, 1844
- Hughes, Joseph, Je., Orange county. R. R. Je. 21, 1844
- Humphrey, Edgar, Jan. 8, Onslow county. R. R. Jan. 30, 1844
- Humphreys, Absalom T., Nov. 6, Greensboro. R. R. Nov. 19, 1844
- Huntington, Duke H. of Hillsboro, Sept. 6, Marion, Alabama. R. R. Oct. 22, 1844
- Hutchins, Isaac, Sept., Wake county. R. R. Oct. 1, 1844
- Jackson, Clotilda, Mar., Pasquotank county. R. R. Mar. 5, 1844
- Jackson, Giles Kelly of Greensborough, Alabama, Oct., Fayetteville. R. R. Oct. 18, 1844
- Jarvis, Moses, Apr., Newbern. R. R. Apr. 30, 1844
- Jeffreys, Mrs. Gray, Jly. 23, Wake county. R. R. Aug. 30, 1844
- Johnson, Smith of Connecticut, Feb., Fayetteville. R. R. Feb. 27, 1844
- Jones, Chas B. of Fayetteville, Jly. 30, Marengo county, Alabama. R. R. Aug. 30, 1844
- Jones, Francis, Mar. 1, Hillsboro. R. R. Mar. 5, 1844
- Jones, James C. of Wake county, Jan. 25, Franklin county. R. R. Feb. 2, 1844
- Jones, John W. of Moore county, Oct., La Grange. R. R. Nov. 5, 1844

- Jones, Mrs. R. D. of Bladen county, Nov. 3, Wilmington. R. R. Nov. 15, 1844
- Jones, Sarah Louisa, Dec. 28, Rutherford county. R. R. Jan. 9, 1844
- Jones, Mrs. Thos. D., Apr. 26, Newbern. R. R. My. 7, 1844
- Jones, Mrs. William, Dec., Newbern. R. R. Dec. 10, 1844
- Jordan, Iredell S. of this State, My. 6, Dallas county, Alabama. R. R. My. 7, 1844
- Kelly, Sarah, Feb. 27, Rowan county. R. R. Mar. 8, 1844
- Kerner, Mrs. Jos., Jan. 19, Kernersville, Stokes county. R. R. Feb. 9, 1844
- Kimball, Mrs. Amos, Nov., Fayetteville. R. R. Dec. 6, 1844
- Knight, Mrs. Peter E., Feb. 6, Edgecombe county. R. R. Feb. 16, 1844
- Knox, Emma White, Mar. 8, St. Louis, Missouri. R. R. Mar. 26, 1844
- Kyle, David Sr., Nov. 1, Rockingham county. R. R. Nov. 15, 1844
- Lash, Christian, Jan. 12, Bethania, Stokes county. R. R. Feb. 9, 1844
- Lillington, Mrs. John of Wilmington, Oct. 10, Raleigh. R. R. Oct. 15, 1844
- Lindsay, Andrew, Nov. 2, Greensboro. R. R. Nov. 19, 1844
- Little, Mrs. William, Nov., Edgecombe county. R. R. Dec. 6, 1844
- Loftin, Mrs. Wm. C., Feb. 11, Lenoir county. R. R. Mar. 5, 1844
- Long, John Sr., Sept., Orange county. R. R. Oct. 1, 1844
- Love, Jane M'Kay, Nov. 2, Wilmington. R. R. Dec. 6, 1844
- Love, Mrs. John D., Nov., Wilmington. R. R. Dec. 6, 1844
- M'Caskill, Alexander, Dec. 10, Montgomery county. R. R. Jan. 19, 1844
- M'Cauley, Andrew, Oct. 4, Raleigh. R. R. Oct. 15, 1844
- M'Corkle, Mathew, Sept., Catawba county. R. R. Sept. 27, 1844
- M'Dade, Mrs. James, Dec. 28, Chapel Hill. R. R. Jan. 9, 1844
- M'Donald, Mrs. Thales, Nov., Davidson county. R. R. Nov. 26, 1844
- M'Dougald, Rev. Allen, Oct. 17, Cumberland county. R. R. Nov. 5, 1844
- M'Eachin, Edward, Mar., Robeson county. R. R. Apr. 2, 1844
- M'Geachy, Alexander, Apr., Robeson county. R. R. Apr. 5, 1844
- M'Iver, John Williams, Sept., Clemmons ville. R. R. Oct. 1, 1844
- M'Kay, Mrs. Ann, My., Fayetteville. R. R. My. 17, 1844
- M'Lester, Mrs. Nelson of Hillsborough, Je., Columbus, Ga. R. R. Je. 14, 1844
- M'Neill, John, Sr., Dec. 31, Cumberland county. R. R. Jan. 16, 1844
- M'Neill, Neill, Nov. 23, Moore county. R. R. Dec. 6, 1844
- M'Pherson, Mrs. Duncan, Feb., Smithfield. R. R. Feb. 16, 1844
- M'Rae, John, Mar., Robeson county. R. R. Mar. 26, 1844
- Manning, Mrs. Joseph, Feb. 1, Edenton. R. R. Feb. 13, 1844
- Martin, Mrs. William K., Je. 10, Franklin county. R. R. Jly. 10, 1844
- Martindale, Stephen, Mar., Hailsville Duplin county. R. R. Mar. 5, 1844
- Mebane, David, Mar., Orange county. R. R. Mar. 5, 1844
- Michal, Major John, Apr., Lincolnton. R. R. Apr. 5, 1844
- Miller, Mrs. Ivey, Nov., Rowan county. R. R. Nov. 26, 1844
- Mills, Dr. Otis P., Mar. 4, Rutherford. R. R. Mar. 19, 1844
- Missillier, Mrs. Rachel C., My. 4, Trenton. R. R. My. 7, 1844
- Mitchell, Nathan, My., Fayetteville. R. R. My. 17, 1844
- Mollan, Mrs. Stuart of Edenton, Mar. 12, New York. R. R. Apr. 5, 1844
- Montague, James Y., Sept., Granville county. R. R. Sept. 24, 1844
- Montgomery, Mary Ann, My., Orange county. R. R. My. 17, 1844
- Monteith, Mrs. Abner, Jan. 4, Iredell county. R. R. Jan. 30, 1844
- Montieth, William, Aug., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Sept. 6, 1844
- Mooney, Mrs. James, Feb. 8, Rockingham county. R. R. Feb. 9, 1844

- Moore, John, Jly. 19, Pitt county. R. R. Jly. 30, 1844
- Moore, Junius Alex of Wilmington, Je., Tuscaloosa, Alabama. R. R. Jly. 2, 1844
- Moore, Mrs. Maurice of Wilmington, My. 5, New York. R. R. My. 17, 1844
- Morgan, Green, Nov., Guilford county. R. R. Nov. 29, 1844
- Moring, John, Sept. 21, Chatham county. R. R. Oct. 1, 1844
- Murphy, Mrs. David of Raleigh, Sept. 18, Sampson county. R. R. Sept. 27, 1844
- Murphy, Eleanor, Feb. 3, Salisbury. R. R. Feb. 27, 1844
- Nelson, Mrs. John, My., Orange county. R. R. My. 17, 1844
- Norfleet, Isaac of Edgecombe county, Oct., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. R. R. Nov. 5, 1844
- Normont, Albert, Jan. 27, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Feb. 9, 1844
- Northington, Mrs. Samuel E., Mar. 12, Raleigh. R. R. Mar. 19, 1844
- Nunnery, Carter, Je. 2, Warrenton. R. R. Je. 14, 1844
- Oliver, James A., Aug. 10, Duplin county. R. R. Aug. 16, 1844
- Paisley, Mrs. James, Apr. 14, Guilford county. R. R. Apr. 23, 1844
- Parker, Mrs. Weeks, Jan. 23, Edgecombe county. R. R. Feb. 2, 1844
- Patton, Mrs. Thos T. of Morganton, Nov., Buncombe county. R. R. Nov. 29, 1844
- Peacock, Robert W., Nov., Montgomery county. R. R. Nov. 5, 1844
- Pearce, Mrs. J. Wesley of Franklin county, Je. 5, Fayetteville. R. R. Je. 14, 1844
- Pearsall, Iantha, Oct. 30, Duplin county. R. R. Nov. 8, 1844
- Pearson, Mrs. Asa, Apr. 12, Wake county. R. R. My. 3, 1844
- Pearson, Mrs. John Stokes, Feb., Fayetteville. R. R. Mar. 1, 1844
- Pearson, Mary, Apr. 17, Wake county. R. R. My. 3, 1844
- Pearson, Mrs. Stephen, Apr. 25, Wake county. R. R. My. 3, 1844
- Peebles, Harriet (infant) Aug. 3, Harmony Grove, Lenoir county. R. R. Aug. 9, 1844
- Pitt, Eliza Jane, Feb., Wilmington. R. R. Mar. 1, 1844
- Polk, Richard Trotter of this State, My., New Orleans. R. R. My. 17, 1844
- Popelston, John, Oct., Edenton. R. R. Oct. 18, 1844
- Potts, Isaac C., Feb. 24, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Mar. 19, 1844
- Price, Mrs. Wm. J., Feb. 6, Wilmington. R. R. Feb. 20, 1844
- Pullen, Ann Eliza, Jly. 13, Wake county. R. R. Jly. 19, 1844
- Pulliam, Martha Helen of Wake county, Aug. 10, Somerville, Tennessee. R. R. Sept. 13, 1844
- Ramsay, James, Feb. 7, Guilford county. R. R. Feb. 9, 1844
- Rayner, Elijah of Bertie county, Oct., Tennessee. R. R. Nov. 1, 1844
- Reaves, Mrs. John, Sept. 2, Sampson county. R. R. Sept. 24, 1844
- Rendleman, Mrs. Catharine, Jan. 23, Rowan county. R. R. Feb. 9, 1844
- Rice, Mrs. Martha A., Mar. 6, Princeton, New Jersey. R. R. Apr. 5, 1844
- Rich, Carey, Jan. 10, Greensboro. R. R. Feb. 6, 1844
- Riley, William, Dec. 26, Orange county. R. R. Jan. 9, 1844
- Rimer, Nicholas, Feb. 24, Rowan county. R. R. Mar. 8, 1844
- Roberts, Richard H. of Raleigh, Sept. 1, Gainesville, Alabama. R. R. Sept. 17, 1844
- Roberts, Roberts, Jr. of Raleigh, Sept., Gainesville, Alabama. R. R. Oct. 4, 1844
- Rogers, Mrs. Benjamin of Wake county, Mar. 13. R. R. Mar. 29, 1844

- Rollins, Frederick, Dec. 27, Wake county. R. R. Feb. 23, 1844
- Rods, Lavin, Apr., Guilford county. R. R. Apr. 12, 1844
- Russell, Joseph, Mar., Orange county. R. R. Mar. 22, 1844
- Rutledge, Major Henry M., Mar., Nashville, Tennessee. R. R. Mar. 5, 1844
- Sales, Rev. Anthony of Granville county, Je., Williamsborough. R. R. Je. 28, 1844
- Satterwaite, James Edward, My., Pitt county. R. R. My. 17, 1844
- Saunders, Louis M'Lane of Raleigh, Nov. 19, Rockhill Institute Elkridge, Maryland. R. R. Dec. 6, 1844
- Saunders, Sarah E., Dec. 19, Raleigh. R. R. Dec. 24, 1844
- Shaw, Mrs. David, Nov. 12, Fayetteville. R. R. Nov. 29, 1844
- Shephard, Richard M. of Newbern, Jan. 11, New Orleans. R. R. Jan. 30, 1844
- Sherrod, Ann Amanda B., Aug. 20, Greenville, Pitt county. R. R. Aug. 27, 1844
- Shipley, Enoch T. of Washington county, Tennessee, Oct. 23, Greensboro, Guilford county. R. R. Nov. 8, 1844
- Shipman, Daniel, Oct. 24, Columbus county. R. R. Nov. 29, 1844
- Shipman, James, Jan. 4, Bladen county. R. R. Jan. 19, 1844
- Shuford, Jacob, Apr., Catawba county. R. R. Apr. 12, 1844
- Sikes, Enoch, Sept. 3, Union county. R. R. Sept. 24, 1844
- Simonton, Gilbraith of Iredell county, Mar. 3, Monticello, Georgia. R. R. Mar. 29, 1844
- Simpson, Exum, Aug., Chowan county. R. R. Aug. 9, 1844
- Sinclair, Peter, Dec. 25, Moore county. R. R. Jan. 19, 1844
- Slaughter, Christian, Sept. 24, Charlotte. R. R. Sept. 27, 1844
- Sledge, Mrs. Joel of Franklin county, My. 11, Holly Springs, Mississippi. R. R. Je. 7, 1844
- Smaw, Thomas, Sept., Newbern. R. R. Oct. 1, 1844
- Snipes, Thomas, Mar., Chatham county. R. R. Mar. 22, 1844
- Southgate, Rev. Frederick formerly of Wilmington, Apr., Quincey, Illinois. R. R. Apr. 30, 1844
- Speck, Rev. Henry R., Oct. 6, Davidson county. R. R. Oct. 22, 1844
- Stamey, John R., Sept. 14, Lincoln county. R. R. Nov. 5, 1844
- Stanly, Mrs. Alexander H., Sept. 18, Newbern. R. R. Sept. 24, 1844
- Stanton, Samuel, Oct., Randolph county. R. R. Oct. 18, 1844
- Stanton, Mrs. Samuel, Oct., Randolph county. R. R. Oct. 18, 1844
- Stowe, Mrs. Larkin of Mecklenburg county, Oct., Lincoln county. R. R. Oct. 25, 1844
- Strickland, Joseph, Jan. 6, Sampson county. R. R. Feb. 6, 1844
- Sutherland, James D., Oct. 10, Kenansville, Duplin county. R. R. Nov. 5, 1844
- Swaim, Benjamin of Randolph county, Dec. 23, Raleigh. R. R. Dec. 24, 1844
- Swaim, Thomas C., Mar. 1, Ashboro. R. R. Mar. 12, 1844
- Swink, Augustus, Feb. 26, Rowan county. R. R. Mar. 8, 1844
- Tate, Elizabeth, Feb. 29, Morganton. R. R. Mar. 12, 1844
- Taylor, Anderson, Je. 3, Raleigh. R. R. Je. 7, 1844
- Taylor, Martha, Aug. 10, Wake county. R. R. Aug. 13, 1844
- Taylor, Col. Thomas, Dec. 26, Orange county. R. R. Jan. 9, 1844
- Thompson, Anthony, Oct., Guilford county. R. R. Nov. 29, 1844

- Thomson, Rev. David, Sept. 2, Smithfield, Johnson county. R. R. Sept. 13, 1844
- Thomson, Lucy Ann, Sept. 2, Smithfield, Johnson county. R. R. Sept. 13, 1844
- Thomson, Sally, Sept. 2, Smithfield, Johnson county. R. R. Sept. 13, 1844
- Torrence, Mrs. Alex, Jr., Sept. 2, Iredell county. R. R. Oct. 25, 1844
- Torrence, Mrs. Charles L., Nov. 18, Salisbury. R. R. Dec. 6, 1844
- Urquhart, Mrs. Anna, Dec. 17, Wilmington. R. R. Dec. 31, 1844
- Usher, Thomas of this State, Aug. 14, Holly Springs, Missouri. R. R. Sept. 17, 1844
- Vance, Capt. David, Jan. 14, Buncombe county. R. R. Feb. 27, 1844
- Vines, Samuel, Nov. 17, Greene county. R. R. Dec. 6, 1844
- Waddill, Mrs. James M., Jan. 23, Wadesborough. R. R. Feb. 2, 1844
- Waddill, Mary Emily, Mar., Anson county. R. R. Mar. 8, 1844
- Waddill, Thomas, Sr. of Chatham county, Dec. 27, Stanly county. R. R. Jan. 16, 1844
- Wadsworth, Mrs. William B., Mar., Craven county. R. R. Mar. 22, 1844
- Walker, Dr. Levi, Sept. 1, Caswell county. R. R. Sept. 13, 1844
- Wall, Frederick Anderson, My. 28, Wake county. R. R. Je. 7, 1844
- Warren, Mrs. Nathaniel of Wake county, Nov. 6, Davidson county. R. R. Nov. 15, 1844
- Watters, Mrs. Elizabeth of Hillsboro, Je. 30, Charleston, Massachusetts. R. R. Jly. 30, 1844
- Wedding, Shadrack, My. 28, Raleigh. R. R. Je. 4, 1844
- Weddington, Mrs. John R. of Cabarrus county, Oct., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Oct. 25, 1844
- West, Thomas L., Jly. 10, Raleigh. R. R. Jly. 12, 1844
- White, Mrs. William R. of Raleigh, Mar. 4, Zebulon Pike county, Georgia. R. R. My. 3, 1844
- Whitfield, Elizabeth, Sept. 21, Lenoir county. R. R. Oct. 15, 1844
- Whitley, Kedar, Aug. 10, Johnston county. R. R. Aug. 16, 1844
- Wiley, John, Apr., Guilford county. R. R. Apr. 12, 1844
- William, Eleanor E. of Warren county, Mar. 31, Raleigh. R. R. Apr. 2, 1844
- Williams, Mrs. H. B., Feb. 9, Charlotte. R. R. Feb. 27, 1844
- Williams, Nancy, Apr., Orange county. R. R. Apr. 5, 1844
- Williams, Mrs. Robt., Sept. 22, Falkland, Pitt county. R. R. Oct. 4, 1844
- Williams, Dr. Samuel H. of Danville, Virginia, Aug., Salisbury. R. R. Sept. 6, 1844
- Wilson, James, Aug., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Sept. 6, 1844
- Worth, Dr. David, Aug., Guilford county. R. R. Aug. 6, 1844
- Wright, John Sr., Oct. 4, Sampson county. R. R. Oct. 18, 1844
- Wright, Sarah J., Oct., Sampson county. R. R. Oct. 18, 1844
- Yount, John, Jan. 14, Catawba county. R. R. Jan. 26, 1844

1845

- Adams, Louisa M., Oct., Hillsboro. R. R. Oct. 17, 1845
- Adams, Thomas, My., Salisbury. R. R. My. 20, 1845
- Albright, Jesse, Feb. 16, Greensboro. R. R. Feb. 18, 1845
- Alexander, Mrs. Charles, Aug., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Aug. 15, 1845

- Alexander, Harriet Elizabeth, Oct., Charlotte. R. R. Oct. 24, 1845
- Alexander, Dr. M. Winslow, Feb. 27, Mecklenburg county. R. R. Mar. 7, 1845
- Alexander, Major Thomas, Jan., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Jan. 24, 1845
- Amason, Roderick, Jan., Edgecombe county. R. R. Jan. 10, 1845
- Ashford, Street, Nov., Clinton, Sampson county. R. R. Nov. 25, 1845
- Atwell, Mrs. Thomas S., Jly., Rowan county. R. R. Jly. 4, 1845
- Austin, Henry, Feb., Tarboro. R. R. Feb. 21, 1845
- Bailey, Yancy, Apr. 18, Raleigh. R. R. Apr. 22, 1845
- Baker, Mrs. Malcom, Je. 6, Robeson county. R. R. Je. 27, 1845
- Ballenger, Beverly D., Aug. 19, Smithfield. R. R. Aug. 26, 1845
- Baring, Mrs. Charles, Sept. 5, Mountain Lodge. R. R. Sept. 26, 1845
- Barnes, Washington, Mar. 21, Warren county. R. R. Apr. 4, 1845
- Barnes, Mrs. Washington, Apr. 1, Warren county. R. R. Apr. 4, 1845
- Barry, Jonathan A., My., Wilmington. R. R. My. 20, 1845
- Bartlett, Mrs. Elizabeth, Aug. 31, Newbern. R. R. Sept. 12, 1845
- Basinger, Joseph, My., Rowan county. R. R. My. 20, 1845
- Beard, John Sr., Jly., Salisbury. R. R. Jly. 4, 1845
- Bell, Barthena, Je., Tarboro. R. R. Je. 24, 1845
- Bell, Joseph of Beaufort, Carteret county, Feb. 20, Greensboro. R. R. Feb. 18, 1845
- Bell, Col. Thomas, Oct., Pasquotank county. R. R. Oct. 24, 1845
- Bethune, David, Feb., Robeson county. R. R. Feb. 7, 1845
- Biggs, Kader of Windsor, Je. 18, Bertie county. R. R. Jly. 8, 1845
- Biles, James of Salisbury, Je. 22, Morganton, Burke county. R. R. Jly. 4, 1845
- Bird, Emily Lew, Aug. 22, Orange county. R. R. Sept. 12, 1845
- Birkhead, E. R., Apr. 6, Mocksville. R. R. Apr. 22, 1845
- Bissell, J. Humphrey of Charlotte, Mecklenburg county, Mar. 18, Philadelphia. R. R. Apr. 4, 1845
- Bitting, Mrs. Anthony, Jan. 27, Stokes county. R. R. Mar. 14, 1845
- Bivens, Nathaniel of Richardson's creek, Nov. 14, Union county. R. R. Dec. 12, 1845
- Blackwell, Rebecca, Feb. 20, Rockingham county. R. R. Feb. 28, 1845
- Bobo, Mrs. C. D. of Catawba county, Feb. 22. Mar. 7, 1845
- Borden, Arnold of Fall River Massachusetts & Goldsboro, Wayne county, Mar. 7, Goldsboro, Wayne county. R. R. Mar. 18, 1845
- Boyd, Mathew of Scotland and Chatham counties, Aug. 23, Pittsboro. R. R. Aug. 29, 1845
- Boyd, Mrs. Thomas, Dec., Charlotte. R. R. Dec. 12, 1845
- Brame, Rev. John Todd, Sept., Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Sept. 16, 1845
- Bray, Henry of Chatham county, My., Oketibbeha, Mississippi. R. R. My. 9, 1845
- Brown, Col. John of Lewiston, Mifflin county, Pa., Oct., Buncombe county. R. R. Oct. 24, 1845
- Brown, Mrs. Peter, My. 10, Salisbury. R. R. My. 20, 1845
- Bucklin, Mrs. William, Je. 1, Newbern. R. R. Je. 10, 1845
- Bunting, Mrs. Thomas, Nov. 1, Clinton, Sampson county. R. R. Nov. 18, 1845
- Burton, Mary Amanda, Nov., Orange county. R. R. Nov. 25, 1845

- Caldwell, Mrs. D. T., Jly. 4, Charlotte. R. R. Jly. 15, 1845
- Calloway, Martha L., Jly. 22, Wilkesboro. R. R. Aug. 19, 1845
- Cameron, John of Fayetteville, Je. 28, New Orleans. R. R. Jly. 11, 1845
- Campbell, Catlett of Virginia, Jan. 18, Hillsborough. R. R. Jan. 28, 1845
- Carloss, Maj. Archelaus, Apr. 11, Deep River, Chatham county. R. R. Apr. 18, 1845
- Carney, John of Newbern, Oct., Fayetteville. R. R. Oct. 28, 1845
- Caruthers, Julia Ann (infant), Sept., Newbern. R. R. Oct. 7, 1845
- Caskill, Mrs. John M., Mar., Fayetteville. R. R. Apr. 1, 1845
- Cherry, Jeremiah, Sept., Washington, Beaufort county. R. R. Sept. 5, 1845
- Chinn, John H., Jly., Farmington, Davie county. R. R. Jly. 4, 1845
- Clancy, Thomas, Apr. 28, Hillsboro. R. R. Apr. 29, 1845
- Clark, Thomas S. of Virginia & North Carolina, Aug. 15, Lenoir county. R. R. Aug. 26, 1845
- Clegg, Mrs. Isaac, Apr. 23, Chatham county. R. R. My. 2, 1845
- Clement, John, Aug. 30, Mocksville. R. R. Sept. 12, 1845
- Clingman, Peter, Feb. 16, Huntsville, Surry county. R. R. Mar. 7, 1845
- Cooper, Capt. George, Oct. 12, Nashville. R. R. Oct. 24, 1845
- Cotten, John W., My. 16, Tarboro. R. R. Je. 3, 1845
- Cowan, Robert, My. 5, Wilmington. R. R. My. 9, 1845
- Craige, Margaret, My. 27, Catawba county. R. R. Je. 13, 1845
- Cress, Tobias, Sr., Aug. 12, Cabarrus county. R. R. Sept. 5, 1845
- Culbertson, Gillespie, Apr. 4, Rowan county. R. R. Apr. 22, 1845
- Cuthbert, Green M., Apr., Newberne. R. R. Apr. 11, 1845
- Daniels, James, Jly., Cabarrus county. R. R. Jly. 4, 1845
- Davidson, Mrs. Wm. Lee, My., Mecklenburg county. R. R. My. 9, 1845
- Davidson, Wm. Lee, My., Mecklenburg county. R. R. My. 9, 1845
- Davis, Abijah, Apr., Newbern. R. R. Apr. 8, 1845
- Davis, Mrs. Charlotte, Je., Tarboro. R. R. Je. 24, 1845
- Davis, Mrs. Peter R., Jr., Feb. 10, Warrenton. R. R. Feb. 14, 1845
- Davis, Mrs. Thomas I., Nov. 25, Rock Hill near Wilmington. R. R. Dec. 12, 1845
- Davison, Richard of England and this State, Aug., Warrenton, Warren county. R. R. Aug. 22, 1845
- Dawson, John B. of Craven county, Feb., Newbern. R. R. Feb. 11, 1845
- Devane, Mrs. John, Mar., New Hanover county. R. R. Mar. 11, 1845
- Devane, Julia Eliza, Mar., New Hanover county. R. R. Mar. 11, 1845
- Dicken, Dr. Ephraim, Dec., Tarborough. R. R. Dec. 16, 1845
- Dilliard, Mrs. Merrit of Raleigh, Jly. 2, Carrollton, Miss. R. R. Jly. 25, 1845
- Dismukes, Martha Felicia, Feb. 9, Palermo, Rowan county. R. R. Mar. 11, 1845
- Dismukes, Dr. R. T., Feb. 29, Palermo, Rowan county. R. R. Mar. 11, 1845
- Doak, Col. William, My. 27, Guilford county. R. R. Je. 13, 1845
- Douglass, Mrs. George B., Apr. 4, Rowan county. R. R. Apr. 22, 1845
- Duke, August William of Virginia and this State, Aug. 29, Granville county. R. R. Sept. 12, 1845
- Dunn, Mrs. Wm., Aug. 18, Franklin county. R. R. Aug. 26, 1845
- Dupree, Allen, Dec., Edgecombe county. R. R. Dec. 9, 1845
- Duval, Rev. Dr., Apr. 13, Trenton, Jones county. R. R. Apr. 22, 1845

- Eastwood, Margaret of Raleigh, Dec. 4, Cumberland county. R. R. Jan. 14, 1845
- Ellen, Lydia F., Mar. 5, Wake county. R. R. Mar. 21, 1845
- Elliott, Stephen, Oct. 10, Edenton. R. R. Oct. 21, 1845
- Ellis, Sarah, Apr. 14, Davidson county. R. R. Apr. 29, 1845
- Ennett, Thos., Nov. 25, Onslow county. R. R. Dec. 12, 1845
- Erwin, Col. Leander Arthur of Burke county, Dec., Caddo Parish Louisiana. R. R. Dec. 16, 1845
- Estes, Mrs. Elizabeth, Apr. 16, Hillsboro. R. R. Apr. 29, 1845
- Exum, Mrs. Joseph J. of Murfreesboro & Northampton county, Jly. 23, Philadelphia. R. R. Aug. 8, 1845
- Ferrebee, Samuel, Nov. 7, Currituck county. R. R. Dec. 12, 1845
- Fisher, Mrs. Lewis, Oct., Cabarrus county. R. R. Oct. 3, 1845
- Ford, Mrs. Osborne G. of Jersey settlement, Davidson county, Apr. 13, Rowan county. R. R. Apr. 29, 1845
- Fraley, Alexander, My. 29, Salisbury. R. R. Je. 13, 1845
- Fry, Matilda C., Jly., Stokes county. R. R. Jly. 4, 1845
- Garver, Sally Caroline, My., Rowan county. R. R. My. 20, 1845
- Gash, Reuben, J., Oct., Henderson county. R. R. Oct. 24, 1845
- German, William of Queen Ann county, Maryland, My. 16, Anson county. R. R. Je. 13, 1845
- Gibbs, M. Sophia, Mar., Wilmington. R. R. Mar. 11, 1845
- Gibbs, Susan B., Mar., Wilmington. R. R. Mar. 11, 1845
- Gibson, Mrs. James, My. 29, Rowan county. R. R. Je. 13, 1845
- Gregory, Nathan, Apr. 19, Edenton. R. R. My. 9, 1845
- Gregory, Gen. William, Nov., Elizabeth City. R. R. Nov. 11, 1845
- Gretter, Thomas Chalmner (infant), Jly., Greensboro. R. R. Jly. 4, 1845
- Grier, Mrs. Thomas I., Dec., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Dec. 12, 1845
- Grissom, Capt. Thomas, Nov., Granville county. R. R. Nov. 25, 1845
- Grist, James R. of Beaufort county, Feb., Brunswick county. R. R. Feb. 14, 1845
- Guion, Isaac, My., Newbern. R. R. My. 13, 1845
- Halsey, Henry, Aug. 28, Chowan county. R. R. Sept. 19, 1845
- Hanrahan, Walter, Jan., Greenville, Pitt county. R. R. Jan. 10, 1845
- Happoldt, Mary Lydia, Jly., Charlotte. R. R. Aug. 1, 1845
- Hargrave, Franklin G., Oct., Lexington, Davidson county. R. R. Oct. 24, 1845
- Hargrove, Col. Wm. T., Oct. 5, Granville county. R. R. Oct. 14, 1845
- Harper, Gizeal, Mar., Randolph county. R. R. Mar. 11, 1845
- Harrington, George of Richmond county, Aug. 15, Johnson county, Tennessee. R. R. Mar. 25, 1845
- Harris, Mrs. C. W., Apr. 17, Mill Grove, Cabarrus county. R. R. My. 2, 1845
- Harris, Littleton, Nov., Montgomery county. R. R. Nov. 4, 1845
- Harris, Mary Lydia, Jly., Cabarrus county. R. R. Aug. 1, 1845
- Hartsell, Mrs. Geo., Aug. 31, Cabarrus county. R. R. Sept. 9, 1845
- Hatch, Durant of Craven & Jones county, Dec., Memphis, Tenn. R. R. Dec. 16, 1845
- Hauner, Mrs. Sarah, Oct., Greensboro. R. R. Nov. 7, 1845
- Hawkins, Mrs. M. T., Je. 27, Warren county. R. R. Jly. 4, 1845
- Hawkins, Mrs. P. M., Je. 27, Warren county. R. R. Jly. 25, 1845

- Headen, Isaac, Jan. 30, Chatham county. R. R. Feb. 21, 1845
- Heflin, Mrs. R. T., Je. 10, Granville county. R. R. Je. 20, 1845
- Henderson, Mrs. Richard, Sept. 16, Granville county. R. R. Oct. 3, 1845
- Herring, James Sr., Sept. 3, Wayne county. R. R. Sept. 19, 1845
- Herron, John W., Sept., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Oct. 3, 1845
- Hill, Joseph Green, (infant) of Wake county, Jly. 6, Raleigh. R. R. Jly. 8, 1845
- Hinton, Addison C. of Wake county, Apr., Cedar Bluff, Alabama. R. R. Apr. 11, 1845
- Hinton, Alfred, Je. 27, Wake Forest. R. R. Jly. 8, 1845
- Hinton, Mrs. James, Je. 24, Wake county. R. R. Jly. 4, 1845
- Hogg, Christian of Raleigh, Feb. 18, Greensboro. R. R. Feb. 21, 1845
- Holley, Margaret Ann, Dec., Bertie county. R. R. Dec. 12, 1845
- Holloway, Sarah E., Je., Orange county. R. R. Jly. 1, 1845
- Hopkins, Mrs. Tempe, Oct., Orange county. R. R. Oct. 17, 1845
- Horton, Constant W., Feb. 17, Wake county. R. R. Feb. 21, 1845
- Horton, Gen. William of Ashe county & Wilkes, Dec., Wilkes county. R. R. Dec. 16, 1845
- House, Mrs. Elizabeth, Oct. 17, Wake county. R. R. Oct. 24, 1845
- House, Geo., Mar., Rowan county. R. R. Apr. 1, 1845
- House, Mrs. Geo., Mar., Rowan county. R. R. Apr. 1, 1845
- Houston, Thomas, Oct., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Oct. 24, 1845
- Howcott, Charles R., Apr. 13, Chowan county. R. R. My. 9, 1845
- Huie, Dr. William L., Nov., Concord. R. R. Nov. 21, 1845
- Hunt, Mrs. Enoch B., Apr. 22, Surry county. R. R. Je. 6, 1845
- Huntington, James R., Dec., Milton. R. R. Dec. 12, 1845
- Hutchings, Jno. A., Oct. 5, Granville county. R. R. Oct. 14, 1845
- Irwin, Mrs. James, Jly., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Aug. 1, 1845
- Irwin, Mrs. Mary Ann of Milton, Aug. 20, Lynchburg, Va. R. R. Sept. 9, 1845
- Jamieson, Mrs. James of this State, My. 28, Halifax county, Va. R. R. Je. 20, 1845
- Jeffreys, Dr. J. H., Apr. 10, Raleigh. R. R. Apr. 15, 1845
- Jeffreys, William A., Oct. 3, Franklin county. R. R. Oct. 7, 1845
- Jessup, Mrs. Isaac, Dec., Bladen county. R. R. Dec. 12, 1845
- Johnson, Ann, Nov. 21, Cabarrus county. R. R. Dec. 5, 1845
- Johnson, Dugald, Feb., Robeson county. R. R. Feb. 7, 1845
- Johnson, Joseph G., My. 17, Raleigh. R. R. My. 20, 1845
- Johnson, Mary Louisa, Mar., Fayetteville. R. R. Mar. 11, 1845
- Johnston, Mary Reid, Oct., Lincoln county. R. R. Oct. 31, 1845
- Jones, Arete, Sept. 12, Craven county. R. R. Oct. 7, 1845
- Jones, Dr. Edmund H. of Wilkes county, Nov. 18, Lenoir, Caldwell county. R. R. Dec. 9, 1845
- Jones, George L. of Newbern, Nov., Perry county, Alabama. R. R. Dec. 5, 1845
- Jones, Dr. H. Pride, My. 15, Hillsborough. R. R. My. 27, 1845
- Jones, John, Sept. 23, Craven county. R. R. Oct. 7, 1845
- Jones, William, Apr. 23, Hertford. R. R. My. 9, 1845
- Julian, David, Aug. 29, Caldwell county. R. R. Sept. 19, 1845
- Kernutt, Dr. Jacob, Jly. 24, Lexington. R. R. Aug. 1, 1845
- Kinney, Charles R., Oct., Hertford, Perquimans county. R. R. Oct. 21, 1845

- Kirby, Mrs. Benjamin, D., Dec., Anson county. R. R. Dec. 16, 1845
- Kirkland, Mrs. David of Orange county, Oct., Somerville, Tennessee. R. R. Oct. 24, 1845
- Kittrell, Solomon, L., Oct. 18, Granville county. R. R. Oct. 24, 1845
- Knox, Reubeh, Mar. 30, St. Louis, Missouri. R. R. Apr. 18, 1845
- Lane, Edmond, Mar. 29, Raleigh. R. R. Apr. 1, 1845
- Latta, Mrs. John, Oct., Orange county. R. R. Oct. 17, 1845
- Lea, Mrs. James K., Sept., Caswell county. R. R. Sept. 5, 1845
- Leathers, James, Apr. 17, Orange county. R. R. My. 2, 1845
- Lee, Rebecca Osby, Jly. 8, Raleigh. R. R. Jly. 11, 1845
- Leonard, Major John of Brunswick county & Montgomery, Alabama, Mar., Bladen county. R. R. Apr. 1, 1845
- Lindley, Thomas, Aug. 10, Chatham county. R. R. Aug. 26, 1845
- Lindsay, Mrs. Andrew, Apr. 12, Guilford county. R. R. Apr. 25, 1845
- Lindsay, Mrs. Wm. R. D., Feb. 17, Greensboro. R. R. Feb. 18, 1845
- Little, George Washington, Oct. 20, Raleigh. R. R. Oct. 24, 1845
- Logan, Mrs. John M., Mar. 29, Greensborough. R. R. Apr. 11, 1845
- Long, James A. to Agnes Caldcleugh, Dec. 9, Lexington. R. R. Dec. 23, 1845
- Long, Capt. Wm. A., My., Cabarrus county. R. R. My. 20, 1845
- Longmire, Samuel H., Jly., Warrenton. R. R. Jly. 4, 1845
- Lord, John Bradley, Aug., Warm Springs. R. R. Aug. 8, 1845
- Love, Col. Robert, Jly. 17, of this State & Virginia. R. R. Aug. 1, 1845
- Lucas, Margaret N., My. 20, Raleigh. R. R. My. 23, 1845
- Lumsden, Mrs. William, Je. 28, Raleigh. R. R. Jly. 1, 1845
- Lytaker, Mathias, Nov. 22, Cabarrus county. R. R. Dec. 5, 1845
- McCord, Thomas, Dec., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Dec. 5, 1845
- M'Cord, Wm., Nov., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Dec. 5, 1845
- M'Crummen, Mrs. Jennet, My. 17, Sampson county. R. R. Je. 10, 1845
- M'Cullers, Mrs. William, Aug. 2, Johnston county. R. R. Sept. 12, 1845
- M'Gahey, Mrs. Milton, My., Mecklenburg county. R. R. My. 9, 1845
- M'Kay, Archibald, My. 23, Cumberland county. R. R. Je. 10, 1845
- M'Kimmon, Hugh, Apr. 28, Raleigh. R. R. My. 2, 1845
- M'Knight, Mrs. Thomas, My., Mecklenburg county. R. R. My. 9, 1845
- M'Laurin, Mrs. Thomas M., Nov., Cumberland county. R. R. Nov. 11, 1845
- M'Lean, Angus, Sr., Dec., Robeson county. R. R. Dec. 12, 1845
- M'Lean, Elizabeth, Feb., Guilford county. R. R. Feb. 18, 1845
- M'Lean, Col. Giles S., Mar., Robeson county. R. R. Apr. 1, 1845
- M'Lean, Maj. Henry of New York, Oct., Fayetteville. R. R. Oct. 28, 1845
- M'Lean, Mrs. Joel, Apr. 22, Guilford county. R. R. My. 9, 1845
- M'Leod, Murdock, My. 15, Cumberland county. R. R. Je. 10, 1845
- M'Leod, Mrs. Murdock, My. 23, Cumberland county. R. R. Je. 10, 1845
- M'Rae, Cameron, Farquhar, My. 18, Warrenton. R. R. My. 27, 1845
- M'Rae, Moreaux, Sept. 12, Wadesborough. R. R. Sept. 26, 1845
- M'Rae, Sarah, My., Warrenton. R. R. My. 13, 1845
- Martin, Hon. James of this State, Feb., Mobile. R. R. Feb. 14, 1845
- Martin, J. Logan, Jly., Charlotte. R. R. Jly. 15, 1845
- Matthews, Dr. Samuel H., Elizabeth City, My. 4. R. R. My. 9, 1845
- Metts, Mary Ann (infant) Sept., Kinston. R. R. Oct. 7, 1845
- Mhoon, William S. of Bertie county, Dec. 25, Alabama. R. R. Jan. 24, 1845
- Mitchell, Mrs. Nancy, Apr. 27, Raleigh. R. R. Apr. 29, 1845

- Moore, Camm, Jly., Guilford county. R. R. Jly. 4, 1845
- Moring, Christopher, Mar. 4, Wake county. R. R. Apr. 4, 1845
- Moring, Dr. H. C., Oct., Greensboro. R. R. Nov. 7, 1845
- Morrison, Mrs. Rufus W., My. 18, Rowan county. R. R. Je. 13, 1845
- Morrow, Mrs. Benj., Oct., Charlotte. R. R. Oct. 31, 1845
- Mullen, George, Sept. 26, Perquimans county. R. R. Oct. 14, 1845
- Murphy, John, Sept., Cumberland county. R. R. Sept. 30, 1845
- Neely, Archibald, Sept., Rutherford county. R. R. Oct. 3, 1845
- Neely, Col. James, Feb., Guilford county. R. R. Feb. 11, 1845
- Newlon, James of Raleigh, Nov., Columbus Mississippi. R. R. Nov. 28, 1845
- Nichols, Mrs. Mary of Orange county, Je., Norfolk, Virginia. R. R. Je. 20, 1845
- Nixon, Peter, Sept. 13, Tarboro. R. R. Sept. 19, 1845
- Nixon, Phineas, My. 16, Randolph county. R. R. My. 20, 1845
- Orr, James H., Mar. 24, Charlotte. R. R. Apr. 8, 1845
- Owen, Martha J., Sept. 9, Wilmington. R. R. Sept. 16, 1845
- Paisley, John, My. 25, Guilford county. R. R. Je. 13, 1845
- Paisley, Rev. John, Aug. 12, Orange county. R. R. Aug. 26, 1845
- Patrick, Mrs. Edward, Mar. 27, Lenoir county. R. R. Apr. 22, 1845
- Patterson, Mrs. Nathan of Franklin county, Feb. 15. R. R. Feb. 21, 1845
- Pearce, Rev. John H., Dec., Fayetteville. R. R. Dec. 30, 1845
- Peltier, Anthony, Je. 18, Chapel Hill. R. R. Jly. 1, 1845
- Peltier, Mrs. Jeremiah B., Apr., 3, Beaufort, Carteret county. R. R. Apr. 22, 1845
- Pender, Dr. Joshua, Dec., Edgecombe county. R. R. Dec. 9, 1845
- Person, Presley C., Feb. 28, Franklin county. R. R. Mar. 14, 1845
- Person, Mrs. Tabitha, Dec., Moore county. R. R. Dec. 9, 1845
- Petersilie, Mrs. Charles, Dec., Bladen county. R. R. Dec. 9, 1845
- Phifer, John, Oct. 18, Cabarrus county. (Long write up) R. R. Oct. 31, 1845
- Poindexter, Mrs. Raleigh of Person county, Oct., Somerville, Tenn. R. R. Oct. 24, 1845
- Powe, Wm. E., Apr. 4, Rowan county. R. R. Apr. 22, 1845
- Presho, Mrs. Sarah, Aug., Beaufort, Carteret county. R. R. Aug. 22, 1845
- Price, Moses, Aug., Edgecombe county. R. R. Aug. 26, 1845
- Pugh, Mrs. Eaton of Roanoke this State, Aug. 16, Marshall county, Mississippi. R. R. Sept. 5, 1845
- Puttick, Mrs. James, Apr. 2, Raleigh. R. R. Apr. 4, 1845
- Puttick, Susan (infant), Sept. 13, Raleigh. R. R. Sept. 16, 1845
- Ramsey, Mrs. Richard H., Dec. 15, Pasquotank county. R. R. Dec. 19, 1845
- Rascoe, Wm. D., Nov. 12, Edenton. R. R. Nov. 25, 1845
- Ray, Robert, of Sussex county, Virginia, Je., Wake county. R. R. Je. 10, 1845
- Respass, Richard, My., Beaufort. R. R. My. 9, 1845
- Ribelin, Samuel, Mar. 31 of Rowan & Davie county. R. R. Apr. 22, 1845
- Richardson, Allen of Johnston county, Sept., Pickens county, Alabama. R. R. Sept. 19, 1845
- Ridenhour, Mrs. Nicholas, Sr., Jly., Cabarrus county. R. R. Jly. 4, 1845
- Rinehart, Christopher, Nov. 20, Cabarrus county. R. R. Dec. 5, 1845
- Ritchie, Mrs. George, Nov. 16, Cabarrus county. R. R. Dec. 5, 1845
- Rives, John J., Nov., Farmington, Moore county. R. R. Nov. 14, 1845
- Scott, Mrs. John D., My. 14, Guilford county. R. R. My. 30, 1845

- Sellers, Mrs. John, Jly., Sampson county. R. R. Jly. 8, 1845
Sewall, Dr. Thomas, Apr. 10, Washington, D. C. R. R. Apr. 15, 1845
Shepard, Mrs. James B., of Newbern, Jly. 11, Raleigh. R. R. Jly. 15, 1845
Shepard, Mrs. Thomas, My. 1, Duplin county. R. R. Je. 13, 1845
Sherwood, Hugh of Guilford county, Sept. 5, Washington county, Indiana.
R. R. Oct. 31, 1841
Simmons, Elijah, Jr., Sept. 23, Jones county. R. R. Oct. 7, 1845
Singletary, Rev. John, Je. 21, Henderson county. R. R. Jly. 1, 1845
Sloan, John, Nov., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Dec. 5, 1845
Sloane, Mrs. Dixon, Nov., Kenansville, Duplin county. R. R. Nov. 18, 1845
Smith, Mrs. John A., Mar., Guilford county. R. R. Mar. 11, 1845
Smith, Peter, of Ireland, Feb., Wilmington. R. R. Feb. 14, 1845
Snead, Franklin, My. 24, Sampson county. R. R. Je. 10, 1845
Southall, Jesse, Oct. 6, Enfield. R. R. Oct. 21, 1845
Southerland, Jeremiah, Sept. 6, Duplin county. R. R. Sept. 19, 1845
Springs, Mrs. Mary, Jly., Guilford county. R. R. Jly. 4, 1845
Spruill, George E., Apr. 25, Warren county. R. R. My. 6, 1845
Spruill, Mary, Apr. 4, Warren county. R. R. Apr. 22, 1845
Spruill, Thomas H., My. 6, Warren county. R. R. My. 13, 1845
Stanford, Mrs. Richard A., Aug. 17, Orange county. R. R. Aug. 26, 1845
Steely, Mrs. E., Nov., Fayetteville. R. R. Nov. 4, 1845
Stephens, Lott, My. 27, Fayetteville. R. R. Je. 13, 1845
Strange, Mrs. Robert of Hillsborough, Oct., Fayetteville. R. R. Oct. 28,
1845
Stricker, Daniel, Nov. 18, Cabarrus county. R. R. Dec. 5, 1845
Sugg, Richard, H., Mar. 12, Wake county. R. R. Mar. 21, 1845
Sumner, Mrs. David E. of Hertford county, My. 4, Carter county, Tennessee.
R. R. My. 23, 1845
Suter, Mrs. Alexander F., Mar. 18, Fort Johnston, Smithville. R. R. Apr.
8, 1845
Syme, Rev. Andrew, Oct. 26, Petersburg. R. R. Oct. 31, 1845
Taylor, Mrs. John, Apr. 17, Hillsboro. R. R. Apr. 29, 1845
Taylor, Mrs. John Louis, Jly. 1, Raleigh. R. R. Jly. 4, 1845
Thomas, Maria C., Je., Tarboro. R. R. Je. 24, 1845
Thorp, Mrs. Thomas, Mar. 4, Johnston county. R. R. Mar. 14, 1845
Tuton, William C. of Belfast Ireland, Apr. 12, Raleigh. R. R. Apr. 15,
1845
Vaneaton, Samuel, Mar., Davie county. R. R. Apr. 1, 1845
Vick, Samuel W., Je. 9, Nash county. R. R. Je. 24, 1845
Wallace, John, Dec., Iredell county. R. R. Dec. 12, 1845
Wallace, Dr. Joseph G., Feb., Onslow county. R. R. Feb. 11, 1845
Ward, Mrs. Solomon G., My., Warren county. R. R. My. 9, 1845
Watt, Mary Baily, Mar., Rockingham county. R. R. Mar. 11, 1845
Westbrooks, Amanda Caroline (infant) Jly., Guilford county. R. R. Jly. 4,
1845
Wheeler, Edward, Sept. 9, Salisbury. R. R. Sept. 19, 1845
Whitaker, John Wesley, Jly. 2, Raleigh. R. R. Jly. 4, 1845
Whitaker, Robert L., Sept. 18, Halifax. R. R. Sept. 19, 1845
White, Mrs. of Hyde county, Jan., Wake county. R. R. Jan. 24, 1845
White, William W. of Hyde county, Jan., Wake county. R. R. Jan. 24,
1845

- Whitfield, Allen, Sept. 17, Wayne county. R. R. Oct. 7, 1845
- Whitfield, William Howard of Granville county, Nov. 7, Wake Forest College. R. R. Nov. 14, 1845
- Whitney, Adelaide Williard, Jly., Lexington. R. R. Aug. 1, 1845
- Whitney, Reuben, M., My. 15, Washington. R. R. My. 20, 1845
- Williams, Mary Lewis of Surry county, Oct. 17, Greensboro. R. R. Oct. 24, 1845
- Williams, Robert Edward, Je. 22, Pitt county. R. R. Je. 27, 1845
- Williamson, Rosannah of Lincoln county, Jly., Charlotte. R. R. Jly. 4, 1845
- Wilson, Mrs. Joseph H., Aug., Charlotte. R. R. Aug. 15, 1845
- Wilson, Mrs. W. J., My., Mecklenburg county. R. R. My. 9, 1845
- Wilson, William F., Jly., Mecklenburg county. R. R. Aug. 1, 1845
- Winslow, Hardy G. Jr., Oct. 17, Randolph county. R. R. Oct. 31, 1845
- Wooten, Robert, Nov., Bladen county. R. R. Nov. 4, 1845
- Wright, Alice, Nov., Wilmington. R. R. Nov. 4, 1845
- Wright, Bryant, Sept., Cumberland county. R. R. Sept. 30, 1845
- Wright, William A., My., Wilmington. R. R. My. 16, 1845
- Wyche, James of Granville county, Mar. 28, Raleigh. R. R. Apr. 1, 1845
- Yarborough, Mrs. Edward, Aug. 3, Salisbury & Raleigh. R. R. Aug. 5, 1845
- Young, Mrs. Susan, Apr. 16, Wake Forest. R. R. Apr. 29, 1845

MARRIAGE AND DEATH NOTICES

IN
RALEIGH REGISTER AND NORTH CAROLINA
STATE GAZETTE
1846-1855



COMPILED BY
CARRIE L. BROUGHTON
STATE LIBRARIAN

TRUSTEES

HON. W. KERR SCOTT.....*Governor*
HON. THADDEUS EURE.....*Secretary of State*
HON. CLYDE A. ERWIN.....*Supt. of Public Instruction*

PREFACE

This index was prepared by Carrie L. Broughton, State Librarian. The information compiled from a weekly paper founded October 22, 1799 by Joseph Gales, Sr. which was issued first as the Raleigh Register and North Carolina Weekly Advertiser, and later changed to the Raleigh Register and North Carolina Gazette.

The years 1799-1825 were embodied in the Biennial report of 1942-1944, the years 1826-1845 was issued as a separate bulletin under the title "Marriage and Death notices appearing in the Raleigh Register and North Carolina Gazette." The following, therefore is a continuation of the 1947 bulletin.

The material has been arranged in two parts: Part 1, Marriages; Part 2, Deaths. The entries have been made as brief as possible, listing each name alphabetically, giving date of marriage or death, the place of residence in which the person resided, the paper and date of publication. The only abbreviations used is R.R. which stands for Raleigh Register and North Carolina Gazette.

The files possessed by the library are not entirely complete, and there are missing issues now and then, this therefore will explain occasional omissions.

CARRIE L. BROUGHTON

1948.

PART I

MARRIAGES

1846

- Alston, John J. of this State to Mary N. Clark of Virginia, Je. 25, Dinwiddie county, Va. R.R. Je. 30, 1846
- Alway, Miss M. A. to John A. Parker of Wilmington, Jly. Waynesboro. R.R. Jly. 21, 1846
- Andrews, Margaret D. to Josiah J. White of Orange county, Jan. Chatham county. R.R. Jan. 30, 1846
- Apperson, Elizabeth Jane to John H. Randleman of Stokes county, Feb. Surry county. R.R. Feb. 13, 1846
- Atkins, Mary Helen to Andrew J. Woodard, Dec. 24, Wake county. R.R. Dec. 29, 1846
- Avery, William A. of Burke county to Mary Corinna Morehead, My. 27, Greensborough. R.R. Je. 2, 1846
- Badger, Catherine to William H. Heigh of Fayetteville, My. 6, Raleigh. R.R. My. 8, 1846
- Bagley, Henry of Tennessee to Mary Jane Evans, of Hillsborough, Sept. 29, Hillsborough. R.R. Oct. 2, 1846
- Bailey, Sarah Jane to Dr. William Cain, Jly. 21, Hillsboro. R.R. Jly. 28, 1846
- Bancroft, Harriet to Henry Tisdale of Newbern, Feb. Mobile, Ala. R.R. Feb. 24, 1846
- Banks, James of Fayetteville to Helen Mary Shaw of Wilmington, Oct. Wilmington. R.R. Oct. 30, 1846
- Barrett, J. B. of New York to Rebecca Dodson, Jly. Milton. R.R. Jly. 31, 1846
- Barrow, Eunice to W. E. Hayman, Jly. Beaufort. R.R. Jly. 17, 1846
- Baskerville, Henry E. C. of Virginia to Isabella Hamilton of Burnside, Granville county, Feb. Granville county. R.R. Feb. 24, 1846
- Beckwith, Ira to Mary Whitaker, Sept. 8, Raleigh. R.R. Sept. 11, 1846
- Belt, Emeline to Rufus M. Roseborough, Feb. Iredell county. R.R. Feb. 13, 1846
- Benners, John N. to Rebecca Jane Perkins, Jan. Craven county. R.R. Jan. 30, 1846
- Biddle, Col. Samuel S. of Craven county to Mary E. V. Powell, Oct. 28, Wake Forest. R.R. Nov. 3, 1846
- Birchhead, Frances to Wm. B. Imgram of Randolph county, Nov. Davidson county. R.R. Nov. 13, 1846
- Birmingham, Lemuel to Jarva Hapgood, Jly. Anson county. R.R. Jly. 17, 1846
- Black, Samuel A. to Susan Jane Williamson, Je. Rockfish. R.R. Je. 16, 1846

- Blackwell, Eliza P. to William Henry Harvey, Jly. Newbern. R.R. Jly. 21, 1846
- Blake, Eliza S. to John Smith, Mar. Fayetteville. R.R. Mar. 17, 1846
- Boatwright, Samuel W. to Mary Porter, Feb. Mecklenburg county. R.R. Feb. 13, 1846
- Bond, Lewis of Bertie county to Mrs. Mary E. Outlaw, Sept. 22, Franklin county. R.R. Oct. 2, 1846
- Bonner, George M. to Eleanor Latham, Jly. Washington. R.R. Jly. 14, 1846
- Bonner, John B. to Mary E. Tripp, My. 14, Beaufort. R.R. My. 29, 1846
- Bonner, John to Sarah E. Waff, Je. Chowan county. R.R. Je. 2, 1846
- Bowers, Henry to Sarah Wilson, Jan. Orange county. R.R. Jan. 20, 1846
- Boylan, William M. to Mary A. Kincey, Oct. 22, Raleigh. R.R. Oct. 27, 1846
- Bragg, Mary L. to James E. Cuthbert of Petersburg, Va. My. Jackson, Northampton county. R.R. My. 29, 1846
- Briggs, Thomas to Mary Norwood, Sept. 13, Wake county. R.R. Sept. 15, 1846
- Brooks, Velma T. to A. W. Jones, Aug. Moore county. R.R. Aug. 11, 1846
- Brown, Elizabeth to Thomas S. Hight, Jan. Franklin county. R.R. Jan. 20, 1846
- Brown, Harriet Sophia to Wm. Huntington, Nov. Wilmington. R.R. Nov. 24, 1846
- Brown, John D. to Jane Slater, Feb. Davidson county. R.R. Feb. 24, 1846
- Brown, John S. of Randolph county to Laurretta Spurgin, Apr. Davidson county. R.R. Apr. 28, 1846
- Brown, Mills H. of Raleigh to Emeline J. Page, Jly. 7, Wake county. R.R. Jly. 17, 1846
- Brown, Sarah Ann to Augustus L. Mulle, Feb. Perquimans county. R.R. Feb. 24, 1846
- Brown, Sarah to James M'Mullen, Nov. 29, Sampson county. R.R. Dec. 11, 1846
- Brown, William to Rebecca Moore, Mar. Lenoir county. R.R. Mar. 17, 1846
- Bryant, Agnes to John Kennedy, Mar. Fayetteville. R.R. Mar. 3, 1846
- Bryson, John C. to Rhoda Davis, Je. Haywood county. R.R. Je. 30, 1846
- Bulla, Capt. Thomas J. to Barbara M'Neill, Sept. Cumberland county. R.R. Sept. 15, 1846
- Buie, Sarah M. of Richmond county to William T. Owen, Sept. Bladen county. R.R. Sept. 8, 1846
- Burr, Mary to Edward A. Cushing, Sept. Wilmington. R.R. Oct. 2, 1846
- Butt, John N. to Milly Elliott, Feb. Perquimons county. R.R. Feb. 24, 1846
- Byrd, Miss M. E. to P. H. Winston, Feb. Bertie county. R.R. Mar. 3, 1846

- Cain, Dr. William to Sarah Jane Bailey, Jly. 21, Hillsboro. R.R. Jly. 28, 1846
- Caldcleugh, Agnes to James A. Long, Dec. 9, Lexington, Davidson county. R.R. Jan. 2, 1846
- Campbell, Dr. D. A. of Richmond county to Ann Simmons, Nov. Montgomery county. R.R. Nov. 6, 1846
- Campbell, James to Susan Mock, Sept. Davidson county. R.R. Sept. 25, 1846
- Campbell, Rev. Thomas S. of Raleigh to Elizabeth D. Collins, Nov. 17, Warren county. R.R. Nov. 24, 1846
- Caraway, Susannah D. of Sampson county to Charles A. Harrison of Raleigh, Sept. 7, Chesterfield, Court House, S. C. R.R. Sept. 11, 1846
- Carter, Willie F. to Geo. F. Huckabee of Alabama, Feb. Windsor, Bertie county. R.R. Feb. 6, 1846
- Chaffin, Elizabeth to Andrew Hunt of Lexington, Sept. Davie county. R.R. Sept. 18, 1846
- Childs, Catharine R. to Lieut. D. P. Woodbury of the U. S. Engineer Corp, Dec. 23, Fort Johnson, Smithville. R.R. Jan. 6, 1846
- Chipley, Jane to Alfred Ramsour, Feb. Statesville. R.R. Feb. 13, 1846
- Clinch, Gen'l. Duncan L. to Mrs. Sophia H. Couper of Wilmington, Feb. 5, Fort George Island, Fla. R.R. Feb. 24, 1846
- Clark, Daniel to Eliza Evans, Feb. Fayetteville. R.R. Mar. 3, 1846
- Clark, Mary M. of Virginia to John J. Alston of this State, Je. 25, Dinwiddie county, Va. R.R. Je. 30, 1846
- Clark, Robert M. to Matilda Kimbrel, Feb. Mecklenburg county. R.R. Feb. 6, 1846
- Cochran, Mrs. Mary to Col. James L. Gaines, Jan. Stanly county. R.R. Jan. 13, 1846
- Coe, Capt. Joseph P. of Guilford county to Nancy F. Pearson, Mar. Rockingham county. R.R. Mar. 6, 1846
- Coe, Wesley A. of Guilford county to Martitia C. Wood, Mar. Randolph county. R.R. Mar. 6, 1846
- Coffield, Elizabeth W. to Frederick R. Cotten of Florida, Oct. Edgecombe county. R.R. Oct. 20, 1846
- Coit, Rev. John C. of Cheraw, S. C. to Malinda B. McIver, Je. Fayetteville, R.R. Je. 16, 1846
- Cole, Dr. B. L. to Margaret Webb, Jly. Granville county. R.R. Jly. 17, 1846
- Coleman, John H. of Asheville to Mary S. Trigg, Feb. Abingdon, Va. R.R. Feb. 24, 1846
- Coleman, Leonidas L. of Kinston to Mary Cornell, of Phila. Oct. 6, Phila. R.R. Nov. 27, 1846
- Collins, Elizabeth D. to Rev. Thomas S. Campbell of Raleigh, Nov. 17, Warren county. R.R. Nov. 24, 1846
- Common, Maj. Matthew J. to Elizabeth Ann Manning Fulbright, Je. Haywood county. R.R. Je. 30, 1846
- Cook, Mrs. to Solomon Fuller, Jan. Franklin county. R.R. Jan. 20, 1846

- Cook, Miss to John Young, Jan. Franklin county. R.R. Jan. 20, 1846
- Cooke, George T. to Mary Lindeman, Oct. 28, Raleigh. R.R. Oct. 30, 1846
- Cornell, Mary of Phila. to Leonidas L. Coleman of Kinston, Oct. 6, Phila. R.R. Nov. 27, 1846
- Cosby, John W. to Louisa Smith of Raleigh, Je. 24, Raleigh. R.R. Je. 26, 1846
- Cotten, Frederick R. of Florida to Elizabeth W. Coffield, Oct. Edgecombe county. R.R. Oct. 20, 1846
- Couper, Mrs. Sophia H. of Wilmington to Gen'l Duncan L. Clinch, Feb. 5, Fort George Island, Fla. R.R. Feb. 24, 1846
- Covington, Alexander A. to Martha A. Moody, Sept. Rockingham. R.R. Sept. 15, 1846
- Craig, Archibald to Elizabeth F. Eborni, Jly. Washington. R.R. Jly. 14, 1846
- Craig, Sarah to Hugh Wilson, Feb. Union county. R.R. Feb. 13, 1846
- Crawford, Elijah to Margaret Turner, Sept. Orange county. R.R. Sept. 18, 1846
- Crowder, Giles N. of Warrenton to Ann L. Spencer of Halifax county, Va. Jly. 30, R.R. Aug. 18, 1846
- Cushing, Edward A. to Mary Burr, Sept. Wilmington. R.R. Oct. 2, 1846
- Cuthbert, James E. of Petersburg, Va. to Mary L. Bragg, My. Jackson, Northampton county. R.R. My. 29, 1846
- Dameron, James to Mrs. Sally Thomas, Aug. Caswell county. R.R. Aug. 28, 1846
- Daniel, Huldah T. to Thomas J. Dawson of Lenoir county, Oct. Greene county. R.R. Nov. 3, 1846
- Davis, Drucilla to Mr. Woodward, Jan. Franklin county. R.R. Jan. 20, 1846
- Davis, Isaac to Priscilla Trulove, Feb. Surry county. R.R. Feb. 13, 1846
- Davis, Rhoda to John C. Bryson, Je. Haywood county. R.R. Je. 30, 1846
- Dawson, Thomas J. of Lenoir county to Huldah T. Daniel, Oct. Greene county. R.R. Nov. 3, 1846
- Dear, Eliza to Dewitt C. Johnson, My. 12, Randolph county. R.R. Je. 26, 1846
- Deaver, Elijah to Aminta Kirkpatrick, Je. Haywood county. R.R. Je. 30, 1846
- Devereux, Catharine A. to P. M. Edmonston of Charleston, Feb. 19, Conoconary Halifax. R.R. Feb. 27, 1846
- Denby, Mary H. of Franklin county to Hilliard Hinton of Wake county, Je. 4, Franklin county. R.R. Je. 9, 1846
- Deming, Gurdon S. of Fayetteville to Harriet Munn of Springfield, Mass. Sept. Springfield, Mass. R.R. Oct. 2, 1846
- Dickinson, Miss M. V. to Thomas D. Walker, Apr. Wilmington. R.R. Apr. 7, 1846
- Dicks, Mary I. to Eli W. Hauner, Sept. Guilford county. R.R. Sept. 25, 1846

- Dickson, Laura to Major George P. Faw, Oct. 15, Ashe county. R.R. Nov. 3, 1846
- Dimock, Henry to Mary Owens of Beaufort county, Aug. Newbern. R.R. Aug. 11, 1846
- Dobson, Rebecca to J. B. Barrett of New York, Jly. Milton. R.R. Jly. 31, 1846
- Donnell, Malvina McNeely to T. G. Wharton, Mar. Guilford county. R.R. Mar. 17, 1846
- Dortch, Wm. T. of Nashville to Mary Elizabeth Pittman, Apr. Nash county. R.R. Apr. 7, 1846
- Earle, John W. to Margaret Carter Pope, Aug. Edgecombe county. R.R. Aug. 25, 1846
- Eason, Sarah Ann Elizabeth to Dr. Thomas L. Vincent, Dec. 3, Johnston county. R.R. Dec. 11, 1846
- Eborn, Elizabeth F. to Archibald Craig, Jly. Washington. R.R. Jly. 14, 1846
- Ector, Martha Allen to Freeman Leath of Caswell county, Jan. Orange county. R.R. Jan. 20, 1846
- Edmonston, P. M. of Charleston to Catharine A. Devereux, Feb. 19, Conocoary Halifax. R.R. Feb. 27, 1846
- Edwards, Elizabeth A. to J. N. Fuller, Jan. Franklin county. R.R. Jan. 20, 1846
- Edwards, Frances to Thomas Fitts, Jan. Granville county. R.R. Jan. 20, 1846
- Elliott, Milly to John N. Butt, Feb. Perquimons county. R.R. Feb. 24, 1846
- Empie, Ann Smith to Dr. William H. Hill of Wilmington, Mar. 9, Richmond, Va. R.R. Mar. 17, 1846
- Eubank, Mary to Athling Trott, Mar. Jones county. R.R. Mar. 17, 1846
- Evans, Eliza to Daniel Clark, Feb. Fayetteville. R.R. Mar. 3, 1846
- Evans, Frances of Wake county to William Holder, Je. 24, Raleigh. R.R. Je. 26, 1846
- Evans, Mary Jane of Hillsborough to Henry Bagley of Tennessee, Sept. 29, Hillsborough. R.R. Oct. 2, 1846
- Evans, Pauline E. to L. P. Olds, Sept. 18, Greenville. R.R. Oct. 9, 1846
- Faw, Major George P. to Laura Dickson, Oct. 15, Ashe county. R.R. Nov. 3, 1846
- Fewell, Ann Eliza to William S. Wall, Feb. Rockingham county. R.R. Feb. 6, 1846
- Fisher, Mary McB. to Dr. Richard B. Hill of Wilmington, My. 5, Salisbury. R.R. My. 15, 1846
- Fitts, Henry to Winifred Hayes, Jan. Franklin county. R.R. Jan. 20, 1846
- Fitts, Thomas to Frances Edwards, Jan. Granville county. R. R. Jan. 20, 1846
- Freeman, A. C. to Frances Hearne, Je. Albemarle, Stanly county. R.R. Je. 2, 1846

- Freeland, Cynthia to Hinton Kirkpatrick, Mar. Orange county. R.R. Mar. 17, 1846
- Forrest, Eliza to Charles J. O'Hagan, Mar. Lenoir county. R.R. Mar. 17, 1846
- Frost, Thomas A. to Mary Robbins, Sept. Wilmington. R.R. Sept. 18, 1846
- Fulbright, Elizabeth Ann Manning to Maj. Matthew J. Common, Je. Haywood county. R.R. Je. 30, 1846
- Fuller, Col. Elijah to Mary Ann McKay, Jly. Fayetteville. R.R. Jly. 14, 1846
- Fuller, Jones of Mobile, Ala. to Anna L. Thomas of Louisburg, My. 13, Louisburg. R.R. My. 19, 1846
- Fuller, J. N. to Elizabeth A. Edwards, Jan. Franklin county. R.R. Jan. 20, 1846
- Fuller, Solomon to Mrs. Cook, Jan. Franklin county. R.R. Jan. 20, 1846
- Furman, Wm. to Rebecca Wynn, Jan. Franklin county. R.R. Jan. 20, 1846
- Gaines, Col. James L. to Mrs. Mary Cochran, Jan. Stanly county. R.R. Jan. 13, 1846
- Gaither, Samuel to Frances E. Hogan, Oct. 14, Lexington. R.R. Oct. 20, 1846
- Gallaway, Mary E. to Nathaniel W. Williams of Smith county, Tenn. Jan. 20, Rockingham county. R.R. Jan. 30, 1846
- Gibboney, William of Wytheville, Va. to Caroline A. Kyle, Nov. Fayetteville. R.R. Nov. 24, 1846
- Gillespie, Mary Jane to Rev. Albert M. Shipp of Fayetteville, My. Cheraw. R.R. My. 12, 1846
- Gilliam, Caroline J. to Dr. Thomas B. Powell of Wake county, Oct. Sussex county, Va. R.R. Oct. 30, 1846
- Gooding, T. Thomas to Olivia H. Hargett, Jan. Newbern. R.R. Jan. 30, 1846
- Gordon, George Bradford of Gates county to Elizabeth Ann Jones of Perquimons county, Je. Perquimons county. R.R. Je. 5, 1846
- Graham, Charles of Lincoln county to Mary Eliza Mebane of Greensborough, Oct. 14, Greensboro. R.R. Oct. 20, 1846
- Graham, Mary E. to Henry C. Hurdle, Jan. Orange county. R.R. Jan. 13, 1846
- Greenfield, George to Sarah Ann Mabry, Feb. Lexington. R.R. Feb. 13, 1846
- Gregory, John C. of Mecklenburg county, Va. to Martha Jane McCargo of Oxford, Sept. 24, Oxford. R.R. Sept. 29, 1846
- Grier, Thomas I. to Mrs. Mary Luckey, Apr. Charlotte. R.R. Apr. 17, 1846
- Grinnell, Frank of Mass. to Marion Gales Johnson of Warren county, Dec. 8, Washington, D. C. R.R. Dec. 18, 1846
- Hamilton, Isabella of Burnside, Granville county to Henry E. C. Baskerville of Virginia, Feb. Granville county. R.R. Feb. 24, 1846

- Hargett, Olivia H. to Thomas T. Gooding, Jan. Newbern. R.R. Jan. 30, 1846
- Harp, John W. to Amanda H. Wynne, My. 13, Wake county. R.R. Je. 16, 1846
- Harrison, Charles A. of Raleigh to Susannah D. Caraway of Sampson county, Sept. 7, Chesterfield, Court House, S. C. R.R. Sept. 11, 1846
- Harvey, William Henry to Eliza P. Blackwell, Jly. Newbern. R.R. Jly. 21, 1846
- Hathcock, William to Ann Murden, Sept. 11, Pittsboro. R.R. Sept. 18, 1846
- Hauner, Eli W. to Mary I. Dicks, Sept. Guilford county. R.R. Sept. 25, 1846
- Hayes, Winifred to Henry Fitts, Jan. Franklin county. R.R. Jan. 20, 1846
- Hayman, W. W. to Eunice Barrow, Jly. Beaufort. R.R. Jly. 17, 1846
- Hearne, Frances to A. C. Freeman, Je. Albemarle, Stanly county. R.R. Je. 2, 1846
- Heigh, William H. of Fayetteville to Catharine Badger, My. 6, Raleigh R.R. My. 8, 1846
- Hendricks, Nancy C. to John Smith, Jr., Sept. Greensboro. R.R. Sept. 25, 1846
- Herring, Richard to Margaret Matthews, Nov. 26, Sampson county. R.R. Dec. 11, 1846
- Hessey, Cornelia Ann to Bazilia Ward, Jan. Orange county. R.R. Jan. 20, 1846
- Hester, Valleria Ann to James S. Walton, Dec. 2, Wake county. R.R. Dec. 11, 1846
- Hicks, George to Miss Mungo, Jan. Franklin county. R.R. Jan. 20, 1846
- Hight, James to Mary Powell, Jan. Franklin county. R.R. Jan. 20, 1846
- Hight, Thomas S. to Elizabeth Brown, Jan. Franklin county. R.R. Jan. 20, 1846
- Hill, Dr. Richard B. of Wilmington to Mary McB. Fisher, My. 5, Salisbury. R.R. 15, 1846
- Hill, Dr. William H. of Wilmington to Ann Smith Empie, Mar. 9, Richmond, Va. R.R. Mar. 17, 1846
- Hilsabeck, J. J. of Stokes county to Matilda Poindexter, Feb. Surry county. R.R. Feb. 13, 1846
- Hogan, Eugenia A. to Col. John Humphreys of Mississippi, Feb. Randolph county. R.R. Feb. 13, 1846
- Hogan, Frances E. to Samuel Gaither, Oct. 14, Lexington. R.R. Oct. 20, 1846
- Holder, William of Wake county to Frances Evans, Je. 24, Raleigh. R.R. Je. 26, 1846
- Holmes, Susan L. to Capt. David Williams, Oct. Wilmington. R.R. Nov. 3, 1846
- Holt, Elizabeth A. to Dr. Wm. D. Lindsay, Oct. 14, Lexington. R.R. Oct. 20, 1846

- Hope, George Nelson of London to Martha P. Taylor of Yanceyville, Aug. 2, Yanceyville. R.R. Aug. 28, 1846
- Hopgood, Jarva to Lemuel Birmingham, Jly. Anson county. R.R. Jly. 17, 1846
- Hoskins, John A. to Lydia Johnson of Orange county, Feb. Guilford county. R.R. Feb. 6, 1846
- Hoskins, Thomas F. to Anna Macy, Feb. 3, Guilford county. R.R. Feb. 10, 1846
- Hoskins, Rich'd T. of Alabama to Elizabeth A. Lawrence, Oct. Tarboro. R.R. Oct. 13, 1846
- Howell, Mary Jane of Brownsville, Tenn. to Spencer R. Wood of Louisville, Nov. 17, Brownsville, Tenn. R.R. Dec. 25, 1846
- Huckabee, Geo. F. of Alabama to Willie F. Carter, Feb. Windsor, Bertie county. R.R. Feb. 6, 1846
- Hudson, Hilliard of Wake county to Mary H. Denby of Franklin county, Je. 4, Franklin county. R.R. Je. 9, 1846
- Humphreys, Col. John J. of Mississippi to Eugenia A. Hogan, Feb. Randolph county. R.R. Feb. 13, 1846
- Hunt, Andrew of Lexington to Elizabeth Chaffin, Sept. Davie county. R.R. Sept. 18, 1846
- Hunt, Mary Allen to Thomas J. McGehee of Person county, Sept. 23, Hunting Glen Pittsylvania county, Va. R.R. Sept. 29, 1846
- Hunt, Sarah to David Stone, Jan. Franklin county. R.R. Jan. 20, 1846
- Huntington, Wm. to Harriet Sophia Brown, Nov. Wilmington. R.R. Nov. 24, 1846
- Hurdle, Henry C. to Mary E. Graham, Jan. Orange county. R.R. Jan. 13, 1846
- Huske, Isabella D. to Dr. John C. Williams, Nov. Fayetteville. R.R. Nov. 24, 1846
- Hyman, Mary S. to James Strange of Fayetteville, Oct. Williamston. R.R. Oct. 30, 1846
- Imgram, Wm. B. of Randolph county to Frances Birckhead, Nov. Davidson county. R.R. Nov. 13, 1846
- Jackson, Louisa to John Turner, Feb. Orange county. R.R. Feb. 17, 1846
- Jacocks, Margaret Stevenson to Ed. A. Leigh, Jly. 14, Durant's creek, Perquimons county. R.R. Jly. 28, 1846
- Jeffreys, Cornelia to Dr. Joseph Thaxton, Dec. Person county. R.R. Dec. 29, 1846
- Johnson, Dewitt C. to Eliza Dear, My. 12, Randolph county. R.R. Je. 26, 1846
- Johnson, Col. Kemp of Warren county to Mary Q. Robards of Orange county, Nov. Granville county. R.R. Nov. 13, 1846
- Johnson, Lydia to John A. Hoskins of Orange county, Feb. Guilford county. R.R. Feb. 6, 1846
- Johnson, Marion Gales of Warren county to Frank Grinnell of Mass. Dec. 8, Washington, D. C. R.R. Dec. 18, 1846

- Jones, A. W. to Velma T. Brooks, Aug. Moore county. R.R. Aug. 11, 1846
- Jones, Elizabeth Ann of Perquimons county to George Bradford Gordon of Gates county, Je. Perquimons county. R.R. Je. 5, 1846
- Jones, William to Sarah W. Rumley, Jly. Beaufort. R.R. Jly. 21, 1846
- Justice, Alexander to Mary B. Tillman, Mar. Newbern. R.R. Mar. 31, 1846
- Kennedy, John to Agnes Bryant, Mar. Fayetteville. R.R. Mar. 3, 1846
- Kennon, Mrs. Maria P. to Joseph O. Ridley of Bertie county, Nov. 5, Oxford. R.R. Nov. 24, 1846
- Kimbrel, Matilda to Robert M. Clark, Feb. Mecklenburg county. R.R. Feb. 6, 1846
- Kincey, Mary A. to William M. Boylan, Oct. 22, Raleigh. R.R. Oct. 27, 1846
- King, Eliza J. to James G. Richmond of Caswell county, Feb. Orange county. R.R. Feb. 17, 1846
- Kirkpatrick, Arminta to Eliza Deaver, Je. Haywood county. R.R. Je. 30, 1846
- Kirkpatrick, Hinton to Cynthia Freeland, Mar. Orange county R.R. Mar. 17, 1846
- Kyle, Caroline A. to William Gibboney of Wytheville, Va., Nov. Fayetteville. R.R. Nov. 24, 1846
- Lambert, Martha to Richard Phillips, Dec. 17, Randolph county. R.R. Dec. 29, 1846
- Lassiter, Eveline Demarious to Thomas C. Robertson, Oct. 29, Forestville. R.R. Nov. 6, 1846
- Lathan, Eleanor to George M. Bonner, Jly. Washington. R.R. Jly. 14, 1846
- Lawrence, Elizabeth A. to Rich'd T. Hoskins, of Alabama, Oct. Tarboro. R.R. Oct. 13, 1846
- Laws, John to Mary M'Cullum, Aug. Hillsboro. R.R. Aug. 11, 1846
- Leach, Col. J. M. to Eliza Lewis Montgomery, Je. Lexington. R.R. Jly. 14, 1846
- Leath, Freeman of Caswell county to Martha Allen Ector, Jan. Orange county. R.R. Jan. 20, 1846
- Leigh, Ed. A. to Margaret Stevenson Jacocks, Jly. 14, Durant's Creek, Perquimons county. R.R. Jly. 28, 1846
- Lindeman, Mary to George T. Cooke, Oct. 28, Raleigh. R.R. Oct. 30, 1846
- Lindsay, Dr. Wm. D. to Elizabeth A. Holt, Oct. 14, Lexington. R.R. Oct. 20, 1846
- Lockard, Ann of Caswell county to Henry Read of Person county, Aug. R.R. Aug. 28, 1846
- Long, James A. to Agnes Caldcleugh, Dec. 9, Lexington, Davidson county. R.R. Jan. 2, 1846
- Love, Edwin T. to Mrs. Julia McTaggart, Nov. Wilmington. R.R. Nov. 24, 1846
- Luckey, Mrs. Mary to Thomas I. Grier, Apr. Charlotte. R.R. Apr. 17, 1846
- Macy, Anna to Thomas F. Hoskins, Feb. 3, Guilford county. R.R. Feb. 10, 1846

- M'Adams, Mary F. to John Ward, Feb. Orange county. R.R. Feb. 17, 1846
- McCargo, Martha Jane of Oxford to John C. Gregory of Mecklenburg county, Va. Sept. 24, Oxford. R.R. Sept. 29, 1846
- M'Cauley, John W. of Orange county to Nancey Jane Walker, Jan. Caswell county. R.R. Jan. 13, 1846
- M'Cauley, Samuel S. S. of Anson county to Elizabeth Ellen M'Dade, Jan. Chapel Hill. R.R. Jan. 30, 1846
- M'Coll, D. J. to Elizabeth C. Wooten, Je. Bladen county. R.R. Je. 5, 1846
- M'Connell, Washington J. of Greensboro to Emily S. Sperry, Sept. Baltimore, Md. R.R. Sept. 15, 1846
- M'Cullum, Mary to John Laws, Aug. Hillsboro. R.R. Aug. 11, 1846
- M'Dade, Elizabeth Ellen to Samuel S. S. M'Cauley of Anson county, Jan. Chapel Hill. R.R. Jan. 30, 1846
- M'Dougald, Major Neill of Bladen county to Margaret J. Robeson, Nov. Sampson county. R.R. Nov. 6, 1846
- M'Gehee, Thomas J. of Person county to Mary Allen Hunt. Sept. 23, Hunting Glen Pittsylvania county, Va. R.R. Sept. 29, 1846
- M'Iver, Malinda B. to Rev. John C. Coit of Cheraw, S. C. Je. Fayetteville. R.R. Je. 16, 1846
- M'Kay, Caroline M. of Bladen county to James M. Peterson of Sampson county, Je. Bladen county. R.R. Je. 2, 1846
- M'Kay, Catharine Ann to David Fulton, Aug. Wilmington. R.R. Aug. 18, 1846
- M'Kay, Mary Ann to Col. Elijah Fuller, Jly. Fayetteville. R.R. Jly. 14, 1846
- M'Laurin, Wm. to Elizabeth Whitehead, My. Fayetteville, R.R. My. 12, 1846
- M'Lean, Miss R. J. to Dr. Isaac Wilson of Mecklenburg county, Sept. Lincoln county. R.R. Sept. 25, 1846
- M'Mullen, James to Sarah Brown, Nov. 29, Sampson county. R.R. Dec. 11, 1846
- M'Neill, Barbara to Capt. Thomas J. Bulla, Sept. Cumberland county. R.R. Sept. 15, 1846
- M'Pheeters, Dr. William Marcellus of Raleigh to Pink Seldon of Washington, D. C. Je. 11, Montrose, Mo. R.R. Je. 30, 1846
- M'Taggart, Mrs. Julia to Edwin T. Love, Nov. Wilmington. R.R. Nov. 24, 1846
- Mabry, Sarah Ann to George Greenfield, Feb. Lexington. R.R. Feb. 13, 1846
- Matthews, Margaret to Richard Herring, Nov. 26, Sampson county. R.R. Dec. 11, 1846
- Mathews, Mary A. to Thomas Southmayd, Sept. Wilmington. R.R. Sept. 18, 1846
- Mebane, Dr. D. C. of Greensboro to Susan Watkins, Mar. Pittsylvania county. Va. R.R. Mar. 17, 1846

- Mebane, Mary Eliza of Greensborough to Charles Graham of Lincoln county, Oct. 14, Greensboro. R.R. Oct. 20, 1846
- Medley, Mary G. to L. B. Stone, Nov. Granville county. R.R. Nov. 13, 1846
- Melchor, Jacob to Mrs. Margaret Winicoff, Mar. Cabarrus county. R.R. Mar. 13, 1846
- Mock, Susan to James Campbell, Sept. Davidson county. R.R. Sept. 25, 1846
- Montgomery, Eliza Lewis to Col. J. M. Leach, Je. Lexington. R.R. Jly. 14, 1846
- Moody, Martha A. to Alexander A. Covington, Sept. Rockingham. R.R. Sept. 15, 1846
- Moore, Rebecca to William Brown, Mar. Lenoir county. R.R. Mar. 17, 1846
- Morehead, Mary Cormna to William A. Avery of Burke county, My. 27, Greensborough. R.R. Je. 2, 1846
- Morrow, Eliza to Robert Tate, Jan. Orange county. R.R. Jan. 20, 1846
- Moses, George C. to Eliva Thompson, Jan. 8, Springbank, Wayne county. R.R. Jan. 20, 1846
- Mullen, Augustus L. to Sarah Ann Brown, Feb. Perquimons county. R.R. Feb. 24, 1846
- Mungo, Miss to George Hicks, Jan. Franklin county. R.R. Jan. 20, 1846
- Munn, Harriet of Springfield, Mass. to Gurdon S. Denning of Fayetteville, Sept. Springfield, Mass. R.R. Oct. 2, 1846
- Murden, Ann to William Hathcock, Sept. 11, Pittsboro. R.R. Sept. 18, 1846
- Myatt, Wm. A. to Amelia H. Rand, Nov. 10, Wake county. R.R. Dec. 22, 1846
- Nelson, Mrs. Esther to Alex H. Stanly, My. Newbern. R.R. My. 29, 1846
- Nelson, Lieut. Francis of the U. S. Navy to Mary S. Nelson, Jan. 28, Fayetteville. R.R. Jan. 30, 1846
- Newby, Dr. George C. to Margaret Tyson of Moore county, Je. Fayetteville. R.R. Je. 2, 1846
- Noe, Mrs. Susan S. to Captain Samuel Whitehurst, Mar. Newbern. R.R. Mar. 17, 1846
- Norwood, Mary to Thomas Briggs, Sept. 13, Wake county. R.R. Sept. 15, 1846
- O'Hagan, Charles J. to Eliza Forrest, Mar. Lenoir county. R.R. Mar. 17, 1846
- Olds, L. P. to Pauline E. Evans, Sept. 18, Greenville. R.R. Oct. 9, 1846
- Outlaw, Mary E. to Lewis Bond of Bertie county, Sept. 22, Franklin county. R.R. Oct. 2, 1846
- Owen, William T. to Sarah M. Buie of Richmond county, Sept. Bladen county. R.R. Sept. 8, 1846
- Owens, Mary of Beaufort county to Henry Dimock, Aug. Newbern. R.R. Aug. 11, 1846

- Page, Emeline J. to Mills H. Brown of Raleigh, Jly. 7, Wake county.
R.R. Jly. 17, 1846
- Parker, John A. of Wilmington to Miss M. A. Alway, Jly. Waynesboro.
R.R. Jly. 21, 1846
- Paschall, Mary T. to Alexander F. Spencer of Oxford, Dec. 10, Wash-
ington, D. C. R.R. Dec. 18, 1846
- Pearson, Nancy F. to Capt. Joseph P. Coe of Guilford county, Mar.
Rockingham county. R.R. Mar. 6, 1846
- Perkins, Rebecca Jane to John N. Benners, Jan. Craven county. R.R.
Jan. 30, 1846
- Perry, Temperance of Franklin county to Gen. Jno. H. Williamson of
Georgia. My. 20. R.R. Je. 5, 1846
- Peterson, James N. of Sampson county to Caroline M. M'Kay of Bladen
county, Je. Bladen county. R.R. Je. 2, 1846
- Phillips, Richard to Martha Lambert, Dec. 17, Randolph county. R.R.
Dec. 29, 1846
- Philpot, Elizabeth J. to Umstead Rencher of Alabama, Jan. 11, Person
county. R.R. Jan. 30, 1846
- Pittman, Mary Elizabeth to Wm. T. Dortch of Nashville, Apr. Nash
county. R.R. Apr. 7, 1846
- Poindexter, Matilda to J. J. Hilsabeck of Stokes county, Feb. Surry
county. R.R. Feb. 13, 1846
- Pöpe, Margaret Carter to John W. Earle, Aug. Edgecomb county. R.R.
Aug. 25, 1846
- Porter, Mary to Samuel W. Boatwright, Feb. Mecklenburg county. R.R.
Feb. 13, 1846
- Powell, Mary to James Hight, Jan. Franklin county. R.R. Jan. 20, 1846
- Powell, Mary E. V. to Col. Samuel S. Biddle of Carven county. Oct. 28,
Wake Forest. R.R. Nov. 3, 1846
- Powell, Dr. Thomas B. of Wake county to Mrs. Caroline J. Gilliam, Oct.
Sussex county, Va. R.R. Oct. 30, 1846
- Proffett, Jane to Edmund Turner, Sept. Anson county. R.R. Sept. 8, 1846
- Ramsey, Ann to Wm. P. Taylor, Je. 3, Pittsboro. R.R. Je. 26, 1846
- Ramsour, Alfred to Jane Chipley, Feb. Statesville. R.R. Feb. 13, 1846
- Rand, Amelia H. to Wm. A. Wyatt, Nov, 10, Wake county. R.R. Dec.
22, 1846
- Randleman, John H. of Stokes county to Elizabeth Jane Apperson,
Feb. Surry county. R.R. Feb. 13, 1846
- Ratliff, John J. to Jane Streater, Sept. Anson county. R.R. Sept. 8, 1846
- Read, Henry of Person county to Ann Lockard of Caswell county. Aug.
R.R. Aug. 28, 1846
- Regan, Willis of Montgomery county to Nancy Smith, Je. Richmond
county. R.R. Je. 2, 1846
- Reid, J. J. to Margaret Winchester, Mar. Rockingham. R.R. Mar. 17, 1846
- Rencher, Umstead of Alabama to Elizabeth J. Philpott, Jan. 11, Person
county. R.R. Jan. 30, 1846

- Richards, Jno. S. of Wilmington to Ann Williams, London England, Jan. Wilmington. R.R. Jan. 13, 1846
- Richmond, James G. of Caswell county to Eliza J. King, Feb. Orange county. R.R. Feb. 17, 1846
- Ridley, Joseph O. of Bertie county to Mrs. Maria P. Kennon, Nov. 5, Oxford. R.R. Nov. 24, 1846
- Ridley, Virginia L. of Graville county to Jas B. Sims of Franklin county, Aug. Oxford. R.R. Aug. 18, 1846
- Robards, Mary Q. of Orange county to Col. Kemp Johnson of Warren county, Nov. Granville county. R.R. Nov. 13, 1846
- Robbins, Mary to Thomas A. Frost, Sept. Wilmington. R.R. Sept. 18, 1846
- Robertson, Thomas C. to Demarious Eveline Lassiter, Oct. 29, Forestville. R.R. Nov. 6, 1846
- Robeson, Margaret J. to Major Neill M'Dougall of Bladen count, Nov. Sampson county. R.R. Nov. 6, 1846
- Robinson, Mary J. to E. G. Ward of Duplin county, Oct. Sampson county. R.R. Nov. 3, 1846
- Roseborough, Rufus M. to Emeline Belt, Feb. Iredell county. R.R. Feb. 13, 1846
- Royal, Mary Ann to Thomas Underwood, Dec. 1, Sampson county. R.R. Dec. 11, 1846
- Rumley, Sarah W. to William Jones, Jly. Beaufort. R.R. Jly. 21, 1846
- Sanders, Lucian H. to Martha M. Marsh, Oct. 27, Asheboro. R.R. Nov. 6, 1846
- Sanderson, Edward F. to Elizabeth Ann Simmons, Jan. Jones county. R.R. Jan. 30, 1846
- Scott, Allen H. to Elizabeth Wiley, Sept. Guilford county. R.R. Sept. 25, 1846
- Selden, Pink of Washington, D. C. to Dr. William Marcellus M'Pheeters of Raleigh, Je. 11, Montrose, Mi. R.R. Je. 30, 1846
- Shaw, Helen Mary of Wilmington to James Banks of Fayetteville, Oct. Wilmington, R.R. Oct. 30, 1846
- Shipp, Rev. Albert M. of Fayetteville to Mary Jane Gillespie, My. Cheraw. R.R. My. 12, 1846
- Simmons, Ann to Dr. D. A. Campbell of Richmond county, Nov. Montgomery county. R.R. Nov. 6, 1846
- Simmons, Elizabeth Ann to Edward F. Sanderson, Jan. Jones county. R.R. Jan. 30, 1846
- Sims, Jas. B. of Franklin county to Virginia L. Ridley of Granville county. Aug. Oxford. R.R. Aug. 18, 1846
- Slater, Jane to John D. Brown, Feb. Davidson county. R.R. Feb. 24, 1846
- Sloan, Capt. Jas. of Iredell county to Nancy Torrence, Feb. Mecklenburg county. R.R. Feb. 6, 1846
- Smith, John to Eliza S. Blake, Mar. Fayetteville. R.R. Mar. 17, 1846

- Smith, John, Jr. to Nancy C. Hendricks, Sept. Greensboro. R.R. Sept. 25, 1846
- Smith, Louisa of Raleigh to John W. Cosby, Je. 24, Raleigh. R.R. Je. 26, 1846
- Smith, Maria J. to Capt. A. J. Troy, Apr. Bladen county. R.R. Apr. 14, 1846
- Smith, Nancy to Willis Regan of Montgomery county, Je. Richmond county. R.R. Je. 2, 1846
- Smith, Mrs. Philadelphia H. to William B. Wright, Aug. 25, Fayetteville. R.R. Sept. 1, 1846
- Southmayd, Thomas to Mary A. Mathews, Sept. Wilmington. R.R. Sept. 18, 1846
- Spencer, Ann L. of Halifax county, Va. to Giles N. Crowder of Warrenton, Jly. 30. R.R. Aug. 18, 1846
- Spencer, Alexander F. to Mary T. Paschall of Oxford, Dec. 10, Washington, D. C. R.R. Dec. 18, 1846
- Sperry, Emily S. to Washington J. M'Connell of Greensboro, Sept. Baltimore. R.R. Sept. 15, 1846
- Spurgin, Lauretta to John S. Brown of Randolph county, Apr. Davidson county. R.R. Apr. 28, 1846
- Stanly, Alex H. to Mrs. Esther Nelson, My. Newbern. R.R. My. 29, 1846
- Steed, Joseph W. to Letitia Sumner, Sept. Randolph county. R.R. Sept. 25, 1846
- Strange, James of Fayetteville to Mary S. Hyman, Oct. Williamston. R.R. Oct. 30, 1846
- Streater, Jane to John J. Ratliff, Sept. Anson county. R.R. Sept. 8, 1846
- Stone, David to Sarah Hunt, Jan. Franklin county. R.R. Jan. 20, 1846
- Stone, L. B. to Mary Medley, Nov. Granville county. R.R. Nov. 13, 1846
- Stout, Mary to William Workman, Mar. Orange county. R.R. Mar. 17, 1846
- Sumner, Letitia to Joseph W. Steed, Sept. Randolph county. R.R. Sept. 25, 1846
- Swann, Betsey to A.D. Toomer, Nov. Pittsboro. R.R. Nov. 27, 1846
- Taylor, Martha P. of Yanceyville to George Nelson Hope of London, Aug. 2, Yanceyville. R.R. Aug. 28, 1846
- Taylor, Wm. P. to Ann Ramsey, Je. 3, Pittsboro. R.R. Je. 26, 1846
- Thaxton, Dr. Joseph to Cornelia Jeffreys, Dec. Person county. R.R. Dec. 29, 1846
- Thomas, Anna L. of Louisburg to Jones Fuller of Mobile, Ala. My. 13, Louisburg. R.R. My. 19, 1846
- Thomas, Mrs. Sally to James Dameron, Aug. Caswell county. R.R. Aug. 28, 1846
- Thompson, Eliva to George C. Moses, Jan. 8, Springbank, Wayne county. R.R. Jan. 20, 1846
- Tillman, Mary B. to Alexander Justice, Mar. Newbern. R.R. Mar. 31, 1846

- Tisdale, Henry of Newbern to Harriet Bancrift, Feb. Mobile, Ala R.R. Feb. 24, 1846
- Toomer, A. D. to Betsey Swann, Nov. Pittsboro. R.R. Nov. 27, 1846
- Torrence, Nancy to Capt. Jas. Sloan of Iredell county. Feb. Mecklenburg county. R.R. Feb. 6, 1846
- Trigg, Mary S. to John H. Coleman of Asheville, Feb. Abingdon, Va. R.R. Feb. 24, 1846
- Tripp, Mary E. to John B. Bonner, My. 14, Beaufort. R.R. My. 29, 1846
- Trott, Athling to Mary Eubank, Mar. Jones county. R.R. Mar. 17, 1846
- Truelove, Priscilla to Isaac Davis, Feb. Surry county. R.R. Feb. 13, 1846
- Troy, Capt. A. J. to Maria J. Smith, Apr. Bladen county. R.R. Apr. 14, 1846
- Turner, Edmund to Jane Proffet, Sept. Anson county. R.R. Sept. 8, 1846
- Turner, John to Louisa Jackson, Feb. Orange county. R.R. Feb. 17, 1846
- Turner, Margaret to Elijah Crawford, Sept. Orange county. R.R. Sept. 18, 1846
- Tyson, Margaret of Moore county to Dr. George C. Newby, Je. Fayetteville. R.R. Je. 2, 1846
- Underwood, Thomas to Mary Ann Royal, Dec. 1, Sampson county. R.R. Dec. 11, 1846
- Vincent, Dr. Thomas L. to Sarah Ann Elizabeth Eason, Dec. 3, Johnston county. R.R. Dec. 11, 1846
- Vines, Chas. L. of Edgecombe county to Martha Ann Williams, Jly. 7, Falkland, Pitt county. R.R. Jly. 17, 1846
- Vaut, Dr. to Frances Wells, Feb. Columbus county. R.R. Mar. 3, 1846
- Waff, Sarah E. to John Bonner, Je. Chowan county. R.R. Je. 2, 1846
- Walker, Nancy Jane to John W. M'Cauley of Orange county. Jan. Caswell county. R.R. Jan. 13, 1846
- Walker, Thomas D. to Miss M. V. Dickinson, Apr. Wilmington. R.R. Apr. 7, 1846
- Walton, James C. to Julia Ann Wedding, Mar. 10, Raleigh. R.R. Mar. 17, 1846
- Walton, James S. to Valleria Ann Hester, Dec. 2, Wake county. R.R. Dec. 11, 1846
- Ward, Bazilia to Cornelia Ann Hessey, Jan. Orange county. R.R. Jan. 20, 1846
- Wall, William S. to Ann Eliza Fewell, Feb. Rockingham county. R.R. Feb. 6, 1846
- Ward, E. G. of Duplin county to Mary J. Robinson, Oct. Sampson county. R.R. Nov. 3, 1846
- Ward, John to Mary F. M'Adams, Feb. Orange county. R.R. Feb. 17, 1846
- Watkins, Susan to Dr. D. C. Mebane of Greensboro, Mar. Pittsylvania county, Va. R.R. Mar. 17, 1846
- Webb, Margaret to Dr. B. L. Cole, Jly. Granville county. R.R. Jly. 17, 1846
- Wedding, Julia Ann to James C. Walton, Mar. 10, Raleigh. R.R. Mar. 17, 1846
- Wells, Frances to Dr. Vaut, Feb. Columbus county. R.R. Mar. 3, 1846

- Wharton, T. G. to Malvina McNeely Donnell, Mar. Guilford county. R.R. Mar. 17, 1846
- Whitaker, Mary to Ira Beckwith, Sept. 8, Raleigh. R.R. Sept. 11, 1846
- White, Josiah J. of Orange county to Margaret D. Andrews, Jan. Chatham county. R.R. Jan. 30, 1846
- Whitehead, Elizabeth to Wm. M'Laurin, My. Fayetteville. R.R. My. 12, 1846
- Whitehurst, Captain Samuel to Mrs. Susan S. Noe, Mar. Newbern. R.R. Mar. 17, 1846
- Wiley, Elizabeth to Allen H. Scott, Sept. Guilford county. R.R. Sept. 25, 1846
- Williams, Ann of London, England to Jno. S. Richards of Wilmington. Jan. Wilmington. R.R. Jan. 13, 1846
- Williams, Capt. David to Susan L. Holmes, Oct. Wilmington. R.R. Nov. 3, 1846
- Williams, Dr. John C. to Isabella D. Huske, Nov. Fayetteville. R.R. Nov. 24, 1846
- Williams, Martha Ann to Chas. L. Vines of Edgecomb county, Jly. 7, Falkland, Pitt county. R.R. Jly. 17, 1846
- Williams, Nathaniel W. of Smith county, Tenn. to Mary E. Galloway, Jan. 20, Rockingham county. R.R. Jan. 30, 1846
- Wilkinson, Susan Jane to Samuel A. Black, Je. Rockfish. R.R. Je. 16, 1846
- Williamson, Gen. Jno. N. of Georgia to Temperance Perry of Franklin county. My. 20. R.R. Je. 5, 1846
- Willis, Daniel of Bladen county to Ann Wright, Apr. Cumberland county. R.R. Apr. 14, 1846
- Wilson, Hugh to Sarah Craig, Feb. Union county. R.R. Feb. 13, 1846
- Wilson, Dr. Isaac of Mecklenburg county to Miss R. J. M'Lean, Sept. Lincoln county. R.R. Sept. 25, 1846
- Wilson, Sarah to Henry Bowers, Jan. Orange county. R.R. Jan. 20, 1846
- Winborn, Julina Hendricks of Greensboro to Dr. John C. Wisdom of Rockingham, Jan. Wadesborough. R.R. Jan. 30, 1846
- Winchester, Margaret to J. J. Reid, Mar. Rockingham. R.R. Mar. 17, 1846
- Winicoff, Mrs. Margaret to Jacob Melchor, Mar. Cabarrus county. R.R. Mar. 13, 1846
- Winslow, Lieut. Francis of the U. S. Navy to Mary S. Nelson, Jan. 28, Fayetteville. R.R. Jan. 30, 1846
- Winston, P. H. to Miss M. E. Byrd, Feb. Bertie county. R.R. Mar. 3, 1846
- Wisdom, Dr. John C. of Rockingham to Julina Hendricks Winborn of Greensboro, Jan. Wadesborough. R.R. Jan. 30, 1846
- Wood, Martitia C. to Wesley A. Coe of Guilford county, Mar. Randolph county. R.R. Mar. 6, 1846
- Wood, Spencer R. of Louisburg to Mary Jane Howell of Brownsville, Tenn, Nov. 17, Brownsville, Tenn. R.R. Dec. 25, 1846
- Woodard, Andrew J. to Mary Helen Atkins, Dec. 24, Wake county. R.R. Dec. 29, 1846

Woodbury, Lieut. D. P. of the U. S. Engineer Corp. to Catharine R. Childs, Dec. 23, Fort Johnson, Smithville. R.R. Jan. 6, 1846
Woodward, Mr. to Drucilla Davis, Jan. Franklin county. R.R. Jan. 20, 1846
Workman, William to Mary Stout, Mar. Orange county. R.R. Mar. 17, 1846
Wooten, Elizabeth C. to D. J. M'Coll, Je. Bladen county. R.R. Je. 5, 1846
Wright, Ann to Daniel Willis of Bladen county, Apr. Cumberland county. R.R. Apr. 14, 1846
Wright, William B. to Mrs. Philadelphia H. Smith, Aug. 25, Fayetteville. R.R. Sept. 1, 1846
Wynn, Rebecca to Wm. Furman, Jan. Franklin county. R.R. Jan. 20, 1846
Wynne, Amanda H. to John W. Harp, My. 13, Wake county. R.R. Je. 16, 1846
Young, John to Miss Cook, Jan. Franklin county. R.R. Jan. 20, 1846

1847

Aaron, Sarah Louisa to Jesse W. Burton of Petersburg, Va. Sept. Halifax county. R.R. Oct. 2, 1847
Abernathy, Robert L. to Mary Ann Hays, Mar. 11, Caldwell county. R.R. Mar. 19, 1847
Albright, Sarah to John C. Donnell, Sept. 29, Guilford county. R.R. Oct. 6, 1847
Albritton, Archibald to Elizabeth Whitehead, Nov. Pitt county. R.R. Nov. 6, 1847
Albritton, James T. to Lucretia Taylor, Je. Greene county. R.R. Je. 18, 1847
Allison, Margaret A. to Augustus Houston, Sept. Iredell county. R.R. Oct. 2, 1847
Allison, Selina E. to Rev. T. C. Crawford, Sept. Iredell county. R.R. Oct. 2, 1847
Alston, Westley Fletcher Skidmore of Wake county to Emily Moring Clifton, Sept. 9, Smithfield. R.A. Sept. 15, 1847
Andrews, Col. W. S. G. to Sarah H. Washington, Mar. 17, Waynesboro. R.R. Mar. 26, 1847
Arrington, Sallie A. to Dr. John T. Watson, Je. 10, Hilliardston, Nash county. R.R. Je. 22, 1847
Askew, Elizabeth C. of this State to Felix Grundy Dotson, Feb. Hinds county, Miss. R.R. Feb. 26. 1847
Askew, William F. to Harriet J. Moore, My. Wake county. R.R. My. 21, 1847
Ballard, Margaret S. to John M. Horah, Nov. Salisbury. R.R. Nov. 3, 1847
Barton, Christiana to Dr. Charles J. Freeland, Oct. Rockingham county. R.R. Oct. 9, 1847
Barton, W. of Orange county to Mary E. Mitchell, My. Fayette county, Tenn. R.R. My. 25, 1847

- Battle, Laura C. to Charles Phillips, Dec. 8, Chapel Hill. R.R. Dec. 15, 1847
- Baucom, Mrs. Fanny to Rigdon Johnson, Apr. 14, Wake county. R.R. Apr. 20, 1847
- Baucom, Ransom to Patsy Helms, Jly. Union county. R.R. Jly. 31, 1847
- Beam, Jacob to Euphemia Hoke, Sept. Lincoln county. R.R. Sept. 25, 1847
- Benbow, Julia E. to James Kyle of Rockingham county, Va. Je. Fayetteville. R.R. Je. 25, 1847
- Biggs, Patsey to James Moore, Jly. Rockfish village. R.R. Jly. 17, 1847
- Bingham, Olivia of Raleigh to William Miller, Je. Tuscaloosa, Ala. R.R. Jly. 9, 1847
- Blackman, Jeremiah of Johnston county to Seney Godwin, Apr. Sampson county. R.R. Apr. 16, 1847
- Blackwell, John, Jr. to Louisa M'Clanahan, Jan. 13, Oxford. R.R. Jan. 19, 1847
- Blair, Dr. John S. to Emily Ann Dunn of Franklin county, Je. Holly Springs, Miss. R.R. Jly. 9, 1847
- Blount, Sarah E. to Jno. R. Cawthorn, Dec. 23, Warrenton. R.R. Dec. 29, 1847
- Blount, Wm. A. of Washington to Mary J. Washington, My. 18, Mount Vernon, Lenior county. R.R. My. 21, 1847
- Boone, Caroline Frances to John S. Maulsby, Nov. Fayetteville. R.R. Nov. 3, 1847
- Bowers, Sampson to Caroline Jackson, My. 14, Orange county. R.R. My. 25, 1847
- Brice, William to Margaret Ann Register, Sept. 9, Sampson county. R.R. Sept. 18, 1847
- Bridgers, John L. to Rebecca Louisa Dicken, My. Halifax county. R.R. My. 7, 1847
- Bridges, Gray of Marengo county, Ala to Margaret A. Brown, Je. Nash county. R.R. Je. 18, 1847
- Brown, Catharine to James E. Howell of Raleigh, Nov. 16, Raleigh. R.R. Nov. 20, 1847
- Brown, Harriet I. to Dr. H. James, Nov. Salisbury. R.R. Nov. 3, 1847
- Brown, Margaret A. to Gray Bridges of Marengo county, Ala. Je. Nash county. R.R. Je. 18, 1847
- Brownlow, Margaret C. to Dr. James B. Yellowly, Oct. 12, La Valle, Halifax county. R.R. Oct. 20, 1847
- Bryan, Harry to Eliza Thornton, Apr. Johnston county. R.R. Apr. 16, 1847
- Bryan, Julia W. to Dr. Jesse D. Hines of Trenton, Mar. 14, Newbern. R.R. Mar. 30, 1847
- Bryan, Susan Elizabeth John to Joab B. Cox, Jan. Sampson county. R.R. Jan. 8, 1847
- Bryant, Jonathan Evans to Sarah Ann Edwards, Jly. Fayetteville. R.R. Jly. 17, 1847

- Burton, Jesse W. of Petersburg, Va. to Sarah Louisa Aaron, Sept.
Halifax county. R.R. Oct. 2, 1847
- Cade, Joseph to Sarah Holmes, My. 11, Cumberland county. R.R. My.
25, 1847
- Cameron, Daniel to Caroline M'Kenzie, Jly. Rockfish village. R.R. Jly.
17, 1847
- Campbell, Mary to Jno. M'Phail, Jly. Rockfish village. R.R. Jly. 17, 1847
- Canady, Susan D. to Rev. Wm. S. Langdon, Nov. Beaufort, Carteret
county. R.R. Nov. 13, 1847
- Cansler, Alexander J. of Lincolnton to Mary Ann Martin, Sept. Wilkes
county. R.R. Sept. 25, 1847
- Cason, Francis H. of Alabama to A. S. M'Alphin, My. Onslow county.
R.R. My. 25, 1847
- Cawthorn, Jno. R. to Sarah E. Blount, Dec. 23, Warrenton. R.R. Dec.
29, 1847
- Chapman, Mrs. to William Lumsden, Jr. Mar. Cumberland county.
R.R. Mar. 19, 1847
- Chisholm, Maria to James M. Vann, Jly. Fayetteville. R.R. Jly. 31, 1847
- Clifton, Emily Moring to Westley Fletcher Skidmore Alston, of Wake
county, Sept. 9, Smithfield. R.R. Sept. 15, 1847
- Cocke, Colin R. of this State to Minerva Moore of Petersburg, Va.
Sept. 23. R.R. Sept. 29, 1847
- Coghill, Mary F. to Wm. H. Hughes of Granville county, Oct. 6, Hender-
son, R.R. Oct. 23, 1847
- Coney, John B. of New York to Margaret M. Fraley of Wilmington,
Oct. Wilmington. R.R. Oct. 9, 1847
- Cooper, Rebecca to William Herring, Nov. 10, Parish Grove, Wake
county. R.R. Nov. 17, 1847
- Courts, Daniel W. of Rockingham to Martha Jones of White Plains,
Nov. 16, White Plains, Wake county. R.R. Nov. 20, 1847
- Covington, Sally A. to John Little, Jr. Richmond county. R.R. Jly.
17, 1847
- Coward, Delia to Calvin Straughan, Aug. Chatham county. R.R. Aug.
25, 1847
- Cox, Joab B. to Susan Elizabeth John Bryan, Jan. Sampson county.
R.R. Jan. 8, 1847
- Crawford, Martha H. to Robert N. Fairly, Sept. Richmond county.
R.R. Oct. 2, 1847
- Crawford, Rev. T. C. to Selina E. Allison, Sept. Iredell county. R.R.
Oct. 2, 1847
- Crocker, A. J. to Mary D. Royster, Dec. 30, Raleigh. R.R. Jan. 5, 1847
- Cromartie, Amanda J. to William I. Parker of Sampson county, Jly.
Bladen county. R.R. Jly. 17, 1847
- Culbreth, Gray to Rebecca Maxwell, Jly. Cumberland county. R.R.
Jly. 17, 1847

- Daniel, Susan to Alexander Maxwell, Jly. Cumberland county. R.R. Jly. 17, 1847
- Davis, Mary F. to Rev. S. Jones, Jly. Robeson county. R.R. Jly. 14, 1847
- Deavor, Capt. R. of Sulphur Springs, Buncombe county to Mary S. Torian of Perquimons county, Apr. 26. R.R. My. 14, 1847
- Dees, Shadrack to Rodiah M'Callum both formerly of Robeson county, My. 6, Onslow county. R.R. My. 25, 1847
- Dees, William of Chesterfield District, S. C. to Margaret Ozina Parker of Union county, Sept. Union county. R.R. Oct. 2, 1847
- Derr, Jane of Catawba Springs, Lincoln county to Wm. A. Lenoir of Caldwell county, Dec. 14, R.R. Dec. 29, 1847
- Dicken, Rebecca Louisa to John L. Bridgers, My. Halifax county. R.R. My. 7, 1847
- Dickens, Benjamin A. of Halifax county to Ella Rives Eaton, Oct. 28, Warrenton, R.R. Nov. 3, 1847
- Donnell, John C. to Sarah Albright, Sept. 29, Guilford county. R.R. Oct. 6, 1847
- Dortch, Mary L. of Nash county to William A. Pope of Rocky Mount, Nov. 16, Nash county. R.R. Nov. 17, 1847
- Dotson, Felix Grundy to Elizabeth C. Askew of this State, Feb. Hinds county. Miss. R.R. Feb. 26, 1847
- Douglass, Hon. S. A., U. S. Senator from Illinois to Martha D. Martin of Rockingham county, Apr. 7. R.R. Apr. 23, 1847
- Dowell, Albert H. of Greene county to Rosina Duffey of Alexandria, Va. R.R. Apr. 16, 1847
- Dudley, Margaret to Thomas M'Ilhenny, Nov. 2, Wilmington. R.R. Nov. 10, 1847
- Duffey, Rosina of Alexandria, Va. to Albert H. Dowell of Greene county. R.R. Apr. 16, 1847
- Dunn, Emily Ann of Franklin county to Dr. John S. Blair, Jr. Holly Springs, Miss. R.R. Jly. 9, 1847
- Durham, D. T. of Johnston county to Julia Smith, Nov. 30, Wayne county. R.R. Dec. 11, 1847
- Eaton, Ella Rives to Benjamin A. Dickens of Halifax county, Oct. 28, Warrenton. R.R. Nov. 3, 1847
- Eaton, Temperance to Daniel S. Hall, Sept. 21, Stokes county. R.R. Oct. 6, 1847
- Eckel, A. P. to Mary E. Hill, Nov. Greensboro. R.R. Nov. 17, 1847
- Edwards, Corbin to Matilda Carolina King, Sept. 6, Raleigh. R.R. Sept. 11, 1847
- Edwards, Emily to John C. King, Feb. 10, Wake county. R.R. Feb. 19, 1847
- Edwards, Sarah Ann to Jonathan Evans Bryant, Jly. Fayetteville. R.R. Jly. 17, 1847
- Elliott, Alex to Jane S. Evans, Jan. Cumberland county. R.R. Jan. 29, 1847

- Erwin, Col. Joseph J. of Burke county to Elvira Holt, Jt. 9, Lexington.
R.R. Je. 15, 1847
- Evans, Jane S. to Alex Elliot, Jan. Cumberland county. R.R. Jan. 29,
1847
- Fairly, Robert N. to Martha H. Crawford, Sept. Richmond county.
R.R. Oct. 2, 1847
- Farrar, J. W. E. of Mississippi to Elizabeth M. Pascall, Aug. 12, Oxford.
R.R. Aug. 28, 1847
- Fort, Cornelia to James C. Lee, Mar. 17, Wake county. R.R. Mar. 26, 1847
- Fox, Philadelphia to Charles L. Torrence of Salisbury, Oct. Mecklenburg
county. R.R. Oct. 13, 1847
- Fraley, Margaret M. of Wilmington to John B. Coney of New York,
Oct. Wilmington. R.R. Oct. 9, 1847
- Freeland, Dr. Charles J. to Christiana Barton, Oct. Rockingham county.
R.R. Oct. 9, 1847
- Fuller, Albert G. to Ann Powell, Oct. Caswell county. R.R. Oct. 30, 1847
- Gales, Annie Freeman to Charles B. Root, Je. 10, Raleigh. R.R. Je.
15, 1847
- Gillespie, Daniel D. to Catharine A. Woodburn, Nov. Guilford county.
R.R. Nov. 3, 1847
- Godwin, Seney to Jeremiah Blackman of Johnston county, Apr. Samp-
son county. R.R. Apr. 16, 1847
- Gray, Elizabeth to Alex H. Hogan of Randolph county, Mar. Randolph
county. R.R. Mar. 9, 1847
- Green, Margaret A. of Hertford county to Perry C. Tyler, Jr. of Bertie
county, Apr. 8. R.R. Apr. 20, 1847
- Green, Miss S. L. to J. C. M'Farlane of Wilmington, Nov. Newbern.
R.R. Nov. 6, 1847
- Grist, Olivia to David Russell of Brunswick county, Nov. 11, Washing-
ton, Beaufort county. R.R. Nov. 20, 1847
- Hall, Daniel S. to Temperance Eaton, Sept. 21, Stokes county. R.R.
Oct. 6, 1847
- Hamilton, Benjamin F. to Eliza Walthaw, Mar. Greensborough. R.R.
Mar. 19, 1847
- Hardin, Susan Marion to Dr. Alexander Fridge Mallett, Je. 23, Rose
Hill, Cumberland county. R.R. Je. 25, 1847
- Harper, Martha Ann of Weldon to Thomas J. Hudson of Wilmington,
Jly. 14, Weldon. R.R. Jly. 24, 1847
- Hawkins, Mary Jane of Warren to Major Benjamin Morrow, My.
Charlotte. R.R. My. 7, 1847
- Hays, Mary Ann to Robert L. Abernathy, Mar. 11, Caldwell county.
R.R. Mar. 19, 1847
- Heartt, Edwin to Alice Wilson, Dec. Hillsborough. R.R. Dec. 22, 1847
- Helms, Patsy to Ransom Baucom, Jly. Union county. R.R. Jly. 31, 1847
- Henderson, Lucy F. to William P. Mitchell of Warren county, Oct. 13,
Ashland, Granville county. R.R. Oct. 20, 1847

- Herring, William to Rebecca Cooper, Nov. 10, Parish Grove, Wake county. R.R. Nov. 17, 1847
- Hicks, Lucretia to M. V. Lanier, My. 12, Woodlawn, Granville county. R.R. My. 25, 1847
- Hill, Anna A. to Dr. N. L. Stith of Raleigh, Apr. 29, Orton, Brunswick county. R.R. My. 4, 1847
- Hill, Mary E. to A. P. Eckel, Nov. Greensboro. R.R. Nov. 17, 1847
- Hines, Dr. Jesse D. of Trenton to Julia W. Bryan, Mar. 14, Newbern. R.R. Mar. 30, 1847
- Hodges, Sarah A. of Marion District, S. C. to William S. Mullins, My. Fayetteville. R.R. My. 21, 1847
- Hodgsen, R. W. B. of Thomasville, Ga. to Sarah Ann Yarborough of Raleigh, Je. 16, Raleigh. R.R. Je. 18, 1847
- Hogan, Alex H. to Elizabeth Gray of Randolph county, Mar. Randolph county. R.R. Mar. 9, 1847
- Hoke, Euphemia to Jacob Beam, Sept. Lincoln county. R.R. Sept. 25, 1847
- Holmes, Lucian of Wilmington to Mary Shaw Mitchell, Nov. Chapel Hill. R.R. Nov. 13, 1847
- Holmes, Sarah to Joseph Cade, My. 11, Cumberland county. R.R. My. 25, 1847
- Holt, Elvira to Col. Joseph J. Erwin of Burke county. Je. 9, Lexington. R.R. Je. 15, 1847
- Horah, John M. to Margaret S. Ballard, Nov. Salisbury. R.R. Nov. 3, 1847
- Houston, Augustus to Margaret A. Allison, Sept. Iredell county. R.R. Oct. 2, 1847
- Howell, James E. to Catharine Brown of Raleigh. Nov. 16, Raleigh. R.R. Nov. 20, 1847
- Hudson, Thomas J. of Wilmington to Martha Ann Harper of Weldon, Jly. 14, Weldon. R.R. Jly. 24, 1847
- Hughes, Wm. H. to Mary F. Coghill of Granville county, Oct. 6, Henderson. R.R. Oct. 23, 1847
- Hunley, Richard of Alabama to Martha Johnston, Jly. Lincoln county. R.R. Aug. 4, 1847
- Hunter, Sarah Ann of Portsmouth, Va. to Willis F. Riddick of Gatesville, Sept. 9, Gates county. R.R. Sept. 22, 1847
- Irwin, Edward of Virginia to Jane F. Lewis of Milton, Dec. 15, Raleigh. R.R. Dec. 18, 1847
- Jackson, Caroline to Sampson Bowers, My. 14, Orange county. R.R. My. 25, 1847
- James, Dr. H. to Harriet I. Brown, Nov. Salisbury. R.R. Nov. 3, 1847
- James, Samuel W. to Mary M. Wall, Dec. Salisbury. R.R. Dec. 29, 1847
- Jeffreys, Ann J. to Benjamin Rogers, Dec. 23, Wake county. R.R. Jan. 8, 1847
- Johnson, E. A. to Mrs. Martha Nicholson, Nov. 11, Raleigh. R.R. Nov. 17, 1847

- Johnson, John to Ann Jane Townsend. Jly. Rockfish village. R.R. Jly. 17, 1847
- Johnson, Rigdon to Mrs. Fanny Baucom, Apr. 14, Wake county. R.R. Apr. 20, 1847
- Johnston, Martha to Richard Hunley of Alabama, Jly. Lincoln county. R.R. Aug. 4, 1847
- Jones, Joseph J. of Franklin county to Mrs. Jane E. Williams, Nov. Warren county. R.R. Nov. 10, 1847
- Jones, Col. Jordan F. to Lucy J. Stamper, Dec. Franklin. R.R. Dec. 22, 1847
- Jones, Martha of White Plains to Daniel W. Courts of Rockingham, Nov. 16, White Plains, Wake county. R.R. Nov. 20, 1847
- Jones, Rev. S. to Mary F. Davis, Jly. Robeson county. R.R. Jly. 14, 1847
- Jones, William H. of Wilmington to Mary C. Nixon, Dec. 21, Wilmington. R.R. Dec. 29, 1847
- Jones, Maj. Willie D. of Forestville to Elizabeth J. Smith, Jan. 6, Wake Forest. R.R. Jan. 29, 1847
- Kendall, Dr. Thomas W. to Martha Pickett, Oct. Anson county. R.R. Oct. 9, 1847
- King, Amy Ann to James Kinnon Oct. Anson county. R.R. Oct. 9, 1847
- King, John C. to Emily Edwards, Feb. 10, Wake county. R.R. Feb. 19, 1847
- King, Matilda Caroline to Corbin Edwards, Sept. 6, Raleigh. R.R. Sept. 11, 1847
- Kinnon, James to Amy Ann King, Oct. Anson county. R.R. Oct. 9, 1847
- Kissam, Mary to H. I. I. Solomons, Nov. 10, Raleigh. R.R. Nov. 13, 1847
- Kyle, James of Rockingham county, Va. to Julia E. Benbow, Je. Fayetteville. R.R. Je. 25, 1847
- Langdon, Rev. Wm. S. to Susan D. Canaday, Nov. Beaufort, Carteret county. R.R. Nov. 13, 1847
- Lanier, M. V. to Lucretia Hicks, My. 12, Woodlawn, Granville county. R.R. My. 25, 1847
- Lee, James C. to Cornelia Fort, Mar. 17, Wake county. R.R. Mar. 26, 1847
- Lenior, Wm. A. of Caldwell county to James Derr of Catawba Springs, Lincoln county, Dec. 14. R.R. Dec. 29, 1847
- Lewis, Jane F. of Milton to Edward Irwin of Virginia, Dec. 15, Raleigh. R.R. Dec. 18, 1847
- Little, John to Sally A. Covington, Jly. Richmond county. R.R. Jly. 17, 1847
- Logan, J. W. of Rutherford to Miss A. L. Wilson, Nov. Mecklenburg county. R.R. Nov. 13, 1847
- Lucas, William of Cumberland county to Elizabeth Ann Ryals of Johnston county. Oct. 14, R.R. Oct. 20 1847
- Lumsden, William, Jr. to Mrs. Chapman, Mar. Cumberland county. R.R. Mar. 19, 1847

- McAlphin, A. S. to Francis H. Cason, of Alabama, My. Onslow county.
R.R. My. 25, 1847
- McCullum, Rodiah to Shadrack Dees both formerly of Robeson county,
My. 6, Onslow county. R.R. My. 25, 1847
- McClanahan, Louisa to John Blackwell, Jr. Jan. 13, Oxford. R.R. Jan.
19, 1847
- McFarlane, J. C. of Wilmington to Miss S. L. Green, Nov. Newbern.
R.R. Nov. 6, 1847
- McIlhenny, Thomas to Margaret Dudley, Nov. 2, Wilmington. R.R.
Nov. 10, 1847
- McKeithan, Christian to F. P. Matthews of Stewart county, Ga. Jly.
Elizabethtown, Bladen county. R.R. Jly. 31, 1847
- McKenzie, Caroline to Daniel Cameron, Jly. Rockfish village. R.R. Jly.
17, 1847
- McPhail, Jno to Mary Campbell, Jly. Rockfish village. R.R. Jly. 17,
1847
- McRae, Carolina A. of Richmond county to Dr. Wiley Smith of Wades-
boro, Sept. Wadesboro. R.R. Oct. 2, 1847
- Mallett, Dr. Alexander Fridge to Susan Marion Hardin, Je. 23, Rose
Hill, Cumberland county. R.R. Je. 25, 1847
- Mann, Elizabeth J. to Edwin M. Whitehead, Nov. Chatham county. R.R.
Nov. 6, 1847
- Marshall, W. K. to Sarah Julia Perkins, Je. Newbern. R.R. Je. 18, 1847
- Martin, Martha D. of Rockingham county to Hon. S. A. Douglass, U. S.
Senator from Illinois, Apr. 7, R.R. Apr. 23, 1847
- Martin, Mary Ann to Alexander J. Causler of Lincolnton, Sept. Wilkes
county. R.R. Sept. 25, 1847
- Matthews, F. P. of Stewart county, Ga. to Christian McKeithan, Jly.
Elizabethtown, Bladen county. R.R. Jly. 31, 1847
- Maultsby, John S. to Carolina Frances Boon, Nov. Fayetteville. R.R.
Nov. 3, 1847
- Maxwell, Alexander to Susan Daniel, Jly. Cumberland county. R.R.
Jly. 17, 1847
- Maxwell, Rebecca to Gray Culbert, Jly. Cumberland county. R.R. Jly.
17, 1847
- Miller, Laura P. to Louis H. Pierce, Jly. Wilmington. R.R. Jly. 31, 1847
- Miller, William to Olivia Bingham of Raleigh, Je. Tuscaloosa, Ala. R.R.
Jly. 9, 1847
- Mitchell, Mary E. to W. Barton of Orange county, My. Fayette county,
Tenn. R.R. My. 25, 1847
- Mitchell, Mary Shaw to Lucian Holmes of Wilmington, Nov. Chapel
Hill, R.R. Nov. 13, 1847
- Mitchell, William P. of Warren county to Lucy F. Henderson, Oct. 13,
Ashland, Granville county. R.R. Oct. 20, 1847
- Moore, Harriet J. to William F. Askew, My. Wake county. R.R. My. 21,
1847

- Moore, James to Patsey Biggs, Jly. Rockfish village. R.R. Jly. 17, 1847
- Moore, Minerva of Petersburg, Va. to Colin R. Cocke of this State, Sept. 23. R.R. Sept. 29, 1847
- Morrow, Major Benjamin to Mary Jane Hawkins of Warren county, My. Charlotte. R.R. My. 7, 1847
- Mullins, William S. to Sarah A. Hodges of Marion District, S. C. My. Fayetteville. R.R. My. 21, 1847
- Myers, Dr. Albert to Eliza Pickett, Jly. 7, Anson county. R.R. Jly. 14, 1847
- Nicholson, Mrs. Martha to E. A. Johnson, Nov. 11, Raleigh. R.R. Nov. 17, 1847
- Nixon, Mary C. to William H. Jones of Wilmington, Dec. 21. Wilmington. R.R. Dec. 29, 1847
- Norcum, Edward H. of Edenton to Laura Ann Dusenbery, Nov. Lexington. R.R. Nov. 3, 1847
- Parker, Margaret Ozina of Union county to William Dees of Chesterfield District, S. C. Sept. Union county. R.R. Oct. 2, 1847
- Parker, William I. of Sampson county to Amanda J. Cormartie, Jly. Bladen county. R.R. Jly. 17, 1847
- Paschall, Elizabeth M. to J. W. E. Farrar of Mississippi, Aug. 12, Oxford. R.R. Aug. 28, 1847
- Paschall, William V. to Mary A. Spencer, Jly. 28, Oxford. R.R. Aug. 4, 1847
- Pennell, Gabriel to Mary Ann Wilson, Feb. Franklin county. R.R. Mar. 19, 1847
- Perkins, Sarah Julia to W. K. Marshall, Je. Newbern. R.R. Je. 18, 1847
- Perry, Mary B. to Archibald Taylor of Oxford, My. 12, Franklin county. R.R. My. 25, 1847
- Phillips, Charles to Laura C. Battle, Dec. 8, Chapel Hill. R.R. Dec. 15, 1847
- Pickett, Eliza to Dr. Albert Myers, Jly. 7, Anson county. R.R. Jly. 14, 1847
- Pickett, Martha to Dr. Thomas W. Kendall, Oct. Anson county. R.R. Oct. 9, 1847
- Pierce, Louis H. to Laura P. Miller, Jly. Wilmington. R.R. Jly. 31, 1847
- Pointer, Emily of Halifax, Va. to Adolphus H. Young of Granville county, Nov. 24. R.R. Dec. 4, 1847
- Pope, William A. of Rocky Mount to Mary L. Dortch of Nash county, Nov. 16, Nash county. R.R. Nov. 17, 1847
- Reaves, Mary Louisa to James H. Smith of Raleigh, Aug. 4, Wilmington. R.R. Aug. 14, 1847
- Register, Margaret Ann to William Brice, Sept. 9, Sampson county. R.R. Sept. 18, 1847
- Reid, Mary A. to William R. White of Raleigh, Nov. 4, Griffin, Pike county, Ga. R.R. Dec. 29, 1847
- Respass, Sarah Ann to Joseph D. Satchwell, Jan. 12, Washington, Beaufort county. R.R. Jan. 26, 1847
- Reston, Anna Jane to James M. Swann of Brunswick county, Jan. Wilmington. R.R. Jan. 8, 1847

- Riddick, Willis F. of Gatesville to Sarah Ann Hunter of Portsmouth, Va. Sept. 9, Gates county. R.R. Sept. 22, 1847
- Rogers, Benjamin to Ann J. Jeffreys, Dec. 23, Wake county. R.R. Jan. 8, 1847
- Rott, Charles B. to Annie Freeman Gales, Je. 10, Raleigh. R.R. Je. 15, 1847
- Royster, Mary D. to A. J. Crocker, Dec. 30, Raleigh. R.R. Jan. 5, 1847
- Russell, David of Brunswick county to Olivia Grist, Nov. 11, Washington, Beaufort county. R.R. Nov. 20, 1847
- Ryals, Elizabeth Ann of Johnston county to William Lucas of Cumberland county. Oct. 14. R.R. Oct. 20, 1847
- Satchwell, Joseph D. to Sarah Ann Respass, Jan. 12, Washington, Beaufort county. R.R. Jan. 26, 1847
- Simpson, Alex'r to Ann Kelly Watts, Jan. Cumberland county. R.R. Jan. 29, 1847
- Smith, Elizabeth J. to Maj. Willie D. Jones of Forestville, Jan. 6, Wake Forest. R.R. Jan. 29, 1847
- Smith, James H. of Raleigh to Mary Louisa Reaves, Aug. 4, Wilmington. R.R. Aug. 14, 1847
- Smith, Julia to D. T. Durham of Johnston county, Nov. 30, Wayne county. R.R. Dec. 11, 1847
- Smith, Dr. Wiley of Wadesboro to Caroline A. McRae of Richmond county, Sept. Wadesboro. R.R. Oct. 2, 1847
- Solomons, H. I. I. to Mary Kissam, Nov. 10, Raleigh. R.R. Nov. 13, 1847
- Speight, Louisa H. to David H. Stephenson, Mar. 2, Wake county. R.R. Mar. 26, 1847
- Spencer, Mary A. to William V. Paschall, Jly. 28, Oxford. R.R. Aug. 4, 1847
- Stamper, Lucy, J. to Col. F. Jones, Dec. Franklin. R.R. Dec. 22, 1847
- Stephenson, David H. to Louisa H. Speight, Mar. 2, Wake county. R.R. Mar. 26, 1847
- Stevenson, Susan to Richard N. Taylor, My. Newbern. R.R. My. 14, 1847
- Stitch, Dr. N. L. of Raleigh to Anna A. Hill, Apr. 29, Orton, Brunswick county. R.R. My. 4, 1847
- Straughan, Calvin to Delia Coward, Aug. Chatham county. R.R. Aug. 25, 1847
- Sturdivant, Mrs. to Samuel Whitaker, Apr. 6, Wake county. R.R. Apr. 13, 1847
- Swann, James M. of Brunswick county to Anna Jane Reston, Jan. Wilmington. R.R. Jan. 8, 1847
- Taylor, Archibald of Oxford to Mary B. Perry, My. 12, Franklin county. R.R. My. 25, 1847
- Taylor, Lucretia to James T. Albritton, Je. Greene county. R.R. Je. 18, 1847
- Taylor, Richard N. to Susan Stevenson, My. Newbern. R.R. My. 14, 1847

- Thornton, Eliza to Harry Bryan, Apr. Johnson county. R.R. Apr. 16, 1847
- Torian, Mary S. of Perquimons county to Capt. R. Deaver of Sulphur Springs, Buncombe county, Apr. 26. R.R. My. 14, 1847
- Torrence, Charles L. of Salisbury to Philadelphia Fox, Oct. Mecklenburg county. R.R. Oct. 13, 1847
- Townsend, Ann Jane to John Johnson, Jly. Rockfish village. R.R. Jly. 17, 1847
- Tyler, Perry C. Jr. of Bertie county to Margaret A. Green of Hertford county, Apr. 8. R.R. Apr. 20, 1847
- Vann, James M. to Maria Chisholm, Jly. Fayetteville. R.R. Jly. 31, 1847
- Wall, Mary N. to Samuel W. James, Dec. Salisbury. R.R. Dec. 29, 1847
- Walthaw, Eliza to Benjamin F. Hamilton, Mar. Greensborough. R.R. Mar. 19, 1847
- Washington, Mary J. to Wm. A. Blount of Washington, My. 18, Mount Vernon, Lenoir county. R.R. My. 21, 1847
- Washington, Sarah H. to Col. W. S. G. Andrews, Mar. 17, Waynesboro. R.R. Mar. 26, 1847
- Watson, Dr. John T. to Sallie A. Arrington, Je. 10, Hilliardston, Nash county. R.R. Je. 22, 1847
- Watts, Ann Kelly to Alex'r R. Simpson, Jan. Cumberland county. R.R. Jan. 29, 1847
- Whitaker, Samuel to Mrs. Sturdivant, Apr. 6, Wake county. R.R. Apr. 13, 1847
- White, William R. of Raleigh to Mary A. Reid, Nov. 4, Griffin, Pike county, Ga. R.R. Dec. 29, 1847
- Whitehead, Edwin M. to Elizabeth J. Mann, Nov. Chatham county. R.R. Nov. 6, 1847
- Whitehead, Elizabeth to Archibald Albritton, Nov. Pitt county. R.R. Nov. 6, 1847
- Wicker, David A. to Emma J. Williams, Dec. 22, Raleigh. R.R. Dec. 29, 1847
- Williams, Emma J. to David A. Wicker, Dec. 22, Raleigh. R.R. Dec. 29, 1847
- Williams, Mrs. Jane E. to Joseph J. Jones of Franklin county, Nov. Warren county. R.R. Nov. 10, 1847
- Wilson, Miss A. L. to J. W. Logan of Rutherford, Nov. Mecklenburg county. R.R. Nov. 13, 1847
- Wilson, Alice to Edwin Heartt, Dec. Hillsborough. R.R. Dec. 22, 1847
- Wilson, Mary Ann to Gabriel Pennell, Feb. Franklin county. R.R. Mar. 19, 1847
- Woodburn, Catharine to Daniel D. Gillespie, Nov. Guilford county. R.R. Nov. 3, 1847
- Yarborough, Sarah Ann of Raleigh to R. W. B. Hodgson of Thomasville, Ga. Je. 16, Raleigh. R.R. Je. 18, 1847

Yellowby, Dr. James B. to Margaret C. Browlow, Oct. 12, La Valle, Halifax county. R.R. Oct. 20, 1847

Young, Adolphus H. of Granville county to Emily Pointer of Halifax, Va. Nov. 24. R.R. Dec. 4, 1847

1848

Adams, Tranquilla to William W. Clements, Jan. 13, Wake county. R.R. Jan. 29, 1848

Allen, Bythan B. of Johnston county to Susan Becton, Feb. 24, Wayne county. R.R. Mar. 4, 1848

Allen, Eliza J. to Dr. W. R. Harris, Sept. 13, Granville county. R.R. Sept. 20, 1848

Allison, Catharine to Capt. Joseph M'Culloch, Jan. Orange county. R.R. Jan. 29, 1848

Arendell, Mary M. of Louisburg to Jno. H. Hilliard of Lawrence county, Miss. Apr. Monticello, Miss R.R. Apr. 19, 1848

Babcock, Phebe T. to Col. William H. Morning, Je. 6, Smithfield. R.R. Je. 14, 1848

Badham, H. A. of Arkansas to Cornelia Cosby, Dec. 26, Raleigh. R.R. Dec. 27, 1848

Baker, Abel B. of Raleigh to Eunice Ann Ivery of Nedbern. Sept. 20. R.R. Sept. 27, 1848

Baldwin, Penelope to Wm. Quincey Maultsby, Apr. Columbus county. R.R. Apr. 29, 1848

Barbee, Christopher C. Keziah S. Barclay, Apr. Cumberland county. R.R. Apr. 29, 1848

Barclay, Keziah S. to Christopher C. Barbee, Apr. Cumberland county. R.R. Apr. 29, 1848

Barrier, Jeesse of Rowan county to Elizabeth C. Foust of Cabarrus county. R.R. Apr. 19, 1848

Barringer, Hon. D. M. of this State to Lewin Wethered of Baltimore, Aug. 16, Balt. R.R. Aug. 23, 1848

Barrow, John to Martha Walker of Wake county, Dec. 20, Wake Forest. R.R. Dec. 27, 1848

Battle, Amariah F. of Nashville to Brian H. Freeman, Nov. 6, Nashville. R.R. Nov. 11, 1848

Battle, Angelina Sills to W. H. Harrison, Jan. Nash county. R.R. Jan. 15, 1848

Battle, Wm. K. to Ella L. Hawley of Fayetteville, Oct. 25, Fayetteville. R.R. Nov. 1, 1848

Beasley, John of Person county to Alice C. Jones, Dec. Granville county. R.R. Jan. 1, 1848

Beatty, Dr. W. H. of Mocksville to Rebecca Troy, Jan. Columbus. R.R. Jan. 15, 1848

Becton, Susan to Bythum B. Allen of Johnston county. Feb. 24, Wayne county. R.R. Mar. 4, 1848

- Bell, Margaret to Avon E. Hall, Dec. Fayetteville. R.R. Jan. 1, 1848
- Benners, Elizabeth L. to David S. Wills, My. Newbern. R.R. My. 13, 1848
- Benois, Alexander to Virginia Lowden, Mar. Rockingham. R.R. Mar. 11, 1848
- Benton, Eliza to James Taylor, Apr. Lenior county. R.R. Apr. 29, 1848
- Berryman, Barbara to Kenneth Worthy, Mar. Moore county, R.R. Mar. 11, 1848
- Bevil, Archibald to Elizabeth Bowman, My 13, Guilford county. R.R. My. 24, 1848
- Biggs, J. J. of Raleigh to Isabella A. James of Phila. Dec. 12, Phila. R.R. Dec. 27 1848
- Bilboo, William T. of Oxford to Elizabeth A. Read, Jan. Granville county. R.R. Jan. 15, 1848
- Black, Martha to Dr. P. R. Hawse, My. Wilmington. R.A. My. 20, 1848
- Bledsoe, Wm. C. to Aurelia A. High of Wake County, Nov. 8, Raleigh. R.R. Nov. 15, 1848
- Bloom, John F. to Mary Bowen, Apr. Wilmington. R.R. Apr. 29, 1848
- Bonner, Elizabeth to Sylvester T. Brown, Apr. Washington, Beaufort county. R.R. Apr. 29, 1848
- Borden, Dinah to Cicero Edmondson, Je. 15, Goldsboro. R.R. Je. 24, 1848
- Bowen, Mary to John F. Bloom, Apr. Wilmington. R.R. Apr. 29, 1848
- Bowman, Elizabeth to Archibald Bevil, My. 13, Guilford county. R.R. My. 24, 1848
- Boyden, Sarah Ann to Theodore Hale of New York, My. 16, Salisbury. R.R. My. 31, 1848
- Branch, J. of Northampton county to Frances J. Waddell of Hillsboro, Oct. 18, Hillsboro. R.R. Nov. 8, 1848
- Brew Harriet to Capt. John M. Latchum, Apr. Newbern. R.R. Apr. 29, 1848
- Broadnax, John W. of Pittsylvania County, Va. to Susan M. Ruffin of this State, Oct. 17, Orange county. R.R. Oct. 28, 1848
- Brooks, Marion to Mary George Petty, Mar. Chatham county. R.R. Mar. 25, 1848
- Broom, Sarah to Osburn Helms, Mar. Union county. R.R. Mar. 25, 1848
- Broom, Col. Asa B. to Ellen Ivey, Je. Union county. R.R. Je. 7, 1848
- Brown, Calvin to Sarah Lasater, Mar. Chatham county. R.R. Mar. 11, 1848
- Brown, Jessie to Dr. Lorenzo Frink of Brunswick county, Mar. Wilmington. R.R. Mar. 11, 1848
- Brown, Riley of Chatham county to Nancy Wilks of Orange county. Jan. Orange county. R.R. Jan. 29, 1848
- Brown, Sylvester T. to Elizabeth Bonner, Apr. Washington, Beaufort county. R.R. Apr. 29, 1848
- Bryan, Janet of New York to Dr. Thomas Hogg, Dec. 13, Raleigh. R.R. Dec. 16, 1848

- Bryant, Hugh B. of Edgecombe county to Mary P. Jenkins of Warrenton, Sept. 5, Warrenton. R.R. Sept. 13, 1848
- Bucknow, Mary of Mt. Pleasant, Tenn to Harvel H. Goodloe of Franklin county, Nov. 26, Mt. Pleasant, Tenn. R.R. Dec. 30, 1848
- Bunting, Ann Eliza to Calvin W. Ward, Jan. Nash county. R.R. Jan. 15, 1848
- Burnet, Mrs. Rachel to Thomas B. Wroughton, My. Wilmington. R.R. My. 13, 1848
- Burton, Sarah Edwards to Dr. William Lunsford, My 11, Popular Grove. R.R. My. 24, 1848
- Buxton, Rev. Jarvis of Rutherfordton & Asheville to Anna N. Cameron, Jan. Fayetteville. R.R. Jan. 15, 1848
- Cameron, Anna N. to Rev. Jarvis Buxton of Rutherfordton & Asheville, Jan. Fayetteville. R.R. Jan. 15, 1848
- Cameron, John D. of Fayetteville to Rebecca C. Waddell, Nov. 9, Hillsboro. R.R. Nov. 22, 1848
- Campbell, Ann H. Maria to Jesse Decker, My. Fayetteville. R.R. My. 20, 1848
- Campbell; Anna Louisa of Weldon to Dr. John B. Doggett, Je. 27, Halifax county. R.R. Jly. 12, 1848
- Campbell, William H. of Raleigh to Laura Elizabeth Gorman of Surry county, Apr. 22, Wake county. R.R. Apr. 26, 1848
- Cannady, Amelia Frances to Capt. Wm. W. Robinson, Dec. Beaufort, Carteret county. R.R. Jan. 12, 1848
- Cash, Camilla A. to Dr. John P. Clingman, Dec. 21, Huntsville, Surry county. R.R. Jan. 12, 1848
- Chambers, Maria Elizabeth to Alexander M'Rae, My. Wilmington. R.R. My. 24, 1848
- Churchill, Elizabeth A. to Dr. Daniel Goodell both of Wayne county, Dec. 21, Waynesborough. R.R. Jan. 5, 1848
- Cimble, Martha to M. Caswell Hood, My. 14, Johnston county. R.R. My. 20, 1848
- Clark, Capt. Wm. J. U.S.A. to Mary Baynard Devereux of this State, Apr. 6, La fourche, La. R.R. Apr. 22, 1848
- Clegg, Isaac of Chatham county to Araminta Page of Wake county. Aug. 27. R.R. Sept. 2, 1848
- Clements, William W. to Tranquilla Adams, Jan. 13, Wake county. R.R. Jan. 29, 1848
- Clingman, Dr. John P. to Camilla A. Cash, Dec 21, Huntsville, Surry county. R.R. Jan. 12, 1848
- Coleman, Clara Ann to Lawson A. Melchor, Nov. 30, Cabarrus county. R.R. Dec. 9, 1848
- Conly, J. Mortimer of Caldwell county to Emily A. Parks of Wilkes county, Mar. 22. R.R. Apr. 1, 1848
- Cook, Mary Ann of Baltimore to Lawrence K. Saunders, Mar. 7, Elizabeth City. R.R. Mar. 18, 1848

- Cornwall, Wm. J. of New York to Drusilla A. Kea of Wilmington, Mar.
Wilmington R.R. Mar. 22, 1848
- Cosby, Cornelia to H. A. Badham of Arkansas, Dec. 26, Raleigh. R.R.
Dec. 27, 1848
- Covington, Sarah to Wm. W. Ellerbee, Apr. Richmond county. R.R.
Apr. 29, 1848
- Cowan, Caroline E. to James G. Green, Apr. St. James church, Wilming-
ton. R.R. Apr. 15, 1848
- Cowan, Caroline L. to Jo. Turner Watts, Jly. Wilmington. R.R. Jly.
15, 1848
- Crain, Lawson P. to Miss R. Adelaide Stokes of this State, Jly. R.R.
Aug. 5, 1848
- Cronly, Michael to Margaret M'Laurin, Je. Wilmington. R.R. Je. 28,
1848
- Cross, Charles to Sarah Hambleton, Jan. 25, Raleigh. R.R. Jan. 29, 1848
- Crump, Elizabeth D. to James Fred Simmons of Weldon Mar. 15, Wood-
lawn, Northampton county. R.R. Mar. 18, 1848
- Davis, Emily to Zeno H. Green, My. Greenville. R.R. My. 13, 1848
- Davis, Junius to Ann Swann, Dec. 28, Wilmington. R.R. Jan. 5, 1848
- Decker, Jesse to Ann Maria H. Campbell, My. Fayetteville. R.R. My. 20,
1848
- Devereux, Mary Baynard of this State to Capt. Wm. J. Clark, U.S.A.
Apr. 6, Lefourche, La. R.R. Apr. 22, 1848
- Doggett, Dr. John B. to Anna Louisa Campbell of Weldon, Je. 27, Hali-
fax county. R.R. Jly. 12, 1848
- Donnell, August to Elizabeth Jackson, Mar. Wilmington. R.R. Mar. 22,
1848
- Dudley, David C. to Patience L. Shaw, My. 24, Wake county. R.R. Je.
3, 1848
- Duty, Parthenia F. to Rev. Stephen Ira Ellis of Orange county. Jan.
R.R. Jan. 15, 1848
- Edmondson, Cicero to Dinas Borden, Je. 15, Goldsboro. R.R. Je. 24, 1848
- Edwards, Maniza Ann to John D. Rogers, Apr. 4, Wake county. R.R.
Apr. 19, 1848
- Ellerbee, Wm. W. to Sarah Covington, Apr. Richmond county. R.R.
Apr. 29, 1848
- Ellis, Rev. Stephen Ira of Orange county to Parthenia F. Duty, Jan. R.R.
Jan. 15, 1848
- Emery, Sally Vail to John W. Washington, Jan. 12, Wilmington. R.R.
Jan. 26, 1848
- Eubanks, Emily J. to Rev. Charles K. Parker of Sampson county, Dec.
Jones county. R.R. Jan. 12, 1848
- Faison, Elizabeth S. to Jesse P. Smith of Fayetteville, Mar. Sampson
county. R.R. Mar. 11, 1848
- Faison, William A. of Sampson county to Harriet C. Williams of Dup-
lin county, Jan. 6. R.R. Jan. 19, 1848

- Fennell, Pheba Carolina to John W. Taylor of Duplin county, My. New Hanover. R.R. My. 24, 1848
- Fillyaw, Sarah to Stephen Murry, Feb. New Hanover county. R.R. Feb. 23, 1848
- Flauner, Wm. B. of Wilmington to Miss M. C. Marshall, Mar. Newbern. R.R. Mar. 11, 1848
- Foust, Elizabeth C. of Cabarrus county to Jesse Barrier of Rowan county, Apr. Cabarrus county. R.R. Apr. 19, 1848
- Fowler, Mary to Alex Lasly, Jan. Orange county. R.R. Jan. 29, 1848
- Francis, Antonio to Sarah Hancock, Apr. 14, Wilmington. R.R. Apr. 15, 1848
- Freeman, Brian H. to Amariah F. Battle of Nashville, Nov. 6, Nashville. R.R. Nov. 11, 1848
- Fremont, Capt. S. L. U.S. Army to Mary Eliza Langdon, Apr. 6, Smithville. R.R. Apr. 15, 1848
- Frink, Dr. Lorenzo of Brunswick county to Jessie Brown, Mar. Wilmington. R.R. Mar. 11, 1848
- Frink, Nora to Col. Henry H. Watters, Nov. 16, Brunswick county. R.R. Nov. 22, 1848
- Gary, John R. to Rebecca U. Ousby, Jan. Halifax. R.R. Jan. 22, 1848
- Geddie, D. to Elizabeth M'Phail, My. Cumberland county. R.R. My. 20, 1848
- Gholston, Mary Ann to Capt. John M. Green, Je. Chatham county. R.R. Je. 7, 1848
- Gibson, Olivia G. to Dr. Wm. W. Stedman, Dec. 12, Clemmons ville. R.R. Dec. 16, 1848
- Goodell, Dr. Daniel to Elizabeth A. Churchill both of Wayne county, Dec. 21, Waynesborough, R.R. Jan. 5, 1848
- Goodloe, Harvel H. of Franklin county to Mary Buckner of Mt. Pleasant, Tenn, Nov. 26. Mt. Pleasant, Tenn. R.R. Dec. 30, 1848
- Gordon, Patience B. of Gates county to Martin Kellog of New York City, Mar. 21, Woodlawn, Gates county. R.R. Apr. 5, 1848
- Gorham, Sarah M. to Augustus M. Lewis of Franklin county, Jan. Greenville, Pitt county. R.R. Jan. 22, 1848
- Gorman, Elizabeth of Surry county to William H. Campbell of Raleigh, Apr. 22, Wake county. R.R. Apr. 26, 1848
- Graham, H. R. to Sarah M'Neill, Mar. Robeson county. R.R. Mar. 25, 1848
- Gray, Jane E. to A. B. Vaughan of Raleigh, Aug. 10, Raleigh. R.R. Sept. 13, 1848
- Green, James G. to Caroline E. Cowan, Apr. St. James church, Wilmington. R.R. Apr. 15, 1848
- Green, Capt. John M. to Mary Ann Gholston, Je. Chatham county. R.R. Je. 7, 1848
- Green, Dr. William W. of Franklinton to Mary N. Perry, Jan. Louisburg. R.R. Jan. 19, 1848

- Green, Zeno H. to Emily Davis, My. Greenville. R.R. My. 13, 1848
- Guion, Mary to Wm. Rogers, My. 11, Raleigh. R.R. My. 13, 1848
- Haines, Erasmus D. of Portsmouth, Va. to Susan Ann Royster, Feb. 13, Raleigh. R.R. Mar. 11, 1848
- Hale, Theodore of New York to Sarah Ann Boyden, My. 16, Salisbury. R.R. My. 31, 1848
- Hall, Avon E. to Margaret Bell, Dec. Fayetteville. R.R. Jan. 1, 1848
- Halsey, Ann Eliza to Thomas E. Skinner of Perquimons county. My. 10, Rich Level, Tyrrell county. R.R. Je. 7, 1848
- Hambleton, Sarah to Charles Cross, Jan. 25, Raleigh. R.R. Jan. 29, 1848
- Hancock, Sarah to Antonio Francis, Apr. 14, Wilmington. R.R. Apr. 15, 1848
- Hardie, Benjamin B. of Bertie county to Josephine E. Watters, My. Brunswick county. R.R. My. 13, 1848
- Hardin, L. B. of Washington, D. C. to Augustus Lane, Dec. 28, Wilmington. R.R. Jan. 5, 1848
- Harris, Mrs. Mary E. to Wm. B. Wadsworth, Apr. Newbern. R.R. Apr. 29, 1848
- Harris, West to Martha Poe, Je. Pittsboro. R.R. Je. 7, 1848
- Harris, Dr. W. R. to Eliza J. Allen, Sept. 13, Granville county. R.R. Sept. 20, 1848
- Harrison, Margaret E. to Josiah H. Whitley of Johnston county, Oct. 25, Granville county. R.R. Nov. 4, 1848
- Harrison, W. H. to Angelina Sills Battle, Jan. Nash county. R.R. Jan. 15, 1848
- Harriss, William H. to Susan E. Marine, Dec. Wilmington. R.R. Jan. 5, 1848
- Hawley, Ella L. of Fayetteville to Wm. K. Battle, Oct. 25, Fayetteville R.R. Nov. 1, 1848
- Hawse, Dr. J. R. to Martha Black, My. Wilmington. R.R. My. 20, 1848
- Hays, John L. to Arabella Macon, Dec. 22, Franklin county. R.R. Jan. 1, 1848
- Headen, Catharine to Dr. Brooks J. Headen, Mar. Chatham county. R.R. Mar. 25, 1848
- Headen, Dr. Brooks J. to Catherine Headen, Mar. Chatham county. R.R. Mar. 25, 1848
- Helms, Osburn to Sarah Broom, Mar. Union county. R.R. Mar. 25, 1848
- Henderson, Francis Ann to W. G. B. Sneed of Mississippi, Apr. 19, Ashland R.R. My. 3, 1848
- Henderson, Susan M. to Capt. J. H. R. Taylor of Mississippi, Aug. 7, Ashland Granville county. R.R. Aug. 12, 1848
- Henry, Augusta E. G. to Robt Paine Waring of King William, Va. My. 3, Raleigh. R.R. My. 13, 1848
- High, Aurelia A. of Wake county to Wm. C. Bledsoe, Nov. 8, Raleigh. R.R. Nov. 15, 1848

- Hill, Major D. H. of the U.S. Army to Isabella S. Morrison, Nov. 2, Lincoln county. R.R. Nov. 11, 1848
- Hilliard, Jno. H. of Lawrence county, Miss. to Mary M. Arendell of Louisburg, Apr. Monticello, Miss. R.R. Apr. 19, 1848
- Hood, Caswell M. to Martha Cible, My. 14, Johnston county. R.R. My. 20, 1848
- Hood, William H. to Mary Ann Wiggins, Sept. 27, Rolesville, R.R. Oct. 4, 1848
- Hogg, Dr. Thomas to Janet Bryan of New York, Dec. 13, Raleigh. R.R. Dec. 16, 1848
- Holmes, Adeline to Jesse Nash, Je. Union county. R.R. Je. 7, 1848
- Hoskins, Harriet Ann to Rev. Richard H. Jones of Wilmington. R.R. Je. 28, 1848
- Howerton, Maj. William M. of Halifax county, Va. to Adriana E. Tucker of Raleigh, May 24, Raleigh. R.R. My. 27, 1848
- Hughes, Rev. N. Collin to Adeline Williams, Oct. 17, Pitt county. R.R. Nov. 1, 1848
- Ivey, Ellen to Col. Asa B. Broom, Je. Union county. R.R. Je. 7, 1848
- Ivey, Eunice Ann of Newbern to Abel B. Baker of Raleigh, Sept. 20. R.R. Sept. 27, 1848
- Jackson, Elizabeth to August Donnell, Mar. Wilmington. R.R. Mar. 22, 1848
- James, Isabella A. of Phila. to J. J. Briggs of Raleigh, Dec. 12,, Phila. R.R. Dec. 27, 1848
- Jarrett, Mary C. of Holly Springs, Miss. to Dr. W. V. Taylor, Jr. Aug. 29. R.R. Sept. 13, 1848
- Jarvis, Jesse M of Hyde county to Jane Satterthwaite of Beaufort, Mar. Beaufort. R.R. Apr. 1, 1848
- Jenkins, Mary P. of Warrenton to Hugh B. Bryant, Sept. 5, Warrenton. R.R. Sept. 13, 1848
- Johnson, Robert C. to Mary E. Ward, Apr. Duplin county. R.R. Apr. 29, 1848
- Jones, Alpheus to Elizabeth Price, Nov. 17, Wake county. R.R. Nov. 25, 1848
- Jones, Jefferson J. Q. to Arnie Ann Rowland, Jan. 5, Wake county. R.R. Jan. 12, 1848
- Jones, Richard H. of Wilmington to Harriet Ann Hoskins, Je. Wilmington. R.R. Je. 28, 1848
- Jordan, James F. to Caroline Partridge, Je. 14, Raleigh. R.R. Je. 17, 1848
- Joyner, John to Sarah A. Wooten, My. Lenoir county. R.R. My. 13, 1848
- Kea, Drusilla A. of Wilmington to Wm. J. Cornwall of New York, Mar. Wilmington. R.R. Mar. 22, 1848
- Kellogg, Martin of New York City to Patience B. Gordon of Gates county, Mar. 21, Woodlawn, Gates county. R.R. Apr. 5, 1848
- Lamon, Duncan to Sarah Currie, Apr. Moore county. R.R. Apr. 29, 1848

- Lane, Augustus to L. B. Hardin of Washington, Dec. 28, Wilmington.
R.R. Jan. 5, 1848
- Langdon, Mary Eliza to Capt. S. L. Fremont U.S. Army, Apr. 6, Smithville. R.R. Apr. 15, 1848
- Lasater, Sarah to Calvin Brown, Mar. Chatham county. R.R. Mar. 11, 1848
- Lasly, Alex to Mary Fowler, Jan. Orange county. R.R. Jan. 29, 1848
- Latchum, Capt. John M. to Harriet Brew, Apr. Newbern. R.R. Apr. 29 1848
- Lea, Gen. James K. to Margaret D. Sergeant, Dec. 19, Sergeantsville. R.R. Dec. 27, 1848
- Lewis, Augustus M. of Franklin county to Sarah M. Gorham, Jan. Greenville, Pitt couny. R.R. Jan. 22, 1848
- Lewis, Dr. Willis W. to Mary Jane McCleese, Je. 14, Tyrrell county. R.R. Jly. 1, 1848
- Lindsay, Jesse to Mary Smith, Apr. Anson county. R.R. Apr. 29, 1848
- Lowden, Virginia to Alexander Benois, Mar. Rockingham. R.R. Mar. 11 1848
- Lunsford, Dr. William to Sarah Edwards Burton, My. 11, Popular Grove, R.R. My. 24, 1848
- M'Bee, Vardry A. to Mary Elizabeth Sumner, Dec. 16, Lincolnton. R.R. Jan. 15, 1848
- M'Cain, Mrs. Wm. My. Caswell county. R.R. My. 13, 1848
- M'Cleese, Mary Jane to Dr. Willis W. Lewis, Je. 14, Tyrrell county. R.R. Jly. 1, 1848
- M'Cullock, Capt. Joseph to Catharine Allison, Jan. Orange county. R.R. Jan. 29, 1848
- M'Diarmid, Catharine to John Peterson of Robeson county, Mar. Cumberland county. R.R. Mar. 25, 1848
- M'Donald, Alexander to Mary Ann Brown, Jly. Wilmington. R.R. Jly. 15, 1848
- M'Laughlin, Isabella C. to Roderick D. M'Neill of Fayetteville, Mar. R.R. Mar. 25, 1848
- M'Laurin, Margaret to Michael Cronly, Je. Wilmington. R.R. Je. 28, 1848
- M'Neill, C. W. to Col. K. Murchinson, My. Cumberland county. R.R. My. 20, 1848
- M'Neill, John of Cumberland county to Roxana Worth, Apr. Asheboro. R.R. Apr. 29, 1848
- M'Neill, Roderick D. of Fayetteville to Isabella C. M'Laughlin, Mar. R.R. Mar. 25, 1848
- M'Neill, Sarah to H. R. Graham, Mar. Robeson county, R.R. Mar. 25, 1848
- M'Phail, Elizabeth to D. Geddie, My. Cumberland county. R.R. My. 20, 1848
- M'Rae, Alexander, Jr. to Maria Elizabeth Chambers, My. Wilmington. R.R. My. 24, 1848

- Macon, Arabella to John L. Hays, Dec. 22, Franklin county. R.R. Jan. 1, 1848
- Mallet, Margaret I. of Fayetteville to Lothrop L. Smith, Apr. New Orleans. R.R. Apr. 29, 1848
- Marine, Susan E. to William H. Harriss, Dec. Wilmington. R.R. Jan. 5, 1848
- Maultsby, Wm. Quincy to Penelope Baldwin, Apr. Columbus county. R.R. Apr. 29, 1848
- Melchor, Lawson A. to Clara Ann Coleman, Nov. 30, Cabarrus county. R.R. Dec. 9, 1848
- Mendenhall, Regina to English Tomlinson of Davidson county, My. Guilford county. R.R. My. 17, 1848
- Morehead, Letitia to William R. Walker of Rockingham county, My. 30, Greensboro R.R. Je. 7, 1848
- Morning, Col. William H. to Phebe T. Babcock, Je. 6, Smithfield. R.R. Je. 14, 1848
- Morrison, Isabella S. to Major D. H. Hill of the U.S. Army, Nov. 2, Lincoln county. R.R. Nov. 11, 1848
- Murchison, Col. K. to C. W. M'Neill, My Cumberland county. R.R. My. 20, 1848
- Murry, Stephen to Sarah Fillyaw, Feb. New Hanover county. R.R. Feb. 23, 1848
- Myrick, Dr. Thos. N. to Julia R. Southall of Murfreesboro, Dec. 19, R.R. Jan. 1, 1848
- Nash, Jesse to Adeline Holmes, Je. Union county. R.R. Je. 7, 1848
- Ousby, Rebecca U. to John R. Gary, Jan. Halifax. R.R. Jan. 22, 1848
- Owens, James, My. Rowan county. R.R. My. 20, 1848
- Page, Araminta of Wake county to Isaac Clegg of Chatham county, Aug. 27. R.R. Sept. 2, 1848
- Parker, Rev. Charles K. of Sampson county to Emily J. Eubank, Dec. Jones county. R.R. Jan. 12, 1848
- Parker, Mary E. to Williamson T. Sledge, Mar. 23, Halifax county. R.R. Apr. 5, 1848
- Parks, Emily A of Wilkes county to J. Mortimer Conly of Caldwell county. Mar. 22. R.R. Apr. 1, 1848
- Partridge, Caroline to James F. Jordan, Je. 14, Raleigh. R.R. Je. 17, 1848
- Patience, Cynthia Ann to Joseph J. Porter of Tarborough, Dec. Franklin county. R.R. Jan. 1, 1848
- Perry, Mary N. to Dr. William W. Green of Franklinton, Jan. Louisburg. R.R. Jan. 19, 1848
- Peterson, John of Robeson county to Catharine M'Diarmed, Mar. Cumberland county. R.R. Mar. 25, 1848
- Petty, Mary George to Marion Brooks, Mar. Chatham county. R.R. Mar. 25, 1848
- Poe, Martha to West Harris, Je. Pittsboro. R.R. Je. 7, 1848

- Porter, Joseph J. of Tarborough to Cynthia Ann Patience, Dec. Franklin county. R.R. Jan. 1, 1848
- Price, Elizabeth to Alpheus Jones, Nov. 17, Wake county. R.R. Nov. 25, 1848
- Randolph, W. C. of Gold Hill to Louisa Vogler, Apr. Salisbury. R.R. Apr. 15, 1848
- Read, Elizabeth A. to William T. Bilboo of Oxford, Jan. Granville county. R.R. Jan. 15, 1848
- Robinson, Capt. Wm. W. to Amelia Frances Cannady, Dec. Beaufort, Carteret county, R.R. Jan. 12, 1848
- Rogers, John D. to Maniza Ann Edwards, Apr. 4, Wake county. R.R. Apr. 19, 1848
- Rogers, Wm. to Mary Guion, My. 11, Raleigh. R.R. My. 13, 1848
- Rowland, Arnie Ann to Jefferson J. Q. Jones, Jan. 5, Wake county. R.R. Jan. 12, 1848
- Royster, Susan Ann to Erasmus D. Haines of Portsmouth, Va. Feb. 13, Raleigh. R.R. Mar. 11, 1848
- Ruffin, Susan M. of this State to John W. Brodnax of Pittsylvania county, Va. Oct. 17, Orange county. R.R. Oct. 28, 1848
- Satterthwaite, Jane of Beaufort to Jesse M. Jarvis of Hyde county, Mar. Beaufort, R.R. Apr. 1, 1848
- Saunders, Lawrence K. to Mary Ann Cook of Baltimore, Mar. 7, Elizabeth City. R.R. Mar. 18, 1848
- Sergean, Margaret D. to Gen. James K. Lea, Dec. 19, Sergeantsville. R.R. Dec. 27, 1848
- Shaw, Patience L. to David C. Dudley, My. 24, Wake county. R.R. Je. 3, 1848
- Sherman, A. to Miss F. F. Williams, Sept. 13, Granville county. R.R. Sept. 20, 1848
- Simmons, James Fred of Weldon to Elizabeth D. Crumpp, Mar. 15, Woodland Northhampton county. R.R. Mar. 18, 1848
- Simons, James to Miss S. Strickland, Oct. 29, Granville county. R.R. Nov. 4, 1848
- Skinner, Thomas E. of Perquimons county to Ann Eliza Halsey, My. 10. Rich Level Tyrrell county. R.R. Je. 7, 1848
- Sledge, Williamson T. to Mary E. Parker, Mar. 23, Halifax county. R.R. Apr. 5, 1848
- Smallwood, Sarah Paulina of Washington to James H. Williams, of Raleigh, Jan. 12, Washington. R.R. Jan. 19, 1848
- Smith, Jesse P. of Fayetteville to Elizabeth S. Faison, Mar. Sampson county. R.R. Mar. 11, 1848
- Smith, Lothrop L. to Margaret I. Mallett of Fayetteville, Apr. New Orleans. R.R. Apr. 29, 1848
- Smith, Mary to Jesse Lindsay, Apr. Anson county. R.R. Apr. 29, 1848

- Sneed, W. G. B. of Mississippi to Francis Ann Henderson, Apr. 19, Ashland. R.R. My. 3, 1848
- Sorrell, Alva to Mrs. L. W. Tonnoffski, Jan. 26, Raleigh. R.R. Feb. 2, 1848
- Southall, Julia R. to Dr. Thos. N. Myrick of Murfreesboro, Dec. 19. R.R. Jan. 1, 1848
- Spivey, John L. to Miss G. V. B. Taylor of Wake county, Jly. 11, Wake Forest College. R.R. Jly. 19, 1848
- Stedman, Dr. Wm. W. to Olivia G. Gibson, Dec. 12, Clemmons ville. R.R. Dec. 16, 1848
- Stewart, Mary to Capt. Durant Watkins, Je. Union county. R.R. Je. 7, 1848
- Stokes, Miss R. Adelaide of this State to Lawson P. Crain, Jly. R.R. Aug. 5, 1848
- Strickland, Miss S. to James Simons, Oct. 29, Granville county. R.R. Nov. 4, 1848
- Sumner, Mary Elizabeth to Vardry A. M'Bee, Dec. 16, Lincolnton. R.R. Jan. 15, 1848
- Swann, Ann to Junius Davis, Dec. 28, Wilmington. R.R. Jan. 5, 1848
- Taylor, Miss G. V. B. to John L. Spivey of Wake county, Jly. 11, Wake Forest College. R.R. Jly. 19, 1848
- Taylor, Alsey J. to Mary Rice of this county, Feb. Nash county. R.R. Feb. 16, 1848
- Taylor, James to Eliza Benton, Apr. Lenior county. R.R. Apr. 29, 1848
- Taylor, Capt. J. H. R. of Miss. to Susan M. Henderson, Aug. 7, Ashland Granville county. R.R. Aug. 12, 1848
- Taylor, John W. of Duplin county to Pheba Carolina Fennell, My. New Hanover county. R.R. My. 24, 1848
- Taylor, Dr. W. V., Jr. to Mary C. Jarrett of Holly Springs, Miss. Aug. 29. R.R. Sept. 13, 1848
- Tomlinson, English of Davidson county to Regina Mendenhall, My. Guilford county. R.R. My. 17, 1848
- Troy, Rebecca to Dr. W. H. Beatty of Mocksville, Jan. Columbus. R.R. Jan. 15, 1848
- Tucker, Adriana E. of Raleigh to Maj. William M. Howerton of Halifax county, Va. My. 24, Raleigh. R.R. My. 27, 1848
- Turlington, E. to Mary Jane Wright, My. Cumberland county. R.R. My. 20, 1848
- Vaughan, A. B. to Jane E. Gray of Raleigh, Aug. 10, Raleigh. R. R. Sept. 13, 1848
- Waddell, Frances J. of Hillsboro to J. Branch of Northampton county, Oct. 18, Hillsboro. R.R. Nov. 8, 1848
- Waddell, Rebecca C. to John D. Cameron of Fayetteville, Nov. 9, Hillsboro. R.R. Nov. 22, 1848
- Wadsworth, Wm. B. to Mrs. Mary E. Harris, Apr. Newbern. R.R. Apr. 29, 1848
- Walker, Martha of Wake county to John Barrow, Dec. 20, Wake Forest. R.R. Dec. 27, 1848

- Walker, William R. of Rockingham county to Letitia Morehead, My. 30, Greensboro. R.R. Je. 7, 1848
- Watkins, Capt. Durant to Mary Stewart, Je. Union county. R.R. Je. 7, 1848
- Ward, Calvin W. to Ann Eliza Bunting, Jan. Nash county. R.R. Jan. 15, 1848
- Ward, Mary E. to Robert C. Johnson, Apr. Duplin county. R.R. Apr. 29, 1848
- Waring, Robt. Paine of King William, Va. to Augusta E. G. Henry, My. 3, Raleigh. R.R. My. 13, 1848
- Washington, John W. to Sally Vail Emery, Jan. 12, Wilmington. R.R. Jan. 26, 1848
- Watters, Col. Henry H. to Nora Frink, Nov. 16, Brunswick county. R.R. Nov. 22, 1848
- Watters, Josephine E. to Benjamin B. Hardie of Bertie county, My. Brunswick county. R.R. My. 13, 1848
- Watts, Jo. Turner to Caroline L. Cowan, Jly. Wilmington. R.R. Jly. 15, 1848
- Wethered, Lewin of Baltimore to Hon. D. M. Barringer of this State, Aug. 16, Balt. R.R. Aug. 23, 1848
- Whitley, Josiah H. of Johnston county to Margaret E. Harrison, Oct. 25, Granville county. R.R. Nov. 4, 1848
- Wiggins, Mary Ann to William H. Hood, Sept. 27, Rolesville. R.R. Oct. 4, 1848
- Wilks, Nancy of Orange county to Riley Brown of Chatham county, Jan. Orange county. R.R. Jan. 29, 1848
- Williams, Adeline to Rev. N. Colin Hughes, Oct 17, Pitt county. R.R. Nov. 1, 1848
- Williams, Harriet C. of Duplin county to William A. Faison of Sampson county, Jan. 6. R.R. Jan. 19, 1848
- Williams, James H. of Raleigh to Sarah Paulina Smallwood of Washington, Jan. 12, Washington. R.R. Jan. 19, 1848
- Williams, Wilson to Mary A. Winston, Nov. 12, Franklin county. R.R. Nov. 18, 1848
- Wills, David S. to Elizabeth L. Benners, My. Newbern. R.R. My. 13, 1848
- Winston, Mary A. to Wilson Williams, Nov. 12, Franklin county. R.R. Nov. 18, 1848
- Wooten, Sarah A. to John Joyner, My. Lenior county. R.R. My. 13, 1848
- Worth, Rosana to John M'Neill of Cumberland county, Apr. Asheboro. R.R. Apr. 29, 1848
- Worthy, Kenneth to Barbara Berryman, Mar. Moore county. R.R. Mar. 11, 1848
- Wright, Mary Jane to E. Turlington, My. Cumberland county. R.R. My. 20, 1848
- Wroughton, Thomas B. to Mrs. Rachel Burnet, My. Wilmington. R.R. My. 13, 1848

1849

Acee, Ida to G. A. Miller of Mocksville, My. 1, Talbot county, Ga. R.R. Je. 20, 1849

Acre, Mary to Elbert Allen, Oct. 4, Wake county. R.R. Oct. 10, 1849

Allen, Elbert to Mary Acre, Oct. 4, Wake county. R.R. Oct 10, 1849

Alston, Lucy to N. T. Greene, Jly. 5, Halifax county. R.R. Jly. 14, 1849

Andrews, Miss A. E. of Greensboro to James W. Shives of Mississippi, Aug. Greensboro. R.R. Aug. 8, 1849

Avent, Sarah Jane of Greenville county, Va. to Dr. Richmond Thomas Jones of Brunswick county, Va. My. R.R. My. 2, 1849

Averitt, Ann Eliza to Dr. William Davis, My. 1, Onslow county. R.R. My. 16, 1849

Baker, Catharine May to Capt. William Huske, Holly Springs. near Fayetteville. Oct. 18, Holly Springs. R.R. Oct. 20, 1849

Baker, Maria Eaton to Hon Micajah T. Hawkins, Feb. 20, Warrenton. R.R. Feb. 28, 1849

Beckwith, Dr. John B. to Ann Gilbert Thompson, Feb. 22, Johnston county. R.R. Feb. 28, 1849

Benners, Julia M. to John A. B. Fitzgerald of Waynesville, Jan. Newbern. R.R. Jan. 24, 1849

Blake, Susan to Nelson T. Thompson,, Mar. 28, Wake county. R.R. Apr. 4, 1849

Bostick, Nancy to Leven Williams, Apr. 26, Stokes county. R.R. My. 26, 1849

Boykins, Drury D. of Mississippi to Cornelia D. Currie, My. 21, Caswell county. R.R. My. 30, 1849

✓ Bragg, Brevet Lieut. Col. Braxton, U.S.A. to Eliza B. Ellis, Je. 7, Raleigh. R.R. Je. 23, 1849

Brooks, Josiah H. to Nancy Jane M'Cain, Sept. 11, Ashboro. R.R. Sept. 29, 1849

Brown, Miss J. Athalia to John B. Quince, My. 10, Wilmington. R.R. My. 26, 1849

Brown, Martha L. of Cabarrus county to Joseph W. Scott, Sept. 4, Salisbury. R.R. Sept. 12, 1849

Buchanan, Sallie of St. Louis, Mo. to Dr. Wm. H. McPheeters, My. 10, St. Louis ,Mo. R.R. Je. 2, 1849

Buck, Capt. O. A. of Raleigh to Lucia Dow of Strafford, Aug. 7, South Strafford, R.R. Sept. 5, 1849

Burroughs, Mary Jane of Newark, N. J. to Julius Van Wegenen of Raleigh, Feb. 15, Newark, N. J. R.R. Mar. 7, 1849

Burton, Augustus W. of Lincolnton to Julia L. Olmsted, Hartford, Conn, Apr. 25, Pittsborough. R.R. My. 9, 1849

Caldwell, Dr. A. C. to Julia Ann Doak, Aug. Guilford county. R.R. Aug. 8, 1849

Carroll, Eveline to Isaiah Robinson of Duplin Co. Apr. Sampson county. R.R. My. 2, 1849

- Carroll, S. J. to Lucy A. Garrison, Je. 13, Wilmington. R.R. Je. 20, 1849
- Carter, William F. to Cora Galloway, Aug. 7, Rockingham county. R.R. Aug. 29, 1849
- Cooper, S. S. of Granville county to Sara E. Watson, Feb. 15, Nash county. R.R. Feb. 24, 1849
- Copedge, P. J. of Wadesboro to Jane W. Doak of Guilford county, Aug. Guilford county. R.R. Aug. 8, 1849
- Corpening, Miss C. L. of Burke county to Col. Leland Martin of Wilkes county, My. 8, Burke county. R.R. My. 23, 1849
- Covington, Frances Jane to Thomas J. Morisey of Sampson county, Mar. 1, Rockingham, Richmond county. R.R. Mar. 14, 1849
- Cowan, Margaret M. to Dr. D. B. Wood, Apr. 3, Rowan county. R.R. Apr. 18, 1849
- Cowan, Mary to Robt. Harris, Aug. 29, Rowan county. R.R. Sept. 5, 1849
- Cox, William to Sarah Wood, My. 6, Guilford county. R.R. My. 23, 1849
- Croom, Mary E. of Lenoir county to Rufus T. Temple of Wake county, Aug. 28, Lenior county. R.R. Sept. 22, 1849
- Currie, Cornelia D. to Drury D. Boykins of Mississippi, My. 21, Caswell county. R.R. My. 30, 1849
- Daniels, Mary P. of Roxboro, Person county to Francis Y. Townsend of Green county, Ala. Oct. 9, Roxboro, Person county. R.R. Oct. 24, 1849
- Davis, Dr. William to Ann Eliza Averitt, My. 1, Onslow county. R.R. My. 16, 1849
- Dearing, Mary R. of Tuscaloosa, Ala. to Rufus Alexander Henson of this State Sept. 26, Tuscaloosa, Ala. R.R. Oct. 17, 1849
- Doak, Jane W. of Guilford county to P. J. Coppedge of Wadesboro, Aug. Guilford county. R.R. Aug. 8, 1849
- Doak, Julia Ann to Dr. A. C. Caldwell, Aug. Guilford county. R.R. Aug. 8, 1849
- Dockery, Oliver H. to Martha Jane Stanback, Je. 21, Richmond county. R.R. Jly. 4, 1849
- Dow, Lucia of Strafford to Capt. O. A. Buck of Raleigh, Aug. 7, South Strafford R.R. Sept. 5, 1849
- Ellis, Eliza B. to Brevet Lieut. Col. Bragg, U.S.A. Je. 7, Raleigh. R.R. Je. 23, 1849
- Fanning, Margaret to Patrick Ferrell of Smithfield, Sept. 11, R.R. Sept. 15, 1849
- Ferrell, Patrick of Smithfield to Margaret Fanning, Sept. 11, R.R. Sept. 15, 1849
- Fitzgerald, John A. B. of Waynesville, Haywood county to Julia M. Benners, Jan. Newbern. R.R. Jan. 24, 1849
- Follen, Mary of Stokes county to Dr. F. F. Fountatin of Henry county, Va. Apr. 26, Stokes county. R.R. My. 26, 1849
- Foreman, Mrs. M. F. of Pitt county to R. H. Lewis of Greene county, Ala. Je. 5, Pitt county. R.R. Je. 16, 1849

- Foster, Elizabeth of Charlotte to Leander Willson of Waynesville, Apr. 19, Asheville. R.R. My. 2, 1849
- Fountain, Dr. F. F. of Henry county Va. to Mary Follen of Stokes county, Apr. 26, Stokes county. R.R. My. 26, 1849
- Franklin, Jesse D. of Panola, Miss formerly of Surry county this State to Amelia Lewis Thurmond of Hardeman, county, Tenn. Jan. 30. R.R. Feb. 28, 1849
- Galloway, Cora to William F. Carter, Aug. 7, Rockingham county. R.R. Aug. 29, 1849
- Garrison, Emma to Joseph Springs, Feb. Wilmington. R.R. Feb. 21, 1849
- Garrison, Lucy A. to S. J. Carroll, Je. 13, Wilmington. R.R. Je. 20, 1849
- Glover, Susan E. of Marshall county, Miss to Richard H. Hill of Franklin county, Feb. 13, Holly Springs, Miss. R.R. Feb. 28, 1849
- Greene, N. T. to Lucy Alston, Jly. 5, Halifax county. R.R. Jly. 14, 1849
- Grist, Mary W. to Col. John Hargrove of Granville county, Je. 20, Beaufort county. R.R. Jly. 4, 1849
- Hall, Emeline of Rowan county to James Hall of Iredell county, Mar. 20, Rowan county. R.R. Apr. 18, 1849
- Hall, James of Iredell county to Emeline Hall of Rowan county, Mar. 20, Rowan county. R.R. Apr. 18, 1849
- Hall, John H. to Mrs. Margaret O'Hanlon, Aug. 10, Fayetteville. R.R. Aug. 18, 1849
- Hargrove, Col. John of Granville county to Mary W. Grist, Je. 20, Beaufort county. R.R. Jly. 4, 1849
- Harris, Amanda Melvina to William A. Harris of Granville county, My. 23, R.R. Je. 2, 1849
- Harris, Benjamin F. to Ann E. Rogers of Granville county, Feb. 14, R.R. Feb. 28, 1849
- Harris, Caroline J. to William King of Harristown, Jan. Warren county. R.R. Jan. 24, 1849
- Harris, Elbert to Jane Riggan, Jan. Warren county. R.R. Jan. 24, 1849
- Harris, John H. to Sarah W. Lancaster, Je. 14, Warrenton. R.R. Feb. 28, 1849
- Harris, Lucinda to Gideon Riggan, Jan. Warren county. R.R. Jan. 24, 1849
- Harris, Robt. to Mary Cowan, Aug. 29, Rowan county. R.R. Sept. 5, 1849
- Harris, William A. to Amanda Melvina Harris of Granville county, My. 23, R.R. Je. 2, 1849
- Haughton, Tipoo S. of this State to M. Elizabeth Moseley of Florida, Dec. 21, Sutherland, Jefferson county. R.R. Jan. 17, 1849
- Hawkins, Hon. Micajah T. to Maria Eaton Baker, Feb. 20, Warrenton. R.R. Feb. 28, 1849
- Haywood, Mrs. Hannah H. of Raleigh to Col. Edward Yarbough, My. 15, Raleigh. R.R. My. 19, 1849
- Henderson, Priscilla to Thos. Stone, Apr. 24, Caswell county. R.R. My. 2, 1849

- Hendricks, Thomas to Nancy Johnson, Aug. Cumberland county. R.R. Aug. 22, 1849
- Henson, Rufus Alexander of this State to Mary R. Dearing of Tuscaloosa, Ala. Sept. 26, Tuscaloosa, Ala. R.R. Oct. 17, 1849
- Herbert, Lucretia to Samuel Ives, My. 1, Halifax county. R.R. My. 26 1849
- Hicks, George W. to Martha Ann Riley of Orange county, Apr. 9, Hillsboro. R.R. Apr. 18, 1849
- High, Wm. H. to Amanda M. Royster of Raleigh, Mar. 14, Raleigh. R.R. Mar. 17, 1849
- Hill, Richard H. of Franklin county to Susan E. Glover of Marshall county, Miss. Feb. 13, Holly Springs, Miss. R.R. Feb. 28, 1849
- Holmes, John L. to Sally London, Feb. Wilmington. R.R. Feb. 21, 1848
- Honeycutt, Sarah to Jonathan Nowell, Sept. 6, Wake county. R.R. Sept. 8, 1849
- Hooks, Inez of Montgomery Ala. to Wm. J. Houston of Kenansville. Duplin county. Mar. 8, Winnsville, Va. R.R. Mar. 31, 1849
- Hooks, Paulina of Montgomery, Ala to W. A. Ramsey of Sumpterville, S. C. Mar. 8, Winnsville, Va. R.R. Mar. 31, 1849
- Houston, Wm. J. of Kenansville, Duplin county to Inez Hooks of Montgomery, Ala. Mar. 8, Winnsville, Va. R.R. Mar. 31, 1849
- Hunter, Mary S. to Edward Mallett of Fayetteville, Oct. 10, Raleigh. R.R. Oct. 13, 1849
- Huske, Rev'd Joseph C. to Margaret K. Strange, Jan. 30, Fayetteville. R.R. Feb. 3, 1849
- Huske, Capt. William to May Catharine Baker, Holly Springs near Fayetteville. Oct. 18, Holly Springs. R.R. Oct. 20, 1849
- Iredell, Frances L. to Dr. Charles E. Johnson, Apr. 10, Raleigh. R.R. Apr. 14, 1849
- Ives, Samuel to Lucretia Herbert, My. 1, Halifax county. R.R. My. 26, 1849
- Jackson, Mary Jane of Petersburg to Wm. H. Moring of Greensboro, Je. Petersburg, Va. R.R. Je. 16, 1849
- Johnston, Dr. Charles E. to Frances L. Iredell, Apr. 10, Raleigh. R.R. Apr. 14, 1849
- Johnson, Mrs. Jane S. to Samuel H. Young, Aug. 22, Raleigh. R.R. Aug. 25, 1849
- Johnson, Nancy to Thomas Hendricks, Aug. Cumberland county. R.R. Aug. 22, 1849
- Jones, Dr. Richard Thomas of Brunswick county, Va. to Sarah Jane Avent of Greenville county, Va. My. R.R. My. 2, 1849
- Jordan, Susan C. to B. Morris, Apr. 22, Johnston county. R.R. My. 19, 1849
- King, William to Caroline J. Harris of Harristown, Jan. Warren county. R.R. Jan. 24, 1849
- Lancaster, Sarah W. to John H. Harris, Feb. 14, Warrenton. R.R. Feb. 28, 1849

- Land, Louisa J. of Mecklenburg, Va. to James H. Patillo, Sept. 4, Warrenton. R.R. Sept. 12, 1849
- Lasater, Robert W. of Oxford to Catharine B. Skinner, Feb. 14, Ayersville, Perquimons county. R.R. Feb. 28, 1849
- Lazarus, Mary C. to Drury Thompson of Mobile, Ala. Oct. 9, Wake county. R.R. Oct. 13, 1849
- Lewis, George F. of Warren county to Martha Ann May, Feb. 21, Franklin county. R.R. Feb. 24, 1849
- Lewis, R. H. of Greene county, Alabama to Mrs. M. F. Foreman of Pitt county, Je. 5, Pitt county. R.R. Je. 16, 1849
- Locke, John F. to Margaret Lock, My. 23, Rowan county. R.R. Je. 9, 1849
- Lock, Margaret to John F. Locke, My. 23, Rowan County. R.R. Je. 9, 1849
- London, Sally to John L. Holmes, Feb. Wilmington. R.R. Feb. 21, 1849
- Love, John D. to Mary Orme Nutt, Sept. 6, Wilmington. R.R. Sept. 12, 1849
- M'Adams, John T. to Mary Frances Scott, My. 17, Alamance county. R.R. My. 30, 1849
- M'Cain, Nancy Jane to Josiah H. Brooks, Sept. 11, Ashboro. R.R. Sept. 29, 1849
- M'Pheeters, Dr. Wm. H. to Sallie Buchanan of St. Louis, Mo. My. 10, R.R. Je. 2, 1848
- Mallett, Edward of Fayetteville to Mary S. Hunter, Oct. 10, Raleigh. R.R. Oct. 13, 1849
- Mangum, Amanda F. to Robert F. Webb of Baltimore, Jan. 9, Orange county. R.R. Jan. 31, 1849
- Marble, Mary E. of Onslow county to Wm. S. Walker, Apr. New Hanover county. R.R. My. 2, 1849
- Martin, Col. Leland of Wilkes county to Miss C. L. Corpening of Burke county, My. 8, Burke county. R.R. My. 23, 1849
- May, Martha Ann to George F. Lewis of Warren county, Feb. 21, Franklin county. R.R. Feb. 24, 1849
- Miller, G. A. of Mocksville to Ida Acee, My. 1, Talbot county, Ga. R.R. Je. 20, 1849
- Morning, Wm. H. of Greensboro to Mary Jane Jackson of Petersburg, Je. Petersburg, Va. R.R. Je. 16, 1849
- Morisey, Thomas J. of Sampson county to Frances Jane Covington, Mar. 1, Rockingham, Richmond county. R.R. Mar. 14, 1849
- Morris, B. to Susan C. Jordan, Apr. 22, Johnston county. R.R. My. 19, 1849
- Moseley, M. Elizabeth of Florida to Tippo S. Haughton of this State, Dec. 21, Sutherland, Jefferson county. R.R. Jan. 17, 1849
- Moye, Gen Wyatt of Edgecombe county to Mrs. Jesse Speight, Oct. Lowndes county, Miss. R.R. Oct. 13, 1849
- Murphy, Dr. Jethro of Snow Hill, Green county to Elizabeth Musgrave, Apr. 17, Wayne county. R.R. My. 16, 1849
- Musgrave, Elizabeth to Dr. Jethro Murphy of Snow Hill, Green county, Apr. 17, Wayne county. R. R. My. 16, 1849

- Newton, Elizabeth to Martin Walker of Christian county, Ky. Aug. 21, Granville county. R.R. Aug. 29, 1849
- Norris, William H. to Mary Jane Yates, Dec 21, Wake county. R.R. Jan. 17, 1849
- Nowell, Jonathan to Sarah Honeycutt, Sept. 6, Wake county. R.R. Sept. 8, 1849
- Nuenan, Mary Ann of Ky. to Pleasant M. Scales, Apr. 26, Madison, Rockingham county. R.R. My. 2, 1849
- Nutt, Mary Orme to John D. Love, Sept. 6, Wilmington. R.R. Sept. 12, 1849
- O'Hanlon, Mrs. Margaret to John H. Hall. Aug. 10, Fayetteville. R.R. Aug. 18, 1849
- Olmsted, Julia L. of Hartford, Conn to Augustus W. Burton of Lincolnton, Apr. 25, Pittsborough. R.R. My.9, 1849
- Page, Allison F. of Wake county to Catharine F. Raboteau of Fayetteville, Jly. 5, Fayetteville. R.R. Jly. 11, 1849
- Patillo, James H. to Louisa J. Land of Mecklenburg county, Va. Sept. 4, Warrenton. R.R. Sept. 12, 1849
- Pettit, Julia Ann to Dr. Q. A. Shuford, My. 23, Wilkesboro. R.R. Je. 9, 1849
- Powell, Pleasant M. of Richmond county to Louisa Sophia Thompson of Pittsborough, My. 24, Pittsborough. R.R. Je. 6, 1849
- Quince, John B. to Miss J. Athalia Brown, May 10, Wilmington. R.R. My. 26, 1849
- Raboteau, Catharine F. of Fayetteville to Allison F. Page, Jly. 5, Fayetteville. R.R. Jly. 11, 1849
- Ramsey, W. A. of Sumpterville, S. C. to Paulina Hooks of Montgomery, Ala. Mar. 8, Winnsville, Va. R.R. Mar. 31, 1849
- Rea, Agnes P. to Moses W. Webb, Apr. Edenton. R.R. My. 2, 1849
- Reston, William to Sarah Savage, Apr. 26, Wilmington. R.R. Apr. 28, 1849
- Richardson, Applewhite of Johnston county to Martha Stone of Granville county. Apr. 11, Granville county. R.R. Apr. 21, 1849
- Riggan, Gideon to Lucinda Harris, Jan. Warren county. R.R. Jan. 24, 1849
- Riggan, Jane to Elbert Harris, Jan. Warren county. R.R. Jan. 24, 1849
- Riley, Martha Ann of Orange county to George W. Hicks, Apr. 9, Hillsboro. R.R. Apr. 18, 1849
- Robinson, Isaiah of Duplin county to Eveline Carroll, Apr. Sampson county. R.R. My. 2, 1849
- Rogers, Ann E. of Granville county to Benjamin F. Harris, Feb. 14, R.R. Feb. 28, 1849
- Royster, Amanda M. of Raleigh to Wm. H. High, Mar. 14, Raleigh. R.R. Mar. 17, 1849
- Royster, David Jr. to Sarah Womble, Je. 21, Raleigh. R.R. Je. 23, 1849
- Sanders, Jordan to Emeline Massengille, My. 5, Smithfield. R.R. My. 19, 1849
- Savage, Sarah to William Reston, Apr. 26, Wilmington. R.R. Apr. 28, 1849

- Scales, Pleasant M. to Mary Ann Nuenan of Ky. Apr. 26, Madison, Rockingham county. R.R. My. 2, 1849
- Scott, Joseph W. to Martha L. Brown, of Cabarrus county, Sept. 4, Salisbury. R.R. Sept. 12, 1849
- Scott, Mary Francis to John T. M'Adams, My. 17, Alamance county. R.R. My. 30, 1849
- Shives, James W. Mississippi to Miss A. E. Andrews of Greensboro, Aug. Greensboro. R.R. Aug. 8, 1849
- Shuford, Dr. Q. A. to Julia Ann Pettit, My. 22, Wilkesboro. R.R. Je. 9, 1849
- Skinner, Catharine B. to Robert W. Lasater of Oxford, Feb. 14, Ayersville, Perquimons county. R.R. Feb. 28, 1849
- Speight, Mrs. Jesse to Gen. Wyatt Moye of Edgecombe county, Oct. Lowndes county, Miss. R.R. Oct. 13, 1849
- Springs, Joseph to Emma Garrison, Feb. Wilmington, R.R. Feb. 21, 1849
- Stanback, Martha Jane to Oliver H. Dockery, Je. 21, Richmond county. R.R. Jly. 4, 1849
- Stone, Martha of Granville county to Applewhite Richardson of Johnston county, Apr. 11, Granville county. R.R. Apr. 21, 1849
- Stone, Thos. to Priscilla Henderson, Apr. 24, Caswell county. R.R. My. 2, 1849
- Strange, Margaret K. to Rev'd Joseph C. Huske, Jan. 30, Fayetteville. R.R. Feb. 3, 1849
- Taylor, Dr. Leonidas of Oxford to Frances Jane Worthington of Brunswick, Va. Je. 20, Meadows, Va. R.R. Je. 30, 1849
- Temple, Rufus T. of Wake county to Mary E. Croom of Lenior county, Aug. 28, Lenior county. R.R. Sept. 22, 1849
- Thompson, Ann Gilbert to Dr. John B. Beckwith, Feb. 22, Johnston county. R.R. Feb. 28, 1849
- Thompson, Drury of Mobile, Ala to Mary C. Lazarus, Oct. 9, Wake county. R.R. Oct. 13, 1849
- Thompson, Louisa Sophia of Pittsborough to Pleasant M. Powell of Richmond county, My. 24, Pittsborough. R.R. Je. 6, 1849
- Thompson, Nelson T. to Susan Blake, Mar. 28, Wake county. R.R. Apr. 4, 1849
- Thurmond, Amelia Lewis of Hardeman county, Tenn. to Jesse D. Franklin of Panola, Miss formerly of Surry county this State, Jan. 30, R.R. Feb. 28, 1849
- Townsend, Francis Y. of Greene county Ala. to Mary P. Daniel of Roxboro, Person county, Oct. 9, Roxboro, Person county. R.R. Oct. 24, 1849
- Walker, Martin of Christian county, Ky. to Miss Elizabeth Newton, Aug. 21, Granville county. R.R. Aug. 29, 1849
- Walker, Wm. S. to Mary E. Marble of Onslow county, Apr. New Hanover county. R.R. My. 2, 1849
- Watson, Sara E. to S. S. Cooper of Granville county, Feb. 15, Nash county. R.R. Feb. 24, 1849

- Webb, Moses W. to Agnes P. Rea, Apr. Edenton. R.R. My. 2, 1849
- Webb, Robert F. of Baltimore to Amanda F. Mangum, Jan. 9, Orange county. R.R. Jan. 31, 1849
- Wegenen, Julius Van of Raleigh to Mary Jane Burroughs of Newark, N. J. Feb. 15, Newark, N. J. R.R. Mar. 7, 1849
- Williams, Leven to Nancy Bostick, Apr. 26, Stokes county. R.R. My. 26, 1849
- Williamson, Mary E. to Hugh H. Wilson of Sumter District, S. C. Je. Davidson College. R.R. Je. 16, 1849
- Wilson, Hugh H. of Sumter District, S. C. to Mary E. Williamson, Je. Davidson College. R.R. Je. 16, 1849
- Willson, Leander of Waynesville to Elizabeth Foster of Charlotte, Apr. 19, Asheville, R.R. My. 2, 1849
- Womble, Sarah to David Royster, Jr. Je. 21, Raleigh. R.R. Je. 23, 1849
- Wood, Dr. D. B. to Margaret M. Cowan, Apr. 3, Rowan county. R.R. Apr. 18, 1849
- Wood, Sarah to William Cox, My. 6, Guilford county. R.R. My. 23, 1849
- Worthington, Frances Jane of Brunswick, Va. to Dr. Leonidas Taylor of Oxford, Je. 20, Meadows, Va. R.R. Je. 30, 1849
- Yarbrough, Col. Edward to Mrs. Hannah H. Haywood of Raleigh, My. 15, Raleigh. R.R. My. 19, 1849
- Yates, Mary Jane to William H. Norris, Dec. 21, Wake county. R.R. Jan. 17, 1849
- Young, Samuel H. to Mrs. Jane S. Johnson, Aug. 22, Raleigh. R.R. Aug. 25, 1849

1850

(Raleigh Daily Register)

- Alston, Lavinia M. to Rev. Wm. Barringer of Cabarrus county, Nov. 19, Chatham county. R.R. Nov. 23, 1850
- Baker, Dan'l B. to Julia Everitt, Nov. 21, Wilmington. D.R. Nov. 23, 1850
- Barringer, Rev. Wm. of Cabarrus county to Lavinia M. Alston, Nov. 19, Chatham county. D.R. Nov. 23, 1850
- Borden, Harriett to Dr. Charles F. Dewey of Raleigh, Dec. 5, Goldsboro. D.R. Dec. 7, 1850
- Brazinton, Phoebe Ann to E. H. Horton, Nov. 24, Chatham county. D.R. Dec. 1, 1850
- Bumpass, John K. of Person county to Bettie Thomas of Granville county, Nov. 14. D.R. Nov. 24, 1850
- Cook, Henry to Narcissa H. Kearny, Nov. 14, Franklin. D.R. Nov. 22, 1850
- Dewey, Dr. Charles F. of Raleigh to Harriet Borden, Dec. 5, Goldsboro. D.R. Dec. 7, 1850
- Drane, Rev. R. B. D.D. Rector of St. James Parish, Wilmington to Mrs. Catharine C. (Parker) Hargrave, Dec. 3, Tarboro. D.R. Dec. 17, 1850

- Dunn, Amanda E. of Wake county to Ransom S. Harris, Nov. 14, Wake Forest. D.R. Nov. 22, 1850
- Everitt, Julia to Dan'l B. Baker, Nov. 21, Wilmington. D.R. Nov. 23, 1850
- Fullwood, Ann T. of McDowell county to Capt. Henry T. Lindsay of Burke county, Nov. 26, Burke county. D.R. Dec. 31, 1850
- Hargrave, Mrs. Catharine C. (Parker) to Rev. R. B. Drane, D.D. Rector of St. James Parish, Wilmington. Dec. 3, Tarboro. D.R. Dec. 17, 1850
- Harris, Ransom S. of Wake county to Amanda E. Dunn, Nov. 14, Wake Forest. D.R. Nov. 22, 1850
- Horton, E. H. to Phoebe Ann Brazinton, Nov. 24, Chatham county. D.R. Dec. 1, 1850
- Jacocks, Mrs. G. F. to Dr. R. C. Jenkins of Suffolk, Nov. 12, Perquimons county. D.R. Dec. 31, 1850
- Jenkins, Dr. R. C. of Suffolk to Mrs. G. P. Jacocks, Nov. 12, Perquimons county. D.R. Dec. 31, 1850
- Jones, Cornelia to Gen'l Waddy Thompson of Greenville, S.C. Nov. 18, Wilmington. D.R. Nov. 23, 1850
- Kearny, Narcissa H. to Henry Cook, Nov. 14, Franklin. D.R. Nov. 22, 1850
- Lindsay, Capt. Henry T. of Burke county to Ann T. Fullwood of McDowell county, Nov. 26, Burke county. D.R. Dec. 31, 1850
- Stone, DeWitt C. to Mary M. Yarbrough, Dec. 3, Louisburg. D.R. Dec. 27, 1850
- Thomas, Bettie of Granville county to John K. Bumpass of Person county, Nov. 14, D.R. Nov. 24, 1850
- Thompson, Gen. Waddy of Greenville, S. C. to Cornelia Jones, Nov. 18, Wilmington. D.R. Nov. 23, 1850
- Webb, Mary E of Bertie county to Rev. W. M. Wingate, Darlington, S. C. Dec. 19, Rolesville. D.R. Dec. 31, 1850
- Wingate, Rev. W. M. of Darlington, S. C. to Mary E Webb of Bertie county, Dec 19, Rolesville. D.R. Dec. 31, 1850
- Yarbrough, Mary M. to DeWitt C. Stone, Dec. 3, Louisburg. D.R. Dec. 27, 1850

1851

- Albea, Rev. Wm. of the N. C. Conference to Eugenia E. Hooker, Nov. Hillsboro. R.R. Nov. 5, 1851
- Alston, William T. to Laura Eaton, Oct. 15, Warrenton. R.R. Oct. 22, 1851
- Anthony, Mary E. to John H. Whitaker, Je. 25, Halifax county. R.R. Jly. 2, 1851
- Atkinson, Julia of Va. to Eli Ellen of Raleigh, Sept. 4, Raleigh. R.R. Sept. 6, 1851
- Atkinson, Sallie Jones of Warren county, Miss to Theodore B. Kingsbury of Oxford, My. 1, Oxford. R.R. My. 7, 1851
- Avent, Jacobina to Dr. Wm. H. Hughes, Chatham county, Apr. 23, Chatham county. R.R. Apr. 30, 1851

- Badger, Tate L. of Charlotte to Mary A. McMillan, Oct. 14, Teachey's Depot, Duplin county. R.R. Oct. 25, 1851
- Baily, Gen. Wm. of Jefferson county, Fla. to Mrs. Mary Eliza Read, My. 21, Raleigh. R.R. Je. 11, 1851
- Barnes, Hilman to Jane Cheatham of Granville county, My. 15, Raleigh. R.R. My. 18, 1851
- Battle, Dr. Joel D. to Harriette D. Bunting, Dec. Fayetteville. R.R. Dec. 24, 1851
- Beddingfield, Miss Ann to Wm. Wiggins of Franklin county, Feb. 11, Wake county. R.R. Feb. 15, 1851
- Bennett, R. F. of Casville, Ga. to Mary E. Ryder, Hillsboro, Feb. 25, Hillsboro. R.R. Mar. 5, 1851
- Best, Thomas T. to Mary M. Finch of Henderson, Oct. 9, Warrenton. R.R. Oct. 22, 1851
- Bledsoe Solomon H. to Cornelia Moore, Aug. 12, Wake county. R.R. Aug. 23, 1851
- Blount, Elizabeth M. of Washington to Rev. Edwin Greer of Wilmington, Oct. 22, Washington. R.R. Oct. 29, 1851
- Boger, Matthias of Salisbury to Catharine Burns, Apr. 3, Cabarrus county. R.R. Apr. 30, 1851
- Bond, Dr. John W. of Bertie county to Mary Frances Mebane, Nov. 4, Orange county. R.R. Nov. 26, 1851
- Bradford, J. R. of Florida to Miss N. L. Taylor of Washington, Beaufort county. Nov. 18, Washington, Beaufort county. R.R. Nov. 26, 1851
- Brent, Mary A. of Rockingham to Gen. Jacob Hiatt of Greensboro, Nov. 15, Rockingham. R.R. Nov. 26, 1851
- Brinkley, Rebecca to Jesse Brown, Jly. 29, Wake county. R.R. Aug. 9, 1851
- Brown, Elizabeth to James H. Enniss, Jan. 16, Salisbury. R.R. Feb. 1, 1851
- Brown, Frances E. to William M. Brown, Raleigh, Mar. 19, Raleigh. R.R. Mar. 22, 1851
- Brown, Jesse to Rebecca Brinkley, Jly. 29, Wake county. R.R. Aug. 9, 1851
- Brown, Sallie A. E. of Pitt county to Jos. Dixon of Greene county, Dec. 24, Holly Grove, Pitt county. R.R. Jan. 8, 1851
- Brown, William M. to Frances E. Brown of Raleigh, Mar. 19, Raleigh. R.R. Mar. 22, 1851
- Bryan, Mary Shepherd to Edwin G. Speight of Alabama, Oct. 8, Raleigh. R.R. Oct. 11, 1851
- Bryant, Mary Ann to Thos. D. Kingsbury. Aug. 17, Oxford. R.R. Aug. 23, 1851
- Buckner, Mary Ann to Alvis Nelson, Aug. 10, Chatham county. R.R. Sept. 6, 1851
- Bullock, Annie to Henry T. Watkins of Milton, Apr. 16, Williamsboro, Granville county. R.R. Apr. 30, 1851

- Bunting, Harriette D. to Dr. Joel D. Battle, Dec. Fayetteville. R.R. Dec. 24, 1851
- Burns, Catharine to Matthias Boger of Salisbury, Apr. 3, Cabarrus county. R.R. Apr. 30, 1851
- Cameron, Catharine Lafayette to William Shipp of Rutherfordton, Jan. 21, Fayetteville. R.R. Feb. 1 1851
- Campbell, Rev. Thomas S. of Warrenton to Mrs. Mary B. McAlcer of Yanceyville My. 4, Yanceyville, Caswell county. R.R. My. 28, 1851
- Cheatham, Jane to Hilman Barnes of Granville county, My. 15, Raleigh. R.R. My. 18, 1851
- Clark, Wm. Benjamin to Fatima Powell, Aug. 28, Burke county. R.R. Sept. 10, 1851
- Cotton, S. W. of Chatham county to Cornelia B. Northam of New York, Jan. 4, Wake county. R.R. Feb. 19, 1851
- Cowan, Eliza to Geo. V. Strong, Mar. 4, Wilmington. R.R. Mar. 5, 1851
- Crawford, Martin L. of S. C. to Mary Alice Harris, Dec. 10, Chatham county. R.R. Jan. 8, 1851
- Creech, Alexander to Lucinda Sledge, Feb. 5, Raleigh. R.R. Feb. 12, 1851
- Davis, Bettie of Franklin county to Bryan Grimes of Pitt county, Apr. 9, Franklin county. R.R. Apr. 30, 1851
- Davis, Martha H. to Peter C. Fleming, Jly. 6, Raleigh. R.R. Jly. 16, 1851
- Dixon, Jos. of Greene county to Sallie A. E. Brown of Pitt county, Dec. 24, Holly Grove, Pitt county. R.R. Jan. 8, 1851
- Dodge, Ann S. of Yadkinville to C. L. Glenn of Rockingham county, Dec. 17, Yadkinville. R.R. Dec. 31, 1851
- Douglass, Delaney to Green H. Lett, Mar. 27, Chatham county. R.R. Apr. 2, 1851
- Downey, Susan A. to B. T. Winston of Franklin county, Jan. 29, Granville county. R.R. Feb. 12, 1851
- Eaton, Laura to William T. Alston, Oct. 15, Warrenton. R.R. Oct. 22, 1851
- Elam, Joseph B. of Sabine Parish, La. to Kate M. Stedman of Raleigh, Apr. 6, Mansfield, De Sota Parish, La. R.R. My. 17, 1851
- Ellen, Eli of Raleigh to Julia Atkinson of Va. Sept. 4, Raleigh. R.R. Sept. 6, 1851
- Ennis, James H. to Elizabeth Brown, Jan. 16, Salisbury. R.R. Feb. 1. 1851
- Evans, Enoch of Tenn. to Rebecca Johnson of Raleigh, Nov. 18, Raleigh. R.R. Nov. 29, 1851
- Exum, Mary T. to Dr. William B. Meares of Wilmington, My. 27, Northampton county. R.R. My. 28, 1851
- Fenner, Wm. to Anna N. B. Smith, Oct. 28, Halifax county. R.R. Nov. 15, 1851
- Finch, Mary M. of Henderson to Thomas T. Best, Oct. 9, Warrenton. R.R. Oct. 22, 1851
- Fleming, Peter C. to Martha H. Davis, Jly. 6, Raleigh. R.R. Jly. 16, 1851
- Fort, Junius W. to Frances C. Gill, Feb. 5, Wake county. R.R. Mar. 5, 1851

- Fox, Mary A. of Mecklenburg county to A. C. Williamson of Lenior, Je. 11, Charlotte. R.R. Jly. 2, 1851
- Forshure, Caroline of Wilkes county to John Patrick of Ashe county, Aug. 8, Wilkes county. R.R. Aug. 27, 1851
- Gee, Elizabeth H. to Joshua Perry of Franklin county, Jly. 29, Warren county. R.R. Aug. 9, 1851
- Gee, Elizabeth P. to Dr. Samuel Perry of Franklin county, Jly. 30, Halifax county. R.R. Aug. 9, 1851
- Gill, Frances C. to Julius W. Fort, Feb. 5, Wake county. R.R. Mar. 5, 1851
- Glenn, C. L. of Rockingham county to Ann S. Dodge of Yadkinville, Dec. 17, Yadkinville county. R.R. Dec. 31, 1851
- Goodloe, D. R. of this State to Mary E. Warring of Georgetown, D. C. Jly. 1, at the church of the Epiphany. R.R. Jly., 9, 1851
- Graham, Margaret M. of Huntsville, Ala. to John W. O'Neal formerly of Raleigh. R.R. Nov. 22, 1851
- Greene, Henrietta of Greenville to Dr. Richard Williams, Mar. 20, Greenville. R.R. Mar. 29, 1851
- Greer, Rev. Edwin of Wilmington to Elizabeth M. Blount of Washington, Oct. 22. R.R. Oct. 29, 1851
- Grimes, Bryan of Pitt county to Bettie Davis of Franklin county, Apr. 9, Franklin county. R.R. Apr. 30, 1851
- Grimes, William to Elizabeth Hanrahan, My. 25, Greenville. R.R. Jly. 2, 1851
- Hackney, Elizabeth to James Pace, Oct. 26, Chatham county. R.R. Nov. 5, 1851
- Hall, Henry G. Emily B. Robinson, Jan. 9, Fayetteville. R.R. Jan. 11, 1851
- Hanks, Dr. John A. to Catharine B. Walker, Jly. 2, Pittsborough. R.R. Jly. 16, 1851
- Hanrahan, Elizabeth to William Grimes, My. 25, Greenville. R.R. Jly. 2, 1851
- Hardie, Joseph to Emeline Murray, Jan. 8, Raleigh. R.R. Jan. 11, 1851
- Hardin, Frances Harriett to Wm. Smith Mallett, Oct. 14, Rose Hill, Cumberland county. R.R. Oct. 22, 1851
- Harris, Mary Alice to Martin L. Crawford of S. C. Dec. 10, Cabarrus county. R.R. Jan. 8, 1851
- Hawkins, Lucy of Louisburg to Rev. David Williams of Cumberland county, My. 13, Louisburg, Franklin county. R.R. My. 28, 1851
- Haywood, Dr. R. B. of Raleigh to Julia Ogden Hicks of New York, Nov. 19, New York. R.R. Nov. 29, 1851
- Headen, Andrew to Martha L. Headen, Nov. 11, Chatham county. R.R. Nov. 19, 1851
- Headen, Martha L. to Andrew Headen, Nov. 11, Chatham county. R.R. Nov. 19, 1851
- Henderson, Dr. Alexander M. of Salisbury to Melinda C. Wimbish, Mar. 13, Halifax Court House, Va. R.R. Mar. 26, 1851

- Hiatt, Gen Joab of Greensboro to Mary A. Brent of Rockingham, Nov. 15, Rockingham. R.R. Nov. 26, 1851
- Hickerson, Jane to Rufus W. Martin, Apr. 30, Wilkes county. R.R. My. 14, 1851
- Hicks, Dr. John T. to Martha W. High of Wake county, My. 28, Wake county. R.R. Je. 18, 1851
- Hicks, Julia Ogden of New York to Dr. R. B. Haywood of Raleigh, Nov. 19, New York. R.R. Nov. 29, 1851
- High, Martha W. to Dr. John T. High of Wake county, My. 28, Wake county. R.R. Je. 18, 1851
- Hill, Dr. John of Wilmington to Willie J. Ruffin of Bertie county, Oct. 22, Bertie county. R.R. Nov. 1, 1851
- Hill, Nathaniel of New Hanover county to Catherine D. Toomer, Jan. 16, Pittsborough. R.R. Feb. 8, 1851
- Hinton, Miss A. B. of Gates county to Henry C. Willey of Gatesville, Feb. 5, Raleigh, R.R. Feb. 12, 1851
- Hinton, Lawrence to Jane C. Miller, Sept. 25, Wake county. R.R. Oct. 11, 1851
- Hinton, Lydia E. to John W. Lee, Oct. 9, Wake county. R.R. Oct. 15, 1851
- Hobson, J. to Mary McMasters, Jly. Chatham county. R.R. Sept. 6, 1851
- Hooker, Eugenia E. to Rev. Wm. Albea of the N. C. Conference, Nov. Hillsboro. R.R. Nov. 5, 1851
- Hooker, Frances J. to Adolphus G. Jones of Wake county, Dec. 16, Hillsboro. R.R. Dec. 24, 1851
- Howard, Miss L. Anchiaux to Allman A. McCoy of Clinton, Sept. 23, Atlanta, Ga. R.R. Oct. 8, 1851
- Howard, J. J. of Newbern to Miss J. A. Manney, Dec. 26, Beaufort, Carteret county. R.R. Feb. 5, 1851
- Huffman, Jos. to Elizabeth Roberson, Aug. 30, Burke county. R.R. Sept. 10, 1851
- Hughes, Dr. Wm. H. to Jacobina Avent, Chatham county, Apr. 23, Chatham county. R.R. Apr. 30, 1851
- Huske, Benjamin R. to Annabella Norwood, Dec. 4, Hillsboro. R.R. Dec. 17, 1851
- Ingole, Miss M. to William Overman, Jly. 1, Chatham county. R.R. Sept. 6, 1851
- Johnson, Bradley T. of Frederick, Md. to Jane C. Saunders, Je. 25, Raleigh. R.R. Je. 28, 1851
- Johnson, Mrs. Hicksey to Ford Taylor of Nash county, Feb. 25, Raleigh. R.R. Feb. 26, 1851
- Johnson, Rebecca of Raleigh to Enoch Evans of Tenn. Nov. 18, Raleigh. R.R. Nov. 29, 1851
- Jones, Adolphus G. of Wake county to Frances J. Hooker, Dec. 16, Hillsboro. R.R. Dec. 24, 1851
- Kincaid, James B. of Burke county to Adeline Mull of Morganton, Nov. 15, Burke county. R.R. Nov. 22, 1851

- Kingsbury, Theodore B. of Oxford to Sallie Jones Atkinson of Warren county, Apr. 31, Oxford. R.R. My. 7, 1851
- Kingsbury, Thos. D. of Arkansas to Mary Ann Bryant, Aug. 17, Oxford. R.R. Aug. 23, 1851
- Leach, Col. Martin W. of Randolph county to Sallie A Mangum, Nov. 18, Orange county. R.R. Nov. 26, 1851
- Lee, John W. to Lydia E. Hinton, Oct. 9, Wake county. R.R. Oct. 15, 1851
- Lett, Green H. to Delaney Douglass, Mar. 27, Chatham county. R.R. Apr. 2, 1851
- Lewis, Mrs. Mary J. to Col. Benj. A. Spruill, Tyrrell county, Mar. 4, Tyrrell county. R.R. Mar. 19, 1851
- Lindley, Joshua of Chatham county to Mary Owen of Guilford county, Oct. 2, Guliford county. R.R. Oct. 8, 1851
- Litchford, Jas. J. to Ancella B. Westry, Oct. 14, Raleigh. R.R. Oct. 18, 1851
- Luther, Henry C. to Elizabeth J. Yeargan, Oct. 16, Chatham county. R.R. Nov. 5, 1851
- McAlcer, Mrs. Mary B. of Yanceyville to Rev. Thomas S. Campbell of Warreton, My. 4, Yanceyville, Caswell county. R.R. My. 28, 1851
- McDaniel, John to Margaret Moon, Jly. 29, Chatham county. R.R. Sept. 10, 1851
- McDonald, Jno A. to Emeline Stedman of Chatham county, Jan. 28, Pittsborough. R.R. Feb. 8, 1851
- McMasters, Mary to J. Hobson, Jly. Chatham county. R.R. Sept. 6, 1851
- McKoy, Allmand A. of Clinton to Miss L. Anchiaux Howard, Sept. 23, Atlanta, Ga. R.R. Oct. 8, 1851
- McMillan, Mary A. to Tate L. Badger of Charlotte, Oct. 14, Teachey's Depot, Duplin county. R.R. Oct. 25, 1851
- Mallett, Wm. Smith to Frances Harrett Hardin, Oct. 14, Rose Hill, Cumberland county. R.R. Oct. 22, 1851
- Mangum, Sallie A. to Col. Martin W. Leach of Randolph county, Nov. 18, Orange county. R.R. Nov. 26, 1851
- Manney, Miss J. A. to J. J. Howard of Newbern, Dec. 26, Beaufort, Carteret county. R.R. Feb. 5, 1851
- Martin, Rufus W. to Jane Hickerson, Apr. 30, Wilkes county. R.R. My. 14, 1851
- Martin, Veritas A. to Simon W. Sanders of Wilmington, Feb. 26, Franklin county. R.R. Mar. 5, 1851
- Meares, Dr. William B. of Wilmington to Mary T. Exum, My. 27, Northampton county. R.R. My. 28, 1851
- Meares, O. P. to Ann Eliza Wright of Wilmington, Jan. 29, Wilmington. R.R. Feb. 15, 1851
- Mebane, Mary Frances to Dr. John W. Bond, Nov. 4, Orange county. R.R. Nov. 26, 1851
- Meredith, Claudia to J. D. Tolson of Alabama, Aug. 19, Raleigh. R.R. Aug. 23, 1851

- Miller, Jane C. to Lawrence Hinton, Sept. 25, Wake county. R.R. Oct. 11, 1851
- Mills, Minerva to Dr. James A. Wimbish of Halifax, Va. Dec. 19, Aberdeen, Miss. R.R. Jan. 8, 1851
- Moon, Margaret to John McDaniel, Jly. 29, Chatham county. R.R. Sept. 10, 1851
- Moore, Cornelia to Solomon H. Bledsoe, Aug. 12, Wake county. R.R. Aug. 23, 1851
- Morgan, Charlotte Eliphah to E. Delafield Smith of New York, Sept. 17, Salisbury. R.R. Sept. 24, 1851
- Mull, Adeline of Morganton to James B. Kincaid of Burke county, Nov. 15, Burke county. R.R. Nov. 22, 1851
- Murray, Emeline to Joseph Hardie, Jan. 8, Raleigh. R. R. Jan. 11, 1851
- Nelson, Alvis to Mary Ann Buckner, Aug. 10, Chatham county. R.R. Sept. 6, 1851
- Northam, Cornelia B. of New York to S. W. Cotton of Chatham county, Jan. 4, Wake county. R.R. Feb. 19, 1851
- Norwood, Annabella to Benjamin R. Huske, Dec. 4, Hillsboro. R.R. Dec. 17, 1851
- Norwood, Philip T. to Rebecca Turner, Sept. 10, Warrenton. R.R. Sept. 17, 1851
- Nowell, Vacey Eden to Ambrose Rhodes, Mar. 31, Wake county. R.R. Apr. 2, 1851
- O'Neal, John W. formerly of Raleigh to Margaret M. Graham, Oct. 29, Huntsville R.R. Nov. 22, 1851
- Overman, William to Miss M. Ingole, Jly. 1, Chatham county. R.R. Sept. 6, 1851
- Owen, Mary of Guilford county to Joshua Lindley of Chatham county, Oct. 2, Guilford county. R.R. Oct. 8, 1851
- Pace, James to Elizabeth Hackney, Oct. 26, Chatham county. R.R. Nov. 5, 1851
- Parker, John of Mobile to Eliza J. Phillips of Edgecomb county, Oct. 15, Edgecombe county. R.R. Oct. 29, 1851
- Patrick, John of Ashe county to Caroline Froshure of Wilkes county, Aug. 8, Wilkes county. R.R. Aug. 27, 1851
- Perry, Joshua of Franklin county to Elizabeth H. Gee, Jly. 29, Warren county. R. R. Aug. 9, 1851
- Perry, Dr. Samuel of Franklin county to Elizabeth P. Gee, Jly. 30, Halifax county. R.R. Aug. 9, 1851
- Phillips, Eliza J. of Edgecombe county to John Parker of Mobile, Oct. 15, Edgecombe county. R.R. Oct. 29, 1851
- Powell, Fatima to Wm. Benjamin Clark, Aug. 28, Burke county. R.R. Sept. 10, 1851
- Ramsour, J. F. to Miss Wilburn formerly of Wilkes county, Feb. Marshall county, Miss. R.R. Feb. 26 1851

- Read, Mrs. Mary Eliza to Gen. Wm. Bailey of Jefferson county, Florida, My. 21, Raleigh. R.R. Je. 11, 1851
- Reid, Mary J. of Craven county to John D. Whitford of Newbern, Jan. 23, New Hanover county. R.R. Feb. 12, 1851
- Rhodes, Ambrose to Vacey Eden Nowell, Mar. 31, Wake county. R.R. Apr. 2, 1851
- Richardson, D. S. of Franklin county to Miss C. M. Stone of New Hampshire, Jan. 1, Wake Forest. R.R. Jan. 8, 1851
- Roberson, Elizabeth to Jos. Huffman, Aug. 30, Burke county. R.R. Sept. 10, 1851
- Robinson, Emily B. to Henry G. Hall, Jan. 9, Fayetteville. R.R. Jan. 11, 1851
- Ruffin, Willie J. of Bertie county to Dr. John Hill of Wilmington, Oct. 22, Bertie county. R.R. Nov. 1, 1851
- Ryder, Mary E. of Hillsboro to R. F. Bennett of Casville, Ga. Feb. 25, Hillsboro. R.R. Mar. 5, 1851
- Sanders, Simon W. of Wilmington to Veritas A. Martin, Feb. 26, Franklin county. R.R. Mar. 5, 1851
- Saunders, Jane C. to Bradley T. Johnson, Je. 25, Raleigh. R.R. Je. 28, 1851
- Sawyers, Elizabeth of Wythe county, Va. to William Walters (a dwarf) of Wythe county, Va. Aug. 13, Ashe county. R.R. Aug. 27, 1851
- Sherwood, Col. M. S., Jr. to Maria L. Thomas, Nov. 25, Greensboro. R.R. Dec. 3, 1851
- Shipp, William, of Rutherfordton to Catharine Lafayette Cameron, Dec. 21, Fayetteville. R.R. Feb. 1, 1851
- Sledge, Lucinda to Alexander Creech, Feb. 5, Raleigh. R.R. Feb. 12, 1851
- Smith, Anna N. B. to Wm. Fenner, Oct. 28, Halifax county. R.R. Nov. 15, 1851
- Smith, E. Delafield of New York to Charlotte Eliphal Morgan, Sept. 17, Salisbury. R.R. Sept. 24, 1851
- Smith, Sophia to Jos. B. Starr, Dec. 2, Fayetteville. R.R. Dec. 6, 1851
- Spam, John of Illinois to Lucinda Stephens of Wake county, Oct. 24, Wake county. R.R. Nov. 5, 1851
- Speight, Edwin G. of Alabama to Mary Shepherd Bryan, Oct. 8, Raleigh. R.R. Oct. 11, 1851
- Spruill, Col. Benj. A. to Mrs. Mary J. Lewis of Tyrrell county, Mar. 4, Tyrrell county. R.R. Mar. 19, 1851
- Staly, G. W. to Eliza Wells, Jly. Chatham county. R.R. Sept. 6, 1851
- Starr, Jos. B. Sophia Smith, Dec. 2, Fayetteville. R.R. Dec. 6, 1851
- Stedman, Emeline to Jno A. McDonald of Chatham county, Jan. 28, Pittsborough. R.R. Feb. 8, 1851
- Stedman Kate M. of Raleigh to Joseph B. Elam of Sabine Parish La. Apr. 6, Mansfield DeSota Parish La. R.R. My. 17, 1851
- Stephens, Lucinda of Wake county to John Spam of Illinois, Oct. 24, Wake county. R.R. Nov. 5, 1851

- Stone, Miss C. M. of New Hampshire to D. S. Richardson of Franklin county, Jan. 1, Wake Forest. R.R. Jan. 8, 1851
- Strong, Geo. V. to Anna Eliza Cowan, Mar. 4, Wilmington. R.R. Mar. 5, 1851
- Taylor, Ford of Nash county to Mrs. Hicksey Johnson, Feb. 25, Wake county. R.R. Feb. 26, 1851
- Taylor, Henry A. of Oxford to Lydia A. White of Petersburg, Va. Jly: 1, Petersburg, Va. R.R. Jly. 12, 1851
- Taylor, Henry L. of Brownsville, Haywood county, West Tenn. to Georgiana Wood of Brownsville formerly of Louisville this State, Nov. 4, Brownsville Haywood county, West Tenn. R.R. Nov. 26, 1851
- Taylor Miss N. L. of Washington, Beaufort county to J. R. Bradford of Florida, Nov. 18, Washington, Beaufort county. R.R. Nov. 26, 1851
- Terrill, James M. to Martha A. Wiggins, My. 6 Rolesville. R.R. My. 14, 1851
- Thomas, Maria L. to Col. M. S. Sherwood, Jr. Nov. 25, Greensboro. R.R. Dec. 3, 1851
- Tolsom, J. D. of Alabama to Claudia Meredith, Aug. 19, Raleigh. R.R. Aug. 23, 1851
- Toomer, Catharine D. to Nathaniel Hill of New Hanover county, Jan. 16, Pittsborough. R.R. Feb. 8, 1851
- Turner, Rebecca to Philip T. Norwood, Sept. 10, Warrenton. R.R. Sept. 17, 1851
- Walters, William (a dwarf) to Elizabeth Sawyers of Wythe county, Va. Aug. 13, Ashe county. R.R. Aug. 27, 1851
- Walker, Catharine B. to Dr. John A. Hanks, Jly. 2, Pittsborough. R.R. Jly. 16, 1851
- Waring, Mary E. of Georgetown, D. C. to D. R. Goodloe of this State, Jly. 1, at the Church of the Epiphany. R.R. Jly. 9, 1851
- Watkins, Henry T. of Milton to Annie Bullock, Apr. 16, Williamsboro, Granville county. R.R. Apr. 30, 1851
- Watson, Mary B. to Henry G. Williams, Jr. Je .6, Nash county. R.R. Jly. 4, 1851
- Wells, Eliza to G. W. Staly, Jly. Chatham county. R.R. Sept. 6, 1851
- Westry, Ancella B. to Jas. J. Litchford, Oct. 14, Raleigh. R.R. Oct. 18, 1851
- Whitaker, John H. to Mary E. Anthony, Je. 25, Halifax county. R.R. Jly. 2, 1851
- Whitford, John D. of Newbern to Mary J. Reid of Craven county, Jan. 23, New Haven county. R.R. Feb. 12, 1851
- White, Lydia A. of Petersburg, Va. to Henry A. Taylor of Oxford, Jly. 1, Petersburg, Va. R.R. Jly. 12, 1851
- Wiggins, Martha A. to James M. Terrill, My. 6, Rolesville. R.R. My. 14, 1851
- Wiggins, Wm. of Franklin county to Miss Ann Beddingfield, Feb. 11, Wake county. R.R. Feb. 15, 1851

- Wilburn, Miss formerly of Wilkes county to J. F. Ramsour, Feb. Marshall county, Miss. R.R. Feb. 26, 1851
- Wiley, Dr. Henry C. of Gatesville to Miss A. B. Hinton of Gates county, Feb. 5, Raleigh. R.R. Feb. 8, 1851
- Williams, Allen to Margaret Wishon, Burke county, Feb. 2, Burke county. R.R. Feb. 12, 1851
- Williams, Rev. David of Cumberland county to Lucy Hawkins of Louisburg, My. 13, Louisburg, Franklin county. R.R. My. 28, 1851
- Williams, Henry G., Jr. to Mary B. Watson, Je. 6, Nash county. R.R. Jly. 4, 1851
- Williams, Dr. Richard to Henrietta Greene of Greenville, Mar. 20, Greenville. R.R. Mar. 29, 1851
- Williamson, A. C. of Lenior to Mary A. Fox of Mecklenburg county. Je. 11, Charlotte. R.R. Jly. 2, 1851
- Wimbish, Melinda C. to Dr. Alexander M. Henderson of Salisbury, Mar. 13, Halifax Court House, Va. R.R. Mar. 26, 1851
- Winston, B. T. of Franklin county to Susan A. Downey, Jan. 29, Granville county. R.R. Feb. 12, 1851
- Wimbish, Dr. James A. of Halifax, Va. to Minerva Mills, Dec. 19, Aberdeen, Miss, R.R. Jan. 8, 1851
- Wishon, Margaret to Allen Williams, Burke county, Feb. 2, Burke county. R.R. Feb. 12, 1851
- Wood, Georgiana of Brownsville formerly of Louisville this State to Henry L. Taylor of Haywood county, West Tenn. Nov. 4, Brownsville, Haywood county, West Tenn. R.R. Nov. 26, 1851
- Wright, Ann Eliza to O. P. Meares of Wilmington, Jan. 29, Wilmington. R.R. Feb. 15, 1851
- Yeargan, Elizabeth J. to Henry C. Luther, Oct. 16, Chatham county. R.R. Nov. 5, 1851

1852

- Adams, J. P. to Sarah H. Forsythe, Je 30, Granville county. R.R. Jly. 14, 1852
- Ballew Adelaide E. to Philip Largent of Burke county, Jan. 28, Burke county. R.R. Feb. 14, 1852
- Batters, J. P. to Catharine Brantley, Feb. 1, Hilton, Chatham county. R.R. Feb. 21, 1852
- Baucom, Troy to Bettie A. Rand, Feb. 18, Wake county. R.R. Feb. 28, 1852
- Barringer, V. C. of Charlotte to Maria A. Massey of Morganton, My. 27, Morganton. R.R. Je. 16, 1852
- Bennett, Thomas of Tennessee to Mrs. Sally W. Pascall, Oxford, Jly. 28, R.R. Aug. 7, 1852
- Blacknall, Thos. J. of Henderson, Granville county to Louisa J. Foster of Franklin county, Jan. 28, Locust Grove. R.R. Feb. 7, 1852
- Blount, Dr. Elias J. to Mary J. Williams, Aug. 11, Clifton Grove. Greene county. R.R. Aug. 18, 1852

- Boger, Matthias of Salisbury to Catharine Burns, Apr. 3, Cabarrus county. R.R. Apr. 30, 1852
- Boyd, Indiana of Granville county to Dr. R. A. Patterson of Lunenburg, Va. Jly. 29, R.R. Aug. 7, 1852
- Brandt, John F. to Mrs. C. A. Stansfield of Richmond, Va. My. 1, Warrenton. R.R. My. 12, 1852
- Brantley, Catharine to J. P. Batters, Feb. 1, Hilton, Chatham county, R.R. Feb. 21, 1852
- Brantly, Heman to Sophia L. Smith of Fayetteville, Jan. 22, Newberry, S. C. R.R. Jan. 24, 1852
- Britton, Fanny of Petersburg to Dr. William R. Miller of Raleigh, Dec. 8, Petersburg. R.R. Dec. 15, 1852
- Brown, Bedford of Person county to Helen F. Powell, Je. 15, Wake Forest. R.R. Je. 26, 1852
- Brown, J. A. of Maryland 1st Lieut. U.S. Army to Mildred Holmes of Wilmington, Apr. 13, Kendall, Brunswick county. R.R. Apr. 24, 1852
- Bryan, Capt. Abram of Ashe county to Mrs. Celia Woodruff, Sept. 21, Yadkin county. R.R. Oct. 6, 1852
- Bryan, Robert K. of Fayetteville to Miss H. S. Loftin of Wilmington, Feb. 10, Wilmington, R.R. Feb. 18, 1852
- Burwell, A. R. of Granville county to Bettie K. Norman, Apr. 7, Granville county. R.R. Apr. 14, 1852
- Callaway, James, M. D. to Annie Yeable, My. 6, Wilkes county. R.R. My. 15, 1852
- Cannady, W. M. to Martha Morris, Sept. 30, Oxford Female College, Oxford. R.R. Oct. 23, 1852
- Carraway, Samuel B. to Elizabeth Shaw, Sept. 27, Washington. R.R. Oct. 6, 1852
- Carrigan, William M. of Alamance county to Ann E. Moore, Je. 22, Hillsboro. R.R. Je. 30, 1852
- Cazaux, A. D. of Wilmington to Sarah W. Mullins of Fayetteville, Je. 3, R.R. Je. 9, 1852
- Clark, Jane to Jno. Wallis Hill, Nov. 24, Iredell county. R.R. Dec. 15, 1852
- Colton, Rev. Simeon of Summerville to Mrs. Catharine E. Fuller of Louisburg. Jan. 21, Louisburg. R.R. Jan. 7, 1852
- Cooke, Mrs. E. S. to D. C. Murray, Jly. 7, Raleigh. R.R. Jly. 14, 1852
- Cooley, Dr. G. M. of Franklin county to Mary J Lassiter of Sampson county, Dec. 15, Sampson county. R.R. Dec. 29, 1852
- Cosby, Vincent T. to Martha Ann Hayes of Raleigh, Je. 22, Wake county. R.R. Je. 26, 1852
- Davis, Sallie John of New Hanover county to William F. Freeman of Columbia, S. C. Feb. 18, at Orton, Brunswick county. R.R. Feb. 25, 1852
- Easter, John of Baltimore to Mary A. Fitzharris, Jan. 22, Fayetteville. R.R. Jan. 28, 1852

- Ellington, Adeline C. to Capt. J. J. Ferrell, Dec. 15, Johnston county.
R.R. Dec. 29, 1852
- Everitt, John H. to Mary Ann King of Halifax county, Je. 24, R.R.
Jly. 17, 1852
- Fennell, Owen of New Hanover county to Matilda A. Varnum of Wil-
mington, Feb. 12, Wilmington. R.R. Feb. 18, 1852
- Ferrell, Capt. J. J. to Adeline C. Ellington, Dec. 15, Johnston county.
R.R. Dec. 29, 1852
- Field, Sallie Jones of Warren county to Gen'l Joseph B. Littlejohn of
Franklin county, Oct. 13, Warren county. R.R. Oct. 20, 1852
- Fritzarris, Mary A. to John Easter of Baltimore, Jan. 22, Fayetteville.
R.R. Jan. 28, 1852
- Foster, Louisa J. of Franklin county to Thos. J. Blacknall of Hender-
son, Granville county, Jan. 28, Locust Grove. R.R. Feb. 7, 1852
- Forsythe, Sarah H. to J. P. Adams, Je. 30, Granville county. R.R. Jly. 14,
1852
- Fortiscue, Almaranda to Thomas Dupree Satchwell, Feb. 24, Beaufort
county. R.R. Mar. 10, 1852
- Foulkes, Dr. James F. of Guilford county to Margaret M. Kyle, Nov. 24,
Fayetteville. R.R. Dec. 1, 1852
- Freeman, William F. of Columbia, S. C. to Sallie John Davis of New
Hanover county, Feb. 18, Orton Brunswick county. R.R. Feb. 25, 1852
- Fuller, Mrs. Catherine E. of Louisburg to Rev. Simeon Colton of Sum-
merville, Jan. 21, Louisburg. R.R. Jan. 7, 1852
- Galloway, Dr. Robert of Rockingham county to Fannie M. Hill, Mar. 10,
Milton. R.R. Mar. 17, 1852
- Garrett, Jesse L. to Catharine Elizabeth Johnson of Raleigh, Je. 22,
Raleigh. R.R. Je. 26, 1852
- Grant, Richard S. of Polk county, Texas to Eliza N. Mitchell of Chapel
Hill, Nov. 18, Chapel Hill. R.R. Nov. 24, 1852
- Gulick, William B. to Lucy Blount Runyon, Jan. 15, Washington. R.R.
Jan. 24, 1852
- Harris, Alice M. to Edward A. Thorne, Jly. 13, Halifax county. R.R.
Aug. 11, 1852
- Harris, O. of Chatham county to Agnes E. Peebles of Davie county, Mar.
25. R.R. Mar. 31, 1852
- Hayes, Martha Ann to Vincent T. Cosby of Raleigh, Je. 22, Wake county.
R.R. Je. 26, 1852
- Haywood, Kate S. to Edward Yarbrough, Jr. Aug. 14, Raleigh. R.R.
Aug. 18, 1852
- Henderson, Alice S. to Lewis J. Mills, Apr. 11, Onslow county. R.R.
Apr. 24, 1852
- Hill, Fannie M. to Dr. Robert Galloway of Rockingham county, Mar.
10, Milton R.R. Mar. 17, 1852
- Hill, Jno. Wallis to Jane Clark, Nov. 24, Iredell county. R.R. Dec. 15, 1852

- Hill, Miss M. W. formerly of this State to Col. George Williamson of Caswell county, Mar. 4, Newton county, Ga. R.R. Mar. 10, 1852
- Holmes, Betsey to Dr. John L. Meares of Wilmington, Jan. 6, Fayetteville. R.R. Jan. 14, 1852
- Holmes, Mildred of Wilmington to J. A. Brown of Maryland, 1st Lieut. U.S. Army, Apr. 13, Kendall, Brunswick county. R.R. Apr. 24, 1852
- Hooker, Dr. Roscoe to Jane Eliza Pope, Apr. 27, Greene county. R.R. Je. 5, 1852
- House, Betsey S. to James A. Warrick, Apr. 15, Sampson county. R.R. My. 1, 1852
- Howard, Martha L. to L. D. Pender, Oct. Tarboro. R.R. Nov. 3, 1852
- Huggins, Marianna to John Hyman, Apr. 29, Trenton, Jones county. R.R. My. 19, 1852
- Huske, Sarah to Thos. J. Robinson, Jan. 1, Fayetteville. R.R. Jan. 7, 1852
- Hutchins, Winifred to Wiley A. Sneed, Jan. 17, Wake county. R.R. Jan. 21, 1852
- Hyman, John to Marianna Huggins, Apr. 29, Trenton Jones county. R.R. My. 19, 1852
- Johnson, Catharine Elizabeth to Jesse L. Garrett of Raleigh, Je. 22, Raleigh. R.R. Je. 26, 1852
- Johnson, Elminah to Richard W. Rives, Mar. 24, Pitt county. R.R. Apr. 3, 1852
- Jones, Emeline to John Robbins, Nov. 25, Asheboro. R.R. Dec. 15, 1852
- King, Mary Ann to John H. Everitt of Halifax county, Je. 24, R.R. Jly. 17, 1852
- Kyle, Margaret M. to Dr. James F. Foulkes of Guilford county, Nov. 24, Fayetteville. R.R. Dec. 1, 1852
- Langdon, Samuel of Brunswick county to Mary McRae, Dec. 21, Fayetteville. R.R. Dec. 22, 1852
- Largent, Philip to Adelaide E. Ballew wof Burke county, Jan. 28, Burke county. R.R. Feb. 14, 1852
- Lassiter, Mary J. of Sampson county to Dr. G. M. Cooley of Franklin county, Dec. 15, Sampson county. R.R. Dec. 29, 1852
- Lewellen, Mellicent Jane of Randolph county to Alford M. Pickett of Chatham county, Jan. 29. R.R. Feb. 7, 1852
- Lewis, Drury B. to Francis Rush, Nov. 18, Randolph county. R.R. Dec 1, 1852
- Littlejohn, Gen'l Joseph B. of Franklin county to Sallie Jones Field of Warren county, Oct. 13, Glenwood. R.R. Oct. 20, 1852
- Loftin, Miss H. S. of Wilmington to Robert K. Bryan of Fayetteville Feb. 10, Wilmington. R.R. Feb. 18, 1852
- McMoline, Helen of Elizabeth City to Alexander Wadsworth of Washington, D. C. Sept. 7, R.R. Sept. 18, 1852
- McRae, Mary t, Samuel Langdon of Brunswick county, Dec. 21, Fayetteville. R.R. Dec. 22, 1852

- Manly, Rev. B., Jr. to Mrs. Charlotte E. Smith, Apr. 28, Marion, Ala.
R.R. My. 15, 1852
- Massey, Maria A. of Morganton to V. C. Barringer of Charlotte, My. 27,
Morganton. R.R. Je. 16, 1852
- Meares, Dr. John L. of Wilmington to Betsey Holmes, Jan. 6, Fayette-
ville. R.R. Jan. 14, 1852
- Meredith, Bettie to R. P. Zimmerman of Georgia, Dec. 16, Raleigh.
R.R. Dec. 29, 1852
- Miller, Dr. William R. of Raleigh to Fanny Britton of Petersburg,
Dec. 8, Petersburg. R.R. Dec. 15, 1852
- Mills, Lewis J. to Alice S. Henderson, Apr. 11, Onslow county. R.R.
Apr. 24, 1852
- Mitchell, Eliza N. of Chapel Hill to Richard S. Grant of Polk county,
Texas, Nov. 18, Chapel Hill. R.R. Nov. 24, 1852
- Moore, Ann E. to William M. Carrigan of Almance county, Je. 22,
Hillsboro. R.R. Je. 30, 1852
- Moore, John of La. to Mary Virginia Proctor of Elizabeth City, My. 6,
Pasquotank county. R.R. My. 19, 1852
- Morehead, Marie Louise to Rufus Lenior Patterson of Caldwell county,
Apr. 6, Blanwood near Greensboro. R.R. Apr. 14, 1852
- Morris, Martha to W. M. Cannady, Sept. 30, Oxford Female College,
Oxford. R.R. Oct. 23, 1852
- Mullins, Sarah W. of Fayetteville to A. D. Cazaux of Wilmington, Je. 3,
R.R. Je. 9, 1852
- Murray, D. C. to Miss E. S. Cooke, Jly. 7, Raleigh. R.R. Jly. 14, 1852
- Norman, Bettie K. of Granville county to A. R. Burwell, Apr. 7, Gran-
ville county. R.R. Apr. 14, 1852
- Parks, Matilda M to Dr. A. A. Scroggs of Wilkes county, My. 12, R.R.
Je. 26, 1852
- Paschall, Mrs. Sally W. to Thomas Bennett of Tennessee, Jly. 28, Oxford
R.R. Aug. 7, 1852
- Patterson, Dr. R. A. of Lunenburg, Va. to Indiana Boyd of Granville
county, Jly. 29, R.R. Aug. 7, 1852
- Patterson, Rufus Lenior of Caldwell county to Marie Louise Morehead,
Apr. 6, Blandwood near Greensboro. R.R. Apr. 14, 1852
- Pebbles, Agnes E. of Davie county to O. Harris of Chatham county,
Mar. 25, R.R. Mar. 31, 1852
- Pender, L. D. to Martha L. Howard, Oct. Tarboro. R.R. Nov. 3, 1852
- Pickett, Alford M. of Chatham county to Mellicent Jane Lewellen of
Randolph county, Jan. 29, R.R. Feb. 7, 1852
- Pierce, Clara C. to Dr. N. H. Wiggins of Oxford, Oct. 21, Columbus, Ga.
R.R. Nov. 6, 1852
- Pleasants, Jane A. to Henry T. Watlington of Thompsonville, Rock-
ingham county, Je. 13, Thompsonville. R.R. Je. 23, 1852
- Pope, Jane Eliza to Dr. Roscoe Hooker, Apr. 27, Greene county. R.R.
Je. 5, 1852

- Pope, Wm. H. to Harriet P. Stephenson, Apr. 27, Wake county. R.R. My. 15, 1852
- Powell, Helen F. to Bedford Brown of Person county, Je. 15, Wake Forest. R.R. Je. 26, 1852
- Proctor, Mary Virginia of Elizabeth City to John Moore of La. My. 6, Pasquotank county. R.R. My. 19, 1852
- Rand, Bettie A. to Troy Baucom, Feb. 18, Wake county. R.R. Feb. 28, 1852
- Rives, Richard W. to Elminah Johnson, Mar. 24, Pitt county. R.R. Apr. 3, 1852
- Robbins, John to Emeline Jones, Nov. 25, Ashboro. R.R. Dec. 15, 1852
- Robinson, Thos. J. to Sarah Huske, Jan. 1, Fayetteville. R.R. Jan. 7, 1852
- Runyon, Lucy Blount to William B. Gulick, Jan. 15, Washington. R.R. Jan. 24, 1852
- Rush, Francis to Drury B. Lewis, Nov. 18, Randolph county. R.R. Dec. 1, 1852
- Satchwell, Thomas Dupree to Almaranda Fortiscue, Feb. 24, Beaufort county. R.R. Mar. 1, 1852
- Scroggs, Dr. A. A. to Matila M. Parks of Wilkes county, My. 12. R.R. Je. 26, 1852
- Shaw, Elizabeth to Samuel B. Carraway, Sept. 27, Washington. R.R. Oct. 6, 1852
- Simpson, Mrs. Ann K. of Fayetteville to Charles Young of Charleston, S. C. Apr. 4, Charleston, S. C. R.R. Apr. 14, 1852
- Skinner, John to Lavinia W. Skinner of Edenton, Nov. Edenton. R.R. Dec. 1, 1852
- Skinner, Lavinia to John Skinner of Edenton, Nov. Edenton. R.R. Dec. 1, 1852
- Smith, Charlotte E. to Rev. B. Manly, Jr. Apr. 28, Marion, Ala. R.R. My. 15, 1852
- Smith, Sophia L. of Fayetteville to Heman Brantly, Fayetteville, Jan. 22. R.R. Jan. 24, 1852
- Sneed, Wiley A. to Winifred Hutchins, Jan. 17, Wake county. R.R. Jan. 21, 1852
- Stansfield, Mrs. C. A. of Richmond, Va. to John F. Brandt, My. 1, Warrenton. R.R. My. 12, 1852
- Stephenson, Harriet P. to Wm. H. Pope, Apr. 27, Wake county. R.R. My. 15, 1852
- Strudwick, Dr. William S. of Hillsboro to Caroline Watters, Sept. 14, Summerville. R.R. Sept. 29, 1852
- Swann, Lucy to A. D. Waddell of Chatham county, Jan. 15, Belvidere, Brunswick county. R.R. Jan. 24, 1852
- Thompson, James to Mary B. Upton, Nov. 16, Randolph county. R.R. Dec. 1, 1852
- Thorne, Edward A. to Alice M. Harris, Jly. 13, Halifax county. R.R. Aug. 11. 1852

- Upton, Mary B. to James Thompson, Nov. 16, Randolph county, R.R.
Dec. 1, 1852
- Varnum, Matilda A. of Wilmington to Owen Fennell of New Hanover
county, Feb. 12, Wilmington. R.R. Feb. 18, 1852
- Waddell, A. D. of Chatham county to Lucy Swann, Jan. 15, Belvidere,
Brunswick county. R.R. Jan. 24, 1852
- Wadsworth, Alexander of Washington, D. C. to Helen McMorine of
Elizabeth City, Sept. 7, R.R. Sept. 18, 1852
- Walker, Margaret I. to Henry Weber, Jly. 18, Pittsborough. R.R. Jly.
31, 1852
- Warrick, James A. to Betsey S. House, Apr. 15, Sampson county. R.R.
My. 1, 1852
- Watlington, Henry T. to Jane A. Pleasants of Thompsonville, Rock-
ingham county, Je. 13, Thompsonville. R.R. Je. 23, 1852
- Watson, Mary A. of Bertie county to Geo. Wortham of Oxford, Sept.
16, Oak Grove Bertie county. R.R. Sept. 18, 1852
- Watters, Caroline to Dr. William S. Strudwick of Hillsboro, Sept. 14,
Summerville. R.R. Sept. 29, 1852
- Weber, Henry to Margaret I. Walker, Jly. 18, Pittsborough. R.R. Jly. 31,
1852
- White, Merriam C. of Wake county to John G. Williams of Raleigh,
Raleigh, Feb. 5, Chapel Hill, R.R. Feb. 14, 1852
- Wiggins, Dr. N. H. of Oxford to Clara C. Pierce, Oct. 21, Columbus, Ga.
R.R. Nov. 6, 1852
- Williams, Mary J. to Dr. Elias J. Blount, Aug. 11, Clifton Grove, Greene
county. R.R. Aug. 18, 1852
- Williams, John G. of Raleigh to Merriam C. White of Wake county,
Feb. 5, Chapel Hill, R.R. Feb. 14, 1852
- Williamson, Col. George of Caswell county to Miss M. W. Hill formerly
of this State, Mar. 4, Newton county, Ga. R.R. Mar. 10, 1852
- Woodruff, Mrs. Celia to Capt. Abram Bryan of Ashe county, Sept. 21,
Yadkin county. R.R. Oct. 6, 1852
- Wortham, Geo. of Oxford to Mary A. Watson of Bertie county, Sept. 16,,
Oak Grove Bertie county. R.R. Sept. 18, 1852
- Yarborough, Edward, Jr. to Kate S. Haywood, Aug. 14, Raleigh. R.R.
Aug. 18, 1852
- Yeable, Annie to James Callaway, M. D. My. 6, Wilkes county. R.R.
My. 15, 1852
- Young, Charles of Charleston, S. C. to Mrs. Ann K. Simpson of Fayette-
ville, Apr. 4, Charleston, S. C. R.R. Apr. 14, 1852
- Zimmerman, R. P. of Georgia to Bettie Meredith, Dec. 16, Raleigh. R.R.
Dec. 29, 1852

1853

- Alexander, D. A. F. of Eutaw, Ala. to Catharine J. Stokes, Oct. 25,
Morne Rogue near Wilkesboro. R.R. Nov. 9, 1853

- Alford, L. R. to William Gully, Feb. 9, Wake county. R.R. Feb. 19, 1853
- Alley, Wm. E. to Martha Kirkham, Nov. 2, Raleigh. R.R. Nov. 5, 1853
- Anderson, Joanna Jones to Dr. Thomas C. Hall, Apr. 19, Fayetteville.
R.R. Apr. 20, 1853
- Anderson, Waverly of Va. to Fannie J. Ligon of Forest District, Nov. 23,
Wake Forest. R.R. Dec. 3, 1853
- Arrington, Susan A. of Nash county to John B. Odom of Norfolk, Va.
Oct. 18. R.R. Oct. 26, 1853
- Atkins, Amelia A. to Major Andrew JO'Hanlon, Jan. 13, Fayetteville.
R.R. Jan. 19, 1853
- Avery, Miss H. E. of Burke county to Rev. John Finger, Oct. 5, R.R.
Oct. 19, 1853
- Avery, Matilda of Burke county to Osborn Perkins, Je. 8. R.R. Je. 15,
1853
- Badger, Law of Portsmouth to Katy Ann Wells, Nov. 8, Duplin county.
R.R. Nov. 16, 1853
- Badham, Jno C. of Edenton to Maria E. Waddell of Hillsborough, Jan.
4. R.R. Jan. 8, 1853
- Baker, Sallie E. of Wilmington to John W. Gregorie U.S. Coast Survey,
Apr. 16, Wilmington. R.R. Apr. 20, 1853
- Barbee, Rev. N. B. to Lany Dixon, Oct. 26, Johnston county. R.R. Nov.
5, 1853
- Barnett, Mary E. of Person county to Dr. John R. Marable of Halifax,
Va. Jan. 26. R.R. Mar. 5, 1853
- Batchelor, Martha E. to Dr. Thos. Davis of Franklin county, Feb. 17,
Heathsville. R.R. Mar. 5, 1852
- Batkins, Julia A. to Joseph G. Bromell, Jan. 4, Deaf Dumb and Blind
Institution. Raleigh. R.R. Jan. 12, 1853
- Batre, Charles of Mobile, Ala to Mary E. P. Forbes, Nov. 30, Newbern.
R.R. Dec. 3, 1853
- Bell, Annie P. to Charles P. McGary, U.S.N. Jly. 26, Fayetteville. R.R.
Aug. 3, 1853
- Battle, Bettie B. to Capt. John J. Drake, Oct. 11, Nash county. R.R.
Oct. 19, 1853
- Bell, Whilemenia to Bartholomew Fuller, Dec. 22, Fayetteville. R.R.
Dec. 28, 1853
- Benbury, Penelope to John A. Sheldon, Jr. Nov. Sandy Point, Chowan
county. R.R. Nov. 23, 1853
- Biven, Annie S. to Dr. Wm. D. Cowan of Wilmington, My. 1, San Joa-
quin, California. R.R. Jly. 20, 1853
- Blacknall, Mary N. of Granville county to Joseph Wagstaff, Sept. 16,
Rocky Knoll, Granville county. R.R. Oct. 1, 1853
- Bond, Mrs. Mary to Hon. John Branch of Enfield, Nov. 8, Windsor,
Bertie county. R.R. Nov. 19, 1853
- Borden, Edwin B. of Goldsboro to Georgiana C. Whitfield, Oct. 13,
Wayne county. R.R. Nov. 2, 1853

- Branch, Hon. John of Enfield to Mrs. Mary Bond, Nov. 8, Windsor, Bertie county. R.R. Nov. 19, 1853
- Bridges, Joseph M. to Mrs. Emily Coble of Chatham county, Je. 7, R.R. Je. 25, 1853
- Broddie, Wm. L. to Drusilla Green, My. 11, Warrenton. R.R. My. 25, 1853
- Bromwell, Joseph G. to Julia A. Batkins Deaf Dumb & Blind Institution, Jan. 4, Raleigh. R.R. Jan. 12, 1853
- Brown, Asa A. of Wilmington to Rowena S. Cushing of Putnam, Sept. 20, Putnam, Muskingim, Ohio. R.R. Oct. 5, 1853
- Brown, John to Mary Fowler, Nov. 24, Raleigh. R.R. Nov. 30, 1853
- Brownrigg, Elizabeth B. of Columbus, Miss. to Henry M. Waddell of Chapel Hill Sept. 19, Hillsboro. R.R. Oct. 1, 1853
- Buie, Martha Annabella to Dr. John W. Page of Wake county, Oct. 6, Sampson county. R.R. Mar. 2, 1853
- Bullock, Annie B. to John T. Thomas, Sept. 1, Warren county. R.R. Oct. 12, 1853
- Bullock, James A. to Agnes B. Taylor of Granville county, Je. 8, Williamsborough. R.R. Je. 15, 1853
- Bunch, Eliza to Robt B. Debnam, Jan. 12, Wake county. R.R. Jan. 19, 1853
- Bunch, Elizabeth to Jno L. Watson, Dec. 23, Wake county. R.R. Jan. 1, 1853
R.R. Je. 29, 1853
- Burges, Sallie to E. B. Perry, Perry county, Ala. Je. 22, Warren county.
- Byrd, Unity to Jeremiah Jones of Nansemond county, Va. Oct. 25, Johnson county. R.R. Nov. 16, 1853
- Calloway, Benj. C. of Ashe county to Harriett E. Stuart, Je. 1, Raleigh. R.R. Je. 4, 1853
- Calvert, Samuel J. to Gulielma R. Faison, Aug. 29, Jackson. R.R. Sept. 3, 1853
- Cameron, Eliza A. of this State to Dr. John R. Knox of Philadelphia, Je. 11, Parkhurst, West River, Md. R.R. Je. 15, 1853
- Cameron, Margaret B. to George W. Mordecai, Je. 1, Raleigh. R.R. Je. 4, 1853
- Cameron, Rebecca T. of Hillsboro to Dr. B. C. Edmunds of Halifax county, Oct. 19, Hillsboro. R.R. Oct. 26, 1853
- Cameron, John W. of Washington, D. C. to Altona F. Gales, My. 4, Raleigh. R.R. Apr. 30, 1853
- Carunross, Adelia C. of New York to James Slater of Salisbury, Mar. 10, Newberry, S. C. R.R. Apr. 9, 1853
- Carver, Col. Henry of Person county to Arianna Norwood of Granville county, Jan. 6. R.R. Feb. 5, 1853
- Castleberry, Jane to Wm. M. Taylor, Dec. 25, Wake county. R.R. Dec. 31, 1853
- Chapman, Isabella A. of Wilmington to Benjamin A. Dickens, Feb. 15, Jackson county, Fla. R.R. Mar. 12, 1853

- Clement, Mary Jane to Caswell Harbin, Sept. 5, Davie county. R.R. Sept. 28, 1853
- Coble, Mrs. Emily to Joseph M. Bridges of Chatham county, Je. 7, R.R. Je. 25, 1853
- Colburn, Eleazer to Mrs. P. Parker of Raleigh, Jly. 12, Raleigh. R.R. Jly. 20, 1853
- Cowan, Dr. Wm. D. of Wilmington to Annie S. Biven, My. 1, San Joaquin, Calif. R.R. Jly. 20, 1853
- Crews, L. B. to Nancy A. Hinton, Oct. 30, Chatham county. R.R. Nov. 12, 1853
- Culbert, Anne Rebecca to Wm. B. Hutchings, Dec. 22, Raleigh. R.R. Dec. 31, 1853
- Cuniards, Thomas of Franklin county to Sarah Judson Winston, Apr. 7, Franklin county. R.R. Apr. 20, 1853
- Curfman, John F. to Mary Shaw, My. 19, Wake county. R.R. My. 25, 1853
- Curtis, Fanny Huntington of Fayetteville to Dr. H. A. McSwain, Nov. 1, Fayetteville. R.R. Nov. 9, 1853
- Cushing, Rowenna S. of Putnam to Asa A. Brown of Wilmington, Sept. 20, Putnam Muskingum, Ohio. R.R. Oct. 5, 1853
- Davis, Isaac H. of Granville county to Ann A. Downey, Granville county. Oct. 18, R.R. Oct. 26, 1853
- Davis, Dr. Thos. of Franklin county to Martha E. Batchelor, Feb. 17, Heathsville. R.R. Mar. 5, 1853
- Debnam, Robt. B. to Eliza Bunch, Jan. 12, Wake county. R.R. Jan. 19, 1853
- Dewey, Thomas of Charlotte to Bessie Lacy, Oct. 19, Raleigh. R.R. Oct. 22, 1853
- Dickins, Benjamin A. to Isabella A. Chapman of Wilmington, Feb. 15, Jackson county, Fla. R.R. Mar. 12, 1853
- Dixon, Lany to Rev. N. B. Barbee, Oct. 26, Johnston county. R.R. Nov. 5, 1853
- Dixon, Theresa M. to Dr. J. Frances King of Beaufort, Mar. 26, Washington. R.R. Mar. 30, 1853
- Downey, Ann A. to Isaac H. Davis of Granville county, Oct. 18, R.R. Oct. 26, 1853
- Drake, Capt. John J. to Bettie B. Battle, Oct. 11, Nash county. R.R. Oct. 19, 1853
- Dunn, Ann Eliza to Joseph Yeargin, Sept. 18, Wake county. R.R. Oct. 1, 1853
- Edmunds, Dr. B. C. of Halifax county to Rebecca T. Cameron of Hillsboro, Oct. 19, Hillsboro. R.R. Oct. 26, 1853
- Ellington, Martha to William Tomlinson, Mar. 27, Raleigh. R.R. My. 14, 1853
- Ellison, Augusta to Will J. Ellison of Williamston, Mar. 22, Washington R.R. Mar. 30, 1853

- Ellison, Julianna to Thos. H. B. Myers, Mar. Washington. R.R. Mar. 30, 1853
- Ellison, Will J. of Williamston to Augusta Ellison, Mar. 22, Washington, R.R. Mar. 30, 1853
- Evans, Dr. Stephen B. of Wilmington to Laura J. Washington of Waynesboro, Mar. 16, Waynesboro. R.R. Mar. 23, 1853
- Evans, Thos. A. E. to Kate Hawley, Oct. 6, Fayetteville. R.R. Oct. 12, 1853
- Exum, Pattie A. of Petersburg, to Matthew W. Ransom, Atty. Gen'l of this State Jan. 19, Petersburg, Va. R.R. Jan. 26, 1853
- Faison, Gulielma R. to Samuel J. Calvert, Aug. 29, Jackson. R.R. Sept. 3, 1853
- Faison, Mary Amelia of Sampson county to Col. J. G. McDugald of Bladen county, Dec. 14, Sampson county. R.R. Dec. 28, 1853
- Fennell, Owen of New Hanover county to Ellen T. Moore, Sept. 20, New Hanover county. R.R. Oct. 5, 1853
- Finger, Rev. John to Miss H. E. Avery of Burke county, Oct. 5, R.R. Oct. 19, 1853
- Foote, Mary E. to William G. Simmons of Montgomery county, Sept. 1, Warren county. R.R. Sept. 19, 1853
- Forbes, Mary E. P. to Charles Batre of Mobile, Ala. Nov. 30, Newbern. R.R. Dec. 3, 1853
- Forgerson, Sarah of Randolph county to John Haydock, Oct. 27, Randolph county. R.R. Nov. 5, 1853
- Foreman, Maj. R. R. of Arkansas to Miss F. C. Williams of Pitt county, Je. 25, R.R. Je. 29, 1853
- Foster, Amelia E. of Lexington to Benjamin H. Kittrell of Oxford, Je. 23, Lexington. R.R. Jly. 6, 1853
- Fowler, Mary to John Brown, Nov. 24, Raleigh. R.R. Nov. 30, 1853
- Frazier, Solomon of Wake county to Ann E. Williams, Sept. 11, Wake county. R.R. Sept. 24, 1853
- Fuller, Bartholomew to Whilemenia Bell, Dec. 22, Fayetteville. R.R. Dec. 28, 1853
- Gales, Altona F. to John W. Cameron of Washington, D. C. My. 4, Raleigh. R.R. Apr. 30, 1853
- Gilmer, Susan E. to James A. Stewart, Dec. Guilford county. R.R. Dec. 28, 1853
- Gorman, Ann L. of Tuscaloosa, Ala. to B. W. Justice of Wake county, Dec. 16, Tuscaloosa, Ala. R.R. Jan. 1, 1853
- Green, Drusilla to Wm. L. Broddie, My. 11, Warrenton. R.R. My. 25, 1853
- Gregorie, John W. U. S. Coast Survey to Sallie E. Baker of Wilmington, Apr. 16, Wilmington. R.R. Apr. 20, 1853
- Grimes, Susan to Dr. J. G. B. Myers, Je. 29, Avon. R.R. Jly. 21, 1853
- Guilford, Araminta C. to Col. W. H. Tripp, Jan 27, Beaufort county. R.R. Feb. 16, 1853
- Gully, William to L. R. Alford, Feb. 9, Wake county. R.R. Feb. 19, 1853

- Haigh, Dr. Thomas Devereux to Rebecca S. McRae, St. John's church,
Jan. 4, Fayetteville. R.R. Jan. 5, 1853
- Hall, Dr. Thomas C. to Joanna Jones Anderson, Apr. 19, Fayetteville.
R.R. Apr. 20, 1853
- Hamilton, Spencer M. to Darcy M. Ward of Nash county, My. 17, Wake
county. R.R. My. 25, 1853
- Hanrahan, Walter S. of Pitt county to Sarah C. Worthington of New-
bern, Nov. 2. Greenville. R.R. Nov. 9, 1853
- Harbin, Caswell to Mary Jane Clement, Sept. 5, Davie county. R.R.
Sept. 28, 1853
- Hardie, Miss A. L. to E. O. Macy, Nov. 2, Raleigh. R.R. Nov. 3, 1853
- Hawley, Kate to Thos. A. E. Evans, Oct 6, Fayetteville R.R. Oct. 12,
1853
- Haydock, John of Randolph county to Sarah Forgerson, Oct. 27, Ran-
dolph county. R.R. Nov. 5, 1853
- Haywood, Edward Graham to Margaret Henry, Apr. 25, Raleigh.
R.R. Apr. 27, 1853
- Haywood, Jane to Sion H. Rogers, Mar. 8, Raleigh. R.R. Mar. 12, 1853
- Headen, Benj. F. of Chatham county to Charlotte Waddill of Wades-
borough, Jan. 21, R.R. Feb. 5, 1853
- Henderson, Caroline to Mangum Webster, Dec. 4, Chatham county.
R.R. Dec. 10, 1853
- Henry, Margaret to Edward Graham Haywood, Apr. 25, Raleigh. R.R.
Apr. 27, 1853
- Herndon, Leslie to Elizabeth Lee, Jly. 12, Wake county. R.R. Jly. 20,
1853
- Herring, Mrs. Mary S. to Gen'l Alexander McRae, My. 12, Wilmington.
R.R. My. 21, 1853
- Hicks, Sarah F. to Dr. B. F. Williams of Clifton Grove, Greene county,
Sept. 20, New Hartford,. N Y. R.R. Oct. 12, 1853
- Hinton, Gen'l. Eugene J. of Madison county, Miss. to Anastasia B. Jones
of Scotland Neck, Halifax county, Feb. 21, Savannah, Tenn. R.R.
Mar. 23, 1853
- Hinton, Nancy A. to L. B. Crews, Oct. 30, Chatham county. R.R. Nov.
12, 1853
- Holt, Edward of Alamance to Mary Parker of Orange county, Oct. 11,
Orange county. R.R. Oct. 26, 1853
- Hood, Martha L. of Clinton to James M. Outlaw of Duplin county, Nov.
8, Clinton, Sampson county. R.R. Nov. 19, 1853
- Hooker, Dr. Roscoe to Sally Alston Montague of Wake county, Aug. 22.
R.R. Aug. 31, 1853
- Hutchins, Elizabeth Adaline of Raleigh to Maj. Jno. P. H. Russ of
Randolph county. Mar. 9. R.R. Mar. 13, 1853
- Hunter, J. Turner to Malvina A. D. Justice, Nov. 6, Wake county. R.R.
Nov. 16, 1853

- Hutchings, Wm. B. to Anne Rebecca Culbreth, Dec. 22, Raleigh. R.R. Dec. 31, 1853
- Jones, Anastasia of Scotland Neck, Halifax county to Gen'l Eugene J. Hinton of Madison county, Miss. Feb. 21, Savannah, Tenn. R.R. Mar. 23, 1853
- Jones, Hannah E. to Frank Whitfield, My. 10, Franklin county. R.R. My. 18, 1853
- Jones, Jeremiah of Nansemond county, Va. to Unity Byrd, Oct. 25, Johnson county. R.R. Nov. 16, 1853
- Jones, Tranquilla H. to Simon Turner of Wake county, Jly. 10, Wake county. R.R. Jly. 20, 1853
- Judkins, Thos. J. of Warren county to Rachael Prendergrast of Caswell county, Mar. 8, Raleigh. R.R. Mar. 12, 1853
- Justice, B. W. of Wake county to Ann L. Gorman of Tuscaloosa, Ala. Dec. 16, Tuscaloosa, Ala. R.R. Jan. 1, 1853
- Justice, Malvimar, A. D. to Turner J. Hunter, Nov. 6, Wake county, R.R. Nov. 16, 1853
- King, Dr. J. Francis of Beaufort to Theresa M. Dixon, Mar. 26, Washington. R.R. Mar. 30, 1853
- Kirkham, Martha to Wm. E. Alley, Nov. 2, Raleigh. R.R. Nov. 5, 1853
- Kittrell, Benjamin H. of Oxford to Amelia E. Foster of Lexington, Je. 23. Lexington. R.R. Jly. 6, 1853
- Knox, Dr. John R. of Philadelphia to Eliza A. Cameron of this State, Je. 11, Parkhurst, West River, Md. R.R. Je. 15, 1853
- Lacy, Bessie to Thomas Dewey of Charlotte, Oct. 19, Raleigh. R.R. Oct. 22, 1853
- Lankford,, Menalcus of Franklin to Martha A. McClenny of Suffolk, Feb. 22, Suffolk, Va. R.R. Mar. 16, 1853
- Lee, Allen to Mrs. Milicent Noe of Randolph county, Apr. 13, Asheboro. R.R. Apr. 20, 1853
- Lee, Elizabeth to Leslie Herndon, Jly. 12, Wake county. R.R. Jly. 20, 1853
- Lewallen, Margaret to Felix Walker, Jan. 17, Randolph county. R.R. Jan. 26, 1853
- Ligon, Fannie J. of Forest District to Waverly Anderson of Va. Nov. 23, Wake Forest. R.R. Dec. 3, 1853
- Lindsay, James H. to Malvina D. Ratliffe, Nov. 30, Rockingham county. R.R. Dec. 31, 1853
- McClenny, Martha A. of Suffolk to Menalcus Lankford of Franklin, Feb. 22, Suffolk, Va. R.R. Mar. 16, 1853
- McDugald, Col. J. G. of Bladen county to Mary Amelia Faison of Sampson county, Dec. 14, Sampson county. R.R. Dec. 28, 1853
- McGary, Charles P. U.S.N. to Annie P. Bell, Jly. 26, Fayetteville. R.R. Aug. 3, 1853
- McGee, Thadeus of Petersburg to Sally P. Tucker, Nov. 23, Raleigh. R.R. Nov. 30, 1853

- McLean, James R. to Marcissa J. Unthank, Sept. 12, Greensboro. R.R. Sept. 21, 1853
- McLeod, Angus of Cumberland county to Sarena Mary Jane McPhatter, Mar. 10, Robeson county. R.R. Mar. 23, 1853
- McNair, Pauline D. to O. W. Telfair of Washington, Mar. 30, Tarboro. R.R. Apr. 2, 1853
- McPhatter, Sarena Mary Jane to Angus McLeod of Cumberland county. R.R. Mar. 23, 1853
- McRae, Gen. Alexander to Mrs. Mary S. Herring, My. 12, Wilmington R.R. My. 21, 1853
- McRae, Rebecca S. to Dr. Thomas Devereux Haigh, Jan. 4, St. John's church, Fayetteville. R.R. Jan. 5, 1853
- McSwain, Dr. H. A. of Fayetteville to Fanny Huntington Curtis, Nov. 1, Fayetteville. R.R. Nov. 9, 1853
- Macy, E. O. to Miss A. L. Hardie, Nov. 2, Raleigh. R.R. Nov. 3, 1853
- Mangum, Rebecca T. of Wake Forest to John R. Williams of Arkansas, Oct. 4, Wake Forest. R.R. Oct. 12, 1853
- Manly, Dr. Langdon Cheves formerly of Raleigh to Mary E. Spann, Apr. 20, Galveston, Texas. R.R. My. 18, 1853
- Marable, Dr. John R. of Halifax, Va. to Mary E. Barnett of Person county, Jan. 26, R.R. Mar. 5, 1853
- Marriott, Eliza Jane to Isaac Proctor of Raleigh, Aug. 29, Aspen Grove, Wake county. R.R. Sept. 7, 1853
- Moore, Ellen T. to Owen Fennell of New Hanover county, Sept. 20, New Hanover county. R.R. Oct. 5, 1853
- Mantague, Sally Alston of Wake county to Dr. Roscoe Hooker, Aug. 22. R.R. Aug. 31, 1853
- Mordecai, George W. to Margaret B. Cameron, Je. 1, Raleigh. R.R. Je. 4, 1853
- Mosely, Algernon S. of Florida to Kate M. Strong, Apr. 19, Goldsboro. R.R. Apr. 30, 1853
- Murphey, John of Marganton to Clara Patton, Sept. 14, Asheville. R.R. Oct. 1, 1853
- Myatt, John to Zerina Ann Whitaker, Mar. 9, Raleigh. R.R. Mar. 16, 1853
- Myers, Dr. J. G. B. to Susan Grimes, Je. 29, Avon. R.R. Jly. 20, 1853
- Myers, Thos. H. B. to Julianna Ellison, Mar. Washington. R.R. Mar. 30, 1853
- Nelson, Mrs. Margaret of Raleigh to Hon. Robert Strange of Fayetteville, Oct. 11, Raleigh. R.R. Oct. 15, 1853
- Noe, Mrs. Milicent of Randolph county to Allen Lee, Apr. 13, Asheboro. R.R. Apr. 20, 1853
- North, Jane Caroline to Chas. L. Pettigrew of this State, Apr. 2, Charleston. R.R. My. 18, 1853
- Norwood, Arianna of Granville county to Col. Henry Carver of Person county, Jan. 6. R.R. Feb. 5, 1853

- Odom, John B. of Norfolk, Va. to Susan A. Arrington of Nash county, Oct. 18. R.R. Oct. 26, 1853
- O'Hanlon, Major Andrew J. to Amelia A. Atkins, Jan. 13, Fayetteville. R.R. Jan. 19, 1853
- Outlaw, James M. of Duplin county to Martha L. Hood of Clinton, Nov. 8, Clinton, Sampson county. R.R. Nov. 19, 1853
- Page, Dr. John W. of Wake county to Martha Annabella Buie, Oct. 6, Sampson county. R.R. Nov. 2, 1853
- Palmer, Charles W. of Pittsylvania, Va. to Sarah I. Williams of Wake county Mar. 30, Chatham county. R.R. Apr. 2, 1853
- Patton, Clara to John Murphey of Marganton, Sept. 14, Asheville. R.R. Oct. 1, 1853
- Parker, Mary of Orange county to Edward Holt of Alamance Oct. 11, Orange county. R.R. Oct. 26, 1853
- Parker, Mrs. P. to Eleazer Colburn of Raleigh, Jly. 12, Raleigh. R.R. Jly. 20, 1853
- Peirson, Alice of Baltimore to L. B. Whitaker of this State, Oct. 24, Baltimore. R.R. Dec. 17, 1853
- Perdue, Macon L. of Raleigh Gaston R.R. to Elizabeth Stone of Granville county, Nov. 9, R.R. Dec. 28, 1853
- Perkins, Osborn to Mary Matilda Avery of Burke county, Je. 8. R.R. Je. 15, 1853
- Perry, E. B. of Perry county, Ala. to Sallie Burges, Je. 22, Warren county. R.R. Je. 29, 1853
- Pettigrew, Cash. L. of this State to Jane Caroline North, Apr. 2, Charleston. R.R. My. 18, 1853
- Philpott, Wm. A. to Ann T. Puryear, Oct. 17, Granville county. R.R. Oct. 26, 1853
- Plummer, Harriet to Dr. F. W. Tatem, Nov. 7, Warrenton. R.R. Nov. 16, 1853
- Prendergast, Rachael of Caswell county to Thos. J. Judkins of Warren county, Mar. 8, Raleigh. R.R. Mar. 12, 1853
- Proctor, Issac of Raleigh to Eliza Jane Marriott, Aug. 29, Aspen Grove, Wake county. R.R. Sept. 7, 1853
- Puryear, Ann T. to Wm. A. Philpott, Oct. 17, Granville county. R.R. Oct. 26, 1853
- Ramsay, Matthew J. of Pittsboro to Margaret Montgomery Waddill, Apr. 18, Fayetteville. R.R. Apr. 27, 1853
- Ransom, Matthew W. Atty. Gen'l of N. C. to Pattie A. Exum of Petersburg, Jan. 19, Petersburg, Va. R.R. Jan. 26, 1853
- Ratliffe, Melvina D. to James H. Lindsay, Nov. 30, Rockingham county. R.R. Dec. 31, 1853
- Rogers, Sion H. to Jane Haywood, Mar. 8, Raleigh. R.R. Mar. 12, 1853
- Russ, Maj. Jno. P. H. of Randolph county to Elizabeth Adaline Hutchins of Raleigh, Mar. 9, Raleigh. R.R. Mar. 12, 1853

- Selden, John A., Jr. to Penelope Benbury. Nov. Sandy Point, Chowan county. R.R. Nov. 23, 1853
- Shaw, Mary to John F. Curfman, My. 19,, Wake county. R.R. My. 25, 1853
- Shober, Francis Edmund to Josephine Wheate of this State, Jly. 11, Wheeling, Va. R.R. Jly. 20, 1853
- Simmons, William G. of Montgomery county to Mary E. Foote, Sept. 1, Warren county. R.R. Sept. 10, 1853
- Slater, James of Salisbury to Adelia C. Carnnross of New York, Mar. 10, Newberry, S. C. R.R. Apr. 9, ,1853
- Spann, Mary E. to Dr. Langdon Cheves Manly formerly of Raleigh, Apr. 20, Galveston, Texas. R.R. My. 18, 1853
- Speer, Aaron C. of Normal College this State to America H. Speer of Tenn. Jly. 3, Mt. Horeb academy, Lawrence county, Tenn. R.R. Jly. 23, 1853
- Speer, America H. of Tenn. to Aaron C. Speer of the Normal College this State, Jly. 3, Mt. Horeb Academy, Lawrence county, Tenn. R.R. Jly. 23, 1853
- Stevenson, Cornelia W. to Dr. John Wilson of Milton, Nov. 10, Newbern. R.R. Nov. 19, 1853
- Stewart, James A. to Susan E. Gilmer, Dec. Guilford county. R.R. Dec. 28, 1853
- Stewart, Sarah to Gabriel Utley, Feb. 3,, Wake county. R.R. Feb. 12, 1853
- Stokes, Catharine J. to Dr. A. F. Alexander of Eutaw, Ala. Oct. 25, Morne Rogue near Wilkesboro. R.R. Nov. 9, 1853
- Stone, Elizabeth of Granville county to Macon L. Perdue of Raleigh and Gaston R.R. Nov. 9. R.R. Dec. 28, 1853
- Strange, Hon. Robert of Fayetteville to Mrs. Margaret Nelson of Raleigh, Oct. 11, Raleigh. R.R. Oct. 15, 1853
- Strong, Kate M. to Algernon S. Mosely of Florida, Apr. 19, Goldsboro. R.R. Apr. 30, 1853
- Stuart, Harriett E. to Banj. C. Calloway of Ashe county, Je. 1, Raleigh. R.R. Je. 4, 1853
- Tatem, Dr. F. W. to Harriet Plummer, Nov. 7, Warrenton. R.R. Nov. 16, 1853
- Taylor, Agnes B. to James A. Bullock of Granville county, Je. 8, Williamsborough. R.R. Je. 15, 1853
- Taylor, Mary E. of Granville county to P. H. Taylor of Granville county, Aug. 24, Williamsborough, Granville county. R.R. Oct. 12, ,1853
- Taylor, Wm. M. to Jane Castleberry, Dec. 25, Wake county. R.R. Dec. 31, 1853
- Telfair, O. W. of Washington to Pauline D. Macnair, Mar. 30, Tarboro. R.R. Apr. 2, 1853
- Thomas, John T. to Annie B. Bullock, Sept. 1, Warren county. R.R. Oct. 12, 1853
- Thomas, P. H. of Granville county to Mary E. Taylor, Aug. 24, Williamsboro, Granville county. R.R. Oct. 12, 1853

- Thompson, Marcellus to Mary Adelaide Thompson, Dec. 11, Wake county. R.R. Dec. 17, 1853
- Thompson, Mary Adelaide to Marcellus Thompson, Dec. 11, Wake county. R.R. Dec. 17, 1853
- Tomlinson, William to Martha Ellington, Mar. 27, Raleigh. R.R. My. 14, 1853
- Tripp, Col. Wm. H. to Araminta C. Guilford, Jan. 27, Beaufort county. R.R. Feb. 16, 1853
- Tucker, Sally P. to Thadeus McGee of Petersburg, Nov. 23, Raleigh. R.R. Nov. 30, 1853
- Turner, Simon to Tranquila H. Jones of Wake county, Jly. 10, Wake county. R.R. Jly. 20, 1853
- Unthank, Narcissa J. to James R. McLean, Sept. 12, Greensboro. R.R. Sept. 21, 1853
- Utley, Gabriel to Sarah Stewart, Feb. 3, Wake county. R.R. Feb. 12, 1853
- Waddell, Maria E. of Hillsborough to Jno. C. Badham of Edenton, Jan. 4. R.R. Jan. 8, 1853
- Waddell, Henry M. of Chapel Hill to Elizabeth B. Brownrigg of Columbus, Miss. Sept. 19, Hillsboro. R.R. Oct. 1, 1853
- Waddill, Charlotte of Wadesborough to Benj. Headen of Chatham county, Jan. 21, R.R. Feb. 9, 1853
- Waddill Margaret Montgomery to Matthew J. Ramsay of Pittsboro, Apr. 18, Fayetteville. R.R. Apr. 27, 1853
- Wagstaff, Joseph G. of Granville county to Mary N. Backnall, Sept. 16, Rocky Knoll, Granville county. R.R. Oct. 1, 1853
- Walker, Felix to Margaret Lewallen, Jan. 17, Randolph county. R.R. Jan. 26, 1853
- Ward, Darcy M. of Nash county to Spencer M. Hamilton, My. 17, Wake county. R.R. My. 25, 1853
- Warren, Dr. Daniel E. of Fayette county to Sallie A. Williams of Clarksville, Tenn. Apr. 7, Bolivar, Tenn. R.R. My. 14, 1853
- Watson, Jno. L. to Elizabeth Bunch, Dec. 23, Wake county. R.R. Jan. 1, 1853
- Webster, Mangum to Caroline Henderson, Dec. 4, Chatham county. R.R. Dec. 10, 1853
- Wells, Katy Ann to Law Badger of Portsmouth, Nov. 8, Duplin county. R.R. Nov. 16, 1853
- Wheate, Josephine to Edmund Francis Shober of this State, Jly. 11, Wheeling, Va. R.R. Jly. 20, 1853
- Whitaker, L. B. of this State to Alice Peirson of Baltimore, Oct. 24, Balt. R.R. Dec. 17, 1853
- Whitaker, Zerina Ann to John Myatt, Mar. 9, Raleigh. R. R. Mar. 16, 1853
- Whitfield, Frank to Hannah E. Jones, My. 10, Franklin county. R.R. My. 18, 1853
- Whitfield, Georgiana C. to Edwin B. Borden of Goldsboro, Oct. 13, Wayne county. R.R. Nov. 2, 1853

- Williams, Ann E. of Wake county to Solomon Frazier, Sept. 11, Wake county. R.R. Sept. 24, 1853
- Williams, Dr. B. F. of Clifton Grove, Greene county to Sarah F. Hicks, Sept. 20, New Hartford, N. Y. R.R. Oct. 12, 1853
- Williams, Miss F. C. of Pitt county to Maj. R. R. Foreman of Arkansas, Je. 25, R.R. Je. 29, 1853
- Williams, John R. of Arkansas to Rebecca T. Mangum of Wake Forest, Oct. 4, Wake Forest. R.R. Oct. 12, 1853
- Williams, Sallie A. of Clarksville, Tenn. to Dr. Daniel E. Warren of Fayette county, Apr. 7, Bolivar, Tenn. R.R. My. 14, 1853
- Williams, Sarah I. of Wake county to Charles W. Palmer of Pittsylvania, Va. Mar. 30, Chatham county. R.R. Apr. 2, 1853
- Wilson, Dr. John of Milton to Cornelia W. Stevenson, Nov. 10, Newbern. R.R. Nov. 19, 1853
- Worthington, Sarah C. of Newbern to Walter S. Hanrahan of Pitt county, Nov. 2, Greenville county. R.R. Nov. 9, 1853
- Winston, Sarah Judson of Franklin county to Thomas Cuniards, Apr. 7, Franklin county. R.R. Apr. 20, 1853
- Yeargin, Joseph to Ann Eliza Dunn, Sept. 18, Wake county. R.R. Oct. 1, 1853

1854

- Anderson, Pauline of Winton to Hugh B. Knox of La. Oct. 4, Winton, Hertford county. R.R. Oct. 11, 1854
- Ashley, Elizabeth to James Bonner of Petersburg, Jan. 11, Raleigh. R.R. Jan. 14, 1854
- Atkins, Maria to B. F. Pearce, Oct. 5, Fayetteville. R.R. Oct. 11, 1854
- Badger, Sallie P. to Montford McGhee of Caswell county, Aug. 25, Raleigh. R.R. Sept. 27, 1854
- Banks, Dr. Thomas L. to Hersillia N. Rand of Wake county, Je. 22, Wake county. R.R. Je. 28, 1854
- Barringer, Rufus of Concord to Eugenea E. Morrison of Lincoln county, My. 23, Lincoln county. R.R. Je. 3, 1854
- Baucom, Catharine of Wake county to Jacob Satinfield of Davidson county, Dec. 10. R.R. Dec. 20, 1854
- Baucom, Margaret to Capt. A. J. Utley, Feb. 28, Wake county. R.R. Apr. 8, 1854
- Biddle, B. Franklin to Hallie B. Outlaw, Feb. 28, Franklin county. R.R. Mar. 8, 1854
- Bonner, James of Petersburg to Elizabeth Ashley, Jan. 11, Raleigh. R.R. Jan. 14, 1854
- Bradley, Dr. Alfred O. to Fannie Frances Lippitt, Nov. 3, Wilmington. R.R. Nov. 8, 1854
- Brehon, Rebecca of Warrenton to Lieut. Thomas M. Crossan, U.S.N. Jly. 11, Warrenton. R.R. Jly. 19, 1854

- Brooks, Susan M. to Jonathan L. Hackney, Dec. 22, Chatham county.
R.R. Jan. 7, 1854
- Brown, Leonidas of Salisbury to Sarah P. Crump, Mar. 15, Powhattan county, Va. R.R. Apr. 5, 1854
- Brown, W. W. B. to Jane M. Greene, Nov. 1, Greenville, Pitt county.
R.R. Nov. 15, 1854
- Bullock, Wm. G. to Frances Jenkins, Oct. 24, Granville county. R.R.
Nov. 11, 1854
- Burwell, Mary S. to Frederick Strudwick, My. 27, Hillsboro. R.R.
Jly. 1, 1854
- Campbell, Mary Eleanor to Wm. C. Parker, My. 11, Raleigh. R.R.
My. 17, 1854
- Carson, Rebecca R. to Dr. J. McD Whitson of Talladega, Ala. Nov. 6,
McDowell county. R.R. Nov. 29, 1854
- Clark, Charles C. editor of Atlantic to Frances L. Howard, Newbern,
Jan. 10, Newbern. R.R. Jan. 21, 1854
- Collins, Ann Winifred to William P. Rose of Warren county, Jly. 11,
Warrenton. R.R. Jly. 19, 1854
- Cotten, Miss M. A. of Bertie county to Jesse C. Jacocks of Perquimons
county, Sept. 13. R.R. Sept. 27, 1854
- Cotton, Miss M. E. of Bertie county to Maj. A. F. Garrett of Plymouth.
R.R. Sept. 27, 1854
- Covington, Col. J. W. of Richmond county to Fannie Settle of Rock-
ingham county, Nov. 16, Rockingham county. R.R. Nov. 29, 1854
- Cowles, Josiah, Jr. of Hamptonville to Mary Evans of Fayetteville,
Aug. 9, Yadkin county. R.R. Aug. 23, 1854
- Cox, John W. to Elizabeth Hackney, Oct. 1, Chatham county. R.R. Oct.
11, 1854
- Crossan, Lieut. Thomas M. U.S.N. to Rebecca Brehon of Warrenton,
Jly. 11, Warrenton. R.R. Jly. 19, 1854
- Crump, Sarah P. to Leonidas Brown of Salisbury, Mar. 15, Powhattan
county, Va. R.R. Apr. 5, 1854
- Counel, Leah C. to Wm. H. Pleasants, Jly. 5, Franklin. R.R. Jly. 12, 1854
- Daniel, Mary L. of this State to George Gordon of Alexandria, Va.
Dec. 20, Halifax. R.R. Dec. 30, 1854
- Daves, Jane G. to John Hughes of Pottsville, Pa. formerly of this State,
Jan. 24, Newbern. R.R. Feb. 4, 1854
- Dean, Nancy to John D. Flauner, Feb. 16, Newbern. R.R. Mar. 1, 1854
- DeCoin, Miss A. C. of Edenton to John Syme of New Orleans, Oct. 11,
Edenton. R.R. Oct. 18, 1854
- Dowd, Emeline G. to Stokes B. Edwards, Nov. 29, Chatham county.
R.R.. Dec. 23, 1854
- Earp, John to Parthenia Medlin, Dec. 27, Eagle Rock, Wake county.
R.R. Jan. 11, 1854
- Easton, Henry P. of Pitt county to Sallie S. Herndon of Oxford, Jly. 20,
Oxford. R.R. Jly. 29, 1854

- Eaton, Sallie John to John H. Young, Sept. 26, Granville county. R.R.
Oct. 4, 1854
- Edwards, Stokes B. to Emeline G. Dowd, Nov. 29, Chatham county.
R.R. Dec. 23, 1854
- Empie, Adam, Jr. to Virginia Gwathney of Wilmington, Dec. 27,
Richmond. R.R. Jan. 4, 1854
- Erwin, Marcus of Asheville to Miss M. E. McDowell of Burke county,
My. 3, Belvidere, Burke county. R.R. My. 20, 1854
- Etheredge, William to Mildred Farrell, Nov. 23, Wake county. R.R.
Nov. 29, 1854
- Evans, Mary of Fayetteville to Josiah Cowles, Jr. of Hamptonville,
Aug. 9, Yadkin county. R.R. Aug. 23, 1854
- Farrell, Mildred to William Etheredge, Nov. 23, Wake county. R.R.
Nov. 29, 1854
- Fason, John of Wake county to Mary Riley, Jan. 3, Wakefield, Wake
county. R.R. Jan. 11, 1854
- Fearing, Elizabeth to Rev. C. M. Parkman, Je. 5, Elizabeth City. R.R.
Je. 14, 1854
- Flauner, John D. to Nancy Dean, Feb. 16, Newbern. R.R. Mar. 1, 1854
- Free, Unice to William Weaver, Je. 16, Jefferson, Ashe county. R.R.
Je. 24, 1854
- Garrett, Maj. A. F. of Plymouth to Miss M. E. Cotton of Bertie county,
Sept. 13. R.R. Sept. 27, 1854
- Gay, Levinah to J. Busbee Wall, My. 11, Johnston county. R.R. My. 17,
1854
- Gilliam, Thomas H. of Plymouth to Maria Louisa Skinner of Perqui-
mons county, Nov. 28. R.R. Dec. 20, 1854
- Gilmer, Mary A. to Charles E. Shober of Salem, Sept. 26, Greensboro.
R.R. Oct. 4, 1854
- Gootson, Fetna to William W. Hobbs, Aug. 16, Wake county. R.A. Aug.
26, 1854
- Gordon, George L. of Alexandria, Va. to Mary L. Daniel of this State,
Dec. 20, Halifax. R.R. Dec. 30, 1854
- Greene, Jane M. to W. W. B. Brown, Nov. 1, Greenville, Pitt county.
R.R. Nov. 15, 1854
- Grier, E. C. of Mecklenburg county to Francis Matilda Poe of Macon,
Ga. My. 27, Macon, Ga. R.R. Dec. 20, 1854
- Gwathmey, Virginia of Wilmington to Adam Empie, Jr. Dec. 27, Rich-
mond. R.R. Jan. 4, 1854
- Hackney, Elizabeth to John W. Cox, Oct. 1, Chatham county. R.R.
Oct. 11, 1854
- Hackney, Jonathan L. to Susan M. Brooks, Dec. 22, Chatham county.
R.R. Jan. 7, 1854
- Hancock, Dr. W. G. of Gateville to Fanny Harrell, Oct. 7, Hertford. R.R.
Oct. 18, 1854

- Harrell, Fanny to Dr. W. G. Hancock of Gatesville Oct. 7, Hertford. R.R. Oct. 18, 1854
- Harrison, Louisa V. to William W. Holden Editor of N. C. Standard, Mar. 7, Raleigh. R.R. Mar. 11, 1854
- Haughton, Mary Ann of Pittsboro to Dr. Ross R. Ihrin of Chowan county, Dec. 7, Pittsboro. R.R. Dec. 20, 1854
- Heilig, L. G. of Rowan county to Mary Ann Shimpoch of Mt. Pleasant, Cabarrus county, Nov. 1, R.R. Nov. 15, 1854
- Herndon, Sallie S. of Oxford to Henry P. Easton of Pitt county, Jly. 20, Oxford. R.R. Jly. 29, 1854
- Hines, Rev. Richard to Helen C. Huske, Dec. 7, Fayetteville. R.R. Dec. 20, 1854
- Hobbs, William W. to Fetna Gootson, Aug. 16, Wake county. R.R. Aug. 26, 1854
- Holden, William W. Editor of N. C. Standard to Louisa V. Harrison, Mar. 7, Raleigh. R.R. Mar. 11, 1854
- Howard, Frances L. of Newbern to Charles C. Clark editor of Atlantic, Jan. 10, Newbern. R.R. Jan. 21, 1854
- Horton, H. L. of Maysville, Ky. to Bettie H. Staumere of Goldsboro, Je. 27, Goldsboro. R.R. Je. 28, 1854
- Howard, Sarah E. to Robert H. Lewis of Milton, Nov. 3, Tarboro. R.R. Nov. 8, 1854
- Huggins, Col. Owen of Onslow county to Cynthia A. Philips of Raleigh, Jan. 5, Raleigh. R.R. Jan. 7, 1854
- Hughes, John of Pottsville, Pa. formerly of this State to Jane G. Daves, Jan. 24, Newbern. R.R. Feb. 4, 1854
- Hunter, Sarah E. of Halifax county to Benjamin Wyche, Nov. 21, Enfield. R.R. Nov. 29, 1854
- Huske, Helen C. to Rev. Richard Hines, Dec. 7, Fayetteville. R.R. Dec. 20, 1854
- Huske, Wright to Harriet E. Hall, Feb. 21, St. John's church, Fayetteville. R.R. Feb. 22, 1854
- Ihrin, Dr. Ross R. of Chowan county to Mary Ann Haughton of Pittsboro, Dec. 7, Pittsboro. R.R. Dec. 20, 1854
- Jacocks, Jessie C. of Perquimons county to Miss M. A. Cotton of Bertie county, Sept. 13. R.R. Sept. 27, 1854
- Jeffreys, Mary E. to Henry K. Sandlin of Granville county. R.R. Jly. 5, 1854
- Jenkins, Frances to Wm. G. Bullock, Oct. 24, Granville county. R.R. Nov. 11, 1854
- Johnston, Deneske Caroline to George W. Jones, Sept. 28, Orange county. R.R. Oct. 7, 1854
- Jones, George W. to Denesha Caroline Johnston, Sept. 28, Orange county. R.R. Oct. 7, 1854
- Jones, Seth K. to Rainey Savage, Feb. 14, Raleigh. R.R. Feb. 18, 1854

- Kingsbury, Delia M. to Venable T. Brown, Jan 12, Oxford. R.R. Jan 28, 1854
- Knox, Hugh B. of La. to Pauline Anderson of Winton, Oct. 4, Winton, Hertford county. R.R. Oct. 14, 1854
- Leecraft, Julia F. of Beaufort to Charles A. Parks of Jones county, Jly. 11th, Beaufort. R.R. Aug. 9, 1854
- L'Engle, William J. to Margaret M. Saunders, Apr. 3, Raleigh. R.R. Apr. 5, 1854
- Lewis, Robert H. of Milton to Sarah E. Howard, Nov. 3, Tarboro. R.R. Nov. 8, 1854
- Lippitt, Fannie Frances to Dr. Alfred O. Bradley, Nov. 3, Wilmington. R.R. Nov. 8, 1854
- Love, Dr. William L. of Waynesville to Miss P. J. Mills of Henderson county, Dec. 19. R.R. Jan 28, 1854
- McAlister, Mary Elizabeth to T. H. Pemberton, Je. Fayetteville. R.R. Je. 7, 1854
- McDowell, Col. James C. S. of Burke county to Julia Manly, Feb. 8, Raleigh. R.R. Feb. 11, 1854
- McDowell, Miss M. E. of Burke county to Marcus Erwin of Asheville, My. 3, Belvidere, Burke county. R.R. My. 20, 1854
- McGeehee, Montford of Caswell county to Sallie P. Badger, Aug. 25, Raleigh. R.R. Sept. 27, 1854
- McIver, Emma Rebecca to James H. Taylor of Ashe and Granville counties, Dec. 6, Clemmons ville, Davidson county. R.R. Dec. 20, 1854
- McKee, Dr. W. H. to Eliza O. Nixon of New Hanover county, Nov. 26, Raleigh. R.R. Nov. 29, 1854
- McRae, Jane to John A. Pemberton, Feb. St. John's church, Fayetteville. R.R. Feb. 15, 1854
- Manly, Julia to Col. James C. S. McDowell of Burke county, Feb. 8, Raleigh. R.R. Feb. 11, 1854
- Matthews, Mrs. Francis Birdsall to James Reynolds of Norfolk, Va. Jan. 16, Raleigh. R.R. Jan. 18, 1854
- Medlin, Parthenia to John Earp, Dec. 27, Eagle Rock, Wake county. R.R. Jan. 11, 1854
- Mendenhall, Cyrus P. of Greensboro to Nannie L. Staples of Patrick, Va. Nov. 21, Patrick Courthouse, Va. R.R. Dec. 6, 1854
- Mills, Miss P. J. of Henderson county to Dr. William L. Love of Waynesville, Dec. 19. R.R. Jan. 28, 1854
- Moore, Lucy A. to A. J. Roberts of Orange county, Jan. 25, Wake county. R.R. Feb. 4, 1854
- Morrison, Eugenia E. of Lincoln county to Rufus Barringer of Concord, My. 23, Lincoln county. R.R. Je. 3, 1854
- Norwood, Robina to Thomas Webb, Nov. 17, Hillsboro. R.R. Nov. 29, 1854
- Nixon, Eliza O. of New Hanover county to Dr. W. H. McKee, Nov. 26, Raleigh. R.R. Nov. 29, 1854

- Outlaw, Hallie B. to Franklin B. Biddle, Feb. 28, Franklin county. R.R. Mar. 8, 1854
- Parker, John H. of St. Lukes church to Mrs. Ann Lord, Jan. 25, Salisbury. R.R. Feb. 8, 1854
- Parker, Wm. C. to Mary Eleanor Campbell, My. 11, Raleigh. R.R. My. 17, 1854
- Parkman, Rev. C. M. to Elizabeth Fearing, Je. 5, Elizabeth City. R.R. Je. 14, 1854
- Parks, Charles A. of Jones county to Julia F. Leecraft of Beaufort, Jly. 11, Beaufort. R.R. Aug. 9, 1854
- Pearce, B. F. to Maria Atkins, Oct. 5, Fayetteville. R.R. Oct. 11, 1854
- Pemberson, John A. to Jane McRae, Feb. St. John's church, Fayetteville. R.R. Feb. 15, 1854
- Pemberton, T. H. to Mary Elizabeth McAlister, Je. Fayetteville. R.R. Je. 7, 1854
- Peters, S. T. of Lynchburg, Va. to Jane Warren of Edenton, Je. 22, Edenton. R.R. Jly. 8, 1854
- Philips, Cynthia A. of Raleigh to Col. Owen of Onslow, Jan. 5, Raleigh. R.R. Jan. 7, 1854
- Pleasants, Wm. H. to Leah C. Counel, Jly. 5, Franklin. R.R. Jly. 12, 1854
- Poe, Frances Matilda of Macon, Ga. to E. C. Grier of Mecklenburg, My. 27, Macon, Ga. R.R. Dec. 20, 1854
- Polk, Hon. William H. of Tenn. to Lucy E. Williams of Warren county, Jly. 14, Shocco Springs, Warren county. R.R. Jly. 26, 1854
- Potts, Sallie M. to W. A. Walker, Oct. 24, Wilmington. R.R. Nov. 1, 1854
- Rand, Hersillia N. to Dr. Thomas L. Banks, of N. C. Je. 22, Wake county. R.R. Je. 28, 1854
- Reynolds, James of Norfolk, Va. to Mrs. Francis Birdsall Matthews, Jan. 16, Raleigh. R. R. Jan. 18, 1854
- Riley, Mary of Wake county to John Faison, Jan. 3, Wakefield, Wake county. R.R. Jan. 11, 1854
- Roberts, A. J. of Orange county to Lucy A. Moore, Jan. 25, Wake county. R.R. Feb. 4, 1854
- Rose, William P. to Ann Winifred Collins of Warren county. Jly. 11, Warrenton. R.R. Jly. 19, 1854
- Ross, Mrs. Jas. of Bertie county to John E. Whitaker, Nov. 14, Bertie county. R.R. Dec. 30, 1854
- Sandlin, Henry K. to Mary E. Jeffreys of Granville county, Jly. 9, Granville county. R.R. Jly. 15, 1854
- Satinfield, Jacob of Davidson county to Catharine Baucom of Wake county, Dec. 10. R.R. Dec. 20, 1854
- Sanders, Claudius B. to Zillah E. Whitley, Jan. 4, Johnston county. R.R. Jan. 28, 1854
- Saunders, Margaret M. to William J. L'Engle, Apr. 3, Raleigh. R.R. Apr. 5, 1854

- Settle, Fannie of Rockingham county to Col. J. W. Covington of Richmond county, Nov. 16, Rockingham county. R.R. Nov. 29, 1854
- Shimpock, Mary Ann of Mt. Pleasant Cabarrus county to L. G. Heilig of Rowan county, Nov. 1. R.R. Nov. 15, 1854
- Shober, Charles E. of Salem to Mary A. Gilmer, Sept. 26, Greensboro. R.R. Oct. 4, 1854
- Skinner, Maria Louisa of Perquimons county to Thomas H. Gilliam of Plymouth, Nov. 28. R.R. Dec. 20, 1854
- Stanmire, Bettie H. of Goldsboro to H. L. Horton of Maysville, Ky. Je. 27, Goldsboro. R.R. Je. 28, 1854
- Staples, Nannie L. of Patrick, Va. to Cyrus P. Mendenhall of Greensboro, Nov. 21, Patrick Courthouse, Va. R.R. Dec. 6, 1854
- Strange, Robert to Carrie Wright, Nov. 12, Wilmington. R.R. Nov. 22, 1854
- Strudick, Frederick N. to Mary S. Burwell, My. 27, Hillsboro. R.R. Jly. 1, 1854
- Syme, John of New Orleans to Miss A. C. DeCoin of Edenton, Oct. 11, Edenton. R.R. Oct. 18, 1854
- Taliaferro, Richard E. of Petersburg, Va. to Susan Ann Tuton of Raleigh, Jan. 10, Fayetteville. R.R. Jan. 11, 1854
- Taylor, James H. of Ashe county & Granville to Emma Rebecca McIver, Dec. 6, Clemmons ville, Davidson county. R.R. Dec. 20, 1854
- Taylor, Wiley J. to Eliza Turley, Aug. 24, Columbus county. R.R. Sept. 6, 1854
- Turley, Eliza to Wiley J. Taylor, Aug. 24, Columbus county. R.R. Sept. 6, 1854
- Tuton, Susan Ann of Raleigh to Richard E. Taliaferro of Petersburg, Va. Jan. 10, Fayetteville. R.R. Jan. 11, 1854
- Turner, Willis to Candis Yergain, Mar. 15, Raleigh. R.R. Mar. 18, 1854
- Utle, Capt. A. J. to Margaret Baucom, Feb. 28, Wake county. R.R. Apr. 8, 1854
- Venable, T. Brown to Delia M. Kingsbury, Jan. 12, Oxford. R.R. Jan. 28, 1854
- Walker, W. A. to Sallie M. Potts, Oct. 24, Wilmington. R.R. Nov. 1, 1854
- Wall, J. Busbee to Levinah Gay, My. 11, Johnston county. R.R. My. 17, 1854
- Warren, Jane of Edenton to S. T. Peters of Lynchburg, Va. Je. 22, Edenton. R.R. Jly. 8, 1854
- Weaver, William to Unice Free, Je. 16, Jefferson, Ashe county. R.R. Je. 24, 1854
- Webb, Thomas to Robina Norwood, Nov. 17, Hillsboro. R.R. Nov. 29, 1854
- Whitaker, John E. to Mrs. Jas. Ross of Bertie county, Nov. 14, Bertie county. R.R. Dec. 30, 1854
- Whitley, Zillah E. to Claudius B. Sanders, Jan. 4, Johnston county. R.R. Jan. 28, 1854

- Whitson, Dr. J. McD. of Talladega, Ala. to Rebecca R. Carson, Nov. 6, McDowell county. R.R. Nov. 29, 1854
- Williams, Lucy E. of Warren county to Hon. William H. Polk of Tenn. Jly. 14, Shocco Springs, Warren county. R.R. Jly. 26, 1854
- Wright, Carie to Robert Strange, Nov. 12, Wilmington. R.R. Nov. 22, 1854
- Wyche, Benjamin to Sarah E. Hunter of Halifax county, Nov. 21, Enfield. R.R. Nov. 29, 1854
- Yergain, Candis to Willis Turner, Mar. 15, Raleigh. R.R. Mar. 18, 1854
- Young, John H. to Sallie John Eaton, Sept. 26, Granville county. R.R. Oct. 4, 1854

1855

- Abraham, Charles of Richmond to Sarah Royster of Raleigh, My. 27, Raleigh. R.R. My. 30, 1855
- Albright, Mary E. of Chatham county to William Johnson, M. D. My. 8, Chatham county. R.R. My. 23, 1855
- Alexander, Mary J. of Rutherfordton to James O'Hanlon of Fayetteville, Nov. 16, Rutherfordton. R.R. Dec. 5, 1855
- Andrews, Henry of Wake county to Elizabeth Bridges, Aug. 2, Falls of Neuse. R.R. Aug. 22, 1855
- Badger, Mary to Peter M. Hale, Jr. Ed. of Fayetteville Observer, Oct. 1, Raleigh. R.R. Oct. 3, 1855
- Bain, Elizabeth of Raleigh to A. J. Partin of Petersburg, Va. My. 14, Raleigh. R.R. My. 23, 1855
- Baker, Lieut. L. S. U.S. Army to Elizabeth Henderson, Mar. 13, Rowan county. R.R. Mar. 21, 1855
- Barbour, Mrs. E. H. of Wake county to Theophilus Pool, Dec. 6, Wake county. R.R. Dec. 12, 1855
- Barlow, Wm. to Harriet Strickland of Wake county, Mar. 20. R.R. Mar. 28, 1855
- Battle, Martha S. of Edgecombe county to Kemp P. Battle of Raleigh, Nov. 28, Cool Spring. R.R. Dec. 5, 1855
- Bedlingfield, Needham T. to Mary A. Clifton, Franklin county, Dec. 5, R.R. Dec. 12, 1855
- Blackmer, L. of Salisbury to Miss J. A. Cole of Anson county, My. 15, Carolina College, Anson county. R.R. My. 30, 1855
- Bridges, Elizabeth of Wake county to Henry Andrews, Aug. 2, Falls of Neuse. R.R. Aug. 22, 1855
- Brown, Midian to Adolphus S. Griffin of Nash county, Nov. 14, Wake county. R.R. Nov. 21, 1855
- Burr, Mary Anna of Wilmington to Rev. P. L. Shepard of Saybrook Ct. Je. 25, Wilmington. R.R. Jly. 4, 1855
- Burton, Conway W. of New Haven Conn. to Lucinda R. Pender, Oct. 10, Tarboro. R.R. Oct. 17, 1855
- Busbee, Quentin to Julia R. Taylor, March 8, Raleigh. R.R. Mar. 11, 1855

- Caldwell, W. Cornelia to L. P. Henderson of Lincolnton, Apr. 10, Cherryfields, Burke county. R.R. Apr. 25, 1855
- Campbell, Eva F. of Weldon to Dr. T. B. Davis, Je. 7. R.R. Je. 20, 1855
- Cannon, John C. Jr. ed of Salisbury Banner to Mary E. Wharton of Guilford county, Nov. 1, Guilford county. R.R. Nov. 14, 1855
- Carregan, Alfred H. of Hempstead county, Ark to Mary E. Moore, Sept. 25, Mt. Pleasant, Rockingham county. R.R. Oct. 10, 1855
- Caston, Miss C. V. of Lancasterville, S. C. to James M. Henderson, Ed. of Concord Gazette. R.R. Jan. 17, 1855
- Clifton, Mary A. to Needham T. Beddingfield, Franklin county, Dec. 5. R.R. Dec. 12, 1855
- Cole, Miss J. A. of Anson county to L. Blackmer of Salisbury, My. 15, Carolina College, Anson county. R.R. My. 30, 1855
- Conigland, Edw'd of Halifax to Mary W. Ezell of Northampton county, Apr. 17. R.R. My. 2, 1855
- Cotten, Mary Eliza of Raleigh to J. A. Engelhard of Miss. Sept. 26, Raleigh. R.R. Oct. 3, 1855
- Crichlow, Anna F. of Martin county to Watson Lewis, Jr. of Hertford county, Mar. '28, Woodville, Bertie county. R.R. Apr. 28, 1855
- Daniel, Mary L. of this State to George L. Gordon, Dec. 20, Halifax. R.R. Jan. 3, 1855
- Daves, Edward G. of Newbern to Mary G. Foster of Cambridge, Je. 29, Cambridge, Mass. R.R. Jly. 11, 1855
- Davis, C.T.N. of McDowell county to Eliza C. Nixon of Raleigh, Je. 25, Wilmington. R.R. Aug. 1, 1855
- Davis, Frederick I. of Wilmington to Lucy J. Toomer, Jly. 17, St. Bartholomews church, Pittsborough. R.R. Aug. 1, 1855
- Davis, Dr. T. B. to Eva F. Campbell of Weldon, Je. 7. R.R. Je. 20, 1855
- Davis, Lemuel to Elizabeth Lea, Mar. 20, Raleigh. R.R. Apr. 11, 1855
- Davis, Wm. H. of Pasquotank county to Mary E. Spruill of Plymouth, Feb. 14, Plymouth. R.R. Mar. 7, 1855
- Depkin, Henry of Raleigh to Fanny Harvell of Petersburg, Va. Jan. 30, Petersburg. R.R. Feb. 7, 1855
- Devereux, Elizabeth J. of this State to Frank G. Q. Unsted of Phila. Je. 20, New Haven, Conn. R.R. Jly. 4, 1855
- Dewey, Sarah M. to Rev. John M. Sherwood of Washington, Sept. 19, Raleigh. R.R. Oct. 3, 1855
- Drake, Susan Frances to Linn Banks Sanders, Aug. 22, Nashville. R.R. Aug. 29, 1855
- Engelhard, J. A. of Miss. to Mary Eliza Cotten of Raleigh, Sept. 26, Raleigh. R.R. Oct. 3, 1855
- Ezell, Mary W. of Northampton county to Edw'd Conigland of Halifax, Apr. 17, R.R. My. 2, 1855
- Fisher, Marshall W. of Bladen county to Isabella Hollingsworth of Cumberland county. Nov. 13, Near Terebinth. R.R. Dec. 5, 1855

- Foster, Mary G. of Cambridge to Edward G. Daves of Newbern, Je. 29, Cambridge, Mass. R.R. Jly. 11, 1855
- Freeman, Amanda G. of Franklin county to Maj. W. E. Vass of Raleigh, Je. 19, Nashville. R.R. Je. 27, 1855
- Gatling, George N. of Hertford, Perquimons county to Marceline Amida Pescud of Petersburg, Va. My. 1, Raleigh. R.R. My. 9, 1855
- Griffin, Adolphus S. of Nash county to Midian Brown, Nov. 14, Wake county. R.R. Nov. 21, 1855
- Griffin, Sarah G. to John H. Norwood, Nov. 22, Wake county. R.R. Nov. 28, 1855
- Grimes, Jno. G. B. of Hyde county to Helen Manly, Dec. 19, Raleigh. R.R. Dec. 22, 1855
- Godwin, Jonathan to Gilly P. Lewis, Apr. 22, Raleigh. R.R. Apr. 25, 1855
- Gordon, George L. of Alexandria, Va. to Mary L. Daniel of this State, Dec. 20, Halifax. R.R. Jan. 3, 1855
- Gorman, A. M. ed. of Spirit of the Age, Raleigh to Mary Edmonds Jordan of Isle of Wight, Va. Dec. 4, R.R. Dec. 12, 1855
- Haigh, George H. to Sarah C. Hale, Sept. 26, Fayetteville. R.R. Oct. 3, 1855
- Hale, Peter M. Jr. Ed. of Fayetteville Observer to Mary Badger, Oct. 1, Raleigh. R.R. Oct. 3, 1855
- Hale, Sarah C. to George H. Haigh, Sept. 26, Fayetteville. R.R. Oct. 3, 1855
- Harper, Harriet of Johnston county to John Pollard, Aug. 12, R.R. Aug. 22, 1855
- Harris, Ann E. of Wake Forest to David Overby of Granville county, Nov. 7, R.R. Nov. 14, 1855
- Hart, Leah A. to John H. Hyman of Palmyra, Halifax county, Oct. 10, Nash county. R.R. Oct. 17, 1855
- Harvell, Fanny of Petersburg, Va. to Henry Depkin, Jan. 30, Petersburg, Va. R.R. Feb. 7, 1855
- Haywood, Gen'l Robt. W. of Raleigh to Mary J. White, Apr. 18, Petersburg, Va. R.R. Apr. 25, 1855
- Henderson, Elizabeth to Lieut. L. S. Baker, U.S. Army, Mar. 13, Rowan county. R.R. Mar. 21, 1855
- Henderson, James M. Ed. of Concord Gazette to Miss C. V. Caston of Lancasterville, S. C. R.R. Jan. 17, 1855
- Henderson, L. P. of Lincolnton to Miss W. Cornelia Caldwell, Apr. 10, Cherryfields, Burke county. R.R. Apr. 25, 1855
- Henry, Mary to Matt P. Taylor of Virginia, Oct. 10, Raleigh. R.R. Oct. 17, 1855
- Holland, Mary F. to Joseph A. Walton of Wake county, Dec. Wake county. R.R. Dec. 19, 1855
- Hollingsworth, Isabella of Cumberland county to Marshall W. Fisher of Bladen county, Nov. 13, near Terebinth. R.R. Dec. 5, 1855

- Holmes, Samuel A. of Fayetteville to Mary W. Strudick of this State, Jan. 17, Arcola, Ala. R.R. Feb. 7, 1855
- Holt, Thomas M. of Alamance county to Louisa M. Moore, Oct. 17, Mount Pleasant Rockingham county. R.R. Oct. 24, 1855
- Hughes, Theodore, Jr. to Clara Stevenson, Oct. 3, Newbern. R.R. Oct. 17, 1855
- Hyman, John H. of Palmyra, Halifax county, to Leah A. Hart, Oct. 10, Nash county. R.R. Oct. 17, 1855
- Inglehart, James, Jr. of Annapolis, Md. to Sarah J. Waddell, Oct. 30, Moorefields near Hillsboro. R.R. Nov. 7, 1855
- Jackson, Elizabeth to Robert Lasester, Jly. 19, Greene county. R.R. Aug. 1, 1855
- Johnson, Ellen of Raleigh to Wm. R. Richardson formerly of Richmond, Va. Oct. 11, Raleigh. R.R. Oct. 17, 1855
- Johnson, William M. M.D. of Chatham county to Mary E. Albright, My. 8, Chatham county. R.R. My. 23, 1855
- Jordan, Mary Edmond to A. M. Gorman of Raleigh Ed. Spirit of the Age Isle of Wight, Va. Dec. 4. R.R. Dec. 12, 1855
- Keith, Johannes of Wake county to Watson F. Haywood, Nov. 29, Milburnie. R.R. Dec. 12, 1855
- Kemp, P. Battle of Raleigh to Martha S. Battle of Edgecombe county, Nov. 28, Cool Springs. R.R. Dec. 5, 1855
- Ladde, Fanny Vaulx of Wilmington to Willie P. Mangum, Jr. formerly of this State, Oct. 24, Washington, D. C. R.R. Oct. 31, 1855
- Lasester, Robert to Elizabeth Jackson, Jly. 19, Greene county. R.R. Aug. 1, 1855
- Lea, Elizabeth to Lemuel Davis, Mar. 20, Raleigh. R.R. Apr. 11, 1855
- Leak, Hatchie F. of Tippah county, Miss. to C.C. Terry of Richmond county, Feb. 9, R.R. Mar. 14, 1855
- Lewis, Gilly P. to Jonathan Godwin, Apr. 22, Raleigh. R.R. Apr. 25, 1855
- Lewis, Julia A. of Lexington to Rev. Wm. P. Wharton of Milton, Nov. 28. R.R. Dec. 19, 1855
- Lewis, Watson, Jr. of Hertford county to Anna F. Crichlow of Martin county Mar. 28, Woodville, Bertie county. R.R. Apr. 28, 1855
- Lindsay, Eliza Annette of Greensboro to Clement G. Wright of Fayetteville, Oct. 10, Greensboro. R.R. Oct. 17, 1855
- Lindsay, Susan L. to John Henry Morehead, Nov. 22, Greensboro. R.R. Dec. 5, 1855
- Luther, Martitia of Randolph county to William C. Northcutt, Mar. 30. R.R. Apr. 11, 1855
- Lyon, John of Petersburg to Maggie Springs of Charlotte, Dec. 4, Charlotte. R.R. Dec. 19, 1855
- McRae, Martha E. of Richmond county to Dr. Wm. M. Richardson of Wadesboro, My. 8. R.R. My. 23, 1855

- Mangum, Willie P., Jr., formerly of this state to Fanny Vaulz Laddle of Wilmington, Oct. 24, Washington, D. C. R.R. Oct. 31, 1855
- Manly, Helen to Jno. G. B. Grimes of Hyde county, Dec. 19, Raleigh. R.R. Dec. 22, 1855
- Martin, Lewis to Polly Ann Price of Wayne county, Jan. 28, Wayne county. R.R. Feb. 7, 1855
- Medlin, Emily R. to J. S. Smith, Feb. 28, Wake county. R.R. March 7, 1855
- Moore, Louisa M. to Thomas M. Holt of Alamance county, Oct. 17, Mount Pleasant, Rockingham county. R.R. Oct. 24, 1855
- Moore, Mary E. to Alfred H. Carrigan of Hempstead county, Ark. Sept. 25, Mount Pleasant, Rockingham county. R.R. Oct. 10, 1855
- Morehead, Mr. John L. of Greensboro to Sarah Smith of Charlotte, Apr. 19, Charlotte. R.R. My. 9, 1855
- Morehead, John Henry to Susan L. Lindsay, Nov. 22, Greensboro. R.R. Dec. 5, 1855
- Nixon, Eliza C. of Raleigh to C.T.N. Davis of McDowell county, Je. 25, Wilmington. R.R. Aug. 1, 1855
- Northcut, William C. of Randolph county to Martitia Luther, Mar. 30. R.R. Apr. 11, 1855
- Norwood, John H. to Sarah G. Griffin, Nov. 22, Wake county. R.R. Nov. 28, 1855
- O'Hanlon, James of Fayetteville to Mary J. Alexander of Rutherfordton, Nov. 16, Rutherfordton. R.R. Dec. 5, 1855
- Outlaw, Mary M. to Dr. Wm. R. Outlaw of this State, Apr. 25, Oktibbeha, Miss. R.R. My. 9, 1855
- Outlaw, Dr. Wm. R. of this State to Mary M. Outlaw, Apr. 25, Oktibbeha, Miss. R.R. My. 9, 1855
- Overby, David of Granville county to Ann E. Harris of Wake Forest, Nov. 7, R.R. Nov. 14, 1855
- Pace, Sidney of Wake county to Eliza Rhodes of Wake county, Nov. 28, Raleigh. R.R. Dec. 5, 1855
- Partin, A. J. of Petersburg, Va. to Elizabeth Bain of Raleigh, My. 14, Raleigh. R.R. My. 23, 1855
- Pell, Rev. Wm. E. of N. C. Conference to Virginia C. Ramsay of Raleigh, Oct. 3, Raleigh. R.R. Oct. 10, 1855
- Pender, Lucinda R. to Conway W. Burton of New Haven Conn., Oct. 10, Tarboro. R.R. Oct. 17, 1855
- Perry, Willie R. to Virginia A. Williams, Nov. 15, Wake county. R.R. Nov. 21, 1855
- Pescud, Marceline Amida of Petersburg, Va. to George N. Gatling of Hertford, Perquimons county, My. 1, Raleigh. R.R. My. 9, 1855
- Peyton, John L. of Staunton, Va. to Bettie Washington, Dec. 17, Vernon, Lenoir county. R.R. Dec. 22, 1855
- Phillips, Cornelia Ann to Jas. M. Spencer of Clinton, Ala. Je. 20, Chapel Hill, R.R. Je. 27, 1855

- Pool, Theophilus of Wake county to Mrs. E. H. Barbour, Dec. 6, Wake county. R.R. Dec. 12, 1855
- Pollard, John of Johnston county to Harriet Harper, Aug. 12. R.R. Aug. 22, 1855
- Price, Polly Ann to Lewis Martin of Wayne county, Jan. 28, Wayne county. R.R. Feb. 7, 1855
- Ramsay, Virginia C. of Raleigh to Rev. Wm. E. Pell of N. C. Conference, Oct. 3, Raleigh. R.R. Oct. 10, 1855
- Reid, Rufus J. of Ala. to Sarah L. Reid, Oct. Mt. Mourne Iredell county. R.R. Nov. 7, 1855
- Reid, Sarah L. to Rufus J. Reid of Ala. Oct. Mt. Mourne, Iredell county. R.R. Nov. 7, 1855
- Rhodes, Eliza of Wake county to Sidney Pace, Nov. 28, Raleigh. R.R. Dec. 5, 1855
- Richardson, Dr. Wm. M. of Wadesboro to Martha E. McRae of Richmond county, My. 8. R.R. My. 23, 1855
- Richardson, Wm. R. formerly of Richmond, Va. to Ellen Johnson of Raleigh, Oct. 11, Raleigh. R.R. Oct. 17, 1855
- Ross, Mrs. Jas. of Bertie county to John E. Whitaker, Dec. 14, Bertie county. R.R. Jan. 3, 1855
- Royster, Sarah of Raleigh to Charles Abraham of Richmond, Va. My. 27, Raleigh. R.R. My. 30, 1855
- Sanders, Linn Banks to Susan Frances Drake, Aug. 22, Nashville. R.R. Aug. 29, 1855
- Scott, W. H. to Emma W. Stedman, My. 29, Wake county. R.R. Je. 13, 1855
- Shepard, Rev. P. L. of Saybrook, Ct. to Mary Anna Burr of Wilmington, Je. 25, Wilmington. R.R. Jly. 4, 1855
- Sherwood, Rev. John M. of Washington to Sarah M. Dewey, Sept 19, Raleigh. R.R. Oct. 3, 1855
- Smith, J. S. to Emily R. Medlin, Feb. 28, Wake county. R.R. Mar. 7, 1855
- Smith, Dr. Robert U. of Bertie county to Josephine J. Simons, Apr. 18. R.R. My. 2, 1855
- Smith, Sarah of Charlotte to John L. Morehead of Greensboro, Apr. 19, Charlotte. R.R. My. 9, 1855
- Spencer, Jas. M. of Clinton, Ala. to Cornelia Ann Phillips, Je. 20. Chapel Hill. R.R. Je. 27, 1855
- Springs, Maggie of Charlotte to John Lyon of Petersburg, Dec. 4, Charlotte. R.R. Dec. 19, 1855
- Spruill, Mary E. of Plymouth to Wm. H. Davis of Pasquotank county, Feb. 14, Plymouth. R.R. Mar. 7, 1855
- Stedman, Emma W. to W. H. Scott, My. 29, Wake county. R.R. Je. 13, 1855
- Stephens, James of Raleigh to Martha J. Weathers, Nov. 29, Raleigh. R.R. Dec. 5, 1855

- Stevenson, Clara to Theodore J. Hughes, Oct. 3, Newbern. R.R. Oct. 17, 1855
- Strickland, Harriet to Wm. Barlow of Wake county, Mar. 20. R.R. Mar. 28, 1855
- Strudwick, Mary W. of this State to Samuel A. Holmes of Fayetteville, Jan. 17, Arcola, Ala. R.R. Feb. 7, 1855
- Taylor, Julia R. to Quentin Busbee, Mar. 8, Raleigh. R.R. March 11, 1855
- Taylor, Matt P. of Virginia to Mary Henry, Oct. 10, Raleigh. R.R. Oct. 17, 1855
- Terry, C. C. of Richmond county to Hatchie F. Leak of Tippah county, Miss. Feb. 9, R.R. Mar. 14, 1855
- Thomson, Janes to Edward Watlington, Sept. 13, Thompsonville, Rockingham county. R.R. Oct. 10, 1855
- Toomer, Lucy J. to Frederick I. Davis of Wilmington, Jly. 17, St. Bartholomews church Pittsborough. R.R. Aug. 1, 1855
- Umsted, Frank G. Q. of Phila. to Elizabeth J. Devereux of this State, Je. 20, New Haven, Conn. R.R. Jly. 4, 1855
- Vass, Maj. W. W. of Raleigh to Amanda G. Freeman of Franklin county, Je. 19, Nashville. R.R. Je. 27, 1855
- Waddell, Sarah J. to James Inglehart, Jr. of Annapolis, Md. Oct. 30, Moorefields near Hillsboro. R.R. Nov. 7, 1855
- Walton, Joseph A. of Wake county to Mary F. Holland of Wake county, Dec. 16, Wake county. R.R. Dec. 19, 1855
- Washington, Bettie to John L. Peyton of Staunton, Va. Dec. 19, Vernon, Lenoir county. R.R. Dec. 22, 1855
- Watlington, Edward to Jane Thomson, Sept. 13, Thompsonville, Rockingham county. R.R. Oct. 10, 1855
- Watson, F. Haywood to Johannes Keith of Wake county, Nov. 29, Milburnie. R.R. Dec. 12, 1855
- Weathers, Martha J. of Raleigh to James Stephens, Nov. 29, Raleigh. R.R. Dec. 5, 1855
- Wharton, Mary E. of Guilford county to John C. Cannon, Jr. Ed. of Salisbury Banner, Nov. 1, Guilford county. R.R. Nov. 14, 1855
- Wharton, Rev. Wm. P. of Milton to Julia A. Lewis of Lexington, Nov. 28. R.R. Dec. 19, 1855
- White, Mary J. to Gen'l Robert W. Haywood of Raleigh, Apr. 18, Petersburg, Va. R.R. Apr. 25, 1855
- Whitaker, John E. to Mrs. Jas. Ross of Bertie county, Dec. 14, Bertie county. R.R. Jan. 3, 1855
- Williams, Virginia A. to Willie R. Perry, Nov. 15, Wake county. R.R. Nov. 21, 1855
- Wright, Clement G. of Fayetteville to Annette Eliza Lindsay of Greensboro, Oct. 10, Greensboro. R.R. Oct. 17, 1855

PART II

DEATHS

1846

- Adams, Capt. Harvey, British Vice Consul of North Carolina. Jly.
Wilmington. R.R. Jly. 21, 1846
- Adams, Robert. Dec. 18, Raleigh. R.R. Dec. 25, 1846
- Alexander, John McCoy, Sept. 10, Rutherford county. (Obituary). R.R.
Nov. 17, 1846
- Anderson, Margaret Young, Mar. Wilmington. R.R. Mar. 17, 1846
- Arrington, Robert Ricks of Nash county, Apr. Twiggs county, Ga.
R.R. Apr. 7, 1846
- Barbour, Samuel R. Jan. 15, Raleigh. R.R. Jan. 27, 1846
- Beard, Mrs. Michael, Jan. Anson county. R.R. Jan. 2, 1846
- Beasley, Warren (infant). Oct. Fayetteville. R.R. Oct. 23, 1846
- Bell, Col. John of this State, Jly. 4, Tuscumbia Ala. R.R. Jly. 28, 1846
- Bellamy, William, Oct. 4, Nash county. R.R. Oct. 30, 1846
- Bethea, William A. of Cumberland county. Jan. Early county, Ga.
R.R. Jan. 2, 1846
- Bethune, Mrs. Colin, Oct. Cumberland county. R.R. Oct. 30, 1846
- Betts, Albert C. of Raleigh, Jly. 31, Fulton, Mississippi. R.R. Aug. 25,
1846
- Budsall, Elizabeth of Orange county, New York, Nov. 29, R.R. Dec. 1,
1846
- Black, Ann Jane, Apr. Wilmington. R.R. Apr. 7, 1846
- Black, Mrs. William, Sept. Mecklenburg county. R.R. Sept. 22, 1846
- Boswell, Mrs. George, Sept. Granville county. R.R. Sept. 25, 1846
- Bosworth, Arabella of Raleigh, Mar. Le Roysville, Pa. R.R. Mar. 17, 1846
- Bradford, George of Wilmington & Newbern. Oct. Fayetteville. R.R.
Oct. 6, 1846
- Brooks, Christopher W. of Caswell county. Oct. 11, Tarboro. R.R. Oct.
13, 1846
- Brodnax, Mrs. Robert of Rockingham, Sept. 26, Orange county. R.R.
Sept. 29, 1846
- Brown, Dr. John E. of Yanceyville, Sept. Rockingham county. R.R.
Sept. 29, 1846
- Brown, Lucy Jones, Apr. Wilmington. R.R. Apr. 7, 1846
- Buie, Ann, Apr. Cumberland county. R.R. Apr. 14, 1846
- Bunting, Samuel A. of Sampson county, Jly. Hardeman county, Tenn.
R.R. Jly. 28, 1846
- Burroughs, Mrs. Z. Jan. Fayetteville. R.R. Jan. 13, 1846
- Busbee, Mrs. Johnston, Apr. 10, Wake county. R.R. Apr. 14, 1846

Burton, Dr. James M. of Granville county, Sept. Fayette county, Tenn.
R.R. Sept. 25, 1846

Cabanis, George of Nottoway county, Jan. 7, Cleveland county. R.R.
Jan. 23, 1846

Caison, Miles, Oct. Fayetteville. R.R. Oct. 23, 1846

Caldwell, Mrs. J. P. Oct. 30, Chapel Hill. (Long obituary) R.R. Nov. 3,
1846

Campbell, Mrs. James, Nov. Fayetteville. R.R. Nov. 13, 1846

Carson, Gen. John, Jly. Rutherford county. R.R. Jly. 17, 1846

Caseaux, John M. of France, Mar. Wilmington. R.R. Mar. 17, 1846

Chambers, William, Nov. 9, Salisbury. R.R. Nov. 17, 1846

Chambers, William, Jly. Orange county. R.R. Jly. 17, 1846

Cheshire, Mary Parker (infant). Oct. Tarboro. R.R. Oct. 20, 1846

Christian, Mrs. John, Jan. 5, Wilmington. R.R. Jan. 6, 1846

Coleman, Mrs. Daniel, Dec. 11, Cabarrus county. R.R. Jan. 13, 1846

Coleman, Mark, Dec. 11, Cabarrus county. R.R. Jan. 13, 1846

Conerly, Mrs. Letitia, Sept. Duplin county. R.R. Sept. 22, 1846

Cook, Gen. James, Aug. 27, Davie county. R.R. Sept. 8, 1846

Cook, John, Sr. My. Franklin county. R.R. My. 5, 1846

Cotton, Mrs. Roderick of Virginia, Aug. 21, Pittsboro. R.R. Aug. 25, 1846

Covington, Edmund Deberry, Dec. 25, Rockingham. R.R. Jan. 16, 1846

Cowan, Mrs. W. J. Sept. Elizabethtown. R.R. Sept. 8, 1846

Cox, Mrs. Andrew of Chatham county, Dec. 30, Raleigh. R.R. Jan. 2, 1846

Craig, John, Feb. Union county. R.R. Feb. 17, 1846

Crutchfield, Mrs. Enoch, Sept. Orange county. R.R. Sept. 18, 1846

Crutchfield, Martha Ann, Sept. Orange county. R.R. Sept. 8, 1846

Davis, Duncan Alexander, Feb. Salisbury. R.R. Feb. 24, 1846

Davis, Samuel, Jan. Iredell county. R.R. Feb. 6, 1846

Debnam, Edward Henry of Wake county, Oct. 8, Shelby county, Tenn.
R.R. Dec. 1, 1846

Desmond, Mrs. Pearcis, Mar. Lenoir county. R.R. Mar. 17, 1846

Downey, James, Sept. Granville county. R.R. Sept. 25, 1846

Downey, Jane S. Jly. Granville county. R.R. Jly. 14, 1846

Dumas, Zachariah, Oct. 17, Richmond county. R.R. Oct. 30, 1846

Eason, Julia Amanda, Oct. 7, Johnston county. R.R. Oct. 20, 1846

Faucett, Mrs. Thomas, Apr. Hillsboro. E. R. Apr. 7, 1846

Fisher, John, Apr. 25, Rowan county. R.R. My. 15, 1846

Fitts, Edmund L. Nov. 25, Chatham county. R.R. Dec. 11, 1846

Fowler, Mrs. Sept. 22, Lexington. R.R. Oct. 2, 1846

Fowler, Rosanna Mouring, Sept. Wake county. R.R. Sept. 25, 1846

Freeland, George, Aug. 2, Orange county. R.R. Aug. 11, 1846

Gale, Mrs. Elizabeth, Sept. Cumberland county. R.R. Sept. 15, 1846

Galloway, Hugh, Jan. Mecklenburg county. R.R. Feb. 6, 1846

Gatling, Mrs. Riddick, Sept. Gates county. R.R. Sept. 29, 1846

Geer, Mrs. Edwin of Petersburg, Va. Dec. 4, Oxford. R.R. Dec. 8, 1846

- Gibson, Mary T. Sept. Bladen county. R.R. Sept 8, 1846
Gilmer, Josiah, Jan. Cabarrus county. R.R. Feb. 6, 1846
Gordon, Mrs. John C. Jan. 12, Woodlawn, Gates county. R.R. Jan. 30, 1846
Grady, R. L. Mar. 1, Cabarrus county. R.R. Mar. 13, 1846
Graham, Alexander, Sr. Jan. Cumberland county. R.R. Jan. 16, 1846
Gray, Maj. Etheldred, Apr. Edgecombe county. R.R. Apr. 7, 1846
Gray, William L. Jan. 21, Windsor, Bertie county. R.R. Feb. 10, 1846
Green, Stephen Sneed, Jan. 21. Phila. R.R. Feb. 3, 1846 (Obituary)
Hall, Mrs. John H. Oct. Fayetteville. R.R. Oct. 23, 1846
Hargrave, Mrs. John of Petersburg, Va. Je. 15, Granville county. R.R.
Jly. 10, 1846
Harper, Mrs. Blaney of Greene county, Jly. Lenoir county. R.R. Jly. 7,
1846
Harrell, James, Oct. Gates county. R.R. Oct. 6, 1846
Harrison, James W. Nov. Jones county. R.R. Nov. 6, 1846
Harrison, Robert, Feb. 28, Raleigh. R.R. Mar. 3, 1846
Haynes, Stephen, Sept. Surry county. R.R. Sept. 29, 1846
Hellen, Wright of Jones county, My. Mobile, Ala. R.R. My. 29, 1846
Henderson, David R. of Mecklenburg county, Jan. Ala. R.R. Feb. 6, 1846
Hendrick, Mrs. John of Elizabeth city, Apr. Gholsonville, Brunswick
county, Va. R.R. Apr. 24, 1846
Hendricks, Mrs. Thos. Jan. Cumberland county. R.R. Jan. 30, 1846
Hicks, Elizabeth, Oct. Granville county. R.R. Oct. 20, 1846
Hill, Constance Catharine, Jan. Wilmington. R.R. Jan. 30, 1846
Holt, Margaret Frances, Mar. Orange county. R.R. Mar. 17, 1846
Holt, Michael Thompson, Mar. Orange county. R.R. Mar 17, 1846
Hood, Austin, Jan. 11, Wake county. R.R. Jan. 20, 1846
Howard, Israel, Jly. Jones county. R.R. Jly. 7, 1846
Howze, Capt. James of Franklin county, Dec. Oxford. R.R. Dec. 8, 1846
Hughes, James, Apr. 16, Raleigh. R.R. Apr. 21, 1846
James, Mrs. Joshua of Wilmington, Dec. Holmes county, Miss. R.R.
Jan. 2, 1846
Jeffreys, Mrs. William of Franklin county, Oct. 7, Marshall county,
Miss. R.R. Oct. 30, 1846
Jenkins, Ann, Je. 6, Fayetteville. R.R. Je. 16, 1846
Johnson, Constant, Oct. Fayetteville. R.R. Oct. 20, 1846
Johnston, Robert Henry, Aug. 12, Lincoln county. R.R. Aug. 28, 1846
Johnston, Wm. Sidney (infant). Aug. 2, Lincoln county. R.R. Aug. 28,
1846
Jones, Alfred, Jly. 15, Wake county. R.R. Jly. 21, 1846
Jones, Gen. Calvin of Connecticut, Sept. 20, Bolivar, Hardeman county.
R.R. Oct. 16, 1846
Jones, Mrs. Catlett, Je. 12, Elkville Cadwell county. R.R. Je. 16, 1846
Jordan, Mrs. Dillon of Fayetteville, Feb. Pensacola, Florida. R.R. Feb.
24, 1846

- Jordan, Elizabeth, Oct. Granville county. R.R. Oct. 20, 1846
- Jump, Mrs. Thomas L. of Raleigh, Oct. 5, Boston, Mass. R.R. Oct. 13, 1846
- Kelly, Mrs. Jno. Sept. Cumberland county. R.R. Sept. 15, 1846
- Kennedy, Ellen, Jan. Mecklenburg county. R.R. Feb. 6, 1846
- Kilkelly, Ann Elizabeth, Jly. 9, Raleigh. R.R. Jly. 14, 1846
- Kilpatrick, Mrs. Moses D. Apr. 25, Rowan county, R.R. My. 15, 1846
- King, Alexander Augustus of Bertie county, Oct. Dallas county. R.R. Oct. 20, 1846
- Lacy, Mrs. Drury, My. 14, Raleigh. R.R. My. 19, 1846
- Land, Mrs. Henry of Nash county, Nov. Twiggs county, Georgia. R.R. Nov. 13, 1846
- LeGrand, Mrs. Hampton & daughter of Halifax county, Je. Richmond county. R.R. Je. 16, 1846
- Lea, James, Sr. Sept. Johnston county. R.R. Sept. 8, 1846
- Leak, Francis Ann, Dec. Anson county. R.R. Jan. 16, 1846
- Leak, Mary Hunter, Dec. 23, Anson county. R.R. Jan. 16, 1846
- Lee, Mary W. Aug. Kinston, Lenoir county. R.R. Aug. 25, 1846
- Lewis, Alice, Aug. Milton. R.R. Aug. 11, 1846
- Lewis, James, Jan. Black river. R.R. Jan. 30, 1846
- Lewis, Mrs. Warner M., Aug. Milton. R.R. Aug. 18, 1846
- Lewis, Warner M. Oct. 2, Milton. R.R. Oct. 13, 1846
- Lilly, Mrs. James M. Oct. Montgomery county. R.R. Oct. 23, 1846
- Lippitt, Jeremiah of Providence, R. I. Oct. 15, Wilmington. R.R. Oct. 16, 1846
- Little, Mrs. Wm. P. Jan. 11, Warren county. R.R. Jan. 16, 1846
- Livingood, John, Mar. 1, Cabarrus county. R.R. Mar. 13, 1846
- Long, Lieut. Edwin R. of U.S. Army, Randolph county. Apr. Detroit. R.R. Apr. 7, 1846
- Love, Sidney Deems, Apr. Wilmington. R.R. Apr. 7, 1846
- Lucas, John, Nov. Bladen county. R.R. Nov. 6, 1846
- McAlister, Cornelius, Sept. Fayetteville. R.R. Sept. 8, 1846
- McAllister, Mrs. Alexander, Jly. Cumberland county. R.R. Jly. 17, 1846
- McCargo, Col. Wm. Dec. Granville county. R.R. Dec. 29, 1846
- McCollum, William, Jan. Montgomery county. R.R. Jan. 30, 1846
- McCorkle, Mrs. John F. Sept. Rowan county. R.R. Sept. 22, 1846
- McCuettt, John, Feb. Charlotte. R.R. Feb. 13, 1846
- McCullars, Mrs. Sarah of Wake county, Aug. 15, Johnston county. R.R. Aug. 21, 1846
- McKee, Isabella A. Apr. Mecklenburg county. R.R. Apr. 21, 1846
- McKinney, Mrs. Martha, Sept. 17, Granville county. R.R. Sept. 11, 1846
- McLean, John of Scotland, Je. Robeson county. R.R. Je. 2, 1846
- McMasters, John Hobart, Jly. 27, Henderson. R.R. Aug. 21, 1846
- McPheeters, Susan O. Aug. 17, Raleigh. R.R. Aug. 21, 1846
- McRae, John A. Jan. Wadesborough. R.R. Jan. 30, 1846
- McRae, Julia, Aug. Fayetteville. R.R. Aug. 25, 1846

- Martin, Frances Xavier of La. Dec. 12, New Orleans. (Not a North Carolinian) R.R. Dec. 29, 1846
- Marsh, Martha M. to Lucian H. Sanders, Oct. 27, Asheboro. R.R. Nov. 6, 1846
- Martin, Dr. A. L. of Richmond county, Oct. Barbour county, Alabama. R.R. Oct. 23, 1846
- Martin, Mrs. Benj. O.H.P. Sept. Wilkes county. R.R. Sept. 18, 1846
- Martin, Col. James, My. Wilkes county. R.R. My. 8, 1846
- Martin, Lucinda S. Sept. 15, Wentworth, Rockingham county. R.R. Sept. 25, 1846
- Mayo, Louisa, Jly. Edgecombe county. R.R. Jly. 28, 1846
- Mebane, Mrs. Jas. Feb. Yanceyville. R.R. Feb. 13, 1846
- Mebane, Mrs. William, Jan. 21, Orange county. R.R. Feb. 3, 1846
- Melvin, Daniel, Aug. 28, Bladen county. R.R. Sept. 8, 1846
- Mendenhall, Dr. William of Guilford county, Apr. 6, Anson county. R.R. Apr. 17, 1846
- Merriam, Edmund of Rocky Hill, Conn. Mar. Wayne county. R.R. Mar. 17, 1846
- Miller, Mary, Wake county. Sept. 24. R.R. Oct. 2, 1846
- Milliner, Barsheba, Sept. Louisburg. R.R. Oct. 2, 1846
- Mitchell, George H. Apr. 26, Chapel Hill. R.R. My. 8, 1846
- Mitchell, Peter of Scotland, Sept. 18, Elgin near Warrenton. R.R. Sept. 29, 1846
- Moore, John P. Oct. Granville. R.R. Oct. 20, 1846
- Morning, Louisa of Newbern, Sept. New York. R.R. Sept. 22, 1846
- Moss, Dr. James B. Feb. 16, Randolph county. R.R. Mar. 6, 1846
- Munroe, Daniel, Jan. 11, Rockfish village. R.R. Jan. 13, 1846
- Munroe, Duncan, Sr. Apr. Cumberland county. R.R. Apr. 28, 1846
- Nash, Abner, Apr. 3, Fayetteville. R.R. Apr. 14, 1846
- Northrop, Serelia Ann, Jly. Wilmington. R.R. Jly. 17, 1846
- Nutall, Alexander, Nov. 2, Henderson. R.R. Nov. 13, 1846
- Owen, Mrs. Wm. C. Feb. Union county. R.R. Feb. 17, 1846
- Parish, Henry G. Sept. Orange county. R.R. Sept. 18, 1846
- Parker, Mrs. Cater, Apr. Edgecombe county. R.R. Apr. 7, 1846
- Parker, Mrs. Harrison, Jly. 27, Orange county. R.R. Jly. 28, 1846
- Parker, Wm. D. Je. 20, Orange county. R.R. Jly. 28, 1846
- Parker, Willie D. C. Mar. 20, Orange county. R.R. Apr. 28, 1846
- Patrick, Col. Abraham P. of Rockingham county. Nov. Macon, Ga. R.R. Nov. 6, 1846
- Patterson, Alexander Evans, Jan. Bladen county. R.R. Jan. 30, 1846
- Pearce, Daniel of Dutchess county, N. Y. Oct. Randolph county. R.R. Oct. 30, 1846
- Peebles, John Cobb, Mar. 21, Lenoir county. R.R. Mar. 17, 1846
- Perry, Mrs. Jeremiah, Sept. Franklin county. R.R. Oct. 2, 1846
- Perry, Jeremiah, Oct. Franklin county. R.R. Oct. 9, 1846

- Perry, Mrs. Le in of Franklin county, Jly. 13, R.R. Jly. 21, 1846
- Perry, Major Samuel of Franklin county, Sept. 8, Marion Perry county, Ala. R.R. Oct. 16, 1846
- Peyton, Thomas W. Jly. Cumberland county. R.R. Jly. 17, 1846
- Phifer, Mrs. John, Feb. 5, Rocky River. R.R. Apr. 7, 1846
- Pickard, Elijah, Sept. Orange county. R.R. Sept. 18, 1846
- Pratt, Loftin K. Aug. 15, Orange county. R.R. Aug. 25, 1846
- Ransom, Mrs. Seymour, Sept. 28, Warren county. R.R. Oct. 9, 1846
- Reaves, Jonas, Jan. Johnston county. R.R. Jan. 2, 1846
- Reeves, Ephrata of Wake county, Aug. 24, Mo. R.R. Oct. 2, 1846
- Reeves, Mrs. Thomas of Wake county, Aug. 24. Mo. R.R. Oct. 2, 1846
- Reynolds, Thomas, Sr. of Scotland, Mar. Warrenton. R.R. Mar. 6, 1846
- Roberts, Mrs. John J. of Wilmington, Je. 16, Pittsborough. R.R. Je. 30, 1846
- Rogers, Col. Allen, Jr. My. Wake county. R.R. My. 15, 1846
- Rowe, Sarah Johnson, Je. 15, Raleigh. R.R. Je. 19, 1846
- Rogers, Westall Bunyan B. of Wake county, Jly. 13. R.R. Aug. 21, 1846
- Royster, Eleanor Simms, Jly. Washington. R.R. Jly. 28, 1846
- Russell, Mrs. Ann E. Mar. Wilmington. R.R. Mar. 17, 1846
- Russell, Mrs. W. A. Jan. 6, Cabarrus county. R.R. Jan. 13, 1846
- Saddler, James A. Wiatt of Raleigh, Sept. 23, Greenville, Pitt county. R.R. Sept. 29, 1846
- Scott, Dr. A. Jan. Newbern, R.R. Jan. 30, 1846
- Scott, Dr. Lawrence W. of Newbern, Jly. 26, Raleigh. (See paper of Aug. 11). R.R. Jly. 28, 1846
- Scott, Thomas G. Feb. 12, Raleigh. R.R. Feb. 17, 1846
- Shackelford, Mrs. Mary, Feb. Fayetteville. R.R. Feb. 17, 1846
- Shields, Mrs. Mary, Jan. 13, Mecklenburg county. R.R. Feb. 6, 1846
- Shine, Mrs. Sarah, Sept. Louisburg. R.R. Oct. 2, 1846
- Shipman, Florella of Bladen county, Feb. Flora College. R.R. Feb. 17, 1846
- Shober, Col. Emanuel, Je. 14, Salem. R.R. Je. 26, 1846
- Simmons, Lemuel H. Jan. 25, Jones county. R.R. Jan. 30, 1846
- Siler, Mrs. William of Buncombe county, Mar. 6, Macon county. R.R. Mar. 17, 1846
- Sellers, Col. John, Feb. Sampson county. R.R. Feb. 17, 1846
- Smith, Mrs. Wm. Jan. 10, Davie county. R.R. Jan. 30, 1846
- Snead, Mrs. Franklin, Jan. Sampson county. R.R. Jan. 2, 1846
- Speight, Mrs. Edwin G. of Greene county, Nov. Pitt county. R.R. Nov. 6, 1846
- Spencer, Isaac, Sr. Feb. Randolph county. R.R. Feb. 6, 1846
- Stallings, Simon, Oct. Gates county. R.R. Oct. 6, 1846
- Stephenson, Jonathan, Jr. of Wake county, Feb. 3, Henry county, Tenn. R.R. Mar. 6, 1846
- Stevenson, Mrs. Martin, Nov. Newbern. R.R. Nov. 6, 1846

- Stewart, Mrs. Hugh, Apr. Union county. R.R. Apr. 17, 1846
- Stone, T. G. My. 10, Franklin county. R.R. My. 15, 1846
- Stuart, Mrs. Charles, Oct. 11, Fayetteville. R.R. Oct. 16, 1846
- Syme, Mrs. Andrew, Apr. 2, Petersburg. R.R. Apr. 7, 1846
- Taylor, Isaac of Scotland, Jly. Newbern. R.R. Jly. 14, 1846
- Terrell, Lucy Murray, Jly. 7, Stanhope, Nash county. R.R. Jly. 14, 1846
- Thompson, James, Jly. Orange county. R.R. Jly. 17, 1846
- Thurston, Rev. William, Jly. Valle Crucis, Ashe county. R.R. Jly. 21, 1846
- Torrence, Margaret Julia Catharine, Sept. Mecklenburg county. R.R. Sept. 29, 1846
- Tredwell, James Iredell, of Edenton, Jly. 25, Brooklyn, N. Y. R.R. Aug. 4, 1846
- Trotter, Mrs. Thomas of Beaufort, Dec. Holly Springs, Miss. R.R. Jan. 2, 1846
- Tunnell, Mrs. B.B. Jly. 8, Rocky Mount. R.R. Jly. 31, 1846
- Turner, John B. Sept. Johnston county. R.R. Sept. 18, 1846
- Tuton, Mrs. Oliver K. Sept. Robeson county. R.R. Sept. 25, 1846
- Tyler, John L. Jan. 5, Woodville, Bertie county. R.R. Jan. 30, 1846
- Underwood, Timothy, Apr. Sampson county. R.R. Apr. 28, 1846
- Upchurch, George Washington, Mar. 10, Raleigh. R.R. Mar. 13, 1846
- Waddell, Alfred of Wilmington, Oct. Hillsborough. R.R. Oct. 23, 1846
- Waddill, Mrs. Thomas, Sr. Dec. 27, Anson county. R.R. Jan. 16, 1846
- Wadsworth, Thomas M. of Newbern, Feb. 3, New Orleans. R.R. Feb. 24, 1846
- Wallace, Capt. William S. Feb. Mecklenburg county. R.R. Feb. 6, 1846
- Walls, Mrs. Margaret, Jly. Hillsborough. R.R. Jly. 17, 1846
- Ward, Edward J. of Onslow county, Aug. Orange county. R.R. Aug. 25, 1846
- Watson, Mrs. John, Feb. Rowan county. R.R. Feb. 13, 1846
- Wheeden, Mrs. Elcy Ann, Feb. Wilmington. R.R. Feb. 17, 1846
- White, James, Sr. Jly. 11, Ruin creek, Granville county. R.R. Jly. 31, 1846
- White, Susan, Je. 7, Raleigh. R.R. Je. 9, 1846
- Wicks, Capt. Alexander, Jan. 12, Newbern. R.R. Jan. 30, 1846
- Williams, Henry, Oct. 15, Wake county. R.R. Oct. 20, 1846
- Williams, Juliet Alice, Dec. 1, Warrenton. R.R. Dec. 11, 1846
- Willkings, Marshall R. Oct. Fayetteville. R.R. Nov. 6, 1846
- Winn, Mrs. William H. of Charlottesville, Va. Aug. 16, Tyrrel county. R.R. Sept. 1, 1846
- Wright, Lieut. William Henry of the U. S. State Corps of Engineers, Dec. 28, Wilmington. R.R. Jan. 6, 1846
- Wright, Thomas, Oct. 27, Duplin county. (Obituary). R.R. Nov. 3, 1846
- Yancey, Algernon S. Aug. 27, Yanceyville. R.R. Sept. 8, 1846

Yellowly, Mrs. James B. of Halifax county, Jly. 11, Phila. R.R. Jly. 21, 1846

Young, James H. Jly. Granville county. R.R. Jly. 14, 1846

Young, Robert A. Mar. 1, Cabarrus county. R.R. Mar. 13, 1846

1847

Airey, Charles of Gold Hill, Rowan county, Aug. (Mexican war). R.R. Aug. 14, 1847

Allen, Col. James, Oct. 26, Windsor, Bertie county. (Obituary). R.R. Nov. 6, 1847

Allen, Mrs. James of Wake county, Jly. 2, Wake county. R.R. Jly. 6, 1847

Alston, Rev. Philip of this State, Jly. Columbia, Tenn. R.R. Jly. 17, 1847

Alston, Mrs. Thomas, Jan. 28, Wake Forest. R.R. Mar. 5, 1847

Baber, William N. Sept. 30, Wilmington. R.R. Oct. 2, 1847

Bandy, James M. of Catawba county, Aug. (Mexican war). R.R. Aug. 14, 1847

Banks, Mrs. Gerard, Nov. 14, Wake county. (Obituary). R.R. Nov. 24, 1847

Barringer, Mrs. Paul, Nov. Cabarrus county. R.R. Nov. 20, 1847

Benneham, Thomas D. of Orange county, Je. 24, Raleigh. R.R. Je. 29, 1847

Blum, John Jacob, Feb. Salem. R.R. Feb. 26, 1847

Bond, Dr. Robert C. Apr. 5, Halifax. R.R. Apr. 16, 1847

Bridges, Horace D. of Chatham county, Aug. 21, Harden county, Tenn. R.R. Sept. 22, 1847

Bright, Mortimer of Lenoir county, Nov. 11, Pensacola, Florida. R.R. Feb. 26, 1847

Brinkley, Sarah Ann, Sept. 12, Lincoln county. R.R. Sept. 25, 1847

Broome, Mrs. James E. of this State, Jan. 2, Tallahassee, Fla. R.R. Feb. 19, 1847

Brower, Nicholas, Jly. Randolph county. R.R. Jly. 31, 1847

Brown, Jeremiah, Oct. Newbern. R.R. Oct. 16, 1847

Bryan, Mrs. Wm. C. of Wayne county, Apr. 19, Wayne county. R.R. My. 18, 1847

Burgwin, J. H. K. 1st U.S. Dragoons of Wilmington, Feb. 7, Taos, New Mexico. (Obituary). R.R. My. 7, 1847

Calloway, Elijah, Feb. 3, Walnut Cove, Ashe county. R.R. Apr. 2, 1847

Carden, John, Oct. 2, Orange county. R.R. Oct. 9, 1847

Chambreleng, Mrs. Ann, Aug. 12, Raleigh. R.R. Sept. 8, 1847

Cherry, Romulus S. Apr. 27, Martin county. R.R. Je. 11, 1847

Clancy, Mrs. Thomas, My. 10, Milton. R.R. My. 25, 1847

Clark, B. R. of Dinwiddie county, Va. and this State, Nov. 18, Kinston, Lenoir county (Obituary). R.R. Dec. 1, 1847

Clarke, James, My. 15, Chatham county. R.R. Je. 1, 1847

Cobbs, Lucy Eleanor of Alabama, Jly. Wilmington. R.R. Jly. 31, 1847

Coghill, Damsel B. Aug. 5, Henderson. (Obituary). R.R. Aug. 14, 1847

- Coleman, Col. Blount, My. 14, Lenoir. R.R. Je. 1, 1847
Connolly, Susan Ann, Je. 1, Surry county. R.R. Je. 15, 1847
Cosby, William D. of this State, Apr. 25, Santa Fe, New Mexico. R.R.
Aug. 25, 1847
Costin, Mrs. James, Sept. 21, Wilmington. R.R. Oct. 9, 1847
Courts, George, Je. Rockingham county. R.R. Je. 18, 1847
Covington, James of Rockingham, Mar. 6, R.R. Mar. 9, 1847
Craven, Col. Joshua, Sept. 14, Randolph county. R.R. Oct. 2, 1847
Crenshaw, Robert Freeman of Wake county (infant Oct. Tarboro. R.R.
Oct. 23, 1847
Dashiell, George Warren, Jan. 1, Md. (Near Balt.). R.R. Jan. 12, 1847
Davenport, Mrs. Richard, Nov. 11, Tyrrell county. R.R. Dec. 22, 1847
Davis, Gatlin, Jly. Fayetteville. R.R. Jly. 31, 1847
Davis, Thomas F. Jan. Wilmington. R.R. Jan. 12, 1847
Dickson, Dr. John, Oct. 5, Asheville. R.R. Oct. 9, 1847
Donnell, Mrs. John, My. 7, Guilford county. R.R. My. 25, 1847
Drane, Mrs. Augusta wife of Dr. Drane, Jly. Wilmington. R.R. Jly. 14,
1847
Edwards, James, Sept. 20, Raleigh. (Obituary Sept. 25.) R.R. Sept. 22,
1847
Eagan, Mrs. Mary H. Jan. 31, Raleigh. R.R. Feb. 9, 1847
Elliott, George of Wayne county, Sept. 24, Wilmington. R.R. Oct. 9, 1847
Erwin, Major Wm. W. Je. 5, Johns River, Burke county. R.R. Je. 25, 1847
Faucett, Samuel, My. 15, Orange county. R.R. My. 25, 1847
Fenner, Capt. Robert of Halifax, Sept. 19, New Orleans, Barracks. R.R.
Oct. 9, 1847
Ferrand, Wm. P. Oct. 28, Onslow county. R.R. Nov. 6, 1847
Finch, Fenner of Granville county. Aug. (Mexican war). R.R. Aug. 14,
1847
Fitts, Henry, Feb. Warren county. R.R. Feb. 12, 1847
Forkner, Mrs. Susannah, Oct. 3, Surry county. R.R. Oct. 23, 1847
Foy, Mrs. Frederick of Onslow county, Oct. Newbern. R.R. Oct. 16, 1847
Freshwater, Mrs. James, Nov. Newbern. R.R. Nov. 6, 1847
Gee, Mrs. Hannah, Mar. 20, Warren county. R.R. Mar. 26, 1847
Glass, Richard C. Feb. 14, Orange county. R.R. Mar. 2, 1847
Glass, Stephen, Aug. Orange county. R.R. Aug. 28, 1847
Graham, Cornelius of Richmond county, Aug. 10, Tallahassee, Fla. R.R.
Oct. 9, 1847
Graham, John D. Jan. 6, Lincoln county. R.R. Jan. 12, 1847
Graves, John W. of Caswell county, Feb. 9, Newton county, Ga. R.R.
Feb. 23, 1847
Grimme, G. W. of Raleigh, Jly. Island of St. Thomas. R.R. Aug. 4, 1847
Guthrie, Elizabeth Arnett of Raleigh, (infant) Jly. Portsmouth, Va.
R.R. Jly. 14, 1847
Haliburton, William, Je. 25, Wake county. R.R. Jly. 17, 1847

- Halsey, W. W. Oct. 13, Tyrrell county. R.R. Oct. 27, 1847
- Haralson, Mrs. Mary of this State, Oct. Haywood county, Tenn. R.R. Oct. 23, 1847
- Harris, Henry F. of Pitt county, Oct. 1, Dismal Swamp. (Killed in duel). R.R. Oct. 9, 1847
- Harris, Mrs. Lovick, Nov. Newbern. R.R. Nov. 6, 1847
- Harris, Polly, Jan. 21, Orange county. R.R. Feb. 2, 1847
- Hartsfield, Mrs. Keziah, My. 11, Raleigh. R.R. Sept. 22, 1847
- Harvey, Josephine Elizabeth of Raleigh, Nov. 17, Paris, West Tenn. R.R. Dec. 4, 1847
- Hellen, Isaac, Jly. Carteret county. R.R. Jly. 24, 1847
- Henderson, John Leonard, Sept. 7, Granville county. R.R. Sept. 15, 1847. (Obituary)
- Henderson, Mrs. Wm. M. Apr. Concord. R.R. Apr. 23, 1847
- Hill, Dr. John, My. 16, Wilmington. R.R. My. 18, 1847
- Hilliard, Mrs. James, Feb. 27, Hilliardston, Nash county. R.R. Mar. 9, 1847
- Hildreth, Rufus R. of Anson county, Aug. (Mexican war). R.R. Aug. 14, 1847
- Hinton, William of this State, Oct. 3, Greene county, Ala. R.R. Oct. 23, 1847
- Holmes, Dr. Hardy of Sampson county, Je. 2, Monroe, La. R.R. Je. 25, 1847
- Holt, Etheldred, Jly. 13, Johnston county. R.R. Jly. 21, 1847
- Holt, Richard, Aug. 13, Johnston county. R.R. Aug. 18, 1847
- Horn, Katherine D. of Fayetteville, Aug. Floral college, S. C. R.R. Aug. 28, 1847
- Hunt, James C. Aug. 5, Wilkes county. R.R. Aug. 14, 1847
- Hunt, Mrs. Nathaniel of Franklin county, Aug. 10, Haywood county, Tenn. R.R. Oct. 16, 1847
- Hybart, Thomas L. Jan. 1, Fayetteville. R.R. Jan. 12, 1847
- Jasper, Henry N. Nov. 17, Franklin county. R.R. Nov. 24, 1847
- Johnson, Mrs. Charles E. Dec. 20, Raleigh. R.R. Dec. 22, 1847 (Obituary)
- Johnson, Mrs. Harry, Mar. 28, Johnston county. R.R. Apr. 2, 1847
- Johnson, Richard M. Apr. Wilmington. R.R. Apr. 27, 1847
- Jones, Murphey V. Berry's Sound. R.R. Aug. 4, 1847
- Jones, Simeon Elicott, My. 7, Granville county. R.R. My. 25, 1847
- Jones, Tignal of this State, Jly. 8, Mexico. R.R. Oct. 9, 1847
- Jones, Timothy C. of Bath, Aug. Beaufort county. R.R. Aug. 14, 1847 (Mexican War).
- Jones, Willie, Dec. 29, Raleigh. R.R. Jan. 26, 1847
- Jones, Mrs. Nathaniel, Sept. 2, White Plains. R.R. Sept. 18, 1847
- Kelly, John B. Feb. 9, Carthage, Moore county. R.R. Feb. 19, 1847
- Kirby, Mrs. Temperance, Jly. Anson county. R.R. Jly. 17, 1847
- Kirkham, Mrs. J. H. Aug. 10, Raleigh. R.R. Aug. 14, 1847

- Langdon, Richard. Jan. Smithville, Brunswick county. R.R. Jan. 29, 1847
Lindley, Mrs. Joshua, Jr. Dec. 5, Chatham county. R.R. Dec. 22, 1847
Logan, James, Aug. Rutherford county. R.R. Aug. 4, 1847
Lord, William C. of Wilmington, Je. 7, Pittsborough, Chatham county.
R.R. Je. 15, 1847
McCallum, Archibald, Jly. Wilmington. R.R. Jly. 31, 1847
McCaulay, James, Sept. 18, Orange county. R.R. Oct. 2, 1847
McClees, Joseph, Sr. My. 10, Tyrrell county. R.R. My. 28, 1847
McClennan, Sarah Salmon, My. 19, Lumberton. R.R. My. 25, 1847
McCollum, Mrs. Peter of Lexington, Nov. Camden, Arkansas. R.R. Dec.
1, 1847
McKay, Mrs. James J. Apr. 2, Bladen county. R.R. Apr. 9, 1847
McLean, Sarah Ann, Sept. 16, Robeson county. R.R. Oct. 2, 1847
McNair, Mrs. Neill, Oct. Richmond county. R.R. Oct. 16, 1847
McNeill, Mrs. Malcom, Oct. Cumberland county. R.R. Oct. 16, 1847
McPheeters, Mrs. Wm. M. Mar. 31, Raleigh. R.R. Apr. 23, 1847. (Obituary)
McRae, Alexander, Oct. Moore county. R.R. Oct. 16, 1847
McRorie, Mrs. T. H. Apr. 9, Statesville. R.R. Apr. 23, 1847
Matthews, Col. Isham, Sept. 3, Halifax county. R.R. Sept. 18, 1847
Melton, Mrs. Aug. 21, Anson county. R.R. Oct. 9, 1847
Mendenhall, Catharine, Oct. Randolph county. R.R. Oct. 16, 1847
Miller, George A. of Charleston, S. C. Nov. Newbern. R.R. Nov. 6, 1847
Minor, Mrs. John of Wake county & Tenn. Apr. Illinois. R.R. Apr. 9,
1847
Moore, Dr. Porteus, Dec. Person county. R.R. Dec. 22, 1847
Moore, Temperance, Jly. Fayetteville. R.R. Jly. 31, 1847
Moorehead, Mrs. James T. Feb. 27, Greensboro. R.R. Mar. 9, 1847
Morgan, Reese E. Aug. Rockfish village. R.R. Aug. 28, 1847
Myers, David, Aug. Anson county. R.R. Aug. 28, 1847
Nichols, Alsey, Dec. 31, Wake county. R.R. Jan. 12, 1847
Norman, Wm. B. Aug. 17, Granville county. R.R. Sept. 25, 1847
Ormond, Mrs. Samuel, Jly. 3, Hookerton, Greene county. R.R. Jly. 24,
1847
Owen, John P. of Wilmington, Je. Mobile, Ala. R.R. Jly. 2, 1847
Parker, Wm. S. of Halifax county, Nov. 2, 1846. Seralve Mexico. R.R.
Jly. 17, 1847 (Obituary)
Parks, Mrs. Felix B. Apr. 4, Wilkes county. R.R. Apr. 20, 1847
Patterson, Nathan, Aug. 12, Louisburg. R.R. Aug. 25, 1847
Pearson, Col. Giles William of Wake county & Mocksville, Apr. 1,
Wilmington. R.R. Apr. 9, 1847
Perry, Nathan of Franklin county. Aug. R.R. Aug. 14, 1847. (Mexican
War.)
Philips, Capt. James, Nov. Hillsboro. R.R. Nov. 13, 1847
Polk, Mrs. Lucius J. Aug. 1, Hamilton place Maury county, Tenn. R.R.
Aug. 25, 1847

- Potter, Capt. Samuel, Je. Wilmington. R.R. Je. 8, 1847
Prior, Louisa Ellen, Oct. Cumberland county. R.R. Oct. 16, 1847
Ramsey, Joseph, Sept. 4, Pittsborough. R.R. Sept. 11, 1847
Rawls, Kelly, Dec. 5, Hilliardston, Nash county. R.R. Dec. 29, 1847
Roy, John B. of Washington, Aug. R.R. Aug. 14, 1847 (Mexican war)
Respass, Thomas, Jan. 13, Washington, Beaufort county. R.R. Jan. 26, 1847
Richardson, Mrs. S. N. Aug. Bladen county. R.R. Aug. 28, 1847
Robinson, Mrs. Charles M. of Stanly county, Jly. Anson county. R.R. Jly. 24, 1847
Robinson, Cornelius, Oct. Fayetteville. R.R. Oct. 16, 1847
Rogers, Richard H. Manteo Lodge no. 8 I.O.O.F. Oct. Mexico. R.R. Oct. 27, 1847 (Mexican war).
Russ, Caswell, Sept. 24, Wilmington. R.R. Oct. 9, 1847
Sanders, Mrs. Linn B. of Johnston county, Je. 20, Smithfield. R.R. Je. 9, 1847
Satchwell, Joseph D. Jan. 25, Washington, Beaufort county. R.R. Jan. 26, 1847
Saunders, James of the State, Jly, Greene county, Ala. R.R. Jly. 24, 1847
Saunderson, Benjamin R. Dec. 6, Orange county. R.R. Dec. 22, 1847
Scott, Martha, Nov. 18, Nashville. R.R. Nov. 24, 1847
Scott, Thomas, Jan. 16, Orange county. R.R. Feb. 2, 1847
Scott, Virginia, Jly. 25, Raleigh. R.R. Jly. 28, 1847
Shaw, Robert J. of Scotland, Je. 29, Louisburg. R.R. Jly. 2, 1847
Shaw, Mrs. William of Raleigh, Mar. 8, Milton. R.R. Mar. 16, 1847
Shepard, Ann Collins, Aug. 28, Old Point Comfort. R.R. Sept. 11, 1847
Sherard, Gabriel, Sept. 1, Wayne county. R.R. Sept. 11, 1847. (Obituary)
Sherrod, Col. Benjamin of Halifax county, Mar. Courtland, Ala. R.R. Mar. 26, 1847
Sims, Mrs. Richard, Je. Brunswick county. R.R. Je. 15, 1847
Smith, Mrs. George, Apr. 21, Duplin county. R.R. My. 25, 1847
Smith, Harrison of Wake county, Feb. Marshall county, Miss. R.R. Feb. 26, 1847
Southerland, Mrs. Solon, Nov. Warren county. R.R. Nov. 10, 1847
Staley, Simpson H. Sept. 5, Randolph county. R.R. Sept. 22, 1847 (Obituary)
Stedman, Nathan, Sr. Nov. Chatham county. R.R. Nov. 27, 1847
Stubblefield, Capt. Rich, Je. Rockingham county. R.R. Je. 18, 1847
Swann, Fred J. Dec. Wilmington. R.R. Dec. 4, 1847
Swift, Capt. Alexander (U.S. Engineers corps of Wilmington), Apr. 24, New Orleans. R.R. My. 7, 1847. (Obituary)
Syme, Jean M. Je. 15, Petersburg. R.R. Je. 22, 1847
Taylor, Robert, Apr. 24, Oxford. R.R. Je. 4, 1847
Terrell, James H. Je. 27, Wake county. R.R. Jly. 17, 1847
Thom, J. Harper, Apr. 30, Guilford county. R.R. My. 25, 1847

- Timberlake, James, Sr. Sept. 25, Franklin county. R.R. Oct. 6, 1847
Tenoffski, George H. of Bavaria, Germany, Sept. 13, Raleigh. R.R. Sept. 15, 1847
Turner, Thomas, Jan. 6, Windsor. R.R. Jan. 15, 1847
Utley, Thomas R. of Wake county, Sept. 7, Wilmington. R.R. Sept. 15, 1847
Vann, Mrs. A. of Lenoir county, Feb. 22, Madison county, Fla. R.R. Mar. 16, 1847
Walker, James, Apr. 19, Mecklenburg county. R.R. My. 7, 1847
Walker, Mrs. James, Apr. 12, Mecklenburg county. R.R. My. 7, 1847
Washington, Dr. James Augustus of Kinston, Lenoir county, Aug. 30, New York City. R.R. Sept. 15, 1847 (Obituary)
Watson, Dr. David, Sept. 8, Chatham county. R.R. Oct. 2, 1847
Whitaker, Captain Exum Lewis of Halifax, Je. 2, Camargo, New Mexico. R.R. Jly. 9, 1847
Whiting, Chester, Aug. 19, Stratford, Conn. R.R. Aug. 28, 1847
Wilson, Col. Lewis D. of this State, Sept. Vera Cruz. R.R. Oct. 2, 1847
Winfree, Rufus, Apr. 14, Raleigh. R.R. Apr. 20, 1847
Wright, Thos. Jly. 3, Fayetteville. R.R. Jly. 14, 1847
Yates, Mrs. Levi S. My. 10, Williamston. R.R. Jly. 15, 1847
Yancy, Mrs. Alexander L. (daughter of Thos. Bragg Sr.) Jan. 29, Germantown, Tenn. R.R. Mar. 2, 1847

1848

- Andrews, Daniel, My. Trenton, Jones county. R.R. My. 13, 1848
Arrington, Mrs. John of Nash county, Jan. 30, Warrenton. R.R. Feb. 12, 1848 (Obituary).
Askew, John, My. Trenton, Jones county. R.R. My. 13, 1848
Austin, A.A. Sept. 8, Warren county. R.R. Sept. 16, 1848
Baker, Duncan of Robeson county, Aug. 5, Chattahoochie, Fla. R.R. Sept. 23, 1848
Baker, John Collier of Brunswick county, Apr. Miss. R.R. Apr. 15, 1848
Ballew, Col. Peter, Sept. 11, Caldwell county. R.R. Oct. 4, 1848. (Obituary)
Barnes, Mrs. (Wife of minister N. C. Conference M.E. Church.) Apr. Pittsborough. R.R. Apr. 15, 1848
Barnett, John, My. Mecklenburg county. R.R. My. 17, 1848. (Obituary)
Battle, Henry Clay, Jly. 28, Rocky Mt. Edgecomb county. R.R. Aug. 2, 1848
Baucom, Josiah of Wake & Anson counties, My. 11, Fayette county, Tenn. R.R. Je. 28, 1848
Birdall, Louis Henry of Raleigh, Jan. 11, Jalappa, Mexico. R.R. Je. 7, 1848
Black, Archibald, Jan. Fayetteville. R.R. Jan. 29, 1848
Boykin, Mrs. Sarah, Je. Sampson county. R.R. Jly. 5, 1848
Boylan, Eleanor of Raleigh, Aug. 19, Shocco Springs. R.R. Aug. 30, 1848

- Bradley, Mrs. John of Wilmington, Mar. Wake county. R.R. Mar. 15, 1848
- Bragg, Mrs. William A. of Petersburg, Apr. 1, Sampson county. R.R. Apr. 8, 1848
- Brown, Joel of Chesterfield co. Va. Jan. 27, Raleigh. R.R. Feb. 2, 1848
- Brown, Penelope, My. Floral College. R.R. My. 13, 1848
- Buffaloe, Laura, Apr. 16, Raleigh. R.R. Apr. 19, 1848
- Burgwyn, Anna Greenough, Je. 1, Northampton county. R.R. My. 31, 1848
- Burroughs, Zed, Jan. Fayetteville. R.R. Jan. 29, 1848
- Burton, Mrs. John, Feb. 5, Duplin county. R.R. Feb. 23, 1848
- Burwell, Blair of Raleigh, Apr. Henderson, Granville county. R.R. Apr. 15, 1848
- Calder, John P. of Wilmington, Apr. Michigan. R.R. Apr. 29, 1848
- Callum, Mary Elizabeth, Je. Milton. R.R. Jly. 1, 1848
- Cherry, Cader of Tarboro, Apr. 9, Edgecomb county. R.R. Apr. 15, 1848
- Cosby, Vernon Howard, (infant). Jly. Raleigh. R.R. Jly. 15, 1848
- Costin, George W. My. Wilmington. R.R. My. 13, 1848
- Coxe, Wimberly, Apr. 11, Kinston, Lenoir county. R.R. Apr. 15, 1848
- Craig, Mrs. Alexander, Jan. Orange county. R.R. Jan. 29, 1848
- Crowden, George, My. 8, Wake county. R.R. My. 27, 1848
- Crudup, Louisa, Mar. 4, St. Mary's School, Raleigh. R.R. Mar. 8, 1848
- Crump, Mrs. Jane, Mar. Sampson county. R.R. Mar. 15, 1848
- Curtis, Martha V. Je. 14, Fayetteville. R.R. Je. 21, 1848
- Dancy, Frances L. Je. 19, Tarboro. R.R. Jly. 1, 1848. (Obituary)
- Daniel, Hon. Joseph John, Feb. 10, Raleigh. R.R. Feb. 12, 1848 (Obituary Feb. 16)
- Davenport, Mrs. Doctrine P. Feb. Washington county. R.R. Feb. 12, 1848
- Davis, James P. Mar. 17. Sampson county. R.R. Apr. 8, 1848
- Davis, Gen. Thornton of this State, Sept. Chulahoma, Miss. R.R. Sept. 27, 1848
- Davis, Windal, My. Lenoir county. R.R. My. 13, 1848
- Dawson, Mrs. Wm. My. Sampson county. R.R. My. 13, 1848
- Dobbin, Mrs. Jas. C. of Cumberland county, Dec. 18, Mansion House, Raleigh. R.R. Dec. 20, 1848
- Edlingsley, Mrs. Hezekiah, Apr. Anson county. R.R. Apr. 29, 1848
- Edwards, Mrs. B. W. Jan. Halifax. R.R. Jan. 22, 1848
- Faucett, Thomas, My. Orange county. R.R. My. 13, 1848
- Ferrel, Frances, Mar. Chatham county. R.R. Mar. 15, 1848
- Fisher, Mrs. Charles of Salisbury, My. 17, Chester District, S. C. R.R. Je. 28, 1848
- Fort, Mrs. James, Jly. 28, Wake county. R.R. Aug. 2, 1848
- Franklin, Mrs. J. R. Jan. Newbern. R.R. Jan. 12, 1848
- Freeland, Jos. My. 22, Orange county. R.R. Je. 7, 1848

- Freeman, Mrs. Edmund B. Nov. 11, Raleigh. R.R. Nov. 15, 1848
- Fulford, Benjamin of Pitt county, Aug. 20, Petersburg. R.R. Aug. 30, 1848 (Obituary)
- Gales, Weston R. of this State, Jly. 23, Petersburg, Va. R.R. Jly. 26, 1848
- Gee, George, Jly. 6, Chatham county. R.R. Jly. 22, 1848
- Gillespie, Catharine Jane, Apr. Newbern. R.R. Apr. 29, 1848
- Good, Mrs. Margaret Ann, My. 8, Newbern. R.R. My. 24, 1848
- Gorham, Joseph D. Jan. 28, Raleigh. R.R. Feb. 2, 1848
- Green, Mrs. Nathaniel T. of Mecklenburg county, Va. Jan. 8, Warren county. R.R. Jan. 12, 1848
- Greenlee, Samuel, My. 24, Morganton. R.R. Je. 7, 1848
- Griffin, Capt. Spencer C. Mar. Sycamore Valley, Granville county. R.R. Mar. 15, 1848
- Hall, Mrs. Josephus, Feb. Craven county. R.R. Feb. 23, 1848
- Hancock, Samuel, Apr. 11, Hillsborough. R.R. Apr. 22, 1848
- Hargrove, Wm. Sr. Sept. 24, Granville county. R.R. Sept. 30, 1848 (Obituary)
- Harris, Dred, Mar. Chatham county. R.R. Mar. 15, 1848
- Harris, Mrs. George M. Apr. Salisbury. R.R. Apr. 15, 1848
- Harris, John, Jan. 7, Chatham. R.R. Feb. 2, 1848
- Harrison, Mrs. John, Je. 24, Johnston county. R.R. Je. 28, 1848
- Hervey, Charles, Oct. 2, Raleigh. R.R. Oct. 7, 1848
- Hervey, Thos. Sylvester, Sept. 16, Raleigh. R.R. Oct. 7, 1848
- Hiatt, Mrs. Joab, My. Greensboro. R.R. My. 17, 1848
- Hobbs, Mrs. Hosea J. My. Sampson county. R.R. My. 13, 1848
- Holland, Mrs. Unity, Feb. Topsail sound, New Hanover county. R.R. Feb. 23, 1848
- Hollister, Senior Warden Wesley, Sept. Raleigh. R.R. Sept. 23, 1848
- Hollister, Wesley of Raleigh, Aug. 31, Charleston. R.R. Sept. 9, 1848
- Holmes, Gabriel of Wilmington, Sept. 23, Fayetteville. R.R. Oct. 4, 1848. (Obituary)
- Hood, Mrs. W. H. Feb. 10, Wake county. R.R. Apr. 1, 1848. (Obituary)
- Hopkins, William T. of Ga. Apr. 29, Raleigh. R.R. Apr. 1, 1848
- Howard, James of Jones county, My. Newbern. R.R. My. 24, 1848
- Hudson, Joseph Sidney of Wilmington, (Infant) Sept. 13, Raleigh. R.R. Sept. 16, 1848
- Hunt, Rev. James, Oct. 1, Granville county. R.R. Oct. 11, 1848 (Obituary)
- Huske, John of Fayetteville, Nov. 27, Cumberland county. R.R. Dec. 2, 1848
- Irvine, Mrs. Jane of the State, Je. Bedford, Va. R.R. Je. 21, 1848
- Jacocks, Charles W. Jan. 16, Windsor, Bertie county. R.R. Jan. 22, 1848
- Jeffreys, Rev. George W. of Person county, Je. 15, Patrick Court House, Va. (R.R. Je. 28, 1848 (Obituary)
- Jones, Delia A. Oct. 21, Rutherfordton. R.R. Dec. 2, 1848 (Obituary).
- Jones, William, Nov. 15, Franklin county. R.R. Dec. 9, 1848 (Obituary)

- Johnson, Mrs. Nancy, Jly. 23, Raleigh. R.R. Jly. 26, 1848
- Johnson, Charles Earl, (infant) Je. 28, Raleigh. R.R. Jly. 1, 1848
- Johnston, James S. Je. 28, Warrenton. R.R. Jly. 8, 1848
- Johnston, Jane L. Jly. 15, Charlotte. R.R. Jly. 29, 1848
- Johnston, Mary J. Jly. 18, Charlotte. R.R. Jly. 29, 1848
- King, Amy, Jan. 11, Wilmington. R.R. Feb. 2, 1848
- Leavy, Francis, Feb. 9, New Hanover county. R.R. Feb. 23, 1848
- Leigh, Maj. William R. of Newborn, Oct. 10, Brownsville, Haywood county, Tenn. R.R. Nov. 4, 1848
- Lindsay, Mrs. I. J. M. My. Greensboro. R.R. My. 27, 1848
- Lindsay, Jessie, My. Greensboro. R.R. My. 27, 1848
- Lindsey, Thomas, My. Beaufort, Carteret county. R.R. My. 24, 1848
- M'Kethan, Mrs. James, My. Cumberland county. R.R. My. 13, 1848
- M'Kinnon, Kenneth of Scotland, Apr. Robeson county. R.R. Apr. 29, 1848
- M'Leod, Allen, Apr. Moore county. R.R. Apr. 29, 1848
- M'Masters, Mary, of Randolph county, Dec. Alton, Illinois. R.R. Jan. 8, 1848
- M'Masters, Mrs. S. Y. of Randolph county, Dec. Alton, Illinois. R.R. Jan. 8, 1848
- M'Queen, Angus, Mar. Robeson county. R.R. Mar. 15, 1848
- Madison, Elizabeth Jane, Feb. 9, New Hanover county. R.R. Feb. 23, 1848
- Madison, James, Feb. 8, New Hanover county. R.R. Feb. 23, 1848
- Manly, Lieut. Charles of this State, Oct. 10, Providence R. I. R.R. Oct. 18, 1848. (Obituary)
- Manly, William Henry, My. 23, Raleigh. R.R. My. 27, 1848
- Martin, Col. Robert, My. 25, Rockingham. R.R. Je. 7, 1848 (Obituary)
- Martindale, Evelina, Je. 22, Raleigh. R.R. Je. 28, 1848
- Melvin, David T. Mar. Bladen county. R.R. Mar. 25, 1848
- Murphy, John, My. Salisbury. R.R. My. 20, 1848
- Nelson, Martha Sophia, Mar. Robeson county. R.R. Mar. 25, 1848
- Nicholson, Alexander, Apr. Moore county. R.R. Apr. 29, 1848
- Nicholson, Mrs. Anderson, Apr. 16, Raleigh. R.R. Apr. 19, 1848
- O'Brien, Mrs. John Sr. of Mecklenburg County, Va. Dec. 30, Granville county. R.R. Jan. 1, 1848
- Outlaw, George, Aug. 19, Bertie county. R.R. Sept. 6, 1848 (Obituary)
- Partridge, Theodore, Jly. 4, Raleigh. R.R. Jly. 8, 1848 (Obituary)
- Patterson, Mrs. Peter, Jan. Stewartsville, Richmond county. R.R. Jan. 29, 1848
- Pelham, Susan E. of Oxford, Dec. 28, Raleigh. R.R. Dec. 30, 1848
- Perry, Mrs. Elyah B. Dec. 12, Perry county, Ala. R.R. Jan. 5, 1848
- Pettigrew, Hon. Ebenezer, Jly. 8, Lake Scuppernong. R.R. Jly. 19, 1848
- Pope, Maj. Wm. A. Jly. 11, Rocky Mt. R.R. Jly. 15, 1848
- Pulliam, Ann, Nov. 18, Raleigh. R.R. Nov. 22, 1848
- Poe, Dr. Reuben C. Dec. Pittsboro. R.R. Dec. 16, 1848

- Price, Mrs. James, Je. Wilmington. R.R. Jly. 5, 1848
Price, Thaddeus of this State, Mar. Phila. R.R. Mar. 11, 1848
Ransom, Mrs. Robert of Halifax county, Je. 3, Warren county. R.R. Je. 10, 1848 (Obituary)
Rawls, D.D. of Halifax, Mar. 24, Mariana, Fla. R.R. Apr. 15, 1848
Reeder, Col. Francis H. of Alexandria, Va. Apr. 13, Raleigh. R.R. Apr. 15, 1848
Respass, Mrs. Isaiah, My. Washington. R.R. My. 13, 1848
Rogers, Col. Allen, My. 28, Wake county. R.R. My. 31, 1848
Royster, John Laurens (infant) Jly. 25, Washington. R.R. Aug. 9, 1848
Russell, Malachi, Feb. Elizabeth City. R.R. Feb. 12, 1848
Ryals, Mrs. Wm. Sept. 24, Johnston county. R.R. Oct. 7, 1848
Sanders, Isaac Benjamin, Je. 13, Onslow county. R.R. Jly. 5, 1848
Sasser, Delia, Jly. 22, Wayne county. R.R. Aug. 12, 1848
Settle, Elizabeth, My. 18, Rockingham. R.R. Je. 14, 1848 (Obituary)
Shelton, Willis of Halifax county, Mar. 12, Macon county, Ala. R.R. Mar. 25, 1848
Shepard, Mrs. Wm. B. Je. 11, Elizabeth City. R.R. Jly. 5, 1848
Shultz, Jacob, Jly. 15, Salem, Stokes county. R.R. Jly. 29, 1848
Simmons, Mrs. R.P. Jan. 18, Lawrenceville, Montgomery county. R.R. Jan. 29, 1848
Slocumb, Mrs. Jesse, Jly. 25, Everettsville, Wayne county. R.R. Jly. 29, 1848
Smith, Mrs. Barbara, Mar. 3, Raleigh. R.R. Mar. 8, 1848
Smith, Mrs. Benjamin C. Feb. Onslow county. R.R. Feb. 23, 1848
Spruill, Mrs. Sheperd S. Mar. 25, Martin county. R.R. Apr. 12, 1848 (Obituary)
Stevenson, Mrs. Andrew, Jan. Richmond, Va. R.R. Jan. 15, 1848
Stiles, James S. of New York, Mar. 6, Raleigh. R.R. Mar. 8, 1848
Stone, David W. Aug. 8, Raleigh. R.R. Aug. 12, 1848 (Obituary)
Stranbury, Mrs. Mary, Apr. Newbern. R.R. Apr. 29, 1848
Swann, Dr. John, Aug. 29, Moore county. R.R. Sept. 27, 1848
Telfair, Mary Hall, Sept. 8, Smithfield. R.R. Sept. 13, 1848
Terry, Joseph S. Je. Milton. R.R. Jly. 1, 1848
Thompson, James M. Apr. Wilmington. R.R. Apr. 29, 1848
Toole, Mrs. Henry I. Jly. 16, Pitt county. R.R. Jly. 26, 1848
Tredwell, Mrs. Samuel, Oct. 29, Edenton. R.R. Nov. 8, 1848
Turner, Hezekiah, Jan. Salisbury. R.R. Jan. 15, 1848
Wadsworth, Mrs. Ann E. of Raleigh, Feb. 26, La Grange College, Ala. R.R. Mar. 18, 1848
Ward, Nathaniel, My. Pittsborough. R.R. My. 20, 1848
Watson, Mrs. J. O. Jan. 30, Raleigh. R.R. Feb. 2, 1848
Weaver, Will J. Nov. 18, Tarborough. R.R. Nov. 25, 1848
Wheeden, Lieut. J. Julius of U.S. Army, Jan. 14, Raleigh. R.R. Jan. 15, 1848

Whitenton, Mrs. Richard of Wake county, Mar. 23, Raleigh. R.R. Mar. 25, 1848

Wiggins, Mrs. Thomas, Sept. 25, Granville county. R.R. Oct. 4, 1848

Williamson, Mrs. James E. Jan. Caswell county. R.R. Jan. 12, 1848

Witherspoon, Rev. Frederick Nash of Hillsboro, Apr. Kendal county, Illinois. R.R. Apr. 29, 1848

Yellowly, Mrs. Jas. B. Oct. 31, Halifax county. R.R. Dec. 16, 1848

Younger, Mrs. Ann J. of Wilmington, Dec. Sevier county, Ark. R.R. Jan. 1, 1848

1849

Alston, Mrs. George L. Jan. 12, Soap stone, Wake county. R.R. Jan. 31, 1849

Alston, Margaret Warren, (infant) Sept. 12, Smithfield. R.R. Sept. 29, 1849

Andres, Dr. Wm. S. Jly. 24, Bladen county. R.R. Aug. 3, 1849

Arrington, John Simmons, Aug. 23, Nashville, Nash county. R.R. Sept. 5, 1849

Ashley, Lavina C. Feb. 24, Raleigh. R.R. Feb. 28, 1849

Atkinson, Dawson of Va. and this State, My. 25, Beach island, S. C. R.R. Je. 16, 1849

Atkinson, Edward Stanly, Jly. 5, Wake county. R.R. Jly. 11, 1849

Atkinson, Lucius Junius (infant), Aug. 12, Greene county. R.R. Aug. 29, 1849

Ballew, Washington L. Aug. 4, Lenoir Caldwell county. R.R. Aug. 15, 1849 (Obituary).

Barrow, Mary Ann of Greenville, Pitt county, Sept. 22, Smithville. R.R. Oct. 3, 1849

Baskerville, George H. of Mecklenburg, Va. Apr. 5, New York City. R.R. Apr. 14, 1849

Batchelor, Henry R. Jan. 19, Halifax county. R.R. Jan. 31, 1849

Blount, James Henry, Aug. 17, Washington. R.R. Aug. 29, 1849

Bond, Mrs. James of Bertie county, Jly. 25, Haywood county. R.R. Sept. 5, 1849

Brittain, Gen. Phillip, My. 2, Henderson county. R.R. My. 19, 1849

Brown, Henry of Va. & Wake county, Jly. 1, Wake county. R.R. Aug. 22, 1849

Bryan, Bython, Apr. 21, Smithfield. R.R. Apr. 25, 1849

Buffalow, Mrs. John, Aug. 11, Raleigh. (Obituary). R.R. Aug. 15, 1849

Burton, Frances Adeline, Oct. Granville county. R.R. Oct. 10, 1849 (Obituary)

Butter, Arthur L. Apr. 14, Rutherfordton. R.R. Apr. 28, 1849

Cobb, John W. Sept. 30, Kinston, Lenoir county. R.R. Oct. 10, 1849

Cobbs, Mrs. Sarah of Johnston county, Feb. 6, Choctaw county, Ala. R.R. Feb. 24, 1849

- Colburn, Mrs. Eleazar of Va. & this State, Je. 11, Raleigh. R.R. Je. 13, 1849 (Obituary)
- Deans, Daniel M. Mar. 9, Nash county. R.R. Mar. 17, 1849
- Devereux, Mrs. Frances, Je. 3, Raleigh. R.R. Je. 6, 1849
- Dortch, Isaac of Nash county, Jan. 28, Tenn. R.R. Feb. 21, 1849
- Ferrell, James Knok & Edward Dallas (twins). Aug. 20, Raleigh. R.R. Sept. 1, 1849
- Forman, Joshua, Aug. 4, Rutherfordton. R.R. Aug. 29, 1849
- Forrest, Hon. John F. of Orange county, Apr. 10, Jefferson county, Ala. R.R. My. 16, 1849
- Fort Sherwood, Feb. 23, Fayetteville. R.R. Feb. 24, 1849
- Fulford, Capt. Rodney, Sept. 4, Washington, Beaufort county. R.R. Sept. 19, 1849
- Gretter, David, Apr. 12, Greensborough. R.R. Apr. 25, 1849
- Gwyn, Dr. James D. Sept. 22, Jonesville, Jones county. R.R. Oct. 10, 1849
- Halliburton, John of this State, Feb. 4, Swannanoa. R.R. Feb. 24, 1849
- Hamilton, Nathaniel A. (infant) of Williamsboro, Apr. 1, Mecklenburg county, Va. R.R. Apr. 18, 1849
- Harding, Rev. Nehemiah of Milton & formerly of Raleigh, Feb. 17, Milton. R.R. Mar. 7, 1849 (Obituary Mar. 10).
- Hardy, Maj. Apr. 7, Johnston county. R.R. My. 19, 1849
- Hayman, W.W. Jly. Beaufort county. R.R. Jly. 18, 1849
- Hinton, Mrs. Martha, Je. 23, Gates county. R.R. Jly. 21, 1849
- Henry, Mrs. James W. Apr. 6, Wake county. R.R. Apr. 18, 1849 (Obituary)
- Holland, Col. David, Mar. 14, Wake county. R.R. Mar. 17, 1849
- Holmes, H. C. of this State, Dec. 20, New Orleans, R.R. Jan. 10, 1849
- Holmes, John, Mar. 23, Brunswick county. R.R. Mar. 24, 1849
- Holmes Mrs. Lucian of Wilmington Mar. 9, Chapel Hill. R.R. Mar. 17, 1849 (Obituary)
- Holmes, Mrs. Qwen, Aug. 28, Clinton, Sampson county. R.R. Sept. 12, 1849
- Hutchings, Elijah H. of Wake county & Carroll county, Tenn. Mar. R.R. Mar. 10, 1849
- Hutchins, Mrs. Levicey, Je. 4, Wake county. R.R. Je. 13, 1849
- Hudson, Mrs. John, Franklin county, Mar. 27. R.R. Apr. 4, 1849
- Jenkins, Mrs. Thomas, Feb. 19, Raleigh. R.R. Mar. 3, 1849
- Johnson, Winfield Scott, (infant) My. 29, Raleigh. R.R. Je. 2, 1849
- Jones, Mrs. L. G. Jly. 4, Lenoir, Caldwell county. R.R. Aug. 1, 1849 (Obituary)
- Judkins, Mrs. Thos. J. My. 16, Warren county. R.R. My. 26, 1849
- Lacy, Judge Thomas J. of this State, Jan. 12, (Judge of the Supreme Court of Arkansas. New Orleans. R.R. Jan. 24, 1849
- Long, Major L. M. Apr. 21, Weldon. R.R. Apr. 28, 1849
- Lucas, William C. Jan. 3, Chapel Hill. R.R. Jan. 10, 1849

- McDuffie, Mrs. Archibald, Apr. 19, Cumberland county. R.R. My. 9, 1849
- M'Guire, Jno. K. Sept. 14, Fayetteville. R.R. Sept. 29, 1849
- M'Kee, Col. James, My. 4, Buncombe county. R.R. My. 19, 1849
- M'Lelland, Gen. James, Je. 24, Statesville, Iredell county. R.R. Sept. 12, 1849
- M'Leod, John, Feb. 12, Cumberland county. R.R. Feb. 24, 1849
- M'Rae, Mrs. John, Oct. Wilmington. R.R. Oct. 10, 1849
- Mitchell, Mrs. William P. of Warren county, My. 3, Ashland, Granville county. R.R. Jly. 25, 1849
- Meares, Mrs. John L. Je. 16, Wilmington. R.R. Je. 23, 1849
- Moore, Frederick, Je. 18, Fayetteville. R.R. Je. 27, 1849
- Moore, James (infant) Jly. 31. Raleigh. R.R. Aug. 3, 1849
- Mosby, R. H. My. 19, Halifax county. R.R. My. 30, 1849
- Mutter, Mary of Warren county, Miss. Sept. 17, Oxford. R.R. Sept. 22, 1849
- Myatt, Mrs. Acrill, Aug. 26, Wake county. R.R. Sept. 5, 1849 (Obituary)
- Nelson, Mrs. C. C. Apr. 7, Raleigh. R.R. Apr. 14, 1849
- Northam, N. W. of Raleigh, Feb. 2, R.R. Feb. 7, 1849 (Obituary)
- Outlaw, David, Mar. 21, Nash county. R.R. Mar. 31, 1849
- Outlaw, Dr. David George of Franklin county, Jly. 4, Louisville, Ky. R.R. Jly. 25, 1849 (Obituary)
- Prince, Mrs. Charity Lawrence of this State, Tuscaloosa, Ala. R.R. Feb. 3, 1849
- Ragsdale, Thomas L. of this State, Sept. 12, Washington, D.C. R.R. Sept. 29, 1849
- Reavis, Samuel F. of Henderson, Je. 26, Buffalo Springs, Va. R.R. Jly. 7, 1849 (Obituary)
- Ridgly, Mrs. L. G. Feb. 22, Smithfield, Johnston county. R.R. Feb. 28, 1849
- Sanders, Linn B. (infant) of Johnston county, Aug. 7, Madison City, Va. R.R. Aug. 18, 1849
- Seawell, Mrs. Henry, Je. 14, Wake county. R.R. Je. 23, 1849. (Obituary)
- Shaw, Wm. Jly. 22, Wilmington. R.R. Jly. 28, 1849
- Skinner, Mrs. Jos. H. of Chowan county, Apr. 28, Montpelier. R.R. Jly. 28, 1849
- Tredwell, Margaret P. Jly. 24, Raleigh. R.R. Jly. 28, 1849
- Upchurch, Mrs. Mary, Dec. 27, Chatham county. R.R. Jan. 17, 1849
- Utle, Mrs. William of Chatham county, Mar. 9, Wake county. R.R. Mar. 21, 1849
- Vincent, Dr. Francis R. Sept. 22, Swift creek, Craven county. R.R. Oct. 17, 1849
- Warren, Nathaniel, Apr. 9, Wake county. R.R. Apr. 14, 1849
- Watson, Cornelia, Aug. 23, Hillsboro. R.R. Sept. 5, 1849
- Watson, Dr. Lotan G. Jly. Hillsboro. R.R. Jly. 4, 1849

- ✓ Wedding, Rosannah, Feb. 4, Raleigh. R.R. Feb. 10, 1849 ✓
 West, Benjamin C. Sept. 14, Caswell county. R.R. Oct. 17, 1849
 Whedbee, Lieut. Thomas, Mar. 28, Edenton. R.R. Apr. 7, 1849 (Obituary)
 White, Benjamin, Apr. 7, Gaston county. R.R. Apr. 18, 1849 (Obituary)
 Wicker, William, Aug. 13, Moore county. R.R. Sept. 1, 1849 (Obituary)
 Witherspoon, George B. of Hillsborough, Sept. 5, Uniontown, Perry
 county, Ala. R.R. Oct. 20, 1849
 Wilder, Hillory Madison, Je. 22, Wake county. R.R. Je. 27, 1849
 (Obituary)
 Winslow, Mrs. Edward L. My. 24, Fayetteville. R.R. My. 30, 1849
 Wise, Mrs. W. B. Jan. Murfreesboro, Hertford county. R.R. Feb. 7, 1849
 Wright, Mrs. Thomas, Mar. 3, Duplin county. R.R. Mar. 14, 1849

1850

(Raleigh Daily Register)

- Beard, Mrs. John, Nov. 17, Salisbury. D.R. Nov. 26, 1850
 Brandt, Mrs. John F. Dec. 6, Warrenton. D.R. Dec. 12, 1850
 Brown, Mrs. Lucy Bradley, Nov. 10, Brighton, Bladen county. D.R.
 Nov. 26, 1850
 McGowan, Lucy E. (infant) Nov. 9, Raleigh. D.R. Nov. 22, 1850
 Norcom, Dr. James of Edenton, Nov. D.R. Nov. 19, 1850
 Phillips, Laura Vermcule, (infant) Dec. 9, Chapel Hill. D.R. Dec. 12, 1850
 Rhodes, Mrs. William H. Nov. 7, Windsor. (Obituary). D.R. Nov. 22, 1850

1851

- Aiken, Benjamin W. Je. 15, Madison, Rockingham county. R.R. Jly. 16,
 1851
 Alexander, Joseph, Dec. 28, Columbia, Tyrrell county. R.R. Jan. 15, 1851
 Allen, Joshua, Jly. 2, Raleigh. R.R. Aug. 6, 1851
 Anthony, Col. Whitmel H. Oct. 30, Halifax county. R.R. Nov. 15, 1851
 Atkinson, Alice Rebecca, Jly. 17, Pitt county. R.R. Aug. 2, 1851
 Bagley, Thos. Sept. 21, Beulah, Johnston county. R.R. Oct. 11, 1851
 Banks, Mrs. Ralph of Wake county, Jly. 11, Tuscaloosa, Ala. R.R. Aug.
 9, 1851 (Obituary)
 Bennet, Mark of Edgecombe county, Nov. 10, Chapel Hill. R.R. Nov. 22,
 1851 (Obituary)
 Blake, Wesley, My. 10, Raleigh. R.R. My. 17, 1851
 Bond, Lewis, Sr. Je. 29, Windsor, Bertie county. R.R. Jly. 19, 1851
 (Obituary)
 ✓ Bragg, Thomas, Sr. Feb. Jackson, Northampton county. R.R. Feb. 12,
 1851 (Obituary)
 Branch, Mrs. John of this State, Jan. 19, Tallahassee, Fla. R.R. Feb. 12,
 1851
 Broadnax, Mrs. John W. Aug. 8, Rockingham county. R.R. Oct. 1, 1851

- Brooks, Amelia, Je. 7, Chatham county. R.R. Je. 28, 1851 (Obituary)
Brooks, Martha W. Je. 14, Chatham county. R.R. Je. 28, 1851 (Obituary)
Bryson, John, Jly. 23, Macon county. R.R. Aug. 27, 1851
Buffaloe, Mrs. Nancy, Aug. 18, Raleigh. R.R. Aug. 23, 1851
Bumpass, Samuel, Oct. 15, Orange county. R.R. Nov. 1, 1851
Buxton, Rev. J. B. My. 30, Fayetteville. R.R. Je. 4, 1851 (Obituary)
Camerson, Dr. Thomas Nash, Je. 21, Fayetteville. R.R. Je. 28, 1851
Clanton, Jesse R. Oct. 29, Halifax county. R.R. Nov. 22, 1851
Cooke, George Theodore, Je. 12, Raleigh. R.R. Je. 18, 1851
Corpening, David, Aug. Morganton. R.R. Aug. 27, 1851
Currie, Rev. Ezekiel B. Je. Alamance county. R.R. Je. 4, 1851
Currie, Hugh, Apr. 18, Orange county. R.R. Apr. 30, 1851
Curtis, Magdalen of S. C. Sept. 4, Wilmington. R.R. Sept. 17, 1851
(infant)
Daniel, Mrs. R. V. Feb. 19, Granville county. R.R. Mar. 5, 1851
DeBerniere, Johnson Mallet of Marion, McDowell county, Nov. 18,
Charleston, S. C. R.R. Nov. 29, 1851 (Obituary in Nov. 29 & Dec. 6.)
Donaldson, James Johnson of this State, Jly. 30, Mobile. R.R. Aug. 16,
1851
Downey, Samuel Smith, My. 17, Granville county. R.R. My. 28, 1851
(Obituary).
Edwards, Chas. H. Je. 14, Chatham county. R.R. Jly. 16, 1851
Edwards, Cylvina, Jly. 4, Chatham county. R.R. Jly. 16, 1851
Edwards, Joel, Je. 30, Chatham county. R.R. Jly. 16, 1851
Elliott, Gilbert, My. 20, Elizabeth city. R.R. Je. 4, 1851
Elliott, William Henry, Je. 24, Cedar Falls, Randolph county. R.R. Jly.
9, 1851 (infant)
Ensley, Mrs. Je. Asheville. R.R. Je. 25, 1851
Findlater, Mrs. Robert, Apr. 7, Raleigh. R.R. Apr. 12, 1851
Grant, Mrs. James, Je. 7, Halifax county. R.R. Je. 18, 1851
Gray, Mrs. Sally, Sept. 6, Louisville, Ky. R.R. Sept. 24, 1851
Hall, Mrs. John, Aug. 12, Warrenton. R.R. Sept. 10, 1851
Hamilton, Patrick, Je. 28, Granville county. R.R. Jly. 23, 1851
Haywood, Mrs. Delia, Dec. 21, Raleigh. R.R. Dec. 24, 1851
Haywood, Sherwood, Jly. 9, Raleigh. R.R. Jly. 16, 1851
Henderson, Dr. Pleasant, Oct. 21, Salisbury. R.R. Oct. 29, 1851
Hicks, Mrs. William, Sept. 6, Granville county. R.R. Sept. 13, 1851
(Obituary)
Houston, Dr. J. B. Je. 2, Catawba county. R.R. Je. 25, 1851 (Obituary)
Howard, George W. of Newbern, Sept. 10, Baltimore. R.R. Oct. 4, 1851
Howard S. Jly. 25, Lenoir county. R.R. Aug. 9, 1851
Johnson, Mrs. Purvis of Edgecomb county, Sept. 15, Austin county,
Texas. R.R. Nov. 22, 1851
Jones, David P. Sept. 11, Granville county. R.R. Sept. 10, 1847
Jordan, William, Apr. 11, Raleigh. R.R. Apr. 16, 1851

- Lillington, Bettie Kerr, Aug. 6, Mocksville. R.R. Aug. 27, 1851 (infant)
Lillington, George, M.D. Je. 27, Wilmington. R.R. Jly. 2, 1851 (Obituary)
Littlejohn, Mrs. Jno. B. Je. 19, Franklin county. R.R. Jly. 2, 1851
(Obituary)
Long, Robert W. Je. 2, Salisbury. R.R. Je. 11, 1851
Lord, John Bradley, Je. 10, Salisbury. R.R. Je. 18, 1851 (Obituary)
McAdams, Joseph, Jly. 19, Wake county. R.R. Jly. 26, 1851
McKee, Mrs. William H. of Edgecombe county, Dec. 12, Raleigh. R.R.
Dec. 17, 1851
McRae, Donald Farquhar, Feb. 20, Alverton. R.R. Mar. 12, 1851
Mallett, William A. Je. 22, Rose Hill. R.R. Jly. 2, 1851
Martin, Dr. Wm. F. B. My. 11, Wake county. R.R. My. 21, 1851
Morning, Mrs. Elizabeth, Dec. 16, Smithfield. R.R. Dec. 24, 1851
(Obituary)
Morris, Marcham, Sept. 25, Wake county. R.R. Oct. 1, 1851
Mullings, Orran, Sept. 1, Wake county. R.R. Sept. 27, 1851 (Obituary)
Murphy, Thos. R. Je. 18, Fayetteville. R.R. Je. 25, 1851
Nunn, Mrs. William of Balto. Dec. 20, Chapel Hill. R.R. Dec. 31, 1851
(Obituary)
Noble, Richard, Je. 20, Greensboro. R.R. Jly. 2, 1851 (Obituary)
Norris, Polly, My. 19, Wake county. R.R. My. 28, 1851
Owen, Sally L. Nov. 16, Milton. R.R. Nov. 26, 1851
Partridge, Martha, Apr. 3, Raleigh. R.R. Apr. 9, 1851
Peck, William of Va. and this State, Je. 21, Raleigh. R.R. Je. 25, 1851
(Obituary)
Person, Mrs. Samuel J. Apr. 21, Wilmington. R.R. Apr. 26 (Obituary)
Philips, Charles Battle, Nov. 14, Raleigh. R.R. Nov. 19, 1851
Picard, Henry, Jan. 28, Elizabeth City. R.R. Feb. 5, 1851 (Suicide)
Plemmons, John, Je. 20, Asheville. R.R. Je. 25, 1851 (Suicide)
Ramsay, John Lewis, Oct. 3, Raleigh. R.R. Oct. 15, 1851 (infant)
Reed, Samuel, Apr. 14, Cherokee county. R.R. Apr. 30, 1851 (Obituary)
Robinson, Dr. Hiram, Jly. 6, Fayetteville. R.R. Jly. 12, 1851
Ruffin, Patrick Henry of Franklin county, Nov. 7, Sacramento City,
Calif. R.R. Feb. 5, 1851 (Obituary)
Sanders, I. B. Jly. 9, Palo Alto, Onslow county. R.R. Jly. 23, 1851
Sandford, Thomas, of Wilmington, Apr. 6, Fayetteville. R.R. Apr. 9,
1851
Sims, Maj. Joseph of Franklin county, Nov. 13, Caddo Parish, La. R.R.
Jan. 11, 1851
Sink, Mrs. P. L. of Salisbury, Je. 5, Tuscaloosa, Ala. R.R. Jly. 2, 1851
Small, Jos. W. Mar. 2, Pittsboro. R.R. Mar. 12, 1851 (Obituary)
Smith, John Sr. Je. 16, Cumberland county. R.R. Je. 25, 1851
Smith, Dr. John of Bladen county Jly. 31, Wilmington. R.R. Aug. 9, 1851
Somerville, John B. Je. 23, Warrenton. R.R. Je. 28, 1851
Stallings, James, Sept. Franklin county. R.R. Sept. 27, 1851

- Stephenson, Rev. Jonathan formerly of Wake county, Oct. 10, Henry county, Tenn. R.R. Nov. 22, 1851
- Steptoe, Mary Lee of Halifax county, Sept. 9, Raleigh. R.R. Sept. 24, 1851
- Stith, Dr. George W. Nov. 27, Sampson county. R.R. Dec. 6, 1851
- Strange, Alexander of Fayetteville, Feb. Glasgow, Scotland. R.R. Feb. 19, 1851 (Obituary)
- Strudwick, Dr. William F. of Demopolis, Ala. Sept. 24, Hillsboro. R.R. Oct. 4, 1851
- Summerell, John M. Mar. 18, Salisbury. R.R. Mar. 19, 1851
- Taylor, Caroline T. Jly. 16, Oxford, Granville county. R.R. Jly. 23, 1851 (Obituary)
- Thomas, Annie Long, of Tarboro, Aug. 19, Raleigh. R.R. Aug. 27, 1851
- Tombreaux, Thomas formerly of Raleigh, Dec. 5, Wilmington. R.R. Dec. 17, 1851
- Tucker, R. Feb. 9, Raleigh. R.R. Apr. 12, 1851 (Obituary)
- Turner, Sarah Jane, Oct. 30, Henderson, Granville county. R.R. Nov. 15, 1851
- Waugh, Mrs. H. M. of Rockford, Surry county; Je. 24, Rockford. R.R. Aug. 27, 1851
- Weathers, Mrs. James, Sr. Feb. 23, Wake county. R.R. Mar. 5, 1851 (Obituary)
- Wetmore, Ichabod, Oct. 7, Fayetteville. R.R. Oct. 11, 1851
- Whiting, Mary Stuart, Je. 9, Raleigh. R.R. Je. 11, 1851
- Wilcox, Miles, Jly. 11, Hamptonsville, Yadkin county & Hartford county Conn. R.R. Jly. 23, 1851
- Williams, Washington, My. 10, Raleigh. R.R. My. 17, 1851
- Wimbish, Lewis Williams, Sept. 16, Clarksville, Va. R.R. Sept. 27, 1851
- Yarbrough, Richard F. Apr. 22, Louisburg, Franklin county. R.R. My. 7, 1851 (Obituary)

1852

- Anderson, Cameron, Je. 24, Wilmington. R.R. Jly. 3, 1852 (Obituary)
- Ashley, William, My. 2, Raleigh. R.R. My. 8, 1852 (Obituary)
- Blake, Wesley, My. 10, Raleigh. R.R. My. 17, 1852
- Bragg, Thomas Sr. Feb. Jackson, Northampton county. R.R. Feb. 12, 1852 *See R 515*
- Branch, Mrs. John of this State, Jan. 19, Tallahassee, Florida. R.R. Feb. 12, 1852
- Brickell, Mrs. Martha, My. 20, Raleigh. R.R. My. 29, 1852
- Bridges, Mrs. Geo. W. My. 12, Louisburg, Franklin county. R.R. Jly. 3, 1852. (Obituary)
- Brooks, Mrs. William H. My. 9, Chatham county. R.R. My. 26, 1852 (Obituary)
- Buck, Major Oel A. My. 22, Raleigh. R.R. My. 26 & 29, 1852 (Obituary)
- Bullock, John L. Oct. 29, Williamsburg, Granville county. R.R. Nov. 6, 1852

- Cabiness, (infant) of W. H. Cabiness Apr. 28, Cleveland county. R.R. My. 26, 1852
- Caldwell, Mrs. Ruth, Apr. 29, Statesville. R.R. My. 15, 1852
- Clegg, Mrs. George W. Mar. 7, of this State. R.R. Mar. 29, 1852
- Collier, Mrs. Pobate, Feb. 19, Raleigh. R.R. Mar. 3, 1852 (Obituary)
- Cooke, Janeta Sydney, Sept. 27, Raleigh, (Blind institution.) R.R. Oct. 6, 1852
- Crudup, George B. Nov. 1, Granville county. R.R. Nov. 13, 1852 (Obituary)
- Davis, Mrs. A. C. Sept. 19, Strawberry Hill, Wayne county. R.R. Oct. 6, 1852 (Obituary)
- Dancy, Mrs. William L. Jly. 14, Tarboro, Edgecombe county. R.R. Aug. 18, 1852
- Deaver, Col. Reuben, My. 23, Buncombe county. R.R. Je. 12, 1852
- Dodson, Stephen, Apr. 21, Milton. R.R. Je. 5, 1852
- Emery, Dr. James B. Feb. 3, Newbern. R.R. Feb. 11, 1852
- Faucette, Alice Henry Horton, Sept. 22, Haywood county. R.R. Oct. 6, 1852
- Finley, Mrs. John of Augusta county, Va. Jan. 8, Wilkesboro. R.R. Jan. 21, 1852 (Obituary)
- Freeman, Bryan H. Mar. 26, Nashville, Nash county. R.R. Mar. 31, 1848
- Furr, Henry, Dec. 24, Cabarrus county. R.R. Jan. 28, 1852
- Goodloe, Mrs. H. G. Dec. 13, Warrenton. R.R. Dec. 29, 1852
- Gordon, Mary Louisa of Perquimons county, Apr. 18, St. Marys School. R.R. Apr. 21, 1852 (Obituary)
- Greene, Mrs. W. A. Oct. 7, Granville county. R.R. Oct. 23, 1852
- Gregory, Lucy F. Aug. 15, Granville county. R.R. Sept. 1, 1852 (Obituary)
- Griswold, James, Jly. 10, Goldsboro, Wayne county. R.R. Jly. 14, 1852
- Gunn, August Sterling, Aug. 13, Caswell county. R.R. Sept. 1, 1852
- Haigh, John C. Sept. 19, Fayetteville. R.R. Sept. 29, 1852
- Hardie, Rosa (infant), Jly. 22, Raleigh. R.R. Jly. 28, 1852
- Hargrove, Col. John T. Aug. 1, Granville county. R.R. Aug. 11, 1852
- Haywood, William Henry, Oct. 7, Raleigh. R.R. Oct. 9, 1852 (Obituary)
- Headen, Dr. saac, Je. 16, Chatham county. R.R. Aug. 11, 1852 (Obituary)
- Henderson, Philo P. Jly. 21, Charlotte. R.R. Aug. 4, 1852
- Herndon, Eliza J. Sept. 16, Oxford. R.R. Nov. 3, 1852
- Hicks, Alexander S. Je. 24, Granville county. R.R. Je. 30, 1852 (Obituary)
- High, Myra Martin (infant) My. 20, Raleigh. R.R. My. 22, 1852
- Hines, Mary Frances (infant) Jly. 18, Polloksville, Jones county. R.R. Jly. 31, 1852
- Hinton, Albert G. Oct. 11, Chatham county. R.R. Oct. 23, 1852 (Obituary)
- Holden, Thomas W. Sept. 19, Milton, Caswell county. R.R. Oct. 6, 1852
- Hooker, Mrs. Eliza Jane, Je. 30, Hookerton, Greene county. R.R. Jly. 17, 1852
- Holden, Mrs. William W. Je. 20, Raleigh. R.R. Je. 23, 1852 (Obituary)

- Huggins, Mrs. Owen, My. 3, Onslow county. R.R. My. 15, 1852
- Jacocks, Thomas S. Feb. 2, Stevenson's Point, Perquimons county.
R.R. Feb. 14, 1852
- Jennett, Rev. Jesse, Dec. 31, Wilmington. R.R. Jan. 7, 1852
- Jones, Mary H. Aug. 14, Wake county. R.R. Sept. 18, 1852 (Obituary)
- Jordan, Mrs. Frederick of Greene county, Oct. Georgia. R.R. Nov. 3,
1852. (Obituary)
- Kirkham, Sallie Ann, My. 22, Raleigh. R.R. My. 26, 1852
- Lacy, James Horace of Raleigh, Sept. 22, University of N. C. R.R. Sept.
29, 1852
- Lancaster, Mrs. James W. of Hillsboro, My. 30, Graham. R.R. Je. 9,
1852
- Lassiter, Hyde county, Dec. (murdered by Washington Carrowan).
R.R. Dec. 11, 1852
- Laughinhouse, Edward, Jan. 31, Pitt county. R.R. Feb. 18, 1852
- Leete, Harvey of Fayetteville & Connecticut, Je. 23, Fayetteville. R.R.
Je. 30, 1852
- Lewis, Lazarus, Mar. 1, Halifax county. R.R. Mar. 24, 1852
- Lockhart, Col. John J. of Northampton county, Nov. 8, Rankin county,
Tennessee. R.R. Dec. 18, 1852. (Obituary)
- Lord, Margaret, Sept. 26, Salisbury. R.R. Oct. 6, 1852
- Lowe, Figures formerly of this State, Apr. 16, Livingston, Mississippi,
R.R. My. 12, 1852
- Littlejohn, Mrs. James T. of Camden county, Sept. 22, Oxford, Gran-
ville county. R.R. Sept. 29, 1852 (Obituary)
- Martin, Dr. Wm. F. B. My. 11, Wake county. R.R. My. 21, 1852
- Monroe, Mary Ann, Je. 27, Little Rock Fish, Cumberland county. R.R.
Aug. 4, 1852
- Moore, James, Jan. 1, Halifax county. R.R. Jan. 3, 1852 (Obituary)
- Moore, Mrs. John K. Mar. 18, Chapel Hill. R.R. Apr. 28, 1852
- Morisey, Mrs. T. J. Dec. 15, Lumberton. R.R. Dec. 29, 1852 (Obituary)
- Mott, Mrs. Thomas S. W. Dec. 23, Belvoir Caldwell county. R.R. Feb.
4, 1852
- Norris, Needham, Feb. 8, Wake county, (formerly of Johnson county.)
R.R. Feb. 21, 1852
- Norris, Sanders, Feb. 8, Wake county. R.R. Feb. 21, 1852. (Obituary)
- Oates, George, Sr. of Raleigh, Nov. 16, Sheffield, England. R.R. Dec. 18,
1852
- Partridge, Martha, Apr. 3, Raleigh. R.R. Apr. 9, 1852
- Person, Mrs. Samuel J. Apr. 21, Wilmington. R.R. Apr. 26, 1852
(Obituary)
- Powell, Mrs. Penelope, Oct. 3, Wake county. R.R. Nov. 3, 1852
- Reed, Samuel, Apr. 14, Cherokee county. R.R. Apr. 30, 1852 (Obituary)
- Reid, Reuben, Je. 22, Rockingham county. R.R. Jly. 3, 1852
- Rogers, Allen G. of Wake county, Apr. 23, Chapel Hill. R.R. Apr. 28,
1852 (Obituary)

- Ruffin, John T. Dec. 21, Woodville, Bertie county. R.R. Jan. 3, 1852 (Obituary)
- Ruffin, Patrick Henry of Franklin county, Nov. 7, Sacramento, California. R.R. Feb. 5, 1852
- Russ, Mrs. J. H. My. 8, Randolph county. R.R. My. 19, 1852
- Sanders, Simon W. Nov. 10, New Hanover county. R.R. Dec. 1, 1852
- Scott, Grizzly A. H. Je. 1, Raleigh. R.R. Je. 16, 1852 (Obituary)
- Shepard, Hon. William Biddle, Je. 20, Elizabeth City. R.R. Je. 26, 1852 (Obituary)
- Shipp, Cannon H. of this State, Jan. 25, Madison court house, Florida. R.R. Feb. 7, 1852 (Obituary)
- Siler, Mrs. Cratree, Je. 22, Chatham county. R.R. Jly. 14, 1852
- Skinner, Joseph Blount, Dec. 22, Edenton. R.R. Jan. 3, 1852 (Obituary)
- Skinner, Joseph Blount, Jan. 22, Edenton. R.R. Feb. 11, 1852
- Skinner, Joshua of Edenton, Aug. 27, Saratoga Springs. R.R. Sept. 15, 1852
- Skinner, Mrs. Joshue, Jan. 17, Chowan county. R.R. Jan. 28, 1852
- Skinner, Mrs. Thomas E. Aug. 27, Raleigh. R.R. Sept. 18, 1852
- Smith, Eldridge (infant), Jly. 19, Raleigh. R.R. Jly. 28, 1852
- Smith, Hon. James S. M.D. Dec. 7, Orange county. R.R. Dec. 22, 1852
- Smith, Richard, Oct. 17, Raleigh. R.R. Oct. 23, 1852
- Smith, Samuel B. Feb. 16, Little Rockfish, Cumberland county. R.R. Feb. 21, 1852, (Obituary)
- Smith, Dr. William H. of Granville county Je. 27, Nash county. R.R. Jly. 14, 1852 (Obituary)
- Stanly, Redmond L. Jan. 17, Duplin county. R.R. Jan. 28, 1852 (Obituary)
- Stith, William Anderson, Jan. 18, Raleigh. R.R. Jan. 21, 1852
- Taylor, Eliza V. Apr. 3, Oxford. R.R. Apr. 14, 1852 (Obituary)
- Telfair, Mrs. A. F. Jan. 10, Smithfield, Johnston county. R.R. Jan. 14, 1852 (Obituary)
- Townsend, F. Y. of Person county, My. 16, Bladen Springs, Alabama. R.R. Je. 12, 1852
- Utey, Burwell, Jan. 26, Wake county. R.R. Feb. 11, 1852 (Obituary)
- Walker, Cordelia Elizabeth, Jly. 25, Raleigh. (infant) R.R. Jly. 31, 1852
- Waples, Nathaniel H. Jan. 17, Jones county. R.R. Feb. 11, 1852
- Watson, Dr. Josiah O. of Johnston county, Je. 12 at Sharon near Raleigh. R.R. Je. 16, 1852 (Obituary)
- Waugh, Col. William Pitt, Aug. 14, Wilkesboro. R.R. Sept. 1, 1852 (Obituary)
- Webb, Mrs. James, Je. 23, Hillsboro. R.R. Jly. 7, 1852 (Obituary)
- Williams, Dr. Alexander of Surry county, Aug. 3, Greeneville, Tennessee. R.R. Sept. 18, 1852 (Obituary)
- Williams, James T. Sept. 28, Nash county. R.R. Oct. 6, 1852
- Williams, Washington, My. 10, Raleigh. R.R. My. 17, 1852
- Winston, Edward H. My. Rockingham county. R.R. My. 26, 1852
- Wynne, Mrs. Richard I. Sept. 13, Raleigh. R.R. Sept. 18, 1852 (Obituary)

1853

- Alston, Col. W.F.S. Dec. 12, Weldon (Obituary in Dec. 28) R.R. Dec. 17, 1853
- Andrews, Dr. Samuel A. Mar. 11. Goldsboro. R.R. Mar. 23, 1853
- Archibald, William Henry, Aug. 10, Cabarrus county. (Obituary). R.R. Sept. 3, 1853
- Badham, Mrs. John C. of Hillsborough, Mar. 5, New York. (Obituary Mar. 26) R.R. Mar. 23, 1853
- Baker, Dr. Simmons J. Aug. 18. Raleigh (Obituary. R.R. Aug. 27, 1853
- Beall, Dr. Burgess L. Jly. 30. Jersey settlement, Davidson county. R.R. Aug. 3, 1853
- Beatty, William H. Je. 13, Pleasant River, Bladen county. (Obituary) R.R. Je. 25, 1853
- Beery, Sam'l, Jan. 9, Wilmington. R.R. Jan. 15, 1853
- Blake, Mrs. Bennett T. My. 25, Raleigh. (Obituary). R.R. Je. 4, 1853
- Bledsoe, Lewis, Apr. 6, Wake county. R.R. Apr. 30, 1853
- Blount, Martha Elizabeth (infant). Aug. 18, Pitt county. R.R. Sept. 7, 1853
- Borden, Eugene A. (infant) Feb. 3, Goldsboro. R.R. Feb. 12, 1853
- Bouchelle, Mrs. Thomas S. My. 23, Wilkesboro. (Obituary). R.R. Je. 15, 1853
- Busbee, Perrin, Sept. 16, Raleigh. (Obituary also Sept. 24) R.R. Sept. 21, 1853
- Cameron, Hon. Duncan, Jan. 3, Raleigh (Obituary). R.R. Jan. 5, 1853
- Campbell, Sally, Mar. 15, Warrenton. R.R. Mar. 23, 1853
- Carawaw, George W. Dec. Hyde county. (Murderer) R.R. Dec. 14, 1853
- Chadwick, Joseph McKnight. (infant). Mar. 27, Raleigh. R.R. Apr. 2, 1853
- Chadwick, Mrs. Samuel W. Sept. 9, Newbern. R.R. Sept. 17, 1853
- Cook, Maj. Richard J. Sept. 19, Wilkes county. R.R. Oct. 15, 1853
- Duke, Seymour R. of Warrenton, Oct. 22, Mobile, Ala. R.R. Nov. 23, 1853
- Eaton, Major John S. Sept. 7, Granville county. R.R. Sept. 14, 1853
- Edwards, Benjamin Crittenden of Halifax county, Mar. 21, Warrenton. R.R. Mar. 30, 1853
- Ehringhaus, Gen. J. C. B. Jan. 28, Elizabeth City. R.R. Feb. 5, 1853
- Evans, Peter of Tyrrell county Dec. 25, Raleigh. (Obituary) R.R. Jan. 12, 1853
- Finch, Mrs. Caswell, Jly. 9, Franklin county. R.R. Jly. 23, 1853
- Flanner, Caroline D. of Wilmington, Nov. 3, Natchitoches, La. R.R. Dec. 10, 1853
- Flanner, Dr. Thos. J. of Wilmington, Nov. 5, Natchitoches, La. R.R. Dec. 10, 1853
- Fogleman, Eli, Mar. 30, Chatham county. (Obituary). R.R. Apr. 16, 1853
- Frost, James, Mar. 4, Davie county. R.R. Mar. 23, 1853

- Frost, Mrs. Mary, Aug. 26, Davie county. R.R. Oct. 15, 1853
Foulkes, Dr. John A. Apr. 14, Guilford county. R.R. Apr. 20, 1853
Fox, Richard of this State, Oct. 17, Lawrence county, Miss. R.R. Nov. 9, 1853
Green, Richard of Greensboro, Dec. 6, Raleigh. R.R. Dec. 14, 1853
Green, Mrs. Solomon, Feb. 19, Warren county. (Obituary). R.R. Mar. 9, 1853
Gretter, Rev. John A. Jan. 21, Greensborough. R.R. Feb. 5, 1853
Grimes, Willie, Je. 12, Raleigh. R.R. Je. 15, 1853
Hardy, Julia (infant) Nov. 27, Windsor. (Obituary). R.R. Dec. 7, 1853
Heath, Eliza B. Jan. 27, Edenton. R.R. Feb. 5, 1853
Heath, Julia Genevieve, Jan. 27, Edenton. R.R. Feb. 9, 1853
Henderson, Agnes Hare, Je. 28, Williamsboro, Granville county. R.R. Jly. 23, 1853
Henderson, Col. Archibald E. Mar. 24, Granville county. R.R. Apr. 30, 1853
Hightower, Epaphroditus, Nov. 19, Wake county. (Obituary). R.R. Dec. 14, 1853
Hill, Fabius (infant), My. 23, Raleigh. R.R. My. 28, 1853
Hill, Henry, Aug. 12, Wake county. (Obituary). R.R. Aug. 17, 1853
Hill, Mary T. (infant) Dec. 5, Louisburg. R.R. Dec. 14, 1853
Hill, William G. Jr. of Raleigh, Oct. 15, Benica, California. R.R. Jan. 8, 1853
Hinton, Sarah E. Oct. 21, Chatham county. R.R. Nov. 12, 1853
Hodge, William T. Mar. 12, Wake county. R.R. Mar. 19, 1853
Holleman, Lewis of Raleigh, Sept. 5, Gibson county, Tenn. R.R. Sept. 24, 1853
Holmes, Mrs. Gabriel My. 30, New Hanover county. R.R. Je. 4, 1853
Holmes, Mrs. Owen, My. 2, Wilmington. R.R. My. 18, 1853
Hooker, Mrs. J. W. of Chatham county, Aug. 18, Raleigh. R.R. Aug. 27, 1853
Hooker, Sally Ann, Je. 28, Raleigh. R.R. Aug. 27, 1853
Hooper, Archibald Maclaine of Wilmington, Sept. 25, Crawford, Russell county, Ala. R.R. Oct. 12, 1853
Hooper, Mary Louisa, Oct. 10, Ridgeway. R.R. Oct. 19, 1853
Howell, Mrs. W. Apr. 19, Fayetteville. R.R. Apr. 27, 1853
Hughes, Virginia Hermione (infant). My. 22, Haywood Chatham county. R.R. Je. 1, 1853
Iredell, Hon. James, Apr. 13, Edenton. (Obituary). R.R. Apr. 20, 1853
Johnson, Mrs. William (Riddick) Jr. of Gates county, Mar. 15, Norfolk. R.R. Mar. 23, 1853
Jones, Mrs. William E. of Warren county, Jly. 16, Millboro Springs, Va. R.R. Aug. 3, 1853
Joyner, John, Mar. 20, Pitt county. R.R. Apr. 9, 1853
Krimminger, Mrs. Laura B. Aug. 23, Cabarrus county. R.R. Sept. 3, 1853

- Lasater, Rebecca, Oct. 28, Chatham county. R.R. Nov. 30, 1853
- Laspeyre, Mrs. Harriet, Aug. 18, Wilmington. (Obituary). R.R. Aug. 27, 1853
- Lewis, Nicholas M. Jly. 3, Milton. (Obituary). R.R. Jly. 20, 1853
- Logan, Hugh Gordon, Dec. 23, Cleaveland county. (Obituary). R.R. Jan. 8, 1853
- Logan, Gen'l John M. Apr. 3, Greensboro. R.R. Apr. 16, 1853
- Loring, Mrs. Eliza, Jly. 31, Wilmington. R.R. Aug. 6, 1853
- McCain, Nath'l. H. (infant) Je. 20, Rockingham county. R.R. Jly. 13, 1853
- McKay, Hon. J. J. Sept. 14, Bladen county. (Obituary). R.R. Sept. 21, 1853
- McKethan, Wm. Sept. 26, Orton, Brunswick county. R.R. Oct. 5, 1853
- McKnight, Julia Ann, Jly. 6, Raleigh. R.R. Jly. 13, 1853
- McMillan, Mrs. Franklin B. My. 30, Yadkin county. R.R. Je. 29, 1853
- McNeill, Gen'l. Henry Cameron of Chatham county, Jan. 7, Dallas county, Ark. R.R. Feb. 16, 1853
- McRae, Mrs. Alex, Jly. 28, Wilmington. R.R. Aug. 6, 1853
- McRae, Mrs. Cameron Farquhar of this State, Je. 19, Phila. R.R. Jly. 2, 1853
- Mallett, William (infant), My. 28, Fayetteville. R.R. Je. 1, 1853
- Mallory, Mrs. Wm. S. of Edenton, My. Norfolk. R.R. Je. 1, 1853
- Mann, Major, James N. of Nash county, Aug. 26, White Sulphur Springs, Va. (Obituary). R.R. Sept. 10, 1853
- Mhoon, James G. of Bertie county, Jan. 15, Franklin county, Ala. (Obituary) R.R. Je. 4, 1853
- Middleton, George B. of Granville county, My. 31, Polk county, Texas. (Obituary). R.R. Jly. 2, 1853
- Moore, Mrs. Edward (Tyson) of Moore county, Oct. 27, Madison county, Ala. (Obituary). R.R. Dec. 14, 1853
- Neal, Moses of Franklin county, Aug. 31, Williamsboro, Granville county. (Obituary). R.R. Oct. 5, 1853
- Ochitree, John W. formerly of Raleigh, Feb. 15, Jacksonville, Texas. R.R. Mar. 26, 1853
- Owen, Mrs. John, Apr. 19, Owen Hill, Bladen county. (Obituary). R.R. Apr. 27, 1853
- Pell, Annie (infant), Apr. 26, Raleigh. R.R. Apr. 30, 1853
- Pell, Mrs. W. E. of Raleigh, Oct. 24, Raleigh. R.R. Oct. 26, 1853
- Pender, Dr. Robert W. Sept. 10, Tarboro. R.R. Sept. 17, 1853
- Pescud, Jane Field of Raleigh, Jly. 10, Mecklenburg county, Va. R.R. Jly. 20, 1853
- Potter, Mrs. Henry, Oct. 25, Fayetteville. R.R. Nov. 2, 1853
- Putney, James Mangum (infant), Je. 29, Raleigh. R.R. Jly. 6, 1853
- Ramsey, Julius Laughter, Je. 25, Raleigh. R.R. Jly. 2, 1853
- Reid, John J. Aug. 14, Rockingham county. R.R. Sept. 3, 1848
- Ross, James, Dec. 6, Bertie county. (Obituary). R.R. Jan. 22, 1853

- Rounsaville, Mrs. Peter K. of this State, Je. 17 Camden, Ark. R.R. Jly. 13, 1853
- Rountree, Elizabeth of Edgecombe county, Aug. 17, Female Seminary Louisburg. R.R. Aug. 31, 1853
- Ruffin, George M. Aug. 11, Raleigh. R.R. Aug. 13, 1853
- Ruggles, Benjamin B. of this City, Aug. New Orleans. (Obituary). R.R. Aug. 27, 1853
- Sanford, Mrs. Ann of Phila. Aug. Fayetteville. R.R. Aug. 10, 1853
- Seppark, Anthony, Jly. 28, Kinston. R.R. Jly. 30, 1853
- Settle, Rebecca W. of Rockingham county, Feb. 24 (Executive mansion Raleigh) Obituary. R.R. Mar. 5, 1853
- Shepard, John S. of Newbern, Je. 21, Tallahassee, Fla. (Obituary). R.R. Jly. 9, 1853
- Slade, Dr. James B. of Warren county, Sept. 1, Washington county, Ala. R.R. Sept. 28, 1853
- Smith, Mrs. Penelope, Mar. 5, Halifax county. (Obituary). R.R. Mar. 9, 1853
- Smith, Sam'l H. of Caswell county, Aug. 12, Jefferson county. R.R. Sept. 28, 1853
- Snead, Elizabeth F. Sept. 24, Johnston county. (Obituary). R.R. Oct. 12, 1853
- Strange, John Kirkland, Jan. 4. Myrtle Hill, Fayetteville (Obituary in Jan. 8). R.R. Jan. 5, 1853
- Sugg, Mrs. Samuel, My. 17, Wake county. R.R. My. 21, 1853
- Tarry, Mrs. Edward of Warren county Aug. 21, Mecklenburg county, Va. R.R. Sept. 3, 1853
- Taylor, Mrs. James H. (Eton) Mar. 13, Granville county. (Obituary) R.R. Mar. 26, 1853
- Taylor, Lewis, Sept. 8, White Oak Grove, Granville county. R.R. Sept. 14, 1853
- Telfair, Everard Hall, Oct. 6, Smithfield. R.R. Oct. 12, 1853
- Thrower, Wm. E. Feb. 5, Warren county. R.R. Feb. 16, 1853
- Tompkins, William J. K. Oct. 14, Beaufort county. R.R. Oct. 29, 1853
- Toomer, Mrs. John D. My. 14, near Pittsborough. R.R. Je. 4, 1853
- Waddell, Jane D. Sept. 2, Hillsborough. (Obituary). R.R. Sept. 10, 1853
- Wagstaff, Florence Harrison, (infant) Feb. 25, Oxford. R.R. My. 14, 1853
- Wagstaff, Mrs. W. Apr. 8, Oxford. R.R. My. 14, 1853
- Whitley, Mrs. Josiah, Jly. 6, Raleigh. R.R. Jly. 30, 1853
- Williams, Mrs. Peyton, Oct. 10, Raleigh. R.R. Oct. 15, 1853
- Witherspoon, Rev. John, Sept. 25, Hillsboro. R.R. Oct. 5, 1853
- Woodall, Mrs. Mary, My. 16, Johnston county. R.R. My. 21, 1853
- Wright, Charles Frederick (infant). Dec. 25, Wilmington. R.R. Jan. 1, 1853

1854

- Ashe, Mrs. Samuel of this State, Apr. 17, Washington, D. C. (Obituary)
R.R. Apr. 26, 1854
- Avera, David, Sr. Jly. Buena Vista, Johnston county. R.R. Jly. 12, 1854
- Barnett, Dr. Currie, Je. 5, Wake county. (Obituary). R.R. Je. 7, 1854
- Battle, James S. Aug. Tarboro. R.R. Aug. 16, 1854
- Battle, Mrs. James L. Aug. 15, Tarboro. R.R. Oct. 4, 1854
- Battle, James T. Jly. 18, Rocky Mt. Edgecombe county. R.R. Jly. 26,
1854
- Benton, Mrs. Thomas, Washington, D. C. Sept. 10. R.R. Sept. 16, 1854
- Blake, Bennet T. Jr. Aug. 28, Raleigh. (Obituary) R.R. Sept. 6, 1854
- Boggan, Norfleet D. Nov. 8, Wadesborough. R.R. Nov. 22, 1854
- Bond, Mrs. Lewis, Jan. 3. Bertie county. (Obituary). R.R. Feb. 15, 1854
- Bond, John, (infant) Je. 21. Bertie county. (Obituary). R.R. Jly. 1, 1854
- Bond, Thomas, Aug. 6, Bertie county. (Obituary). R.R. Aug. 16, 1854
- Burgwin, G. W. B. Feb. 13, New Hanover county. R.R. Feb. 22, 1854
- Cameron, Elizabeth Moore, Jan. 2, Raleigh. (infant). R.R. Jan. 7, 1854
- Carman, Mrs. Thomas G. of Green county, Dec. 6, Tuscarvilla, Leon
county, Fla. R.R. Jan. 7, 1854
- Cobb, Rev. J. H. of Lenoir county, Je. 14, Fayette county, Tenn.
(Obituary) R.R. Jly. 1, 1854
- Collins, Hugh W. Oct. 13, Edenton. (Obituary). R.R. Oct. 25, 1854
- Cook, Mrs. William L. of Wake county, Dec. 9, Union county, Ark.
(Obituary) R.R. Jan. 18, 1854
- Coor, Calvin of Goldsboro, Wayne county, Aug. 1, Monterey, Texas.
R.R. Nov. 15, 1854
- Craig, Mrs. John B. of Raleigh, Sept. 26, Wilmington. R.R. Oct. 4, 1854
- Crutchfield, Wm. M. of Orange county, Oct. 24, Mount Vernon Springs,
Chatham county. R.R. Nov. 8, 1854
- Culbreth, Mrs. Daniel, Je. 23, Raleigh. (Obituary). R.R. Je. 28, 1854
- Depo, Rev. John, Jly. 29, Fayetteville. R.R. Aug. 5, 1854
- Dorsett, Mary, Aug. 4, Chatham county (Obituary). R.R. Aug. 23, 1854
- Durham, Mrs. James, Je. 11, Wayne county. (Obituary). R.R. Jly. 1,
1854
- Edwards, Benjamin W. My. 30, Halifax county. R.R. Je. 7, 1854
- Ennis, Mrs. Joseph W. Aug. 9, Johnston county. (Obituary). R.R. Sept.
23, 1854
- Evans, J. W. of Cumberland county, Aug. 7, Raleigh. R.R. Aug. 9, 1854
- Fant, B. F. Aug. 2, Raleigh. R.R. Aug. 5, 1854
- Freeman, William G. Aug. 26, Nashville. R.R. Sept. 2, 1854
- Gaither, William E. Jly. 15, Rutherfordton. R.R. Aug. 2, 1854
- Gales, Mary Seaton (infant), My. 21, Raleigh. R.R. My. 24, 1854
- Graham, Alfred Octavius, Jly. 18, Hillsborough. R.R. Jly. 29, 1854
- Graves, Mrs. Barzillia, Jly. 14, Caswell county. R.R. Jly. 26, 1854
- Griswold, Jas. of Goldsboro, Sept. Augusta, Ga. R.R. Oct. 4, 1854

- Halsey, Joseph, Feb. 9, Tyrrell county. (Obituary). R.R. Feb. 22, 1854
- Hanes, Thomas Lewis, (infant). Feb. 28, Franklin county. R.R. Mar. 8, 1854
- Haralson, Jonathan, Oct. 28, Cumberland county. R.R. Nov. 8, 1854
- Hardie, Ida (infant). Jly. 8, Raleigh. R.R. Jly. 15, 1854
- Harvey, Mrs. Agatha of Montgomery county, Jan. 10, Fort Braden, Leon county, Fla. R.R. Feb. 4, 1854
- Haylander, Mrs. Julia Ann, Jly. 8, Raleigh. R.R. Jly. 15, 1854
- Hill, John, Sept. 23, Bertie county. R.R. Oct. 4, 1854
- Hinton, Mrs. Joseph, Nov. 15, Wake county. R.R. Dec. 13, 1854
- Hockaday, Samuel, Aug. 13, Granville county. R.R. Aug. 23, 1854
- Holmes, Dr. Lewis L. of Washington, Aug. 22, Chatham county. R.R. Sept. 6, 1854
- Hudson, Jerome, Jly. 8, Raleigh. R.R. Jly. 15, 1854
- Jeffreys, James G. Apr. Wake county. R.R. Apr. 29, 1854
- Jeffreys, Simon G. Feb. 5, Wake county. R.R. Feb. 15, 1854
- Jones, Joel, Mar. 10, Wake county. R.R. Mar. 18, 1854
- Jones, Johnny, Nov. 6, Raleigh. R.R. Nov. 8, 1854
- Jones, Willie, Nov. 10, Raleigh. R.R. Nov. 15, 1854
- Lane, Joseph H. of Raleigh, Aug. 2, Raleigh. R.R. Aug. 5, 1854
- Lester, Dr. T. C. of Asheville, Nov. 30, Morganton. R.R. Dec. 20, 1854
- Levy, Julius, Je. 11, Raleigh. R.R. Je. 17, 1854
- Ligon, Mrs. John, Dec. 5, Forestville (Obituary). R.R. Dec. 13, 1854
- Littlejohn, Thomas Blount, Je. 29, Warren county. (Obituary). R.R. Jly. 8, 1854
- Little, William P. Je. 15, Littleton, Warren county. R.R. Je. 28, 1854
- Mabson, Capt. Samuel, Mar. 6, Fayetteville. R.R. Mar. 22, 1854
- McMillan, Franklin B. Oct. 1, Ashe county. (Obituary). R.R. Oct. 11, 1854
- McRae, Mrs. Duncan, Jan. 5, Fayetteville. R.R. Jan. 14, 1854
- McRae, George Henry Edwards, My. 31, Fayetteville. (infant). R.R. Je. 7, 1854
- McRee, Mary H. Sept. 11, Wilmington. R.R. Sept. 20, 1854
- Marsh, William, Oct. 21, Mt. Vernon Springs, Chatham county. R.R. Nov. 15, 1854
- May, Mrs. James A. Nov. 4, Hookerton Greene county. (Obituary). R.R. Nov. 18, 1854
- Mebane, Lieut. John A. U.S. Army of Greensboro, Sept. 28, Baton Rouge, La. R.R. Nov. 1, 1854
- Miller, James W. M.D. Aug. 9, Johnston county. (Obituary). R.R. Aug. 16, 1854
- Monk, James, Sr. Apr. 29, Carthage, Moore county. R.R. My. 20, 1854
- Morning, John McLeod, Jan. 29, Buena Vista, Johnston county. R.R. Feb. 4, 1854
- Morning, Stella, Feb. 13, Johnston county. R.R. Mar. 8, 1854

- Morning, Susan Elizabeth, Jly. 3, Buena Vista, Johnston county. R.R. Jly. 12, 1854
- Nixon, Maj. Jere, Dec. 5, Raleigh. R.R. Dec. 9, 1854
- Norfleet, Thomas, Aug. 4, Bertie county. R.R. Aug. 16, 1854
- Outlaw, Dr. William T. M. of Jonesborough, Tenn. Dec. 9, Smithfield, Johnston county. R.R. Dec. 20, 1854
- Owen, John Hezekiah, Sept. 12, Johnston county. R.R. Oct. 4, 1854
- Parker, Mrs. Abner, Dec. 29, Orange county. (Obituary Jan. 18). R.R. Jan. 11, 1854
- Peck, Mrs. William, Sept. 22, Raleigh. R.R. Sept. 23, 1854
- Person, Mrs. Willie M. Mar. 15. (Obituary). R.R. Apr. 12, 1854
- Plummer, William A. K. My. 17, Warrenton. R.R. My. 31, 1854
- Powell, Mrs. John D. Mar. 17, Raleigh. (Obituary). R.R. Mar. 22, 1854
- Primrose, John, Aug. 2, Raleigh. R.R. Aug. 5, 1854
- Proctor, Mrs. Sam'l J. of this State, Je. 12, Jackson, Miss. R.R. Je. 28, 1854
- Rankin, Mrs. Owen, Oct. 8, Wilmington. R.R. Oct. 14, 1854
- Reavis, George J. of Granville county, Feb. 3, Henderson. (Obituary) R.R. Feb. 15, 1854
- Reid, Maj. Rufus, Jly. 15, Mt. Mourne, Iredell county. R.R. Jly. 26, 1854
- Rogers, Charity, Nov. 19, Wake county. R.R. Apr. 8, 1854
- Rogers, Jane Haywood, Je. 19, Raleigh. R.R. Je. 21, 1854
- Rogers, James M. Mar. 21, Wake county. R.R. Apr. 8, 1854
- Rogers, William, Mar. 18, Wake county. R.R. Apr. 8, 1854
- Rogers, Martha, Mar. 19, Wake county. R.R. Apr. 8, 1854
- Rowlett, Edward, Je. 31, Raleigh. R.R. Jly. 8, 1854
- Sasser, John W. Dec. 28, Wayne county. R.R. Jan. 4, 1854
- Sasser, Sally, Oct. 19, Raleigh. R.R. Oct. 25, 1854
- Scott, Dr. William R. Oct. 29, Raleigh. (Obituary). R.R. Nov. 1, 1854
- Shaw, Mrs. Mathew, Apr. Raleigh. R.R. Apr. 29, 1854
- Slocumb, Wm. K. My. 4, Sampson county. R.R. My. 13, 1854
- Smith, Arch A. T. Jly. 31, Fayetteville. R.R. Aug. 9, 1854
- Smith, Mrs. Elisha B. of Halifax county, Jan. 12, Pulaski, Tenn. R.R. Jan. 18, 1854
- Smith, John, Oct. 2, Anson county. (Obituary). R.R. Oct. 14, 1854
- Somerville, James, My. 16, Warrenton. (Obituary). R.R. My. 27, 1854
- Sorey, Mrs. Anna, Je. 2, Fayetteville. R.R. Aug. 9, 1854
- Speight, Mrs. Jas. Je. 30, Wake county. R.R. Jly. 15, 1854
- Strong, Robert of Sampson county, Oct. 3, Goldsboro. R.R. Oct. 11, 1854
- Thomas, Philip H. Sept. 4, Granville county. (Obituary). R.R. Oct. 18, 1854
- Thompson, Basil Manly of Pittsboro, Chatham county, Sept. 2. Powelton, Richmond county. R.R. Sept. 13, 1854
- Thompson, M. C. Nov. 8, Raleigh. R.R. Nov. 11, 1854
- Upchurch, Capt. Gilliam, Oct. 6, Wake county. R.R. Oct. 14, 1854

Verrell, Robert N. Sept. 25, Nash county. R.R. Oct. 14, 1854
Waddell, Henry Marsden, Apr. 20, Chapel Hill. R.R. Apr. 29, 1854
Waddill, Gen. James M. Dec. 26, Wadesborough. R.R. Jan. 4, 1854
Wadsworth, Mary Ann (infant), Apr. 9, Craven county. R.R. My. 27, 1854
Wadsworth, William B. Apr. 21, Craven county. R.R. My. 27, 1854
Warren, Mrs. Thomas D. Je. 11, Edenton. R.R. Je. 21, 1854
Watters, Mrs. Mary, Je. 18, Wilmington. R.R. Je. 28, 1854
Webb, Margaret, Je. 8, Windsor, (Obituary). R.R. Je. 17, 1854
Weller, Dr. Sidney, Mar. Halifax county. R.R. Mar. 11, 1854
West, Robert C. of Wayne county, Aug. 22, Grimes county, Texas. R.R. Sept. 27, 1854
Whitfield, Ida, Sept. 22, Franklinton. R.R. Sept. 27, 1854
Witherspoon, Mrs. Susan D. of Hillsborough, Mar. 31, Camden, S. C. R.R. Apr. 12, 1854
Williams, Mrs. Margaret Doyle of Craven county, Je. 3, McMathis, Ala. R.R. Sept. 9, 1854
Williams, Sarah Whitson, Aug. 5, Richmond Hill, Yadkin county. R.R. Aug. 19, 1854
Wingate, Edward H. formerly of Raleigh, Oct. 28, New Orleans. R.R. Nov. 15, 1854

1855

Barnes, Capt. Collon W. Apr. 27, Northampton county. (Obituary) R.R. My. 2, 1855
Branch, Mary Blount (infant) Mar. 12, Raleigh. R.R. Mar. 21, 1855
Bryant, William, Jly. 28, Chatham county. R.R. Aug. 22, 1855
Buffaloe, John of Raleigh, Oct. 1, Natchez, Miss. R.R. Dec. 12, 1855
Burton, John W. of Beattiesford, Jan. 12, Shreveport, La. (Obituary) R.R. Mar. 14, 1855
Cain, Dr. William, My. 7, Hillsboro. R.R. My. 16, 1855
Caldwell, Mrs. David F. Nov. 30, Salisbury. R.R. Dec. 12, 1855
Calloway, Charles, Feb. Wilkesboro. (Obituary). R.R. Apr. 18, 1855
Cameron, Mary Harris, Aug. 21, Alamance county. R.R. Aug. 29, 1855
Chadwick, Mrs. James W. Je. 19, Raleigh. R.R. Je. 27, 1855
Chambers, Maxwell, Feb. 7, Salisbury. R.R. Feb. 14, 1855
Cheek, Alexander, Sr. of Orange county, My. 27, Freestone county, Texas. R.R. Jly. 4, 1855
Collier, George (infant) Je. 27, Greene county. R.R. Jly. 18, 1855
Cotten, Mrs. Spencer D. of Tarboro, Dec. 5, Tallahassee, Fla. R.R. Dec. 19, 1855
Cowan, Platt Dickinson, Je. 1, Wilmington. R.R. Je. 6, 1855
Daves, John of Newbern, Oct. 1, Beaufort. R.R. Oct. 17, 1855
DeRosset, Annie, Feb. 6, Wilmington. R.R. Feb. 14, 1855
Donnelly, Rev. John Bogardus, Oct. 3, Hillsboro. (Obituary). R.R. Nov. 21, 1855

- Doub, Mary Margaret McK. Jly. 11, Greensborough. R.R. Jly. 18, 1855
Erwin, Adolphus L. Nov. 24, Pleasant Gardens, McDowell county. R.R.
Dec. 22, 1855
Erwin, Nannie Gertrude (infant) of this State, Apr. 23, Shepherds-
town, Va. R.R. My. 2, 1855
Evans, Mary Isabella, Je. 27, Cumberland county. R.R. Jly. 4, 1855
Garrett, Wiley J. (infant) Je. 10, Raleigh, R.R. Je. 20, 1855
Gorman, Mrs. A. M. Sept. 2, Raleigh. R.R. Sept. 5, 1855
Gurley, Mrs. Jane, Aug. 23, Windsor. R.R. Sept. 12, 1855
Hamilton, Charles E. Jan. 17, Granville county. R.R. Mar. 7, 1855
Harding, A. V. of Milton, Feb. 13, Raleigh. R.R. Feb. 21, 1855
Hawks, Mrs. Ann of Newbern, Jly. 9, St. Louis, Mo. R.R. Aug. 15, 1855
Headen, Macon Octavius, Jly. 22, Chatham county. R.R. Aug. 15, 1855
Heart, E. A. Aug. 29, Hillsborough. (Obituary). R.R. Sept. 12, 1855
Hemby, Ann E. Nov. 24, Jacksonville, Onslow county (Obituary). R.R.
Dec. 5, 1855
Hines, Caroline, Sept. 2, Pollocksville. R.R. Sept. 26, 1855
Hines, Mrs. Richard, Jan. 4, Raleigh. R.R. Jan. 24, 1855
Hines, Susan, Aug. 20, Pollocksville, Jones county. R.R. Sept. 26, 1855
Hinton, Chas. R. Je. 9, Washington, Beaufort county. R.R. Je. 30, 1855
Hogg, Mrs. Thos. D. Feb. 22, Raleigh. R.R. Feb. 18, 1855
Huggins, Mrs. Owen, Sept. 21, Onslow county (Obituary). R.R. Oct. 3,
1855
Hurdle, Jacob, Feb. 7, Alamance county. R.R. Mar. 7, 1855
Hurdle, Josiah, Jan. 30, Alamance county. R.R. Mar. 7, 1855
Johnson, Neill, Je. 17, Fayetteville. R.R. Je. 20, 1855
Johnson, Lieut. Robert E. U.S.N. of Warren county, Feb. 4, Wilming-
ton, Del. R.R. Feb. 14, 1855
Justice, Dr. John R. Mar. 4, Newbern. R.R. Mar. 21, 1855
Kee, Holloway of Wake county, Jly. Benton county, Tenn. R.R. Sept.
5, 1855
Kuester, Charles Edward (infant) Mar. 26, Raleigh. R.R. Mar. 28, 1855
LaRogue, Mrs. James of Hyde county My. 20, Hookerton, Greene
county. R.R. Je. 6, 1855
Lewis, Mrs. B.B. Franklin county, Apr. 23, Mobile, Ala. R.R. My. 9, 1855
Manly, Mrs. Basil of Chatham county, Je. 13, Powellton, Richmond
county. R.R. Je. 20, 1855
Meares, Magadlene DeRossett (infant). My. 31, New York City. R.R.
Je. 6, 1855
Miller, John (infant) Feb. 14, Raleigh. R.R. Mar. 7, 1855
Moore, Mrs. Stephen of Randolph county & Hillsboro, Jan. 2, Mound
Prairie, Hemstead county, Ark. R.R. Feb. 14, 1855
Parker, Wesley Campbell, (infant) Oct. 19, Raleigh. R.R. Oct. 24, 1855
Phillips, Kate Stone, Feb. 16, Chapel Hill. R.R. Feb. 21, 1855
Phillips, Susan Meade (infant) Mar. 20, Chapel Hill. R.R. Mar. 28, 1855

- Powell, John D. Mar. 2, Raleigh. R.R. Mar. 7, 1855
Rayner, Fanny Polk, My. 28, Raleigh. R.R. Je. 6, 1855
Roulhac, John G. of Bertie county, Oct. 21, Mariana, Fla. (Obituary)
R.R. Nov. 14, 1855
Ridley, Dr. James, Dec. 25, Granville county. (Obituary). R.R. Jan. 31,
1855
Russ (Child), Dec. 15, Raleigh. R.R. Dec. 19, 1855
Ryals, (infant) Mar. 9, Raleigh. R.R. Mar. 28, 1855
Seawell, Mrs. Robert W. Je. Raleigh. R.R. Je. 27, 1855
Sloan, Alexander, Jly. 27, Chatham county. R.R. Aug. 15, 1855
Smallwood, Rebecca Brehon, Aug. 9, Woodville, Bertie county. R.R.
Aug. 15, 1855
Smith, Benjamin B. Jan. 25, Raleigh. R.R. Jan. 31, 1855
Stamper, George W. Apr. 19, Franklin county. R.R. My. 23, 1855
Stanly, James G. Sept. 23, Fort Clark Texas. R.R. Oct. 31, 1855
Stephenson, Mrs. Rebecca, My. 5, Wake county. R.R. My. 9, 1855
Strudick, Mary, Je. 12, Hillsboro. R.R. Je. 20, 1855
Tant, A. W. of Raleigh, Mar. 26, Davidson county. R.R. Apr. 25, 1855
Taylor, Mrs. Ann of Newbern, Apr. 20, Petersburg. R.R. Apr. 25, 1855
Upchurch, Bartlett, Je. 19, Raleigh. R.R. Je. 27, 1855
Utley, Mrs. Bradford, Nov. 17, Wake county. R.R. Nov. 21, 1855
Walker, William R. Apr. 2, Greensboro. R.R. Apr. 11, 1855
Webb, Dr. James, Feb. 24, Hillsboro. (Obituary) R.R. Feb. 28, 1855
Whitaker, Nelly, Je. 19, Raleigh. R.R. Je. 27, 1855
White, Thomas Shaw (infant) of Petersburg, Je. 7, Louisburg. R.R.
Je. 20, 1855
Whitfield, James, (infant) Je. 30, Mt. Joy, Lenoir county. R.R. Jly. 11,
1855
Whiting, Seymour W. of Stratford, Conn. Jan. 2, Raleigh. (Obituary)
R.R. Jan. 17, 1855
Williams, Samuel, My. 29, Wake county. (Obituary). R.R. Je. 6, 1855
Woodard, Mrs. John W. Oct. 9, Gates county. (Obituary) R.R. Oct. 10,
1855
Yancey, Mrs. Bartlett, Apr. 8, Caswell county. R.R. Apr. 25, 1855



<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

STATE LIBRARY OF NORTH CAROLINA



3 3091 00695 1750

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

